

4412. Edward P., b. 11, 1, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1866, Lucy C. Munson, of Steuben Co., N. Y. They had children: (i) Adelaide, b. 1, 17, 1869, at Sparta, Wis. (ii) Rufus M., b. 12, 18, 1871, at St. Louis, Mo. Perhaps others.
4413. Alice J., b. 1, 30, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 11, 1869, James M. Good, b. 1, 12, 1842; a son of Benjamin and Sarah A. Good, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in 1878, in St. Louis, Mo. Children: (i) Jane S., b. 12, 18, 1871. (ii) Mary W., b. 5, 22, 1873; d. 6, 27, 1873; both children b. in St. Louis, Mo.
4414. Mary Jane, b. 4, 20, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 29, 1848.
4415. Benjamin Price, b. 6, 12, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 30, 1891, in Germantown, Phila.; m. Mary Taylor Mason, 1875; b. 2, 14, 1850.
 "Benjamin P. Wilson, of Johnson and Greene Sts., Germantown, and a prominent member of the Philadelphia Bar, died yesterday morning at 7 o'clock, of peritonitis. Mr. Wilson was born in Westtown, Chester Co., forty-three years ago. He was raised on his father's farm, from where he went to college, and after graduation he entered the law office of Eli K. Price. In 1871 he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and in 1875 he married Miss Mary Taylor Mason. He took a leading part in politics in the Ninth Ward, where he resided previous to his removal to Germantown. He was at one time adjutant of the First Regiment of the National Guards, and at the time of his death had been serving as president of the North End Republican Club. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Unitarian Society, Cheltenham Avenue and Greene Street, and always manifested an active part in church matters. His office was at 707 Walnut Street from his admission to the Bar, and he build for himself, by constant and assiduous labor, a large and profitable practice. He was secretary of the Woodlands Cemetery, and was also interested in several other concerns of a local character. His funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon at 3 p. m., and the interment will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery."—*Germantown Daily*, 7, 1, 1891.
4416. Rachel Price, b. 2, 15, 1856.
4417. Anna M., b. 11, 28, 1857.

1558. **David Harlan**^s (Jesse,⁷ William⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1776, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1809; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1805, in Chester Co., **Hannah M. Livergood** (Presbyterian), b. 5, 20, 1779, in Germantown, near Philadelphia; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Ercildoun, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Octoraro Creek Meeting House; a dau. of David and Catherine Livergood. They were the parents of one child:

4418. Amos B., b. 10, 26, 1807; d. 4, 3, 1890; m. Rachel Wilson, 2, 28, 1833.

1559. **Jehu Harlan**^s (Jesse,⁷ William⁶), cotton manufacturer, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1847, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in New Leeds Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 12, 1823, at Columbia, Pa., **Hannah Fisler** (a Friend), b. 2, 21, 1799, in Downingtown, Chester Co.; d.

2, 21, 1864, in Cecil Co.; bur. at New Leeds; a dau. of Jacob Fisler (shoemaker) and Jane Glenn. At the time of their marriage each resided in Chester Co., the latter in Downingtown. Issue:

4419. George Fisler, b. 11, 1, 1826; d. 6, 12, 1892; m. Sarah A. Gallaher, 9, 30, 1852.
 4420. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 25, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 19, 1901; unm.
 4421. Lydia, b. 12, 12, 1833; m. William Holt, 5, 13, 1857; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
 4422. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1836; d. 11, 28, 1869; m. Joseph Price. No further record.
 4423. Rachel, b. 5, 14, 1838, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1912; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
 4424. John H., b. 11, 1, 1843, same; d. 9, 23, 1902; unm.

1564. Mary Ann Mitchell ^s (Abigail,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1804, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 4, 3, 1826, at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., **William Baker** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 13, 1804, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 6, 21, 1865, at Westchester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Levi Baker (farmer), b. 1770, in West Marlborough, and Ann McNeil, b. same, 2, 18, 1781. Mary Ann was residing, 1897, with her daus. in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

4425. John Mitchell, b. 10, 29, 1828; m. Phebe Matlack, 7, 31, 1851; (2) Margaretta C. Hemphill, 6, 26, 1862.
 4426. Lucretia, b. 4, 4, 1829; d. 10, 18, 1888; m. Edwin H. Seal, 6, 26, 1862.
 4427. Evan Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1831; m. Emma Harlan, 3, 25, 1858. No issue.
 4428. William, b. 4, 10, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3988), 8, 12, 1862.
 4429. Henrietta, b. 4, 10, 1835; m. Ziba Lamborn, 7, 29, 1869. No further record.
 4430. Mary Ann, b. 4, 4, 1837; m. Aaron Martin, 5, 20, 1858. No further record.
 4431. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 10, 1839; m. Isaac Wickersham, 4, 24, 1864. No further record.
 4432. Abigail J., b. 5, 23, 1842; m. Edwin Baker, 11, 7, 1866. No further record.

1566. Lydia Harlan ^s (William,⁷ Jonathan⁶), b. 7, 13, 1766, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 25, 1849, in Westtown, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 6, 3, 1802, in Chester Co., before Thomas Cheney, Esq., **Thomas Mercer**, b. 1734, in that county; d. there, 3, 16, 1816, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Mercer, b. 1694, and Hannah Taylor.

Lydia Harlan was the second wife of Thomas Mercer, and at the time of her marriage was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

4433. Margaret Shippen, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 11, 1805.
 4434. Thomas Harlan, b. 2, 26, 1806; d. 2, 14, 1853; m. Hannah James, 3, 6, 1834.

4435. Harlan W., b. 10, 16, 1807; d. 3, 13, 1839; m. Mary Ann Lewis, 5, 26, 1829.
 4436. Ann M., b. 8, 11, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. George Entrekin, 11, 13, 1834. No children.
 4437. John C., b. 10, 4, 1813, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah P. Matlack, 12, 15, 1842. No further record.

1570. **David Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Jonathan⁶), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there. The compiler was unable, after repeated efforts, to find any further information concerning him. Issue:

4438. Ellis, b. 12 Mo., 1798; d. 2 Mo., 1859; m. Jane Monroe, 1824; (2) Rebecca Curriden, 1828.
 4439. Polly, m. James Gardner; lived in Baltimore, Md.
 4440. Eliza, m. Peter Tangert; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 4441. Jonathan.
 4442. John R., m. twice.
 4443. Deborah, m. — Allender; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 4444. David, b. 7, 26, 1815; killed, 7, 4, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; m. Mary A. Hiller, 4, 5, 1843.

1574. **Elizabeth Moore**^s (Susanna,⁷ Jonathan⁶), b. in Chester Co., Pa. She was twice m.; (1) to **Uriah Clark**, who d. at Honeybrook, in that county; (2) to **Samuel Penegar**. Issue:

4445. Susan M., b. 3, 17, 1813; d. 6, 30, 1863; m. James George Young, 3, 12, 1835.
 4446. Anderson, went West; nothing further known concerning him.
 4447. Lewis, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.
 4448. Elizabeth, who d. in Philadelphia; m. — Hall. No further record.

1577. **Hannah Moore**^s (Susanna,⁷ Jonathan⁶), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; m. **Robert Crozier**. Issue:

4449. Margaret, b. 9, 25, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 22, 1855, in Philadelphia, Daniel Hougler, b. 1831; d. 1867. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 7, 15, 1857. (ii) Charles B., b. 12, 4, 1865; m. Ida Hoffman, 7, 15, 1888.
 4450. Josephine, b. 5, 17, 1836, in Philadelphia; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
 4451. Charles B., b. 8, 27, 1837, in Philadelphia; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1579. **Abigail Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), b. about 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 8, 1808, before John Graves, Esq., **William Norritt** (farmer and blacksmith), b. about 1784, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1852, at Centreville; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Daniel Norritt (coverlet weaver), b. in New Castle Co., and Jane Porter. Abigail, the widow, resided in Centreville for many years after the death of her husband, and d. there; bur. at Centre Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:

4452. Harlan, b. 1809; d. 10, 26, 1886; m. Frederika Shout, 8, 11, 1849.
 4453. John, b. 6 Mo., 1811; d. 8, 20, 1868; m. Susan J. Callender, 8, 21, 1836;
 no issue. He m. (2) Margaret Warner, 6, 13, 1840.
 4454. Deborah Jane, b. 2, 14, 1817; m. Hayes Graves, 2 Mo., 1841. No
 further record.
 4455. Eliza A., d. 11, 12, 1878, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm.
 4456. Caleb, b. 1, 17, 1826; d. 4, 30, 1876; m. Mary Ann Nichols, 3, 16, 1852.
 4457. George Washington, b. 10, 15, 1831; m. Julia Whelan, 5, 5, 1867. No
 further record.

Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del.

1582. Lydia Harlan^s (Jonathan,^r Jonathan^e), Baptist, b. 6, 30, 1792, in
 Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1868, Mercer Co., that state; bur. there, in Greenville
 Burying Grounds. She m. about 1809, **John Vogan** (farmer), in Lawrence Co.,
 Pa. Lydia m. (2) 4, 23, 1815, **William Emery** (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1792; d. 2, 10,
 1871, in Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenville Burying Grounds; a son of John
 Emery (blacksmith) and Susan Covert. Lydia em. with her parents from Chester
 Co. to Washington Co. about 1797 or 1798, and afterwards into Mercer Co., same
 state. Issue:

4458. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. Henry Studebaker.
 4459. Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1813; m. Polly Book.

4460. Anna, b. 6, 3, 1816; m. William Book.
 4461. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1820; m. Conrod Emery.
 4462. David, b. 3, 21, 1823; m. Isabella Campbell.
 4463. Silas, b. 8, 23, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Price.
 4464. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. John S. Marshall.
 4465. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1830; m. Stephen Morrison.
 4466. Covert, b. 1832; m. Mahala Borton.
 4467. J. Bentley, b. 10, 6, 1834; m. Maid Kennedy.

1583. Mary Harlan^s (Jonathan,^r Jonathan^e), Baptist, b. 1, 1, 1794, in Wash-
 ington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in Lawrence Co., same state; bur. there, in cemetery
 at Harlansburg. She m. about the year 1810, at Harlansburg, **William Vogan**
 (farmer, Baptist), b. 1779; d. 1, 1, 1823, in Butler Co., Pa.; bur. there, in cemetery
 at Harlansburg; a son of John Vogan (farmer). Issue:

4468. Ruth, b. 4, 27, 1811; m. William Marshall and William Hamilton.
 4469. Jonathan, b. 8, 7, 1813; m. Julia Emery and Nancy Stoughton.
 4470. Sarah, b. 10, 31, 1815; d. 3, 31, 1891; m. Samuel Bently.
 4471. Jesse, b. 1816; d. 1827.
 4472. John, b. 1817; d. 4, 20, 1888; m. Rebecca Emery and Elizabeth Crabbe.
 4473. Elizabeth, b. 1820; d. 1911; m. John McReese.
 4474. William, b. 6, 17, 1823; m. Ann Smith.

Mary m. (2) at Harlansburg, 1825, **William Dean** (Baptist), b. in Hunting-
 don Co., Pa., 6 Mo., 1800; d. in New Castle Co., same state, 1884; bur. at Harlans-
 burg; a son of Jonathan Dean and Nellie Thompson. Issue:

4475. Charlotte, m. Hugh Martin.
 4476. Hampson, m. Mary Martin and Sarah Campbell.

4477. Mary, d. 1903; m. James Smith.
 4478. Ellen, m. Ebenezer Hogue.
 4479. Benjamin, b. 6, 23, 1833; m. Celia Bentley, 1856.
 4480. Nancy, b. 8, 23, 1835; d. 11, 4, 1912; m. John S. Jones.

1584. **Jonathan Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1796; d. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1850; bur. at Harlansburg; m. in that county about 1818, **Jane Hogue** (Baptist), b. there, 1802; d. at Mill Rock, Jackson Co., Ia., 7, 16, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Ebenezer Hogue (farmer).
 Issue:

4481. Jonathan, b. 3, 1, 1819; d. 4, 10, 1888; m. Lydia Studebaker, 9, 21, 1837.
 4482. William, b. 8 Mo., 1850; unm.
 4483. Benjamin, d. in Mercer Co., Pa. He enlisted and served in Company B, Heavy Artillery, from Pennsylvania.
 4484. Leah, b. 8, 16, 1824; m. Henry Stanturf, 10 Mo., 1840. No further record.
 4485. Lydia, m. Aaron Brown. No further record.
 4486. Jane, m. — Stickle and — Shaffer. No further record.
 4487. David, b. 10, 22, 1830; d. 9, 22, 1886; m. Lavina Pounds, 4, 22, 1852.
 4488. Ebenezer, b. 10, 14, 1838; m. Sarah Jane Phipps, 3, 30, 1857.

1585. **Sarah Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), Baptist, b. 1798, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1874, in Leesburg, Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. She m., date unknown, **William Wilkins**, of whom we have no further record. Issue:

4489. Dorcas, m. James Hunter.
 4490. Jonathan, m. Ellen Drake.
 4491. Betsey, m. William Parshall.
 4492. William, m. Ellen Joseph.

1586. **Betsey Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1800; d. in Harlansburg, 3 Mo., 1851; bur. there; m. there, about 1821, **James Stoughton** (cabinet maker, Presbyterian), b. in Lawrence Co., about 1803; d. there; a son of William Stoughton and Polly Sharp. Issue:

4493. Jane, b. in Mercer Co., 1, 1, 1825; m. Abner Cable, 3, 1, 1853.
 4494. William, b. in Lawrence Co., 6, 4, 1827; m. Mary Jane Marshall, 11, 25, 1855.
 4495. Seth, b. same, 11, 25, 1832; m. Barbara Gear, and in 1887 was residing on a farm in Stark Co., Ill.
 4496. Jonathan, b. same, 6, 24, 1829; d. in Nevada, 8, 23, 1853, while en route to California; unm.
 4497. Rollin, b. same, 7 Mo., 1833; d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1878; m. Margaret Robinson.

1587. **Rachel Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1801; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 9, 22, 1895; bur. there; m. in Lawrence Co., about 1819, **John Palmer** (hatter), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1796; d. at Franklin, 10, 13, 1864; bur. there. Issue:

4498. Lucinda, b. in Lawrence Co., 9, 11, 1821; m. John Clark.
 4499. Charlotte, b. same, 5, 2, 1824; m. Henry Hogan.
 4500. Rachel, b. same, 6, 6, 1827; m. Charles McFarland.
 4501. Harriet, b. same, 5, 29, 1829; m. — Wilson.
 4502. Jacob, b. same, 8, 5, 1831.
 4503. John, b. same, 9, 15, 1833.
 4504. Lewis, b. 6, 19, 1836.
 4505. Jonathan, b. 1, 12, 1838.
 4506. Amanda, b. 5, 26, 1841, in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. Thomas Seaton.
 4507. Joseph Milton, b. 7, 12, 1847; d. in infancy.

1588. **Amos Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), farmer and miller, Baptist, b. 3, 7, 1804, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 29, 1833; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1824, **Julia Gillispie**, who d. in Lawrence Co., 12, 19, 1833; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, a hotel keeper in that county. Issue:

4508. Jacob, b. 5, 20, 1826; m. Isabella Smith, 4, 23, 1850.
 4509. Nancy, b. 7, 6, 1827, in Lawrence Co.; d. there, 2, 29, 1846; unnm.
 4510. William, b. 4, 17, 1829; d. 10, 3, 1889; m. Elizabeth Pounds; (2) Eliza Davis.
 4511. John, b. 7, 17, 1830, same; m. —; residence, 1890, San Diego, Cal.
 4512. Robert, b. 1, 15, 1832, same; d. there, 3, 10, 1854; unnm.
 4513. Israel, b. 8, 9, 1833, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1873.

1589. **Jacob Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Jonathan⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 1808, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1881; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1826, **Elizabeth Gillispie**, b. 1808; d. 6, 14, 1877, in Lawrence Co.; bur. in Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, and sister to the wife of Amos. Issue:

4514. Sarah, b. 12, 9, 1827; d. 10 Mo., 1912; unnm.
 4515. Boyd, b. 4, 5, 1832; d. 11, 26, 1884.
 4516. Julia Ann, b. 5, 21, 1834; m. George Brant.
 4517. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 20, 1839; unnm., 1912.
 4518. Jonathan, b. 5, 28, 1842; d. 12, 10, 1862, in Union Army; unnm.
 Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

1590. **Worthal Baldwin**^s (Mary,⁷ James⁶), b. 5, 29, 1768, in Chester Co., Pa., "2 o'clock in the afternoon"; d. there, 6, 11, 1857, place of burial not furnished. He m. **Mary Bair**, of whom nothing more could be learned. The children were each b. in Chester Co. Issue:

4519. John, b. 3, 22, 1793, "on Sixth Day at 9 o'clock in the morning"; d. in infancy.
 4520. Conrad, b. 2, 18, 1796, "on Friday at 7 o'clock in the morning."
 4521. Phebe, b. 12, 2, 1797, "on Seventh Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."
 4522. John,² b. 1, 13, 1799, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."
 4523. Worthal, b. 9, 28, 1801, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."
 4524. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1804, "on First Day at 11 o'clock in the evening."
 4525. George, b. 6, 18, 1806, "on Fifth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."
 4526. Hiram, b. 12, 9, 1808, "on Sixth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."
 4527. William, b. 3, 4, 1811, "on Second Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."

4528. Anthony, b. 11, 26, 1812, "on Fifth Day at 10 o'clock in the evening."
 4529. Eliza, b. 6, 4, 1815, "on First Day at 10 o'clock in the evening; d. 3, 13, 1885."
 4530. Chetian, b. 3, 22, 1817, "on Seventh Day at 4 o'clock in the morning."
 4531. Emily, b. 9, 25, 1819, "on Seventh Day at 9 o'clock in the morning."

1593. **Elizabeth Baldwin**^s (Mary,^r James^o), b. 4, 19, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in that county. She m. **Caleb Woodward**, b. there, 10, 10, 1757; d. there, date not known, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Nayel Baldwin (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1731, in Chester Co., and Lydia Brinton. Issue:

4532. Caleb, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 4, 2, 1874; m. Mary Webb (No. 2677); (2) Sarah Cook, 10, 3, 1849.
 4533. William, who m. Hannah Ward, and had: (i) William. (ii) Lucretia.
 4534. Joseph, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.
 4535. Elizabeth, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.
 4536. Mary, who m. Moses Edwards, and had: (i) Baldwin. (ii) Margaretta. (iii) Elizabeth.
 4537. Elvina, m. John Powell, and had: (i) Mary. (ii) John. (iii) Charles.
 4538. Eliza, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.
 4539. Nayel Baldwin, b. 1, 7, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. Lydia Ann Woodward, b. 1, 4, 1814, in Maryland; a dau. of John Woodward. Nayel Baldwin Woodward was a watchmaker. He removed to Frederick Co., Md., and was killed there at Havre de Grace, in a railroad disaster; bur. in the cemetery at Frederick City, Md. Children: (i) Charles Baldwin, b. 11, 29, 1831; m. Valleyetta J. B. Holts, and in 1879 was residing at Wilmington, Del. (ii) Joseph Edwin, b. 1833. (iii) Sarah, b. 2, 6, 1835; m. E. Louis Ide. (iv) Alice Emma, b. 3, 12, 1837; m. William H. Strand. (v) Anna Mary, b. 7, 6, 1839. (vi) Emma Malinda, b. 1841; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (vii) Lydia Caroline, b. 1843; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (viii) Caroline, b. 9 Mo., 1845; d. 9 Mo., 1850.
 4540. E. Malinda, who m. John Lansdale. No further record.

1598. **Anthony W. Baldwin**^s (Mary,^r James^o), b. 4, 25, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 12, 1867, in Strasburg, Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House. He m. about 1806, in Lancaster City, **Maria Bowman**, b. 10, 9, 1783, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1873, in Strasburg Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House; a dau. of John Bowman and Eve Brenneman, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

4541. John C., b. 11, 1, 1808; d. 10, 19, 1900; m. Elizabeth Herr, 11, 9, 1841.
 4542. Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 3, 18, 1886; m. Mary Straher.
 4543. Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1814; m. George A. Urban. No further record.
 4544. Maria, b. 1, 12, 1818; m. John Eberley. No further record.
 4545. Anthony, b. 1, 6, 1820; m. Mary Aument. No further record.
 4546. William, b. 1, 18, 1826; m. Martha Hope. No further record.
 4547. Levi, b. 2, 23, 1823; m. Ann Dawson. No further record.
 "There were several other children, who died in infancy."

1609. Jacob Wright Harlan⁸ (Stephen,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 10, 1789, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 12, 19, 1820, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there in "Middle Springs" Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 19, 1817, at Carlisle, in that county, **Ruth McKim**, b. 11, 2, 1792, in Armstrong Co., Pa.; d. 2, 2, 1854, in Cumberland Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James McKim (farmer and distiller), b. in Ireland, and Hannah McElwain, b. 1745, in Cumberland Co. Jacob and Ruth had one child:

4548. James McKim, b. 12, 14, 1819; d. 1894; m. Ruth E. Cox, 3, 21, 1854.

1610. James Harlan⁸ (Stephen,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 30, 1791, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1832, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there, in Newville Burying Grounds. He m. 1826, at Flat Rock, that county, **Mary Ferguson**, b. 10, 12, 1805, in Cumberland Co.; d. 12, 16, 1891, in New Kingston, same county; bur. there; a dau. of William Ferguson. Issue:

4549. Alexander, who d. 1852; unm.

4550. Eliza Jane, b. 1829; m. Henry Young; (2) Conrad Kuhn, 9 Mo., 1860.

4551. John Ferguson, b. 5, 12, 1831; d. 1, 13, 1896; m. Elmira Minnich, 1853.

1611. George Harlan⁸ (Stephen,⁷ James⁶), b. 1, 12, 1794, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 3 Mo., 1873, in Newburg, Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1830, in the last named county, **Elizabeth Nicholson**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

4552. Mary C., b. 1830; m. Amos Stover; did reside in Ogden, Utah.

4553. Caroline, who m. James Isenhour.

4554. Margaret, who m. Reuben Stover.

4555. Elizabeth, who d. in infancy.

4556. Ruth, who m. Henry Keifer; did reside in Lincoln, Neb.

1613. John Harlan⁸ (Stephen,⁷ James⁶), farmer, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 11, 6, 1880, at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place. He m. 7, 31, 1827, at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., **Jane Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 23, 1807; d. 11, 3, 1871, at Eureka; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John, of Cumberland Co., Pa. John and Jane em. to Woodford Co., Ill., 1856. Issue:

4557. Jacob Wright, b. 8, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co.; d. 7, 9, 1893; bur. there in Mount Holly Springs Burying Grounds. He m. Sarah Jane ——. Issue: (i) Laura B. (ii) Mary E. (iii) Ellen. (iv) George W. (v) Edward. (vi) Arthur. (vii) Carrie.

4558. Catherine, b. 3, 17, 1829, in Cumberland Co.; d. 9, 28, 1800, at Rochester, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. George W. Cooper.

4559. Samuel A., b. 4, 14, 1831, same; m. Delia Brown.

4560. Eliza Jane, b. 9, 29, 1832, same; m. Arthur B. Holferty, 9, 28, 1854.

4561. George W., b. 3, 27, 1835, same; d. there, 8 Mo., 1853.

4562. John, b. 3, 25, 1837, same; d. there, 1838.

1614. Joseph Neiper Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1794, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1833, at Baton Rouge, La., of yellow

fever; bur. there. He m. 11, 19, 1818, at Hagerstown, Md., **Lydia Rape** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 20, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1855, at Sanford, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth Rape, of Hagerstown, Md., and natives of Germany. Issue:

- 4563. William H., b. 3, 21, 1821; drowned while crossing a lake in a small boat in Colorado, about 1890. He m. Mary E. Hatchett, who d. 1888 or 1889.
- 4564. Jesse, b. 2, 15, 1823; m. — Sullivan.
- 4565. Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. 7, 14, 1881, at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; m. Daniel F. Wallace and had: (i) William H., b. 1848. (ii) Reuben, b. 1852. (iii) Charles F., b. 1858. (iv) Walter, b. 1863.

1615. David Rankin Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), paper maker, b. 1796, in Pennsylvania; d. 4, 10, 1852, at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. **Maria Barber**, who d. 7, 1, 1849, at Brookville; bur. there. No further information could be obtained. Issue:

- 4566. Jesse J., b. 5, 2, 1828; m. Melvina M. Heglin, 12, 31, 1850.
- 4567. Ellis B., b. 8, 22, 1832; m. Araminta Cooper, 6, 16, 1860.
- 4568. Jane, b. 10, 13, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. at Brookville, Ind.; m. Nathaniel Davis, 11 Mo., 1850.
- 4569. John, b. 9, 7, 1837; unm., 1896.
- 4570. Mahala, d. in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Thomas Pursell, 3 Mo., 1846. She had among others, a son, John T., who, in 1890, was residing in Denver, Col.

1616. Jesse Harlan⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James⁶), Ohio river pilot, Presbyterian, b. 1, 20, 1800, in Fayette Co., Pa. He moved to and settled in Brown Co., Ohio, 1821. He m. there, 9, 29, 1829, at Ripley, **Elizabeth Collins** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 9, 1803, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 9, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel Collins (cabinet maker) and Hannah Adkins; both natives of Baltimore, Md.

Jesse, while discharging the duties of a river pilot, took the yellow fever at New Orleans and d. there, 4 Mo., 1850, and was bur. there. Issue:

- 4571. Nancy M., b. 6, 26, 1830, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 2, 1831.
- 4572. Albert W., b. 1, 20, 1832, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there; unm.
- 4573. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 17, 1834; m. William D. Blair, 3, 2, 1856.
- 4574. Joseph A., b. 9, 25, 1836, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 24, 1854.
- 4575. Theodore B., b. 3, 7, 1839; d. 3, 7, 1901; m. Martha B. McCollough, 2, 28, 1867.
- 4576. Mary F., b. 4, 5, 1841, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1860.
- 4577. Martha G., b. 6, 10, 1843, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 5, 1867.

1618. Carpenter Marsh Harlan⁸ (David,⁷ James⁶), blacksmith, b. 11, 30, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Philadelphia, 1863; to Wisconsin, 1876; returned to Chester Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa., with his children. He m. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co., **Sarah Ann Willard** (Methodist), b. 3, 8, 1824, in that county; d. there, at Coatesville, 7, 29, 1887; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Willard (shoemaker), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Bolton, b. same. Issue:

4578. Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1842; d. 2, 3, 1844.
 4579. George W., b. 6, 14, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1865, in that county, Jane Myers (Methodist), b. 1845, in that county; d. there, 8, 26, 1886; a dau. of Lewis and Lucinda (Dregley) Myers. George W. Harlan is a blacksmith and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1867; m. Jacob Eppenhiemer. (ii) Blanche, b. 11, 9, 1876. (ii) Lulu, b. 1, 7, 1882.
 4580. Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1846; d. 9, 23, 1851.
 4581. Hannah T., b. 2, 2, 1848; m. John Mann, 1874.
 4582. Sarah E., b. 10, 18, 1850; d. 9, 17, 1851.
 4583. Emma, b. 1, 28, 1853; m. John Sechrist.
 4584. Benjamin Franklin (iron puddler), b. 11, 14, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1879, Stella Sawders (Methodist), b. 3, 13, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sawders (moulder), b. in Germany, 1823, and Marian McDonough, b. 1823, in Philadelphia. Benjamin F. Harlan, in 1890, was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 2, 15, 1878. (ii) Carrie M., b. 10, 7, 1887; both in Pittsburg.
 4585. Isaac W., b. 5, 28, 1856; d. 6, 28, 1862.
 4586. John H., b. 12, 23, 1858; d. 7, 2, 1862.
 4587. William, b. 11, 1, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1862.
 4588. Abraham, b. 6, 10, 1862; d. 6, 15, 1862.
 4589. Carpenter Marsh, b. 5, 4, 1867; m. Sarah A. Crumbaugh.

1621. Thomas W. Harlan ^s (David,⁷ James ^e), shoemaker, Baptist, b. 12, 3, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 10, 1887, at Manayunk, Phila.; bur. there. He m. 12, 10, 1854, at Roxborough, **Eliza Anderson** (Baptist), b. 11, 28, 1834, at Manayunk; living, 1897, at that place; a dau. of Charles Anderson (miller) and Sophia Thomas, b. 11 Mo., 1812, in Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Thomas W. Harlan enlisted in 1861 in Company —, 58th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three years, from Philadelphia. He spent several months at Springfield, Ill., as one of the detail to guard the grave of President Lincoln. He was mustered out of the service, 9, 19, 1864, under a general order from the War Department.

Children:

4590. Thomas Felton, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1858.
 4591. John Smith, b. 12, 12, 1856; m. Nuna E. Lockhart.
 4592. Charles Anderson, b. 8, 21, 1858; m. Kate Fair.
 4593. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1860; d. 1861.
 4594. Thomas Felton,² b. 4, 4, 1862.
 4595. Kate Shronk, b. 10, 18, 1865; d. 1868.
 4596. William E., b. 8, 1, 1867; m. Minnie Kane.
 4597. Joseph Lee, b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Elizabeth Knetter.
 4598. Mame R., b. 5, 18, 1872.
 4599. Lidia A., b. 6, 4, 1875.
 4600. Kate Shronk,² b. 3, 25, 1877.

1629. Joel Baily ^s (Martha,⁷ Sarah ^e), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 4, 10, 1870, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1842, in East Fallowfield

Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Friendship. He m. 2, 4, 1808, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Margaret May**, b. 12, 28, 1790, in that county; d. there, 5, 29, 1875, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friendship Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Susanna (—) May, the former b. 4, 15, 1763, the latter, 10, 17, 1761; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 4601. Enoch Washington, b. 11, 5, 1808; d. 11, 21, 1808.
- 4602. John May, b. 11, 15, 1809; d. 1, 2, 1853; m. Lavina Kinard.
- 4603. Susanna, b. 10, 26, 1812; d. 1, 9, 1879; unm.
- 4604. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 2, 1814; d. 10, 7, 1887; m. Joseph Davis.
- 4605. James F., b. 2, 18, 1817; d. 1877; m. Ellen Bronson.
- 4606. William May, b. 5, 27, 1828; m. Hannah J. Underwood (No. 3819), 3, 23, 1869. No children.

1647. Mary Robbins^s (Alice,^r Stephen^o), a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1793, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 27, 1855, in Howard Co., Ind.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House in that county. She m. 4, 29, 1813, in Randolph Co., N. C., **Jehu Wickersham** (farmer, millwright, Friend), b. 12, 28, 1787, in that county; d. 7, 14, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Greensborough; a son of Jehu Wickersham (farmer), b. 5, 30, 1746, in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Kirk. At the time of their son's marriage they were residing in Guilford Co., N. C. Issue:

- 4607. Moses Robbins, b. 1, 18, 1815, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents from there to Wayne Co., Ind., and from there to Howard Co., same state; thence to Minnesota, where he d. 10, 26, 1892, in Maukato, Blue Earth Co.; bur. there. He m. Anna Wickersham (his cousin), b. 4, 28, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 13, 1888, in Maukato, Minn.; bur. there, beside the husband. Children:

(i) Mary Ellen, b. 8, 8, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. J. T. Williams, 7, 3, 1861, and had: (a) Viraqua, b. 3, 4, 1862. (b) Theodore, b. 5, 29, 1866. (c) Nellie, b. 2, 10, 1871. (d) Alice, b. 10, 17, 1873. (f) Florence. Residence, 1892, Maukato, Minn., but a part of each year resides in Washington, D. C., where he is in the employ of the United States Government.

(ii) Lydia Maria, b. 12, 27, 1841, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1863, E. D. B. Porter. They resided for some years in Maukato, Minn., but (1892) are living in Washington, D. C., where he is in the government employ. Children: (a) Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1867. (b) Edgar, b. 1, 22, 1869. (c) Anna Beatrice, b. 2, 14, 1873; d. 11, 30, 1876.

(iii) Sarah Grimkee, b. 3, 30, 1843; unm., 1892. (iv) Benjamin Price, b. 11, 23, 1848. (v) Emma Frances, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 1, 18, 1859. (vi) Ernest Caleb, b. 9, 15, 1858.

- 4608. Benjamin Price, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10 Mo., 1844, in Henry Co.; bur. there. He was a farmer and member with Friends; unm.
- 4609. Asenath Hunt, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 9, 23, 1841, in Henry Co., Richard B. Nixon (farmer), b. 9, 1, 1820; d. 10, 6, 1891, at

Greensborough, Henry Co.; bur. there. Children: (i) Louisa, b. 12, 19, 1843; m. 11, 12, 1885, Valentine Arnett, b. 1, 24, 1853.

(ii) Mary Emily, b. 3, 9, 1847, at New London, Howard Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 31, 1867, John A. Ellis, b. 5, 15, 1843. Mary is a recorded minister amongst Friends, and in 1892 resided at Kokomo, Ind. Children: (a) William Brinton, b. 3, 20, 1869; m. 6, 6, 1892, Minnie B. Curlee, b. 7, 25, 1870. (b) Isaac C., b. 12, 18, 1873. (c) Ernest E., b. 1, 8, 1877. (d) James Edwin, b. 12, 27, 1879. All living, 1892, at Kokomo, Ind.

4610. Jemima A., b. 12, 9, 1824, at Greensborough, Henry Co., Ind.; m. 4, 3, 1847, Edwin Gardner, b. 8, 3, 1821, near London, Howard Co., Ind. In 1892 they were residing on a farm near Lotus, Union Co., Ind. Children: (i) Amanda Malvina, b. 1, 14, 1848; d. 6, 6, 1866; unm. (ii) Frederick D., b. 9, 4, 1867; m. Alexine M. Jones, 10, 7, 1891.
4611. William Kirk, b. 11, 17, 1829, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. there, 1832.
4612. Jason F., b. 9, 11, 1837, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Hayes. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Mary; m. Robert Price.

1649. **Harlan Robbins**^s (Alice,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Methodist minister, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 5, 4, 1800; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 11, 1842; bur. there; m. in that county, date unknown, **Susan Fender**, dates of birth and death unknown, a dau. of Henry Fender, of North Carolina. Issue:

- 4612-a. Sarah A., b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1826.
- 4612-b. Martha Jane, b. in Wayne Co.; m. John Frost.
- 4612-c. Marian, b. same; m. Jonathan Jarrett.
- 4612-d. Moses M., b. same; m. Sarah O'Toole and Mary Beeman.
- 4612-e. Fletcher, b. same; m. Hallie Ware.
- 4612-f. Sophia, b. same; unm.
- 4612-g. Rheuben, b. same; m. Minerva Dunbar and — Allen.

THE FENDER FAMILY.—Members of this family were among the early Indiana pioneers who em. from North Carolina about the first decade of the nineteenth century. Henry and Gabriel Fender, brothers, settled in Wayne County about 1810. Henry Fender soon entered lands upon which others of the family afterwards settled. His sons were: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Gabriel. (iii) Jacob. (iv) Littleton. (v) Henry L. (vi) John H. About 1872 Henry L. Fender resided upon the old homestead on the Centerville pike, one-half mile from Richmond.

1650. **Ruth Robbins**^s (Alice,⁷ Stephen⁶), b. 8, 8, 1802, in Randolph Co., N. C. She removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1816, where she m. 3, 11, 1819, **Solomon Madden** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1793, in Chatham Co., N. C. He removed with some of his brothers, in 1810, into Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of George Madden (farmer), b. near Philadelphia, 1759. In 1820, Solomon and Ruth settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, but after the birth of the children they moved across the line into Warren Co., same state. Solomon d. there, 10, 16, 1849, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Lytles' Creek Meeting House in Adams Twp., Clinton Co. After the death of Solomon, the widow with her children removed to Clinton and settled upon a farm in Wilson Twp., where she d. 10, 25,

1887, surrounded by her dau. Rachel and sons Solomon and Moses, with whom she lived out the long years of her widowhood. She was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4613. Elizabeth Robbins, b. 7, 6, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.
- 4614. Cyrus W., b. 9, 22, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 5, 1877; m. Lydia E. Brown, 2, 19, 1846; (2) Jane McCray, 4, 3, 1856.
- 4615. Alice J., b. 11, 5, 1824, in Clinton Co.; m. Levi Disbrough, 2, 12, 1846; (2) James E. Johnson, 12, 12, 1850.
- 4616. John, b. 2, 10, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1829.
- 4617. Mary, b. 1, 4, 1830, in Clinton Co.; m. Thomas McCray, 8 Mo., 1851.
- 4618. Solomon, b. 3, 11, 1832, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides with his brother Moses and sister Rachel upon the old homestead.
- 4619. Henry W., b. 8, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1835.
- 4620. Moses G., b. 10, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides on the old farm in Clinton Co.
- 4621. William Harlan, b. 5, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co.; d. 2, 16, 1862, in Clinton Co.; unm.
- 4622. Rachel, b. 7, 26, 1843, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1890. She resides with her brothers on the old farm.

1651. **Moses Robbins**^s (Alice,⁷ Stephen⁶); farmer, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C. He removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., about 1816, and d. there on his farm near Centerville, 11, 29, 1879; bur. near there in Locust Grove Cemetery. He m. 11, 18, 1824, in Union Co., Ind., **Elizabeth Long**, b. 3, 1, 1805, in North Carolina; living, 5 Mo., 1892, and residing near Centerville. At the time of their marriage Moses was a resident of Wayne and Elizabeth of Union. Issue:

- 4623. Hiram, b. 9, 17, 1825, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 29, 1856, Parmelia Gentry, and had: (i) Cyrus G. (ii) Sarah E. (iii) Nancy Jane. (iv) Moses W. (v) Mary Emily. (vi) John S.
Hiram m. (2) Rachel Lammott, and had: One child that d. in infancy. Residence, 1892, Centerville, Ind.
- 4624. John Q., b. 11, 6, 1826, same; d. 5, 31, 1891, in Miami Co., Ind.; m. Jarretta —; (2) Eliza Miars; (3) Martha Larkin.
- 4625. Joseph W., b. 1, 26, 1829, same; m. Sarah Ham. Residence, 1892, Roll, Ind.
- 4626. Harlan T., b. 1, 21, 1832, same; m. Mary Ann Fender.
- 4627. Martha Ann, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. 11, 25, 1871, in Missouri: m. Abner T. Willis.
- 4628. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1851.
- 4629. James Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1839, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1862, at his father's home near Centerville. He enlisted in the — Indiana Infantry for three years and participated in the battle of Corinth, Miss., 1862, and a few days later was sent to the hospital; from there he was sent to the hospital at Louisville, Ky., and thence to his father's home, where he d. as stated. He was never m.
- 4630. Sarah E., b. 7, 22, 1841; d. 4, 15, 1851.
- 4631. Mary Emily, b. 11, 5, 1843; d. 4, 6, 1851.
- 4632. Henry Clay, b. 6, 29, 1846; d. 4, 16, 1851.
- 4633. Zachariah Taylor, b. 6, 1, 1848; d. 4, 23, 1851.

1655. **Hiram Harlan** ^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen ^e), miller, millwright, Friend, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 10, 1796; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 31, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, Mill Creek Meeting House; m. by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., **Sarah Hodson** (Friend), b. in Guilford Co., date unknown; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. at Mill Creek. She was the dau. of Robert Hodson (farmer) and Rachel Miller. Hiram Harlan was residing in Randolph Co. at the time of his marriage, and Sarah Hodson in Guilford Co. They settled in the latter county and all the children except the last were b. there. In 1836 the family em. to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4634. Asenath, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. in Hendricks Co., date unknown; m. Anson Madison.
- 4635. Hannah, b. 10 Mo., 1827; m. John Newman. No further record.
- 4636. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 18—; d. in Morgan Co., Ind., date unknown; m. Thomas Norton.
- 4637. Elizabeth, b. 4, 30, 18—; m. Charles Newman. No further record.
- 4638. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 20, 18—; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., date unknown; unkn.
- 4639. Enoch B., b. 9, 11, 1833; m. Sarah Atlee. No further record.
- 4640. Alice, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1836; d. in Iowa; m. William Potter.
- 4641. Nancy, b. date unknown; d. young.

1656. **Enoch Harlan** ^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen ^e), farmer, Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 27, 1798; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1840; bur. at Mill Creek Meeting House, that county; m. in Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 6, 1820, **Rachel Osborn**, b. there, 9, 12, 1797; d. at Amo, Hendricks Co., 3, 4, 1871; bur. at Mill Creek. She was a dau. of Jesse Osborn (farmer) and Elizabeth Hodson, both of North Carolina. Enoch and Rachel lived in Randolph Co. at the time of their marriage. They settled in Guilford Co., and all the children except the youngest were b. there. In the latter part of 1834 the family moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4642. John S., b. 1, 15, 1823; d. in Ringgold Co., Ia., date unknown; m. Araminta McAninch.
- 4643. Stephen, b. 2, 5, 1825; living, 1912; m. Dosia A. Johnson.
- 4644. Malinda, b. 4, 22, 1827; living, 1912; m. Jackson Alley. No further record.
- 4645. Miriam, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. William Holsclaw. No further record.
- 4646. Jesse, b. 3, 18, 1830; m. Jemima Robinson.
- 4647. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1832; living, 1912; m. Benjamin Bottorf. No further record.
- 4648. Rachel, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 11, 1, 1865; m. David M. Wright, a son of John and Rachel (Peton) Wright. They were in Hendricks Co. Later they removed to Iowa, where Rachel d. They had three children: Sarah, Olive, and James.
- 4649. Enoch, b. 10, 16, 1838; m. Susanna E. Phillips.

1661. **Eleazer Harlan** ^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen ^e), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1809, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 20, 1891, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Stilesville

Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1834, in Guilford Co., N. C., **Rebecca Hodson**, b. there, 2, 25, 1815; d. 2, 24, 1891, in Hendricks Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Robert and Isabel (Frazier) Hodson, farmers, and natives of Guilford Co. In 1835 Eleazer Harlan and wife em. to and settled upon lands in Hendricks Co., Ind., where they remained during life. Issue:

- 4650. Alpheus, b. 11, 6, 1835; m. Narcissa West.
- 4651. Robert Carter, b. 2, 25, 1838; m. Rose Ann Trester.
- 4652. Tilman Smith, b. 3, 8, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in ——— Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed 7 Mo., 1864, "in front of Atlanta, Ga." He was never m.
- 4653. Jesse R., b. 3, 9, 1846, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in ——— Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed, 1862, at the battle of Baton Rouge, La. He was never m.

1664. **Carter Smith Harlan** ^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen ⁶), miller, b. 2, 19, 1816, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3, 12, 1873, in Colorado City, Col.; bur. there. He removed with his parents, 1834, to Hendricks Co., Ind., where he m. 11 Mo., 1843, **Nancy Yates**, who was living, 1892. After the birth of the eldest two children they em. to and settled in Keokuk Co., Ia., and later to Colorado. Issue:

- 4654. William B., b. 1, 25, 1843; killed 3, 5, 1881, in Gunnison, Col., while in the discharge of his duties as a Deputy United States Marshal; unkm.
- 4655. Eli Hodson, b. 6, 11, 1849, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unkm., 1897; residence, Colorado Springs, Col.
- 4656. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1852, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. William H. Worrell (merchant), b. 8, 9, 1850, Washington Co., Va.; d. 10, 22, 1889, in Springfield, Mo.; bur. there, a son of William Worrell (tobacconist) and Sophia Henry, natives of Baltimore, Md. Mary E. m. (2) 1, 16, 1894, in Colorado Springs, Col., John Wolfe (merchant), b. 12, 22, 1829, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of Thomas Wolfe (farmer), b. 12, 5, 1792, at Pottsville, Pa., and Mary Kelley, b. 12, 7, 1799, in Virginia. No children by either marriage; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.
- 4657. Stephen, b. 3, 10, 1855, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. 2, 2, 1888, in Colorado, Viola Copeland, b. 1, 1, 1854, in Colorado City, Col.; a dau. of Benjamin F. Copeland, a dealer in real estate. In 1898, Stephen was residing in Colorado Springs; Col. Children: (i) James C., b. 8, 10, 1889. (ii) Mary Nellie, b. 2, 25, 1891. (iii) Robert Stephen, b. 4, 19, 1892.
- 4658. James L., b. 7, 18, 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. Bertha Logan, 8, 5, 1891; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.

1675. **Enoch Morrison** ^s (Mary,⁷ Stephen ⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 25, 1802, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1833; bur. there, in Bloomington Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 5, 1821, in Orange Co., N. C., **Mary Newlin** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 5, 1799; d. 12, 7, 1868, at Bloomington, Parke Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Newlin (farmer), b. 5, 11, 1768, and Catherine Hadley, b. 5, 1, 1772, both in North Carolina. Issue:

4659. Eli (carpenter and farmer), b. 10, 31, 1824, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind. He m. there, 2, 17, 1848, at Coloma, Sarah Jane Allen, b. 8, 25, 1828, in that county; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Solomon Allen (farmer), b. 10, 20, 1796, in Shenandoah Co., Va., and Amy Moody, b. probably in same state. Eli and Sarah, in Aug., 1899, were residing at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind. Children:

(i) Albert, b. 6, 25, 1850; d. 8, 24, 1850.

(ii) Julia Ann, b. 10, 11, 1851, in Parke Co.; m. 7, 3, 1873, at Rockville, Ind., Elkana S. Vickery (teacher), b. 10, 24, 1843, at Jamestown, N. C.; a son of Abiather Vickery (farmer), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Swain, b. 1810, both in North Carolina, where they were m. 4, 19, 1832. Issue: (a) Elbert, b. 5, 25, 1874. (b) Charles, b. 11, 15, 1876. (c) Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1880. (d) Parke, b. 10, 17, 1886. (e) Goldina, b. 4, 8, 1891, all in Parke Co.

(iii) Elwood, b. 8, 15, 1854; d. 12, 13, 1861. (iv) Enoch Allen, b. 9, 3, 1857. He m. 10, 31, 1883, Sylvia McCoy, b. 2, 12, 1861; a dau. of William M. and Jane (Wilkie) McCoy, natives of Orange Co., N. C.; the latter b. there, 12, 5, 1835. Issue: (a) Kenneth, b. 10, 14, 1890. (b) Katherine, b. 7, 19, 1893, both in Parke Co.

(v) Edwin, b. 3, 5, 1861, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 8, 1890, at Salem, Ore., Mary Miles, b. 6 Mo., 1861, in Iowa; a dau. of Benjamin Miles (farmer and banker). Edwin in 1899 was residing at Newburg, Ore. Issue: (a) Sarah E., b. 12 Mo., 1891. (b) Louis, b. 3 Mo., 1897.

(vi) Elma, b. 3, 3, 1864, in Parke Co.; m. 4, 7, 1886, at Bloomingdale, Charles Nelson, b. there, 11, 14, 1856; a son of Thomas Nelson (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1826, in England, and Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3, 29, 1829, in Parke Co. Charles Nelson is a farmer and the family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) Earl, b. 5, 9, 1887. (b) Laura, b. 7, 18, 1889. (c) Aileen, b. 2, 16, 1894. (d) Frank, b. 3, 4, 1896; d. 8, 7, 1896. (e) Marguerite, b. 5, 19, 1898. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

(vii) Nelson, b. 5, 11, 1867, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 16, 1895, at Salem, Ore., Bertha Ramsey, b. 12, 6, 1871, at Earlham, Ia.; a dau. of Daniel W. Ramsey (carpenter), b. about 1847, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Hulda Cooke, b. 1854, at Valley Mills, Ia. Issue: (a) Joseph N., b. 10, 2, 1898.

(viii) Laura, b. 9, 18, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.

4660. William E., b. 8, 14, 1826, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 12, 13, 1855, Delilah Newlin, b. 5, 7, 1835, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; a dau. of Daniel Newlin (farmer), b. 2, 5, 1811, in North Carolina, and Deiadamia Goodwin, b. 9, 4, 1815, in Ohio. William's residence, 1899, was Bloomingdale, Ind. Issue: (i) Almeda, b. 9, 21, 1856. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1862.

(iii) Newlin, b. 10, 17, 1863, in Parke Co.; d. 11, 28, 1896; bur. in cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. 10, 11, 1888, in Parke Co., Lowada Hunt (Methodist), b. 5, 21, 1868, in that county; a dau. of Jasper Hunt (carpenter), b. 9, 15, 1826, in North Carolina, and Nancy Cooper, b. 2, 12, 1835, in Parke Co. Newlin was a farmer

and member with Friends. Children: (a) Fred J., b. 6, 26, 1890.
(b) Esther L., b. 1, 27, 1896.

(iii) Elvin (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. 10, 1, 1897, at Bloomingdale, Ida Morris, b. 2, 14, 1869, in Parke Co.; a dau. of William and Amanda (McCord) Morris. (iv) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1868. (v) Albert E., b. 11, 11, 1875.

4661. Catherine, b. 11, 13, 1829, in Parke Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1896; bur. there, at Bloomingdale Cemetery. She m. 9, 15, 1847, in Friends' Meeting at Bloomfield Meeting House, Samuel Allen (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1823, in — Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1866, at Bloomingdale; bur. there; a son of Solomon Allen and Amy Moody. Children: (i) Gulielma, b. 10, 29, 1849; m. 12, 27, 1873, at Bloomingdale, John R. Hinshaw (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1844, in Parke Co.; a son of Zimri Hinshaw (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1821, in North Carolina, and Rachel Rardin, b. 12, 11, 1814, in Parke Co. (ii) Enoch Morrison, b. 10, 5, 1853. (iii) Henry, b. 8, 25, 1855; m. Mary D. Cook, 6, 6, 1883. (iv) Wilson H., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Artilla M. Beeson, 12, 26, 1894. All b. at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind.

1676. **James Morrison**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Stephen⁶), merchant, a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1804, in Orange Co., N. C. He em. to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. 10, 10, 1873, at Pendleton, Madison Co., that state, and was bur. near there. He m. about 1829 in Orange Co., **Catherine Thompson** (a Friend), b. there; d. 1831, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in b. g. at Bloomfield Meeting House; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth (Wilkerson) Thompson (farmers). He m. (2) **Ellen Jones**, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, and was bur. in the cemetery at Darlington. He m. (3) **Eleanor Thomas**, at Richmond, Ind., who was b. in Philadelphia, and d. in Hoopston, Ill., about 1880. Issue by first wife:

4662. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. at Mooresville, Ind., m. Christopher C. Conduitt.

1677. **Stephen Morrison**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1806, in Orange Co., N. C. He removed from there to Parke Co., Ind., 1831, and d. there, 7, 2, 1876; bur. in Bloomingdale Cemetery. He m. about 1829, in Orange Co., **Elizabeth Thompson** (a Friend), b. 3, 7, 1806, in that county; d. 7, 18, 1872, at Bloomingdale; bur. near there; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Thompson, farmers in Orange Co., N. C. Issue:

4663. Daniel N., b. 4, 4, 1831; m. Nancy Burton, 10, 5, 1854.

4664. Julia A., b. 7, 7, 1834; m. Edward Maris and John T. Lewis.

4665. Margaret C., b. 8, 5, 1841; m. William W. Osborn, 1, 3, 1884.

1680. **Edith Morrison**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1815, in Orange Co., N. C. She em. with her parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. there, 2, 25, 1848; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. She m. 7, 27, 1834, **Joseph Woody** (farmer and mechanic), b. 6, 28, 1809, in Orange (?) Co., N. C.; d. 3, 3, 1836, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in Bloomingdale Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Eleanor (—) Woody. Issue:

4666. Enoch Morrison (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 10, 30, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind. He m. 12, 17, 1865, in Hendricks Co., Ind., Lottie Brann (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 12, 13, 1846, in Putnam Co., that state; d. 6, 3, 1888, at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Mooresville; a dau. of William and Charity (Grant) Brann, of Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. (2) Hattie Bogle. Children: (i) Walter M., b. 3, 17, 1875, at Martinsville, Morgan Co.; d. there, 6, 10, 1892. (ii) Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1880. (iii) Maude G., b. 6, 12, 1884; d. 7, 26, 1885: (iv) Mabel, b. 1, 20, 1888; d. 8, 1, 1888.

1692. **George Marsh Harlan**⁸ (Ezekiel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 11 Mo., 1796, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1879, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 9, 15, 1825, in that county, **Sarah Wallace** (Baptist), b. 12, 17, 1791, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1873, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Wallace (shoemaker), b. probably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:

4667. Elizabeth, b. 3, 8, 1828; m. William Roberts, 10, 31, 1844.

4668. Wallace, b. 12, 17, 1830; d. there, 4, 12, 1851.

4669. Ezekiel W., b. 4, 22, 1832; m. Parmelia Sewall, 5, 27, 1857, in Morgan Co., Ohio, where she was b. She d. 6, 9, 1858, in Muskingum Co.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of John and Parmelia, farmers in Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. No children. He was living in 1888.

1693. **Ezekiel Jefferson Harlan**⁸ (Ezekiel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 2 Mo., 1799, near the village of Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 6, 1861, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds, Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents from Chester Co. in 1818, and settled with them on their farm in Muskingum Co. He m. in Morgan Co., 4, 29, 1824, **Sarah McCune** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1803, in that county; d. there, 10, 11, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Samuel McCune (farmer), b. in Ireland, and of Sarah Briggs. Issue:

4670. George W., b. 12, 20, 1824; d. 1, 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth Haworth.

4671. Samuel M., b. 12, 6, 1826; d. 4, 21, 1871, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, O., Mary Finney (Baptist), b. 8, 9, 1830; d. 3 Mo., 1856, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. She was a dau. of Thomas J. Finney (farmer), b. 1796, in Allegheny Co., Pa., and Mary Moore, b. in Muskingum Co. No issue.

4672. Davis J. (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 3, 4, 1828; d. 8, 19, 1904, Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, Martha J. Finney (Presbyterian), b. 4, 26, 1832; d. 9, 30, 1911, in Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there; a sister to the wife of Samuel. Issue: (i) Lillie M., b. in Morgan Co., 10, 25, 1855; m. James Pierce, 11, 19, 1879. (ii) William Curtis, b. same, 8, 28, 1857; d. 4, 5, 1887, in Johnson Co., Mo.; m., date unknown, Grace Smith. (iii) Minnie, b. 11, 14, 1867, in Morgan Co.; em. to Johnson Co., Mo., 1868; unm., 1912. (iv) Freddy, b. 1, 10, 1873; d. 6, 18, 1873.

4673. Albert G., b. 7, 31, 1832; d. 5, 17, 1911; m. Ann Logan, 3, 8, 1857.

4674. Nancy M., b. 2, 15, 1834, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 29, 1856; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. b. g. She m. James Pearis, a son of William and Jane (Mahan) Pearis. Child: (i) George.
4675. Sarah B., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; d., unm.
4676. William S., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; m. Elizabeth J. Millhouse, 6, 24, 1858.
4677. Esther J., b. 11, 28, 1839, in Morgan Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1842.
4678. Benjamin H., b. 11, 26, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 1, 11, 1872, in Muskingum Co., that state, Mary F. Trimble (Baptist), b. there, 8, 18, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (No. 3710). Children: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 10, 7, 1872. (ii) Nettie B., b. 12, 2, 1872. (iii) Samuel Carl, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iv) Jessie H., b. 1, 3, 1878. (v) Zella P., b. 12, 30, 1880. (vi) James E., b. 10, 8, 1883. (vii) Howard L., b. 8, 16, 1886.
- Benjamin H. Harlan enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, in Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Detached to the Pioneer Corps of the 3d Division, 17th Army Corps, Aug. 6, 1864; mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
4679. Mary E., b. 4, 11, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 27, 1870; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. Burying Grounds. She m. about 1869, Henry Gillogly (farmer), a son of Henry. Child: (i) Sarah M., b. 10, 15, 1870, in Morgan Co.; m. Isaac Shillery.
- 1695. Enoch C. Harlan** ^s (Ezekiel,⁷ George ^e), farmer, b. 10, 16, 1827, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1875, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. there, in North View Cemetery at Dearborn. He m. 1, 1, 1856, at Spring Well, that county, **Margaret E. Wood**, b. there, 7, 8, 1836; living there, 1892; a dau. of William Wood (farmer), b. in New Hampshire, and Margaret D. Perry, b. in Rhode Island. Issue:
4680. Margaret E., b. 1, 12, 1860, in Wayne Co., Mich.; m. Cyril W. Hicks, 1, 12, 1882.
4681. Enoch Herbert, b. 11, 30, 1869, same; unm., 1892.
- 1697. Joseph Gibbons Harlan** ^s (Enoch,⁷ George ^e), farmer, b. 11, 17, 1793, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. about 1816, **Hannah Clark**, b. 9, 2, 1790, in Chester Co.; a dau. of James Clark, b. 5, 14, 1740, and Hannah Hayes, b. 1, 23, 1747, both in Chester Co. Issue:
4682. Elizabeth Clark, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 30, 1850; m. Evan B. McCord, 12, 25, 1844.
4683. Hannah, d. young.
4684. Sarah, b. in Chester Co.; d. there; m. John Frescoln.
- 1698. Harriet A. Harlan** ^s (Enoch,⁷ George ^e), a Friend, b. 8, 20, 1795, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1883, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She removed with her parents in 1819 to Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. She m. 12, 26, 1822, at Barnesville, Ohio, **Samuel Steer** (a manufacturer), b. 8, 18, 1793, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3,

23, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a son of Joseph Steer and Grace Lupton. At the time of their marriage Samuel resided at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Harriet at her father's home near Zanesville. Issue:

4685. Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 1, 10, 1824; d. 1, 31, 1843; unnm.

4686. Sarah R., b. 3, 19, 1825; unnm.; residence, 1892, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1699. **William C. Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ George⁶), miller, merchant, b. 3, 1, 1796, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 25, 1870, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Palo Alto Twp. Cemetery. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Anna C. Rigg** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1802, that county; d. 2, 15, 1893, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Hiram Rigg, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Maxwell, b. 7, 9, 1773, in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

4687. James Mifflin, b. 4, 11, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1832.

4688. Harriet A., b. 6, 30, 1830; d. 9, 21, 1885; m. Henry Paxson, 4, 29, 1852.

4689. Ellen, b. 10, 8, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1836.

4690. George W., b. 1, 12, 1837; m. Mary Keller, 8, 11, 1861.

4691. Richard M., b. 2, 27, 1839, in Chester Co.; d. 1868, in Berks Co., Pa.; unnm.

1701. **Enoch Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ George⁶), carpet weaver by trade, a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1801, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 27, 1872, in Westchester; bur. near there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 5, 27, 1824, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun), **Sarah Walton** (No. 1226), b. 12, 16, 1802, in the village of Doe Run; d. there, 12, 4, 1859; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at (now) Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas Walton (farmer), b. 11, 7, 1772, in Chester Co., and Susanna Harlan (No. 311), b. 1, 3, 1776, same county. Enoch m. (2) **Eliza Graham** (widow), b. 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1887; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lloyd) Lloyd. No children by last wife. Enoch was for many years the secretary of the Chester County Mutual Fire Association. Issue:

4692. Joseph Gibbons, b. 9, 18, 1825; d. 11, 12, 1857; m. Anna Stevenson, 10, 21, 1847.

4693. Thomas Walton, b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 2, 5, 1885; m. Catherine Perkins, 4, 12, 1849.

4694. Susanna Walton, b. 9, 21, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 24, 1865, at Jennersville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. She m. about 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa., Frank H. Speakman, b. there, about 1827; a son of William. Issue: (i) Fanny, b. 1852; d. 1881; m. Harry Douglass. (ii) George, b. 1860. (iii) Marshall, b. 1862; m. Annie Catters.

4695. Charles M., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 3, 25, 1906; m. Rebecca Buck, 1, 4, 1855.

4696. J. Marshall, b. 7, 11, 1836; m. Jennie Burton, 1871.

4697. Rebecca, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 29, 1882; m. Lewis Reynolds.

4698. Enoch L., b. 5, 14, 1840; d. 12, 9, 1912; m. Mary Perkins, 12, 5, 1858.

4699. George W., b. 5, 28, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1910; m. Elizabeth Alexander, 12, 27, 1866.
 4700. Sarah E., b. 11, 6, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1886; m. George LaMaistre, 3, 26, 1866.

1705. **Gibbons Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Friend by birthright, b. 2, 16, 1808, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He em. 1818 with his parents to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. He d. in that township, 8, 1, 1883, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in same. He m. about 1831/2, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Fox** (Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1815, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living, 1892, at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; a dau. of Thomas Fox (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., and Katherine Smith, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. At the time of their marriage, Gibbons resided in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and Rebecca in Chester Co., Pa., at which latter place they remained until after the birth of their eldest child, when they returned to Muskingum Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

4701. John M., b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 3, 19, 1887; m. Jane Wallace, 1, 19, 1860.
 4702. William, b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Ellen Revenaugh, 9, 6, 1859.
 4703. Thomas J., b. 4, 15, 1838; m. Jane Foreman, 1871. No further record.
 4704. Enoch, b. 1, 27, 1840; m. Rilla Haworth, 1871.
 4705. Elizabeth, b. 2, 18, 1842; m. E. Hayes Barr, 6, 21, 1868.
 4706. Isaac Hayes, b. 5, 25, 1844, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1873, Ann H. Trimble, b. there, 4, 25, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (farmer), b. 2, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann Haworth, b. 7, 19, 1820, in Muskingum Co. No children.
 4707. Joseph G., b. 6, 3, 1846; m. Ann Arment, 1870.
 4708. Ezekiel Fox, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. Viola Hardesty, 10, 13, 1880.
 4709. Hiram M., b. 10, 29, 1858; m. Rebecca Hardesty, 6, 10, 1881.

1706. **Samuel Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ George⁶), farmer, merchant, Baptist, b. near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1810; d. at Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1886; bur. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1839, **Sarah Ann Elliott** (Baptist), b. in that county, 8, 11, 1816; d. at Atlantic, 4, 20, 1873; bur. there. She was a dau. of William Elliott (farmer), b. 1765, in Ireland, and of Sarah Wilkin, b. 1777, in Chester Co., Pa. Samuel had moved with his parents, in 1818, from Pennsylvania into Muskingum Co., Ohio, and had settled with them on a farm in Blue Rock Twp., that county. In 1857, Samuel, wife and children em. to Mahaska Co., Ia., and afterward into Cass Co., where she d. as stated. Samuel m. (2) 6, 10, 1784, **Mary Wightman**, of whom we have no further record. Issue by first wife:

4710. Humphrey M., b. 2, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. Emma McCoy.
 4711. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1841; living, 1912; m. Erastus R. Hatcher.
 4712. Hannah, b. 9, 1, 1843; d. 9, 21, 1812; m. Ambrose Updegraff.
 4713. James Elliott, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. Harriet Janette McKinney.
 4714. Eliza Ella, b. 12, 27, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 6, 1849.
 4715. John Smith, b. 12, 23, 1851; living, 1912; m. Fannie Matilda Lea.

4716. Charles (clerk), b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 8, 28, 1854; em. with his parents to Mahaska Co., Ia., 1857; to Cass Co., same state, 1870; later into Keokuk Co., same state. He m. at Lacon, Ill., 10, 15, 1879, Alice M. Shaw (Presbyterian), b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 7, 5, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Fred W. Shaw (lawyer), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 1831, and of Elizabeth J. Maxwell, b. in Indiana, 1836. Charles and his wife resided, 1912, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. No issue.

1707. **Rebecca Harlan**^s (Enoch,^r George^e), b. 1, 12, 1812, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in East Bradford Twp., that county; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 17, 1831, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting, **Isaac Hayes** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 30, 1810, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 4, 10, 1878, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Isaac Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 11, 1762, in Chester Co., and Sarah Walton, b. 10, 15, 1770, at Byberry, Pa. Isaac Hayes, Jr., at the time of his marriage was residing in East Fallowfield Twp., and Rebecca, in West Marlborough. Issue:

- 4717. Elizabeth L., b. 10 Mo., 1833, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 10 Mo., 1849, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.
- 4718. Harriett, b. 2, 10, 1835, in East Fallowfield; d. 4 Mo., 1870, in East Bradford; unkm.
- 4719. Robert L., b. 1, 21, 1837, in East Bradford Twp.; m. Olive E. Chambers (widow), 3, 20, 1889. In 1897 he was Sheriff of Chester Co., Pa.; residence, West Chester. No children.
- 4720. Frances F., b. 6, 6, 1840, in East Fallowfield Twp.; m. William Henry Williams, 5, 8, 1867.

1708. **William Harlan Rigby**^s (Elizabeth,^r George^e), farmer, b. 9, 14, 1797, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Concord Twp., Delaware Co., that state, and d. 8, 14, 1873, at Marcus Hook, Chichester Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. He m. 2, 11, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Lydia Chandler** (No. 2310), b. 1, 28, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 14, 1877, at Marcus Hook; bur. at Chichester Meeting House; a dau. of Jehu Chandler (No. 679), and Lydia Jefferies. Issue:

- 4721. Jehu, b. 7, 7, 1821; d. 12, 11, 1827.
- 4722. William Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1823; d. 9, 6, 1887; m. Eliza Hall.
- 4723. Hannah, b. 12, 10, 1825; m. Penrose Denburow.
- 4724. Eli, b. 7, 12, 1828; d. 9, 6, 1828.
- 4725. Enoch Harlan, b. 5, 10, 1830; d. 2, 15, 1887; m. Ellen Hansell.
- 4726. Lydia A., b. 8, 31, 1832; d. 9, 11, 1833.
- 4727. John C., b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Deven.
- 4728. George, b. 9, 4, 1838; d. 10, 14, 1848.
- 4729. Eber, b. 8, 3, 1840; d. 8, 3, 1840.

The children were b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and the deaths of those deceased occurred there.

1710. **Seth Rigby**^s (Elizabeth,^r George⁶), millwright, Episcopal Methodist, b. 8, 25, 1802, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents into Delaware Co., that state, when but a child. He m. 4, 17, 1829, in Philadelphia, **Lydia John**, b. 2, 10, 1805, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1879; bur. in Methodist Burying Grounds at Middletown, that county; a dau. of Joseph Townsend John, b. 2, 20, 1784; d. 10, 5, 1823; bur. at Middletown, and Phebe Iddings, b. 5, 7, 1778, in Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia was residing at Middletown at the time of her marriage. Seth Rigby d. in Delaware Co., Pa., 5, 26, 1875. Issue:

4730. William Harlan, b. 1, 3, 1830; m. Mary Fleming, 6, 26, 1856.

4731. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1831, at Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 17, 1854; m. Eli Larkin, 4, 22, 1849.

4732. Ann Eliza, b. 4, 8, 1833, same; d. there, 8, 17, 1888; bur. probably at Middletown; unm.

1712. **George W. Rigby**^s (Elizabeth,^r George⁶), Methodist, b. 8, 7, 1807, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 9, 1879, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds. He m. **Ann Vernon**, who was b. in that county. Issue:

4733. George Harlan, m. and had a son, William.

4734. Hannah Ann, m. William Henry Osborn.

1715. **Eber Rigby**^s (Elizabeth,^r George⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. 7, 3, 1815, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed when but a child with his parents into Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 5, 29, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. there, in b. g. at "Hinkson's Corner." He m. 12, 3, 1840, in Philadelphia, **Amy C. Sager** (Methodist), b. 8, 22, 1816, in Springfield Twp., that county; d. 12, 23, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds; a dau. of Philip Sager (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1770, and Jane Garver, b. 6, 27, 1783; both in Bucks Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Eber was residing in Chichester Twp. and Amy in Springfield Twp. Issue:

4735. Eber S., b. 3, 11, 1842, in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Richards, 6, 21, 1866.

4736. Jane Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1843, same; m. Joseph W. Wilson, 10 Mo., 1866.

4737. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

1718. **Lydia Harlan**^s (Nathan,^r Enoch⁶), b. 10, 30, 1804, "in the wilderness of Tennessee, while her parents were on the road to Ohio"; d. 5, 25, 1878, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 5, 14, 1827, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, **William Sabin** (farmer), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. at Savannah, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Zebulon Sabin (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1777, in Dutchess Co., and Christina McGilmer, b. same, 3, 29, 1779. At the time of their marriage William and Lydia were each residing in Clinton Co., Ohio, but at the close of the Civil War they em. to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo. Issue:

4738. Matilda, b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 12, 20, 1861; m. Daniel Whetsell, 1850.
 4739. Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. William King, 12, 17, 1853.
 4740. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1834; d. 10, 30, 1884; m. Pembroke Merser.
 4741. Paul.
 4742. Elizabeth, b. 5, 27, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; unm.
 4743. Arnold, d. 7 Mo., 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Mary Faulkner.
 4744. William, d. 6 Mo., 1897, at Stonington, Ill.; m. Addie Walter.
 4745. Christina, d. 6, 3, 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Sprankle Snyder.
 Children all b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

1719. **Nathan Harlan**⁸ (Nathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, dealer in livestock, b. 8, 29, 1806, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 16, 1877, in Warren Co., that state; bur. there, in Miami Cemetery. He m. "on Buck Run," in Clinton Co., **Charlotte Haynes**, b. 4, 25, 1186, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 4, 17, 1886, in Warren Co.; bur. at Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Mary (Wright) Haynes, farmers and natives of the state of New York, but at the time of their daughter's marriage were residents of Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

4746. Mary Jane, b. 1, 29, 1829; m. James Ellis, 10, 28, 1846.
 4747. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 22, 1831; m. Benjamin Dean.
 4748. George W., b. 1, 2, 1832; m. Mary Jones; (2) — Surface.
 4749. Enoch, b. 8, 8, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 10, 1840.
 4750. Charles, b. 1, 4, 1838; m. Mary Hord, 5, 23, 1863.
 4751. Jabez, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1866, in Missouri; unm.
 4752. Amanda, b. 7, 17, 1842; m. James T. Thompson.
 4753. Caroline, b. 1, 17, 1845; d. 7, 30, 1872; m. Plato Harlan (No. 4893), 9, 17, 1865.
 4754. Nathan, b. 11, 30, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio.
 4755. Andrew, b. 5, 12, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.
 4756. Martha, b. 4, 17, 1853, same; d. 11 Mo., 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.

1720. **Enoch Harlan**⁸ (Nathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 1, 29, 1808, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 28, 1835, in Wilmington, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 4, 18, 1833, in Warren Co., **Elizabeth Young**, b. there, 1, 7, 1806; d. there, 12, 12, 1886; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Young (farmer) and Sarah Pearson, natives of South Carolina. Issue:

4757. Alexander, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. Ann Longstreth, 8, 9, 1856.
 4758. Sarah C., b. 3, 20, 1836; m. Miles Hadley, 11, 11, 1857.

1724. **John Carter Harlan**⁸ (Nathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), lawyer, b. 5, 15, 1814, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 28, 1878, in Smith Center, Smith Co., Kans.; bur. there. He m. 12, 28, 1843 (probably in White Co., Ind.), **Sarah Jane Doxey**, b. 7, 10, 1822, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living at the time of her husband's death.

After their marriage they removed to and settled in Warren Co., Ohio, and from there they removed to Wayne Co., Ind.; later to Missouri, and in 1871 to

Smith Co., Kans. At the time of his death he was Probate Judge of Smith Co. Issue:

4759. Virginia D., b. 2, 17, 1845, in White Co., Ind.; d. 7, 3, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Charles A. Jones, 10, 1, 1865, and had: (i) Virginia D., b. 7, 3, 1866; m. George D. Barr, 6 Mo., 1885.
4760. Clarence B., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. Eva Stevens, 12, 9, 1877.
4761. Marcus E., b. 6, 17, 1851, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Smith Center, Kans., Anna Meadows, b. 1, 17, 1858, in Illinois: a dau. of John and Jane R. (Scott) Meadows. Issue: (i) Harold, b. 12, 16, 1886.
4762. Mary E., b. 8, 9, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1874, at Harlan, Smith Co., Kans., Daniel E. Kelley (farmer), b. in Rhode Island. Issue: (i) Charles R., b. 12, 16, 1875. (ii) Mervin, b. 7, 31, 1876. (iii) Frank, b. 12, 28, 1877. (iv) Harvey, b. 1, 15, 1883. All b. in Smith Co., Kans.

1726. **Hannah M. Harlan**^s (Nathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1817, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 9, 16, 1840, **Frederick Price Lucas** (farmer, lawyer), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Caleb Lucas (farmer), b. 10, 26, 1776, in Kentucky, and Mary Price, b. same, 2, 8, 1782. Hannah in 1892 was living in Huntington Co., Ind., with some one of her children. Issue:

4763. Thomas L., b. 10, 29, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Edith A. Taylor, 4, 2, 1868.
4764. John Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1844, same; m. Nancy Bare, 12, 10, 1866.
4765. Sarah E., b. 3, 4, 1847, same; unkm., 1892.
4766. Caleb A., b. 2, 16, 1849, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Mary A. Bishop, 3, 16, 1871.
4767. Mary E., b. 2, 16, 1849, same; unkm., 1892.

1730. **Enoch W. Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 5, 12, 1798, in Rowan Co., N. C. He em. with his parents in 1806 and settled on lands in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, about 1821/22, **Lucinda Buck**, b. 8, 8, 1803, in — Co., Va.; d. 2, 21, 1855, in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Lucinda Buck was an orphan, brought to Clinton Co., Ohio, along with others, by Elias Fisher and wife. In April, 1860, Enoch and his children em. to and settled in Marion Co., Ill., where he d. 9, 23, 1872; bur. there, in Red Lick Burying Grounds. Issue:

4768. Margaret Ann, b. 6, 27, 1823; m. William Oyler; (2) Solomon S. Siple.
4769. Hannah M., b. 1, 22, 1825; m. Charles Oyler.
4770. William H., b. 4, 28, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1827.
4771. Martin Ryan, b. 5, 20, 1829; m. Mary Jane Davis; (2) Jennie Shellenberger.
4772. David R., b. 7, 8, 1831; d. 12, 19, 1869; m. Mary Hussey, 4, 17, 1856.
4773. Nathaniel C., b. 4, 18, 1833; m. Emily Beech.
4774. Isaac Fisher, b. 5, 20, 1835; m. Louisa Beech.

4775. Emory B., b. 12, 16, 1837; d. 9, 9, 1875; m. Mary Crundwell.
 4776. Susanna E. J., b. 1, 14, 1841; m. Joel Siple.
 4777. Barkley Varner, b. 4, 11, 1843; m. Isabella Crundwell; (2) Emma Mundwilder.

1731. **Ruth Harlan**^s (William,^r Enoch^o), a Friend before marriage, b. 2, 16, 1801, in Guilford Co., N. C. She came with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in (now) Adams Twp. She m. 4, 20, 1825, **Ethan Griffith** (potter, farmer), b. 4, 15, 1803, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1884 (of paralysis), at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773, same; d. there, 11, 19, 1835; a paternal grandson of William Griffith, b. 1774, and Joanna Craig; a maternal grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Mode) Cook. Joseph Griffith d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. Ruth Harlan Griffith d. 9, 8, 1873. Ethan and Ruth em. to Wayne Co., Ind., 10 Mo., 1815; to Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1827; to Hancock Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1845; to Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., 4, 6, 1846; to British Hollow, same county, 5, 9, 1848. Ethan Griffith was a birthright Friend; a member of Warren Lodge, No. 4, F. & A. M., of Wisconsin; and for one term a member of the General Assembly of that state. Children:

4778. William Harlan, b. 12, 15, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 5, 15, 1854, at Potosi, Grant Co.; bur. there, in Potosi Cemetery. He m. 4, 25, 1853, at Yerkemly, Wis., Catherine Newcurte. He was a farmer. No children.
4779. Mary Ann, b. 1, 20, 1828; d. 12, 27, 1886; m. John B. Cardey, 1, 4, 1852.
4780. Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1829, Clinton Co., Ohio. He settled with his parents at British Hollow, and "on April 6, 1852, he left his father's home for California, where he remained digging for gold, until the spring of 1861, when he left California, went to Australia. He remained there until the fall of 1868, when he returned to the United States, and operated a mine in Washington Territory. In the fall of 1873 he sold his mine for \$40,000, and started for his father's home in Wisconsin, but has never since been heard of. He was never married."
4781. Edith, b. 11, 24, 1831; m. Robert Cardey; (2) Herbert Harris.
4782. Charity Ann, b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 6, 23, 1896; m. Nicholas Houston Short, 10, 24, 1852.
4783. John Oyler, b. 5, 6, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 4, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.
4784. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 11, 1838, same; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Elliott, Montgomery Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at that place. She m. 6 Mo., 1857, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Charles Montpleasure. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had four children, two of whom are yet living (1899): (i) Byron C. (ii) Louisa E.
4785. Esther Maria, b. 5, 2, 1840, same; d. 12, 12, 1846, at Potosi; bur. in cemetery at that place.
4786. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1844, same; d. 9, 8, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there.

1732. **David Kimbrough Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1803, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 11, 11, 1889, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 2, 1827, in Clinton Co., before George Bruce, J. P., **Gulielma Howland**, b. 7, 26, 1806, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 2, 1867, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Barnabas Howland (blacksmith), a native of New York.

"Uncle David" was a grand good man, and was loved by all who knew him. He d. at a ripe old age, the eldest, yet the last, of his father's family to pass away. Issue:

- 4787. Demetrius, b. 6, 21, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. Eliza Vandervort.
- 4788. Nicholas, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 4, 25, 1892; m. Mary Ann King.
- 4789. Isabella, b. 2, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; d. there, 12, 5, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She m. Thomas Haughey.
- 4790. William Varner, b. 1, 3, 1834, same; d. there, 1850.
- 4791. Mary Ann, b. 3, 3, 1836, in Warren Co.; d. there, 5, 1, 1861; m. James Vandervort, a physician; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.
- 4792. Malinda, b. same, 12, 27, 1837; d. there, 7, 1, 1856; unm.; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.
- 4793. Charity, b. 2, 8, 1840; d. 6, 19, 1879; m. Elwood Hale (No. 5274), 11, 28, 1867.
- 4794. Calvin C., b. 12, 28, 1843; m. Mary E. Harlan (No. 4979); (2) — Edwards; (3) Annie Gardiner.

1733. **Nancy Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), b. 11, 9, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. (during a brief sojourn of her parents in that state), and in 1806 settled with them in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 4, 7, 1824, **William Varner** (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1798, in Campbell Co., Va.; d. 1, 29, 1874, at Jordon, Scott Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of William Varner, of Campbell Co., Va. William and Nancy settled upon lands given her by her father in what is now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, and adjoining her father's farm on the south. In 1837 they moved into Warren Co., Ohio, and 9, 28, 1854, em. to and settled in Scott Co., Minn., where the remainder of their days were spent. Nancy d. 2, 1, 1873. Issue:

- 4795. Henry, b. 11, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 23, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon Cemetery, Scott Co., Minn. He m. 8, 2, 1875, Mary M. Hain, b. 8, 28, 1846, at Jordon; d. 8, 28, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon; a dau. of Israel Hain. No children.
- 4796. Elias Fisher, b. 7, 7, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 14, 1901, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1853, in that county, Sarah Ann Antram, who d. there in Harveysburg, 6, 5, 1890; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund Antram and Zalinda Macy. Child: (i) Lorin Antram.
- 4797. William Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1829; m. Louisa E. Dougherty, 1850.
- 4798. Nathaniel M., b. 10, 3, 1830; m. Harriet Crew, 1854.

4799. Jane C., b. 8, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1872; m. Rollin D. Fowler, 1858.
 4800. Barkley, b. 6, 3, 1834; m. Adelaide Baier, 1858.
 4801. Joseph F., b. 9, 9, 1836; m. Julia A. Dooley, 4, 1, 1864.
 4802. Clark L., b. 5, 29, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa J. Baker, 11, 8, 1860; (2) Martha Nicum; residence, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
 4803. Hannah F., b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 6, 3, 1863; m. William H. Baier, 1, 31, 1858.
 4804. Edith Ann, b. 11, 26, 1846; m. Johnson Bragg, 9, 1, 1867.

1736. **Edith Carter Harlan**⁸ (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 16, 1810, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 25, 1873, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. She m. 3, 18, 1834, at the home of her sister, Nancy Varner, in Clinton Co., **John G. Oyler** (a farmer), b. 1, 11, 1813, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 7, 12, 1894, in Harveysburg; bur. beside the wife. They settled upon 50 acres of land given her by her father in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they remained for some years, but later removed to Harveysburg, where they remained during life. Issue:

4805. Charity Ann, b. 2, 9, 1835; d. 6, 29, 1895; m. Isaac Harvey Antram (No. 5583), 10, 19, 1858.
 4806. William Varner, b. 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 1842.
 4807. Martin Ryan, b. 9, 20, 1838, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1839.
 4808. Henry Justis, b. 2, 17, 1841; m. Mary Emily Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.
 4809. Lydia Dakin, b. 3, 21, 1851, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1852.

1737. **William Harlan**⁸ (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1876, in Chester Twp., that county; bur. there in Jonah's Run Baptist Church Burying Ground. He m. in Chester Twp., 11, 15, 1832, **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 11, 19, 1814, near Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1866, in the village of New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of John Moore and Margaret Craig. William Harlan was by birth a member with Orthodox Friends, but lost his membership in that society by attending the meetings of Elias Hicks. After his marriage he and our mother joined the Hicksite Friends, and their children were by birth members with the same. Issue:

4810. Thomas Moore (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; killed in battle at Chickamauga, Ga., 9, 20, 1863; bur. in an unknown grave in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. For several years before the war he was engaged with our father under the firm name of "William Harlan & Son," and was associated with him when, in September of 1861, he enlisted and became a member of Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted for three years; was at once commissioned a second lieutenant, later promoted to be a first lieutenant, and for a time acted in the capacity of brigade quartermaster.

He was in command of the company during the "Tullahoma Campaign" of June, 1863, and continued in command (his captain being home on sick leave) until Sunday morning, Sept. 20, the second day of the great battle. He fell in "Kelley Field," while his

brigade was resisting the furious assault of the Confederate General, Breckenridge. The body was bur. upon the field; later removed to an unknown grave in the National Cemetery. He was never m.

4811. Henry Justice (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 29, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery near Waynesville, Warren Co. He m. 3, 5, 1860, in that county, Mary A. Crew, b. 1838; d. 8, 22, 1898, near Waynesville; bur. in Miami Cemetery. Henry Justice was a farmer during the greater part of his life. He was a member of the Baptist Church and one of the best of men. No issue.
4812. Nathaniel Albert, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. Zalinda Antram Macy, 9, 2, 1863.
4813. Socrates, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 4, 13, 1907; m. Melissa Fuller, 1865; (2) Rebecca Casto, 9, 6, 1898.
4814. Zenis, b. 7, 21, 1843; m. Nannie Jane Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.
4815. Naomi Ruth, b. 11, 22, 1845; d. 3 Mo., 1874; m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., 5 Mo., 1863.
4816. Alpheus Hibben, b. 5, 9, 1848; m. Deidamia Haydock, 3, 2, 1870.
4817. John William, b. 1, 6, 1850; d. 12, 7, 1901; m. Mattie Spanker; (2) Lettie Henly; (3) Lillian Ackley.

John William Harlan's occupation was the manufacture of brick, and as such he spent many years of his life in the city of Austin, Travis Co., Texas, where he superintended the largest brickmaking plant in that state, if not the largest in the entire South. During this period he made the brick which entered into the Terrell Insane Hospital, the power house and big dam at Austin, the Confederate Home, the State House, and a number of other buildings in that beautiful city. A stroke of paralysis disabled him from attending to his duties, and he came North to spend his remaining days, which were so few, among his people. He was a Master Mason, and at his death a member of Harveysburg (Ohio) Lodge, No. 312. By the second wife, issue: (i) Hazel, b. 3, 10, 1889; m. 7, 2, 1914, Joshua Askew. They reside at Hinton, W. Va.

William Harlan was raised upon his father's farm in what is to-day Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. After his marriage his father gave him 100 acres of land in Warren Co., Ohio, near the present village of Hickoryville. The farm consisted of uncleared land—scarcely a tree was missing. It was upon this land that he built his cabin and, with our mother's assistance, entered into the task of making a home. Here he lived until three children were b., and in 1840, though he had built a substantial two-story brick dwelling upon the land, purchased a farm adjoining his father's estate and moved back into Clinton Co.

In March, 1848, he sold his lands in Clinton and moved to Cincinnati, and there engaged in the wholesale grocery business on "Lower Market." The cholera soon became bad in the city, and he moved to Clarksville and entered with his brother-in-law into the business of general merchandizing. In a few years he purchased the business for himself, and later a farm adjoining the village. Taking into partnership his eldest son, the firm name became "William Harlan & Son," and was carried on under that name for some years.

In 1859 he purchased a merchant flouring mill and farm near Harveysburg, Warren Co. Then came the Civil War, and three of his sons enlisted. A gradual reduction of his enterprises followed, and in 1864 he closed out and returned to Clinton Co. The eldest son had lost his life at Chickamauga. The others were still in the field. Financial losses overtook him, and in February, 1866, he moved to New Burlington, that county. The following August the wife and mother d., and he soon closed his business for the last time.

William Harlan was too open hearted for a successful business man. He was too easily persuaded to part with his goods without recompense, and the result was that he lost heavily. But when death came he had the assurance that he had done his duty and that he had done it well, and while he did not leave to his children riches in this world's goods, he left them more—a name upon which there was not a single blot or stain.

THE MOORE AND CRAIG FAMILIES.—George Moore and his wife, Elizabeth Rail, were probably b. in Ireland. Nothing is definitely known, except that they died and were bur. near the present city of Wheeling, W. Va. They were the parents of the following children: (i) John, b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; m. Margaret Craig. (ii) Thomas. (iii) George. (iv) Aaron. (v) Mary, m. — Malone.

Thomas Craig also probably came from Ireland. He was a linen weaver, and followed the trade for many years after coming to Ohio. While living in Pennsylvania he married Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns. They moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1828, making the journey from Pittsburg to Cincinnati by flatboat. They d. in Clinton Co., dates unknown, and were bur. there in what is now an abandoned graveyard in Chester Twp. They had the following issue: (a) Margaret, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; m. John Moore. (b) Susanna, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 19, 1864; m. William Whetsell. (c) Polly, b. 1794; d. 3, 4, 1877; m. John Ellis. (d) Betsey, b. 1, 17, 1795; d. 1, 17, 1865; m. William Rankin. (e) James, d. in Indiana; m. Deidamia Howe.

John Moore (George), b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; bur. at Jonah's Run Baptist Church, Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. about 1810, in Fayette Co., Pa., **Margaret Craig**, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of Thomas Craig and Elizabeth Burnes. John and Margaret moved to Ohio with their children, going down the river to Cincinnati by flatboat. He was by trade a blacksmith. They settled in Clinton Co., where they resided during the remainder of their lives. Issue:

Thomas, b. 1812, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 3, 1874, at Peoria, Ill.; bur. there. He m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Gaddis, b. there; d. in Peoria, about 1892; bur. there; a dau. of William Gaddis. No issue. Thomas Moore was a prominent man. He was a collector of internal revenue under President Lincoln. He was also a wholesale merchant, dealing in iron, tin and coal.

Elizabeth, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 19, 1814; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1866; m. there, 11, 15, 1832, William Harlan (No. 1737).

George, b. in Fayette Co., 11, 20, 1816; d. 9, 29, 1889, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Jessup (Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 18, 1820; d. in McDonough Co., 9, 5, 1889; both were bur. there at McComb. He was a farmer

by occupation. They remained in Ohio until after the close of the war, when they moved, about 1867, to Illinois. They were the parents of a large family.

Susan, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 20, 1818; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 11, 13, 1895; m. date unknown, Albert Collins, and (2) Firman Casto. Her dau., Rebecca Casto, was the wife of Socrates Harlan (No. 4813).

John, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 13, 1821; d. in McDonough Co., 1894; bur. at McComb. He m. twice, first in Clinton Co., Mary Murphy. He was a successful and influential farmer, and was the father of a large family.

Theodore, b. in Fayette Co., 1823; d. in Missouri, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Sarah Collins. He enlisted, 7, 21, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a prosperous farmer. Large family.

James Allen, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 12, 1825; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, Sarah Murphy. He was a prosperous farmer in Warren Co., engaging in that pursuit on a large scale. His descendants reside in Ohio.

William, b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1896; m. Charlotte Garrison. He served throughout the war in an Illinois regiment. He was the father of a large family.

1738. Nathaniel M. Harlan ⁸ (William,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1813, in Chester (now Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 20, 1880, on his home farm in Chester Twp.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 11, 12, 1835, in Chester Twp., **Lydia Dakin** (Friend), b. there, 2, 17, 1820; d. there, 4, 3, 1855; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Elias and Phebe (Hazard) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio, and the former a native of the state of New York. Nathaniel M. Harlan spent his life upon the farm where he d. He and Lydia had issue:

4818. Elias Dakin, b. 4, 1, 1837; d. 10, 22, 1914; m. Sarah A. Morris.

4819. William Henry, b. 12, 31, 1838; m. Ann Hale (No. 5278).

4820. Harriet E., b. 9, 15, 1840; m. Milo Hale (No. 5275).

4821. Edward Francis, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 7, 1843; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

4822. Mary L., b. same, 7, 15, 1844; d. there, 5, 29, 1863; unm.

4823. Eva L., b. 7, 14, 1854; m. Harrison Mullen, 9, 11, 1873.

1739. Edith Mendenhall ⁸ (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 25, 1799; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1888; bur. in that county in cemetery at North Manchester; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1818, **Amos Cowgill** (farmer, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 13, 1794; d. in Wabash Co., 11, 22, 1856; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Cowgill (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1750, and Catherine Shepherd, b. 3, 26, 1754, both in Frederick Co., Va. Edith Mendenhall em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in Chester (now Adams) Twp., where she was yet residing at time of her marriage. They settled upon lands in that township and remained there until about 1836, when they

removed to Wayne Co., Ind. In 1848, they moved to Wabash Co., Ind., where they spent the remainder of their lives. Issue:

- 4824. Calvin, b. 1, 7, 1819; m. Mary Flannigan.
- 4825. Hiram M., b. 5, 19, 1820; d. 2, 21, 1885; m. Edith A. Harlan (No. 1756).
- 4826. Lydia, b. 2, 6, 1822; m. Thomas Wallace.
- 4827. Olive A., b. 1, 3, 1824; m. John A. Marine, 9, 21, 1840.
- 4828. Abi L., b. 6, 28, 1825; m. Isaac Thorne, 2, 10, 1851.
- 4829. Nathan C., b. 8, 8, 1827; m. Malinda Martin, 3 Mo., 1862.
- 4830. Catherine, b. 9, 22, 1830; m. Jacob Harter, 3, 10, 1854.
- 4831. Maris, b. 2, 20, 1832; d. 2, 26, 1854; unm.
- 4832. Margaret, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. in Wabash Co., 1, 11, 1853.
- 4833. Rowena, b. 8, 22, 1836; m. Joseph B. Harter.
- 4834. John H., b. in Wayne Co., 11, 13, 1838; d. there, 8, 8, 1840.
- 4835. Alfred C., b. in Wayne Co., 10, 11, 1842; d. in Wabash Co., 12, 19, 1852.
- 4836. Ella E., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. George Rhoades, 7, 19, 1866.

1740. **Hiram Mendenhall**^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, millwright, minister, Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 20, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1852; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1821, **Martha Hale** (No. 1943), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 6, 23, 1801; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1880; bur. in cemetery at Unionport, that county. Hiram Mendenhall em. with his parents to Clinton Co. in 1807, and in 1836 they moved with one son to Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4837. Rowena H., b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1822; d. at Unionport, 2, 28, 1887; m. there, 8, 18, 1840, G. M. Ruble.
- 4838. Joseph Hale, b. same, 5, 1, 1824; m. in Randolph Co., 4, 6, 1848, Margaret H. Pursley.
- 4839. Martha Ann, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 30, 1826; d. 7 Mo., 1864, at Unionport; m. Robert Abernathy, 1847.
- 4840. Amos Cowgill, b. 11, 16, 1828; unm., 1892.
- 4841. Nathan, b. 12, 10, 1830; m. Huldah M. Underwood, 3, 7, 1850.
- 4842. Jacob Hale, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1885; bur. at Unionport. He m. 3, 11, 1861, Sarah Ann Lorison.
- 4843. William Harlan, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 20, 1835; d. there, 9, 7, 1835.
- 4844. John H., b. 8, 20, 1835 (twin to William Harlan); d. 9, 11, 1835.
- 4845. Samuel, b. in Randolph Co., 10, 22, 1836; m. there, 11, 11, 1857, Louisa Bysel. No further record.
- 4846. James H., b. same, 7, 26, 1839; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Margaret Mayo. No further record.

“Hiram Mendenhall em. to Indiana at the age of thirty-five, and settled upon the banks of Cabin Creek, in Randolph County, where he entered four hundred acres of land (a wild forest), and opened up a fine farm. Three years later he erected a saw mill, then two grist mills, and later on a woolen factory, all on Cabin Creek, thereby extending benevolence to the thinly settled families of Randolph County. In 1844 he invested ten thousand dollars in the capital stock of a canal which was to run from Hagerstown to Cincinnati. He sold his interests to a Mr. L——, who defrauded him out of the entire amount. In 1850, with his son Amos, he visited the gold regions of California, and erected a saw mill on the Sacramento

River. The mill was swept away by a sudden rise of the stream. He erected a second, which he sold for a goodly sum in gold. He then embarked for home upon a steamer by way of Havana, Cuba, and when near Key West fell a victim to cholera and was buried at sea."

1741. Olive Mendenhall ^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 11, 1803; d. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1840; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, that township; m. by Friends' ceremony at Springfield Meeting, 4, 6, 1825, **Jonathan Hadley** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 20, 1800; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1863; bur. there, in Rocksylvania Cemetery; son of William Hadley (farmer), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1768, and Sarah Clark, b. in Guilford Co., 176—; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1837; dau. of John and Ann Clark, of Randolph Co. Olive Mendenhall em. to Clinton Co. with her parents in 1806. Both were living in that county at the time of their marriage; the children were b. at Clarksville, that county. Issue:

- 4847. Edwin, b. 5, 16, 1826; d. in Richmond, Ind., 10, 12, 1890; m. (1) Esther Coate; m. (2) Jemima Doan. Edwin was a physician with an extensive practice. No further record.
- 4848. William Clark, b. 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio., 9, 11, 1880; m. 8, 16, 1852, Sarah A. Smith.
- 4849. Eliza, b. 2, 15, 1830; d. 9, 3, 1902; m. Cyrus Linton.
- 4850. Rebecca J., b. 10, 5, 1833; d. 5, 28, 1890; m. William B. Hadley.
- 4851. Ann M., b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 10, 4, 1911; m. Turner Welch.
- 4852. John, b. 11, 15, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1840.
- 4853. Olive, b. 11, 19, 1840; d. 1842.

1742. Maris Mendenhall ^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1 Mo., 1805; d. in Union Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1872; m. in Adams Twp. (?), 9, 12, 1833, **James Hartman** (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Union Twp. They settled in Union Twp.; both are bur. there, in Starbuck Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 4854. Hannah Ann. No further record.
- 4855. Jonathan Hadley (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 3, 6, 1839; m. there, 3, 20, 1864, Mary C. Hartman. No further record.
- 4856. Nathan George, b. in Clinton Co., 1, 3, 1846; m. there, 1872, Elizabeth Conard; dau. of Enos Conard, a native of Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Frank. (iii) Clayton. (iv) Blanche. (v) Alvin. (vi) Anna Salome. (vii) George.

1744. Nathan Mendenhall ^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., 4, 18, 1809; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1861; m. in Clinton Co., 9, 16, 1830, **Maria Beech**, b. in New York, 9, 10, 1815; d. in Randolph Co., 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Benjamin Beech (farmer) and Sarah Clark. Nathan Mendenhall and Maria Beech lived in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. with three children to Randolph Co., Ind., 4 Mo., 1836. Both are bur. in Buena Vista Cemetery, that county. Issue:

- 4857. Thomas W., b. 7, 24, 1832; d. 7, 23, 1833.
- 4858. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. in Audubon Co., Ia., 4, 6, 1877; m. 12, 21, 1854, Hiram Diggs. No further record.

4859. Amanda E., b. 1, 5, 1836; living, 1890; m. Allen Diggs.
 4860. Eliza, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 6, 1838; m. 11, 19, 1862, John Hutchinson.
 No further record.
 4861. Benjamin, b. 3, 27, 1840; m. Alice Larison; residence, 1890, Audubon,
 Ia. No further record.
 4862. Nathan, b. 1, 6, 1843; m. Anna Denton; residence, 1890, Unionport, Ind.
 No further record.
 4863. John, b. 1, 19, 1845; m. (1) Delilah Doty; (2) Ella Byrd.
 4864. Hiram, m. 10, 27, 1872, Angeline Johnson; residence, 1890, Audubon,
 Ia. No further record.
 4865. George W., b. 5, 1, 1851; d. in Randolph Co., 8, 22, 1884; unm.
 4866. Timothy Beech, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Jane Heaston; residence, 1890, Audu-
 bon, Ia.
 4867. Rebecca A., b. 10, 27, 1855; m. John Kabel.

1745. Hannah Mendenhall^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 15, 1811; d. in Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1892; bur. there; m. there, 3, 11, 1841, **Littleberry Diggs** (farmer, later Probate Judge), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1792; d. near Winchester, 2, 20, 1846; bur. near Dunkirk, Jay Co., Ind.; son of William Diggs and Fanny Crew, of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:

4868. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1842; m. Isaiah P. Watts.
 4869. Elizabeth, b. at Winchester, 10, 16, 1843; d. there, 1850.
 4870. Francis C., b. at Winchester, 9, 12, 1845; m. 3, 18, 1866, Emily Mendenhall. No further record.

1746. Rebecca Mendenhall^s (Ann,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 11, 1813; d. at Portland, Ore., 8, 31, 1901; m. at Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 17, 1841, **David C. Lewis** (civil engineer), b. in St. Marys Co., Ga.; d. at Portland, 6, 9, 1888; son of David Lewis (merchant), native of Pennsylvania, and Mary E. Madden, b. in Kingston, Jamaica. David C. Lewis and Rebecca Mendenhall resided at Unionport at the time of their marriage. They em. in 1864 to Portland, Ore. Both are bur. there in Riverview Cemetery. Issue:

4871. Anna Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. in Randolph Co., 1, 4, 1841; m. at Rockland, Cal., 10, 31, 1861, P. John Mann, native of New Hampshire; son of Owen Mann (farmer) and Mary Clark, both of Scotland. John Mann resided at the time of his marriage at Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Cal. He d. at Portland, 5, 28, 1908; bur. there, in Riverview Cemetery.

1747. Rowena S. Harlan^s (Nathaniel,⁷ Enoch⁶), b. 12, 15, 1802, in Mason Co., Ky., and removed with her mother to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826; d. there, 12, 30, 1843; bur. there, in (now) Sugar Grove Cemetery, at Wilmington. She m. 6, 14, 1827, **Joseph Hale** (No. 1944), farmer, merchant, b. 7, 9, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 3, 21, 1890, at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a son of Jacob Hale (No. 528). Issue:

4872. Nathaniel Carter, b. 6, 30, 1828; d. 4, 27, 1896; m. Louisa Miller, 9, 7, 1848.
4873. Mary E., b. 7, 23, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 2, 1833.
4874. George W., b. 7, 9, 1834, at Wilmington, Ohio; m. there, 9, 12, 1852, Harriet A. Toy, b. there, 8, 2, 1834; d. 11, 15, 1884, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of John Toy (carriage builder), b. in New Jersey, and Ann M. Sewell, b. in Wilmington. Child. (i) Emma A.
4875. Carter Berry, b. 5, 13, 1843, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 29, 1843.

1748. **Nicholas Wren Harlan**^s (Nathaniel,^r Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 9, 22, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. He em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, with his mother and brothers and sisters in 1826, and settled in what is now Adams Twp. He m. 1, 27, 1830, in that county, **Abigail Haines**, b. there, 5, 12, 1806; a dau. of Jacob Haines (blacksmith) and Mary Leonard, both b. in Guilford Co., N. C. Nicholas and Abigail settled in Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., where she d. 9, 8, 1860, and Nicholas, 6, 24, 1881, and both were bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, in that county. Issue:

4876. Jacob Haines, b. 11, 24, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, Harriet E. Babb, b. there, 4, 29, 1837; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Mary, farmers in Clinton Co. In 10 Mo., 1866, Jacob and Harriet em. to and settled in Livingston Co., Mo., in the town of Wheeling, where he d. 2, 17, 1888, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place. Children: (i) Stradella, b. 3, 3, 1869, in Livingston Co.; m. there, 12, 6, 1885, Theodore Slocum. (ii) Elizabeth W., b. same, 4, 25, 1870. (iii) Margaret B., b. 5, 23, 1871, same; m. Rufus Botts, 12, 20, 1896.
4877. Nathaniel Carter, b. 7, 29, 1833, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1, 18, 1882; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Mary L. Huffman, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Clinton Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Daniel Huffman (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1805, in Hardy Co., Va., and Mary Lucas, b. 3, 16, 1809, in Clinton Co., Ohio. Nathaniel was a farmer. Children: (i) Evaline A., b. 1, 29, 1857; m. Wesley Sertain, 10, 20, 1875. (ii) Mary A., b. 3, 13, 1860; m. Charles Wilson. (iii) Robert D., b. 3, 16, 1866; unm., 1892. All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.
4878. Eliza West, b. 1, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 3, 22, 1856, David S. Miars (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1831, in Clinton Co.; d. there; a son of David Miars (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Sarah Stout, b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 9, 1856, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 11, 19, 1879, Samuel Leonard (farmer), b. in Clinton Co. (ii) Nicholas D., b. 6, 16, 1857, same; m. there, 9, 30, 1880, Alice Babb. (iii) William, b. 7, 8, 1859, same; m. there, 10, 14, 1887, Anna Babb. (iv) Isaac Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 15, 1887, Anna Harvey. (v) Armate, b. 11, 29, 1866, same; m. there, 3, 24, 1886, Lewis Jones. (vi) Sarah L., b. 3, 3, 1866, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1892, Leo Weltz, Jr.
4879. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899; resides with her sister (No. 4882).

4880. Isaac Haines, b. 1, 29, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 16, 1871, Eliza Jane Haines, b. 6, 9, 1843, in that county; a dau. of Charles and Susan (Stingley) Haines, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Isaac H. Harlan enlisted in Aug., 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for 3 years. "Appointed Corporal June 2, 1863; mustered out Aug. 12, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., on expiration of term of service." Children: (i) Mury H., b. 10, 25, 1872, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 30, 1896, in Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, Ohio. (ii) Gustavia E., b. 11, 15, 1881, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 23, 1882.
4881. Lucy Wren, b. 10, 10, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, in Liberty Twp., 4 Mo., 1898; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; unm.
4882. Hannah M., b. 11, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, at her father's home, 5, 1, 1872, David Babb (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1843, in Clinton Co.; living, 1898; a son of Henry Babb (farmer) and Ann Woodruff. No children.

1750. **David M. Harlan**^s (Nathaniel Carter,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 1, 31, 1809, in Mason Co., Ky. He removed with his widowed mother and brothers and sisters from there into Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826. He m. in the last named county **Susanna Harlan** (No. 1769), b. there, 6, 7, 1811; d. there, 10, 16, 1836; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. (2) 6, 10, 1841, in the same county, **Margaret M. Harlan** (No. 1770), a sister to the first wife, b. 9, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co. They settled and lived for many years in the old homestead of his mother's, now in Adams Twp., and where the children were b. In 1869, accompanied by the wife and some of the children, he em. to and settled in Moniteau Co., Mo., and in 1879, into Lafayette Co., where Margaret d. 8, 29, 1885, and was bur. there in the cemetery at Odessa. After the death of the wife he went to Fresno Co., Cal., to live with his sons, and d. there, 11, 30, 1891. The body was brought to Odessa Cemetery and laid in the family lot beside the wife. David M. Harlan was a man of more than average intellectual ability; a man of strong likes and dislikes, but was a kind and loving husband and father. In him was portrayed his mother's side of the house, she being a member of the Berry family of Kentucky and Virginia. Strong in his early manhood, with features dark, and hair black; with the polished manners of his maternal ancestors, he was in the community in which he lived a man of mark and influence. Children:

4883. Nathaniel Carter Berry, b. 3, 19, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1892; a farmer in Fresno Co., Cal.
4884. Benjamin Berry, b. 3, 23, 1845; m. Margaret Bond, 3, 21, 1874.
4885. Elizabeth S. W., b. 5, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Moniteau Co., Mo.; m. there, James R. Hutchison (farmer), a son of Harvey and Mary (Hill) Hutchison, farmers in that county. No children.
4886. Robert Barclay, b. 1, 16, 1846, in Clinton Co.; em. with his parents to Missouri in 1869; to Yolo Co., Cal., 1873; m. there, Daisy Gutherie. In 1891 they moved to Reeves Co., Texas. No children. He is a farmer; residence, 1892, Pecos City, Texas.

4887. Anna Eliza, b. 6, 6, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents in 1869 to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 6, 11, 1889, at Odessa, Doctor Benjamin J. Fewel, b. 3, 22, 1852, in Henry Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 8, 1889; bur. in the cemetery at Odessa; a son of Benjamin C. Fewel (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1819, in Williamson Co., Tenn., and Thirga J. Merritt, b. same. No children. Residence, 1892, Odessa.
4888. Mary Rebecca, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents, 1869, to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 3, 5, 1884, Joseph B. Warner (farmer, grocer), b. 5, 16, 1858, in Lafayette Co., Mo.; living, 1898; a son of Zachariah W. Warner (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1815, near Lexington, Ky., and Frances Bailey, b. 8, 9, 1816, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, Odessa, Mo. Children: (i) Beulah May, b. 7, 12, 1886. (ii) Frankie D. W., b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Marguerite Brummel, b. 2, 24, 1891, all in Lafayette Co., Mo.
4889. Noel Byron, b. 6, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Moniteau Co., Mo., 1869; to Lafayette Co., 1879; d. there, near California, 1, 9, 1890; bur. in cemetery at Odessa. He m. 3, 18, 1884, at her father's home in that county, Bettie W. Warner (Baptist), b. 4, 22, 1860, in Lafayette Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zachariah and Frances (Bailey) Warner, and sister to Joseph B. Warner. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 5, 1885; residence, 1892, of mother and dau., Mayview, Mo.

1758. **David S. Harlan**⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 11, 27, 1809, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 21, 1884, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in London Mills Cemetery. He m. 6, 27, 1833, in Highland Co., Ohio, **Mary A. Cowman** (Methodist), b. 8, 9, 1809, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. 7, 24, 1893, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in cemetery at London Mills: a dau. of Peter and Catherine (Winegar) Cowman (farmers). At the time of their marriage, David and Mary resided in Clinton Co., Ohio. They began housekeeping on a farm in what is now Adams Twp., that county, and remained there until the spring of 1850, when they em. to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

4890. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 20, 1835; m. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer, 10, 12, 1870.
4891. Cyrus, b. 1, 20, 1838, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 4, 1864, in Fulton Co.; bur. there, at London Mills; unm.
4892. Milo, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1892; residence, London Mills.
4893. Plato, b. 3, 18, 1842; m. Caroline Harlan (No. 4753), 9, 17, 1865; (2) Elizabeth Phillips.
4894. Napoleon B., b. 5, 22, 1844, in Clinton Co.; d. 7, 31, 1868, in Fulton Co.; bur. at London Mills; unm.
4895. Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1846; m. Daniel Swartz, 10, 12, 1870.
4896. Adelia, b. 9, 22, 1848; m. Percival Spurlock, 10, 7, 1874.
4897. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1851; m. Henry Swartz and John Saxon.
4898. Minerva, b. 1, 6, 1854, in Knox Co., Ill.; m. there, 3, 5, 1879, at Galesburg, William A. White, b. 3, 3, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 10, 29, 1880, at Sunnydale, Kans.; bur. in cemetery at London Mills, Fulton Co.; a son of Richard and Clara (Neff) White. She m. (2) J. F. Daily, and by the last marriage had: (i) Crystal Eugenie, b. 4, 12, 1885; d. 8, 29, 1888.

1759. **Jane Ann Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), b. 9, 18, 1811, in Chester, (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 8, 24, 1845, **Thomas L. Phillips** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 2, 28, 1800, in Charleston, S. C.; d. 2, 9, 1855, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. there in the old b. g., now a part of Miami Cemetery; a son of John and Susanna (Little) Phillips, both b. in Charleston, S. C. In 1864 Jane Ann removed with her children to Fulton Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 15, 1865; bur. there in cemetery at Midway. Issue:

4899. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 25, 1846; m. Harvey Smith; (2) John Frazier; (3) Asa L. Johnston.

4900. James Harlan; d. in infancy.

4901. Jonathan Harlan, b. 1, 23, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1890.

1761. **Andrew Jackson Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 3, 29, 1815, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. At the age of 21 (1836) he went from his father's home on the farm in that township to Evansville, Ind.; in 1837 to White Co., that state; in 1838 to Wayne Co., that state; and from there in the fall of the same year to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and remained for many years. He m. there, 9, 18, 1839, **Delilah Hendrix** (Methodist), b. 1, 25, 1822, in Fayette Co., Ohio; d. at Savannah, 12, 18, 1910; a dau. of James Hendrix (farmer), b. in Kentucky, and Nancy Wick, b. in New Jersey.

In the year 1861 they em. to and settled on a claim in Vermillion Co., Territory of Dakota, where they remained until Feb., 1863, when they removed to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo., at Savannah, at which place most of their lives has since been spent.

He was personally acquainted with Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, Thomas Benton, and many others cotemporary with them in that day and time. He was made a Master Mason at Marion, Ind., in 1848, and retained a membership until but recently. His place of residence, 1899, is Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. Andrew Jackson Harlan d. at Savannah, Mo., 5, 19, 1907; bur. there. Issue:

4902. Adelia, b. 5, 17, 1840; d. 2, 9, 1900; m. Henry S. Kelley, 6, 30, 1855.

4903. David R. B., b. 11, 21, 1842; d. 9, 25, 1899; m. Alice L. Kinney, 5, 19, 1864.

Andrew J. Harlan represented the "Marion (Indiana) District" for two terms in the Lower House of Congress. He also represented for one term a district in Missouri. He was twice a member of the General Assembly of Missouri, and for one term its Speaker. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the Territory of Dakota; a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Andrew Co., Mo.; a Judge of the Probate Court of Trego Co., Kans., and for four years (1892-96) postmaster at Wakeeney, the county seat of that county.

1762. **Isaiah M. Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 1, 17, 1817, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. in 1839 to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and began the practice of law. He m. there, 8, 17, 1843, **Melissa Oppey**, b. there, 11, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 15, 1846, at

Marion; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham Oppey (farmer). He m. (2) 11, 29, 1849, in Wabash Co., Ind., **Mary Connett**, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph Connett, of Kentucky, and Mary Witley. Isaiah M. Harlan enlisted, 1861, in a regiment from Indiana, and served with it until captured on a hospital train in Tennessee. He d. in a Confederate hospital, 9, 3, 1864. Issue:

4904. Jonathan, b. 4, 25, 1845; d. 4, 29, 1915; m. Elnora M. Logue, 12, 25, 1881.

4905. William, b. 12 Mo., 1850, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

4906. Alma, b. 8, 14, 1851, same; d. there, in infancy.

4907. Martha Elvira, b. 3, 23, 1854; m. Calvin Niccum, 10, 2, 1872.

4908. Andrew J., b. 2, 10, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Schlademan.

4909. James Wilbur, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Mary Ellen Morong, 10, 27, 1888.

4910. George Morris, b. 10, 18, 1862, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 22, 1887; unkm.

1763. **Jonathan P. Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, carpenter, b. 12, 6, 1818, in now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 4, 1897, at the home of his dau. (No. 4912) in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. He m. 10, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., **Lucy Wren Harlan** (No. 1754), a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476). Issue:

4911. Nathaniel Carter, b. 10, 7, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; drowned, 6, 21, 1891, at Galveston Bay, Texas, while employed by the United States Government as a master builder upon the great docks erected there. His body was recovered and bur. there. He m. 10, 26, 1868, in Warren Co., Ohio, Naomi Vanducer (No. 1915), and had several children, among them a son who enlisted in the regular army, and took an active part in the war in the Philippine Islands, 1898/99. He received an honorable discharge in 1899 and returned home.

4912. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 30, 1850, in Clinton Co.; d. in Dayton, Ohio, 5, 15, 1914; m. Calvin H. Gaskill.

4913. Emma Berry, b. same, 7, 9, 1853; d. same, 2, 8, 1912; unkm.

4914. George Wren, b. 5, 30, 1861, same; d. in Oklahoma, date unknown; unkm.

1764. **Mary Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 10, 1820, now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. 1849, in Waynesville, Warren Co., **Jesse Van Ducer** (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1818, in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. 12, 28, 1899, in Waynesville; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a son of Joseph and Nellie (Fitzwater) Van Ducer, of Yates Co., N. Y. Issue:

4915. Naomi, b. 12, 26, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Nathaniel C. Harlan (No. 4911).

4916. Morrison, b. 5, 15, 1852, same; unkm., 1912.

4917. Fitzwater, b. 3, 30, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1857.

1765. **Rebecca Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1823; d. in Chester Twp., that county, 3, 1, 1897; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co. She m. same county, 7, 16, 1846, **Isaac Spray** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 7, 8, 1825; d. in

Chester Twp., 3, 2, 1900; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of James Spray, b. in Union Co., S. C., 8, 17, 1793, and of Charity Sanders, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

4918. James Harlan, b. in Warren Co., 1, 23, 1848; d. 2, 10, 1867; unm.
4919. Phebe (friend), b. same, 10, 9, 1849; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 19, 1898; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. "at her home on Todd's Fork," date unknown, Charles Bosworth Rudduck (farmer, engineer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; "killed on the C. H. & D. Railroad" near Frankfort, Ross Co., Ohio; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio. He was a son of William Rudduck (farmer) and Mary Myers. Issue: (i) Frank, m. — Hadley.
4920. Horace (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 11, 22, 1850; m. in Wilmington, Ohio, 12, 16, 1877, Emma Jane Hawkins (Friend), b. in Warren Co., date unknown; d. in Wilmington 5, 19, 1901; bur. at Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Elijah Hawkins, b. in Clinton Co., 5, 1, 1835, and Mary Elizabeth Mills, b. in Clinton Co., 12, 16, 1838. Both Horace Spray and Emma Jane Hawkins resided in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. Issue: (i) Maude, b. in Wilmington, 10, 9, 1886; m. Adam Dickenson. They have two children, Virginia and Adams. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.
Horace m. (2), date unknown, Bertha Babb (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a dau. of James Babb (farmer) and — Myers. No issue. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.
4921. Mary (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 5, 5, 1852; m. in Harveysburg, that county, date unknown, Oliver Harlan (No. 4986), b. 11, 25, 1859; d. 12, 23, 1888; a son of John Harlan (No. 1793), and Elizabeth Wilson. No issue.
4922. Samuel, b. same, 5, 5, 1852 (twin to Mary); d. 8, 25, 1823; m. 12, 9, 1877, Adda Mathews. Issue: (i) Florence, d. young.
4923. Ida, b. in Clinton Co., 7, 14, 1856; m. date unknown, John Tucker, d. in Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery at Corwin, Ohio. The widow resides, 1912, at Harveysburg, Warren Co. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Lena. (iii) Florence. (iv) Eva.
4924. John, b. in Warren Co., 4, 22, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, near New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio.
4925. Hannah (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 3, 5, 1860; m. in Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 27, 1880, Leonidas Lee McNeil (farmer, Friend), b. in Centerville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1854; a son of Armenius McNeil (farmer), b. near Culpepper Court House, Va., 2, 12, 1812, and of Rhoda Carter, b. at Sydney, Ohio, 10, 27, 1821. At the time of their marriage Leonidas Lee McNeil resided near Centerville, and Hannah Spray near Clarksville, Clinton Co. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio. Issue: (i) Nello, b. 8, 16, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Glyndon, b. 12, 5, 1891; unm., 1912. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 13, 1893; m. Harley Carback. They have issue: (a) Edmund H., b. 7, 9, 1913. (b) McNeil, b. 8, 19, 1914.
4926. Catherine (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 9, 8, 1862; m. there, 5, 5, 1886, William Howland (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a

son of Charles Howland (blacksmith) and Mary St. John. William Howland is an engineer; residence, 1912, Branch Hill, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Horace, b. 11 Mo., 1889; m. Nellie Cortney; residence, King's Mills, Ohio. (ii) Lydia.

4927. Isaac, b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; d. in infancy.

1766. **Robert Morrison Harlan**^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 3, 5, 1826, in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co.; d. 3, 1, 1888, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 5, 18, 1852, in Clinton Co., **Mary Downard**, b. 1, 27, 1833, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1890, in Savannah; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Downard (shoemaker) and of Sarah Showalter, natives of Pennsylvania. Robert and Mary settled upon a farm in Adams Twp. and remained there until 1868, when they em. to Andrew Co., Mo. He was for many years a justice of the peace in Clinton Co. Issue:

4928. Adalaska G., b. in Clinton Co., 4, 21, 1853; m. 5, 23, 1887, Tillie Kelley; residence, 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

4929. Ada J., b. 5, 6, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1880, at Savannah, Mo., Benjamin Bevelle, b. 1, 6, 1844, in Livingston Co., Mo.; a son of Joshua T. Bevelle, b. in North Carolina, 9 Mo., 1801, and Frances Hille, b. in Virginia, 11 Mo., 1803. Children: (i) Benjamin Harlan. (ii) Belle Ethel. (iii) Paul Harrison. Residence, 1895, Fort Scott, Kans.

4930. Adelia H., b. 2, 25, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 4, 1882, in Savannah, Mo., Columbus Hobson (miller), b. there, 11, 7, 1847; a son of John Hobson (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1813, in Yadkin Co., N. C., and Elizabeth J. Phillips, b. 6, 4, 1823, probably in same county and state. Children: (i) Anna, b. 1, 4, 1884. (ii) Nellie Gracie, b. 3, 21, 1885. (iii) Columbus L., b. 4, 11, 1887. All b. in Whitesville, Andrew Co., Mo.

4931. Andrew Jackson, b. 11, 27, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1897.

4932. Mary Emma, b. 10, 16, 1860, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Andrew Co., Mo., 1868; m. 8, 22, 1883, in Brown Co., Kans., Marion Sickel (farmer), b. 4, 6, 1852, in Andrew Co., Mo.; a son of Henry Sickel (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Agnes Wilson, b. in Virginia. Children: (i) Fairy, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Georgie, b. 1, 21, 1886, at Sharon, Kans.; d. there, 9, 9, 1888. (iii) Robert Henry, b. same, 6, 4, 1887; d. there, 6, 26, 1888. (iv) Lulu Ava, b. 5, 12, 1889, same; d. there, 5, 12, 1889.

4933. Douglass, b. 10, 2, 1862, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 2, 8, 1893, at her father's home in Rochester, Mo., Anna R. Blackburn, b. 2, 2, 1865, in Lynn Co., Ia.; a dau. of John Martin Blackburn (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1833, and Matilda Reininger, b. 7, 17, 1840, both in Bedford Co., Pa. Douglass Harlan is a bridge builder, and in 1896 was residing at Savannah, Mo. No children.

The compiler is of the opinion that both John M. Blackburn and his wife Matilda Reininger are descendants of Rebecca Harlan (No. 35).

4934. Josephine, b. 11, 3, 1864, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 12, 14, 1890, in Andrew Co., Mo., Edgar L. West (druggist), b. 4, 18, 1867, that county; a son of George West, b. 2, 14, 1835, and Agnes Modi. Child: (i) Mary West, b. 8, 8, 1891, at Savannah, Mo.

4935. Anna S., b. 8, 30, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899.
 4936. Delilah, b. 10, 21, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 12, 2, 1911; m. 3, 8, 1900, Ralph Church.

1768. Catherine Harlan ^s (Jonathan,⁷ Enoch ^e), Christian, b. 11, 18, 1831, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1851. **William Downard** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1827, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Jesse and Sarah (Showalter) Downard, natives of Pennsylvania. They resided in Clinton Co., Ohio, until 1854, when they moved to and settled in Marion, and where Catherine was residing in 1899. Issue:

4937. Byron Burns, b. 6, 22, 1852, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1887.
 4938. Minta Alwilda, b. same, 10, 9, 1853; d. 1, 28, 1864, at Marion, Ind.
 4939. Robert Bruce, b. 9, 21, 1858, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.
 4940. William Wallace, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1861.
 4941. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 22, 1861, in Grant Co.; unm., 1887.

1771. Alexander Brummell Harlan ^s (David,⁷ Enoch ^e), farmer, b. 10, 8, 1816, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 22, 1892, in New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 9, 21, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio, **Eleanor Millikan**, b. 1, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of William Millikan (harness maker), b. 11, 12, 1789, and Rebecca Elmore, b. 1, 6, 1791, both in Jefferson Co., Tenn. Alexander and Eleanor moved to Henry Co., Ind., in 1870. Issue:

4942. Charles Brummell, b. 8, 26, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed to Henry Co., Ind., 1868; m. 2, 22, 1896, at Litchfield, Ill., Anna Hobin, b. 4, 3, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a dau. of James and Mary (Earley) Hobin. Charles, in Aug., 1900, was a liveryman at Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind., but is now deceased. No children.
 4943. Malinda, b. 7, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 2, 1870, at New Castle, Henry Co., Ind., James A. Berry; b. there; a son of David. Child: (i) Gertrude E., b. 10, 22, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. there, 6, 22, 1873.
 4944. Sophronia J., b. 8, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 19, 1849.
 4945. William E., b. 8, 8, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 6 Mo., 1879, at Logansport, Ind., Venitia Hudson (Baptist), b. in Cass Co., Ind. In 1888 they removed to Seattle, Wash., where they were residing in 1899. Children: (i) Elva, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Wilbert. (iii) Stetson. All b. in Logansport.
 4946. Arthur E., b. 12, 5, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 5, 24, 1882, at Alexandria, Ind., Laura Sherman, b. 5, 29, 1862, in Madison Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Sherman (merchant) and Mary Fitzgerald, the latter b. 2, 5, 1829, in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Mildred G., b. 2, 15, 1883. (ii) Sherman B., b. 10, 19, 1884. (iii) Hugh, b. 12, 20, 1886. All b. in Alexandria, Ind. The family was residing in Alexandria in 1899.
 4947. Calvin W., b. 11, 29, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1892; residence, Indianapolis.

1777. **David Ferris Harlan** ⁸ (Solomon,⁷ Enoch ⁶), farmer, b. 12, 25, 1819, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 29, 1900; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 8, 1, 1846, in Clinton Co., **Martha Saunders**, b. 9, 16, 1831, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 10, 22, 1879, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Huff) Saunders, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Issue:

- 4948. Laura Elma, d. in infancy.
- 4949. William Cullen Bryant, b. 12, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1880, Ellen Gaines. He d. 6 Mo., 1891, at Platt City, Kans.
- 4950. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 10, 1850.
- 4951. Horace G., b. 10, 16, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 8, 1873; unm.
- 4952. Edgar A. P., b. 10, 29, 1856, same; d. there, 2, 21, 1881.
- 4953. Martha E., b. 12, 3, 1858.
- 4954. Harriet L., b. 6, 9, 1861; m. Eugene Babb, 9, 17, 1885.
- 4955. John H., b. 2, 28, 1863; m. Lillie Ludlum, 4, 12, 1882.
- 4956. Clark Hadley, b. 8, 24, 1865.
- 4957. Estella, b. 3, 10, 1867.
- 4958. Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1868.
- 4959. Leo L., b. 5, 16, 1871.
- 4960. Rachel Jane, b. 3, 12, 1873.
- 4961. Olive E., b. 5, 30, 1875.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

1778. **William Ferris Harlan** ⁸ (Solomon,⁷ Enoch ⁶), farmer, b. 12, 29, 1821, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 4, 1, 1852, **Ruth Jenkins** (Friend), b. 7, 26, 1822, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 24, 1899, at their home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Jacob Jenkins (farmer), b. about 1782, in Frederick Co., and of Hannah Gawthorp, b. same, 1792. William F. Harlan was for many years a retired farmer, living in a pleasant home in the county seat (Wilmington) of Clinton Co. He d. in 1905. Issue:

- 4962. Virginia, b. 3, 11, 1853, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 9, 7, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. at the home of her parents, in that city, 1, 29, 1884, William G. Fisher, one of the publishers and proprietors of the *Wilmington Journal*. The cause of her death was typhoid fever. No issue.

1780. **Jonathan E. Harlan** ⁸ (Solomon,⁷ Enoch ⁶), physician, b. 3, 26, 1826, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1855, at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Nixon** (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1834, in that county; d. there, 12, 18, 1886; bur. at Franklin, Warren Co.; a dau. of George Nixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1800, and Jane Simonton, b. 8, 20, 1805, both in Pennsylvania. Jonathan Harlan began the practice of his profession in Butlerville, Warren Co., in 1851. He remained there until 1885, when he moved to Franklin and practised there until

his death. He d. 4, 6, 1892; bur. at Franklin. He was a member of the Butlerville Lodge, No. 135, F. & A. M. Issue:

4963. Ada, b. 8, 20, 1856, Warren Co.; m. there, 2, 19, 1881, at Butlerville, Charles W. Chapman, b. 1, 20, 1857, in Frederick Co., Va.; a son of George W. Chapman, b. 11, 5, 1817, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Rachel Ann Pidgeon, b. 4, 27, 1821, in Frederick Co. Charles W. Chapman resided, 1912, at Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1882; d. at Franklin; m. 11, 26, 1902, Mamie Eagan. (ii) Frank, m. 7, 24, 1912, Alvina Meyer. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1892; unm., 1912.
4964. Josephine, b. 12, 3, 1857; unm., 1912.
4965. John M., b. 5, 23, 1859; m. at Butlerville, 12, 25, 1883, Rose Crosson (Methodist), b. 5, 5, 1859, in Clinton Co.; a dau. of William Crosson (farmer), b. 10, 23, 1828, and Laura Ingersoll, b. 5, 17, 1828; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue: (i) Mabel, b. 7, 26, 1889; unm., 1912. (ii) Lucile, b. 9, 1, 1897; unm., 1912.
4966. Jane, b. 4, 1, 1861; m. Warren Co., 6, 26, 1901, Robert Jackson (dentist), b. 4, 4, 1861, in Butler Co.; a son of Granville Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1828, in Virginia, and Marissa Crossen, b. 6, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. No issue.
4967. Walter Scott (Judge of the Common Pleas Court), b. 11, 9, 1863; m. date unknown, Lulu Curryer; residence, 1912, Hamilton, Ohio. No issue.
4968. Eugene Irving (dentist), b. 5, 14, 1873; m. 5, 14, 1894, at Franklin, Mary Temple, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 11, 10, 1875; a dau. of Perry Temple (farmer), b. 12, 22, 1842, and Eliza W. Baker, b. 3, 7, 1846; residence, 1912, Middletown. Issue: (i) Walter R., b. 12, 30, 1895. (ii) Wilbur S., b. 7, 15, 1897.

1781. **Solomon H. Harlan**^s (Solomon,⁷ Enoch⁶), Doctor of Dental Surgery, b. 8, 27, 1831, in Chester, (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1893, in Toledo, Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 5, 1852, at the latter place, **Eliza Jane Findlay** (Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1831, in Champaign Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a dau. of Joseph M. and Mary M. (Mellice) Findlay, farmers in that county. Solomon H. Harlan studied dentistry under the late Doctor L. B. Welch, of Wilmington, Ohio. He located in Mechanicsburg, in 1850, and remained there until 1889, when he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and resumed the practice of his profession in company with his son. The residence of the widow in 1899 was Toledo. Issue:

4969. Harold E., b. 2, 29, 1856, at Mechanicsburg; m. there, 8, 16, 1876, Metta Runyan. He graduated 3, 7, 1888, from the dental department of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and has since then practised his profession in Toledo, Ohio.
4970. Kittie, b. 3, 11, 1865, same; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Frank L. McGuire.

1783. **Harlan Madden**^s (Hannah,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 26, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on his farm, 8, 27, 1901;

bur. in cemetery at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 24, 1836, in Clinton Co., **Margaret Osborn** (a Friend), b. 7, 25, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 24, 1893, in Adams Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Susanna (Snodderly) Osborn. Issue:

- 4971. Hannah, b. 2, 14, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 1, 1842.
- 4972. William, b. 5, 5, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
- 4973. Susanna, b. 10, 9, 1840, same; m. Thomas McCray.
- 4974. Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 17, 1846, same; m. Arthur L. McCray, who d. 1, 31, 1901.
- 4975. Sarah M., b. 4, 9, 1853, same; deceased; m. Wilson Harvey.

1788. Hiram Madden^s (Hannah,⁷ Enoch⁶), shoemaker, druggist, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 19, 1884, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 7 Mo., 1849, in Parke Co., Ind., **Hannah Harvey** (Friend), b. 8, 5, 1828, in Warren Co.; d. there, 9, 3, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Harvey (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 12, 27, 1800, in Randolph Co., N. C., and Mary Chew, b. 1, 27, 1801. Hiram Madden was a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death was a Past Master. Issue:

- 4976. Arthur W., b. 4, 27, 1850; m. Mary E. Brown, 5, 29, 1878.
- 4977. Annie M., b. 5, 28, 1858; unm., 1898.
- 4978. Charles, b. 6, 18, 1864; m. Anna King (No. 9623), 10, 30, 1889.

1791. Carter Berry Harlan^s (Enoch,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 13, 1819; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1903; m. in that county, 12, 30, 1847, **Maria Harvey** (Friend), b. in (now) Adams Twp., 5, 22, 1826; d. in Warren Co., 10, 15, 1899; dau. of William Harvey (merchant), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 27, 1800, and Mary Chew, b. there, 1, 27, 1801. Carter Berry Harlan em. with his parents into Warren Co. in 1827, and settled with them upon the "old homestead" where his parents lived for nearly 50 years. At the time of marriage, Maria Harvey resided at Harveysburg, Warren Co. They settled in that county, where their children were b. Carter enlisted, 8, 14, 1862, in Company H, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. "Discharged, March 16, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability." Both are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 4979. Mary E., b. 4, 6, 1852; d. in Warren Co., 9, 1, 1872; m. 1868, Calvin Harlan (No. 4794).

1793. John Harlan^s (Enoch,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1823; d. at Clarksville, that county, 12, 23, 1906; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1845, **Elizabeth Wilson** (Baptist), b. 10, 18, 1828, a native of New Jersey; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1890; dau. of William Wilson (farmer). John Harlan em. into Warren Co. in 1828. At the time of marriage

both were residents of that county, where they settled and where the children were b. John Harlan enlisted, 8, 14, 1862, in Company H, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. "Mustered out with company, June 9, 1865." With his regiment he took part in the following engagements: Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Columbia, Averysboro and Bentonville. He was living, at the time of his death, with his dau. Olive on their farm near Clarksville, Ohio. Both he and his wife are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 4980. Nathaniel Carter, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. in Warren Co., 12, 19, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.
- 4981. Alfred, b. 10, 12, 1848; d. in Warren Co., 6, 20, 1849.
- 4982. Olive A., b. 10, 4, 1850; m. date unknown, Thomas W. Pyle; residence, 1912, Clarksville, Ohio. No further record.
- 4983. Louisa, b. 9, 8, 1852; d. 1, 10, 1864.
- 4984. Emma, b. 10, 28, 1854; m. George W. Redfren, now deceased.
- 4985. Eva, b. 1, 5, 1857; d. in Warren Co., 11, 15, 1863.
- 4986. Oliver, b. 11, 25, 1859; d. there, 12, 23, 1888; m. date unknown, Mary Spray (No. 4921). No children.

1794. **Nathaniel F. Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 22, 1825; d. in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 4, 1905; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; m. at Harveysburg, 6, 4, 1851, **Sarah Ann Hussey** (Friend), b. there, 1, 26, 1830; dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. in Highland Co., Ohio, 11 Mo., 1806; d. in Lawrence Co., Ohio, 4, 11, 1882, and Jane D. Edwards, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 4, 1807; d. in Lawrence Co., 4, 20, 1880. Both are bur. in the cemetery at Burlington, that county. Nathaniel F. Harlan em. with his parents to Warren Co. at the age of two. At the time of marriage, Sarah A. Hussey resided at Harveysburg, and was living there, 1912. They settled in Warren Co.; em. to Lawrence Co., Ohio, in 1869, and to Warren Co. again in 1874. Issue:

- 4987. Walter L., b. in Warren Co., 12, 27, 1856; d. there, 12, 8, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.
- 4988. Warren E. (Havana representative, Cuban-American Sugar Co., Friend), b. in Lawrence Co., 7, 12, 1869; m. at Calloa, Peru, S. A., 12, 14, 1898, Marie Bouillon y Cabrera (Catholic), b. at Lima, Peru, 10, 21, 1876; dau. of Alcides Bouillon (civil and mechanical engineer), b. at Anguilem, France, and Adelaide Cabrera, b. at Lima, Peru, date unknown. Warren E. Harlan em. to Peru in 1897, where Marie Bouillon y Cabrera resided at the time of marriage. They have one son, Richard B., b. in Callao, Peru, 4, 19, 1900. They em. to Havana, Cuba, 1903; living there, 1912.
- 4989. Lydia May, b. in Lawrence Co., 4, 3, 1871; d. there, 6, 14, 1871.

1796. **Samuel Harlan**^s (Enoch,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 16, 1829; d. there, 1, 29, 1906; bur. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. near there, 7, 15, 1864, **Hannah Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 8, 22, 1836; dau. of Nathan Bean (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 8, 22, 1806, and Rachel

Jenkins, b. there, 7, 24, 1812. Samuel Harlan and Hannah Bean settled in Warren Co.; owners of a fine farm near Harveysburg, where Hannah still resides, 1912. Issue:

4990. May, b. 5, 1, 1866; unm., 1912; residence, Harveysburg, R. F. D.

1798. Wilson Harlan^s (Enoch,⁷ Enoch⁶) farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 5, 10, 1834; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 2, 1859, **Sarah Frances Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 5, 1839; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1908; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co.; sister to Hannah Bean (No. 1796). Wilson Harlan and Sarah F. Bean both resided in Warren Co. at the time of marriage; they had no children. Wilson resided, 1912, on his farm in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Address: Harveysburg, R. F. D.

1803. Jacob Harlan^s (John Carter,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, b. 1, 1, 1824, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 9, 20, 1844, **Sarah Smith**, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 5, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Jacob on the first day of January, 1904, celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary. He d. 4, 29, 1912; bur. beside the wife at Springfield Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:

4991. Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1845, in Clinton Co.; m. George W. Jefferis, 11, 26, 1867.

4992. Warren Dakin, b. 3, 10, 1847, same; m. Ella Moore, 9, 8, 1869.

4993. Mahala W., b. 9, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 21, 1854; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

4994. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1847, same; m. twice.

1804. Rebecca Harlan^s (John Carter,⁷ Enoch⁶), b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1825; d. there, date unknown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., 12, 7, 1842, **Simeon Dakin** (farmer), b. there, 10, 26, 1824; d. there, 9, 27, 1865; bur. beside the wife; a son of William and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., and natives of the state of New York. For many years Rebecca resided at the home of her brother James, the "old homestead," in Adams Twp., and d. there. Issue:

4995. John William, b. 8, 27, 1843; d. 7, 21, 1844.

4996. Harriet E., b. in Clinton Co., 12, 2, 1844; d. there, 4, 7, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. 2, 26, 1863, William Weeks. No issue.

4997. Charles E., b. same, 5, 23, 1846; d. in infancy.

4998. Anslem A., b. 10, 31, 1848; m. — Holmes, 12, 28, 1872; (2) Adelia Howland, date unknown. Issue by last wife: (i) Fred; residence, 1912, Clarksville, Ohio.

4999. Emma Lydia (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., 8, 5, 1855; m. there, 2, 18, 1875, Horace D. Hormell (farmer, Methodist), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1852; d. in Clinton Co., 10, 30, 1906; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of Milton John Hormell (physician) and of Emeline Hisey. Emma resided, 1912, at Wil-

mington, Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Raymond M., b. 11, 18, 1875; d. 12, 9, 1875. (ii) Mary, b. 12, 25, 1878; m. 5, 28, 1897, Pearl Sherod; residence, Wilmington.

5000. Ellsworth, b. same, 1, 2, 1863; m. 11, 13, 1884, Cora R. Seamans; residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.

1810. John Hampton^s (Rebecca,^r Enoch^e), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 17, 1819, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1825. He m. in Grant Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1844, **Lydia DeHaven** (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ohio, 2, 13, 1826; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 13, 1893; bur. at Pilot Grove; a dau. of John DeHaven (miller), b. in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Brown, b. in Highland Co., Ohio. In 1847 John and Lydia, accompanied by one child, em. to Lee Co., Ia., where John d. 4, 11, 1850, and was bur. in the b. g. at La Crew. Issue:

5001. LaFayette, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1845; d. there, 8, 8, 1846.

5002. LeRoy, b. same, 8, 5, 1845; twin to LaFayette; d. 8, 13, 1846.

5003. Eveline D., b. same, 11, 8, 1846; d. at Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1905; bur. there, in Clay Grove Cemetery. She m. at Pilot Grove, 8, 8, 1872, Milton Fisher (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., O., 5, 5, 1847; a son of Thomas and Mary Fisher, natives of Virginia. Issue: (i) Annie May, b. in Lee Co., 6, 4, 1873; d. 12, 15, 1877. (ii) Henry Roscoe, b. same, 6, 14, 1875. (iii) David Ethbert, b. 7, 24, 1879, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (iv) William G., b. same, 4, 11, 1882; d. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1889. (v) Mary D., b. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1885. (vi) Lewis D., b. same, 7, 1, 1888. (vii) Benjamin T., b. same, 5, 1, 1891; residence, 1912, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia.

5004. Harlan J., b. in Lee Co., 3, 28, 1849; d. there, 7, 26, 1849.

1811. Mary Hampton^s (Rebecca,^r Enoch^e), Presbyterian, b. 2, 8, 1821, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 27, 1909; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 15, 1840, **Daniel W. Hiatt** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 9, 16, 1819; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 24, 1859; bur. near Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a son of Isaac Hiatt (teacher), b. in Guilford Co., 1797, and Hannah D. Hague, b. in Pasquotank Co., N. C., 4 Mo., 1799. In 1843, accompanied by his wife and two children, Daniel Hiatt em. from Wayne Co., Ia., and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and after his death his wife became a resident of Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

5005. Louisa Anne, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1851; d. there, 4, 21, 1843.

5006. Alvan Stewart (farmer, Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 6, 1843; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 7, 1909; m. at Wallaceburg, Canada, 10, 18, 1876, Catherine Dawson, b. at Wolf Island, Ontario, 5, 5, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of John Dawson (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1820, and Rachel Jane Knight, b. 7, 3, 1820, both at Kingston, Ontario. Issue: (i) Orlando Lee, b. in Lee Co., 7, 17, 1877; m. 9, 13, 1900, Flora Chatterton; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Ethel Victoria, b. same, 12, 16, 1878; d. there, 2, 22, 1879. (iii) Harold Dawson, b. same, 12, 17, 1881; m. 6, 14, 1905, Louisa Chatterton; residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Blanche Olga, b. same, 7, 8, 1884; m. 12, 25, 1902, Curtis C. Johnson. (v) Mable Ivo, b. same, 6, 29, 1886;

- m. 3, 27, 1907, W. Roy Collins. (vi) Alfred L., b. same, 11, 10, 1888; m. 2, 9, 1910, Nellie M. Collins.
5007. Caroline Louisa, b. in Henry Co., 8, 25, 1845; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1884; unm.
5008. Margaret Ellen, b. in Lee Co., 1, 31, 1848; m. there, 7, 26, 1872, John Wesley Wolfe (teacher), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1842; living, 1912; a son of William C. Wolfe and Rhoda Clutter. John W. Wolfe and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have issue: (i) Laura A., b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 12, 19, 1874. (ii) Weslene, b. same, 7, 31, 1875; m. 4, 7, 1892, Edwin C. Alden. (iii) Royal Dana, b. same, 7, 15, 1879; m. 11, 9, 1909, Bertha Miller. (iv) Winifred G., b. same, 6, 21, 1884; m. 1, 30, 1906, Weltha Sherod. (v) Helen H., b. same, 5, 1, 1888; m. 8, 20, 1912, Gilbert Prasse.
5009. Laura Emlin (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 2, 19, 1850; m. there, 9, 23, 1875, James Corry (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., date unknown; d. in Lee Co., 10, 24, 1889; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of James Corry (farmer), b. in Ireland. Issue: (i) Clyde L., b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 25, 1876; unm.; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Mary B., b. same, 10, 6, 1879. (iii) Frank M., b. same, 9, 23, 1881. (iv) Leslie L., b. same, 8, 12, 1888.
5010. Isaac Raphael, b. same, 3, 17, 1852; d. there, 2, 28, 1860.
5011. Florence Rebecca, b. same, 4, 24, 1859; d. there, 9, 26, 1862.

1812. **Elwood Hampton**⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 4, 1822; em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 1, 31, 1843, **Hannah Votaw**, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 7, 22, 1823; d. in Henry Co., Ia., 11, 27, 1886; bur. there, in cemetery at Salem; a dau. of Joseph Votaw (farmer), b. 5, 9, 1779, and Phebe Yates, b. 7, 5, 1779, farmers in Wayne Co. at the time of their daughter's marriage. In 1845 Elwood and Hannah and one child em. to a farm in Lee Co., Ia., where he d. 9, 11, 1891, and was bur. beside the wife. Issue:

5012. Missouri, b. in Wayne Co., 6, 26, 1845; d. in Lee Co., 4, 18, 1857.
5013. Henry Clinton, b. 6, 14, 1847; m. Amanda E. Welpton, 12, 22, 1869.
5014. Susan Everna, b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1850; m. there, 10, 7, 1868, Eli S. Wilcoxson (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1844; a son of Benjamin Wilcoxson (farmer), b. in Kentucky, 2 Mo., 1804, and Sarah W. Cassell, b. same, 3, 15, 1808. In 1876 Eli and his family em. to Osborne Co., Kans.; residence, 1899, Osborne C. H. Issue: (i) Edwin G., b. 7, 8, 1869. (ii) Lucius, b. in Lee Co., 8, 25, 1871; d. there, 10, 19, 1871. (iii) Arthur, b. 12, 10, 1877. (iv) Opal E., b. 3, 9, 1887. (v) Chester C., b. 4, 19, 1890.
5015. Evangeline, b. in Lee Co., 2, 10, 1854; m. in Henry Co., Ia., 4, 25, 1882, John Billingsley (farmer), b. in Henry Co., 4, 1, 1846; a son of John Billingsley, Sr. (farmer). Residence, 1899, near Salem, Henry Co. Issue: (i) Elmer Ellsworth, b. 10, 12, 1884. (ii) Mary Belle, b. 1, 24, 1886. (iii) Howard Boyd, b. 2, 4, 1888. (iv) Grace B., b. 6, 19, 1891. (v) George Henry, b. 1, 1, 1894. All b. in Henry Co., Ia.

5016. Emily Jane, b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1856; m. in Henry Co., 2, 5, 1884, Tilghman H. Payne (farmer), b. in Marshall Co., Mich., 6, 29, 1841; a son of Isaac Payne. Issue: (i) Nora Eldon, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ii) Charles Jackson, b. 5, 25, 1886. (iii) Floyd Votaw, b. 9, 8, 1887. (iv) Leola Lorthea, b. 10, 21, 1889. Family resides, 1889, Cottonwood, Ia.
5017. Eldora May, b. in Lee Co., 1, 2, 1858; m. Henry Co., 11, 22, 1883, Charles Davis (farmer), b. in Lee Co., 1, 16, 1861; a son of John Davis (farmer) and Lucy Martin, b. 12, 16, 1834; residence, 1899, Houghton, Ia. Issue: (i) John Dilbert, b. in Dodge Co., Neb., 8, 25, 1884. (ii) Everett H., b. in Lee Co., 12, 25, 1885; d. there, 1, 19, 1899. (iii) Carrie Ethel, b. in Lee Co., 3, 17, 1887. (iv) Lloyd Cedric, b. in Lee Co., 10, 17, 1896.
5018. Joseph Charles, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 5, 1863; m. at Salem, Henry Co., 12, 15, 1886, Ida Davidson, b. in Hocking Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1868; a dau. of Richard Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 10, 1840, and Susan Shaw, b. 12, 30, 1832; residence 1899, Birmingham, Ia. Issue: (i) Verra B., b. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Elbertine, b. 11, 5, 1893. (iii) Elmer C., b. 6, 27, 1896.

1813. **Andrew Hampton**^s (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 17, 1823, in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents when but two years of age to Wayne Co., Ind. He m. there, 5, 20, 1847, at Hillsboro, **Rachel M. Rich** (Friend), b. in that county, 9, 28, 1826; d. at La Crew, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 15, 1899; bur. in that county in Cook's Cemetery; a dau. of Nathan Rich (blacksmith), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 6, 6, 1800, and Mary Cooper Crampton, b. in Culpepper Co., 2, 7, 1806. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Wayne Co., Ind. Andrew Hampton d. at his home in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1898; bur. in Cook's Cemetery beside the wife. Andrew and Rachel moved to Lee Co. the same year they were m. He in time became a prosperous and influential farmer. Issue:

5019. Abraham Lee (journalist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 26, 1878; bur. in Cook's Cemetery; m. at Farmington, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1, 2, 1873, Florence L. Lee (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 1, 14, 1851; d. there, 9, 18, 1876; bur. at Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.; a dau. of Edward D. Lee and Matilda Frederick. Issue: (i) Arthur L., b. in Lee Co., 12, 22, 1874; m. 5, 30, 1895, Nettie V. Matthews; residence, 1912, Ft. Collins, Col. (ii) Flora Ida, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., 9, 5, 1876; d. there, 9, 30, 1876.
5020. Mary Delia (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1851; m. there, at Primrose, 9, 3, 1874, A. Hiram Jeffrey (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1850; living, 1912; a son of Isaac Jeffrey (farmer), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12, 12, 1812, and Nancy Stephens, b. in Ohio, 3, 6, 1815. Issue: (i) Chester V., b. in Washington Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1875; m. 2, 9, 1899, Anna M. Gresham; residence, 1912, Hatford, Ia. (ii) Andrew Allen, b. in Lee Co., 7, 9, 1882; m. Edna Lisle, 6, 27, 1906; residence, 1912, Forest City, Gentry Co., Mo.

5021. Dorrence Dixon (newspaper editor, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1853; d. in Jackson Co., Mo., 10, 28, 1876; bur. at Cape Girardeau, that county. He m. at Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Ia., Leah A. Jones (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hardin Co., 12, 23, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of William A. Jones (blacksmith), b. at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., 6, 20, 1813, and Mary Miller, b. at Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 1, 1821. Dorrence Dixon Hampton em. to Hardin Co., Ia., in 1873, and to Jackson Co., Mo., in 1875. Issue: (i) Louella Rachel, b. in Jackson Co., 9, 12, 1876; m. 2, 26, 1902, E. Ray Campbell; residence, 1912, Fort Dodge, Ia.
5022. Samuel Rich (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 12, 18, 1857; m. there, 2, 3, 1881, Flora A. Gill, b. there, 2, 25, 1859; a dau. of Edwin Spencer Gill, b. 10, 5, 1828, and Nancy A. McCrackin, b. 11, 14, 1830, both b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence, 1912, La Crew, Lee Co., Ia.
5023. Anna Emilie, b. in Lee Co., 3, 26, 1864; d. there, 8, 26, 1865.
5024. Anna Diadem (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 8, 1867; m. at La Crew, 2, 25, 1897, John Henry Hemmings (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 17, 1857; a son of William Hemmings (farmer), b. in Northampton, 2, 18, 1832, and Joyce Carrington, b. in Essex, 12, 11, 1831, both in England. Issue: (i) William Andrew, b. in Lee Co., 1, 13, 1900. (ii) Marion Rose, b. same, 7, 7, 1902.

1814. Hannah A. Hampton ⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch ⁶), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1825; d. at Eldon, Wapello Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1899; bur. there; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 10, 4, 1849, **Samuel Stephenson** (physician, Congregationalist), b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 10, 3, 1802; d. at Eldon, Ia., 4, 11, 1889; bur. there; a son of James Stephenson (farmer) b. in Londonderry, 1771, and Martha Ross, b. same, 1771. Hannah A. Hampton em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1826, and to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. They had issue:

5025. Emma Frances, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 21, 1853; d. in Wapello Co., 1, 21, 1891; m. Harry Hugas, 3, 6, 1879.
5026. Charles G., b. same, 9, 26, 1854; d. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 10, 5, 1861.
5027. William Harlan, b. same, 5, 26, 1857; m. Lydia A. Williams, 11, 26, 1879.
5028. Hugh Taylor, b. same, 1, 18, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1889.

1815. Margaret Hampton ⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch ⁶), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 31, 1826; d. at Big Mound, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1899; bur. at Sharon, that county; m. there, 6, 27, 1852, **Lewis Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 18, 1818; d. at Big Mound, 2, 19, 1899; bur. at Sharon; a son of Peter Taylor (carpenter), b. in Virginia, 1785, and Mary Lewis, b. 1782, in Chester Co., Pa. Margaret Hampton's parents moved to Wayne Co., Ind., when she was a child. In 1847 she em. to Lee Co., Ia. Issue:

5029. Mary, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 8, 1854; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.
5030. Marion, b. same, 2, 8, 1854; twin to Mary; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.
5031. Murray, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 31, 1858; m. Minnie B. Ketcham, 4, 26, 1888.

5032. Sherman, b. same, 2, 2, 1865; m. Mary Newby, 9, 12, 1893; residence, 1912, Hillsboro, Ia.
5033. Mary,² b. same, 2, 2, 1865; twin to Sherman; m. Flagg Goodell, 6, 27, 1888.

1816. Elizabeth Hampton^s (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 25, 1827; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1848, **Joseph A. Lupton** (cooper, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 12, 4, 1826; d. in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1866; bur. there; a son of Richard Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 3, 4, 1804, and Anna Janney, b. at Alexandria, Va., 1804. At the time of their marriage Joseph was residing in Richmond. Elizabeth had moved to Iowa with her parents in 1847, and they returned at once to Richmond. Elizabeth yet resides there (1912). Issue:

5034. Albert Richard (dealer in meats, Friend), b. in Richmond, 4, 6, 1849; d. there, 12, 17, 1899; bur. there. He m. there, 8, 3, 1883. Clara Coburn, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 13, 1865; a dau. of Joshua A. Coburn, farmer in that county. No issue.
5035. Elizabeth Ann, b. same, 1, 10, 1851; m. 6, 27, 1887, Wilbern K. Bradbury (real estate, insurance), b. in Wayne Co., 9, 13, 1849; a son of William H. Bradbury, b. 10, 23, 1825, and Jane Henley, b. 11, 15, 1826. Issue: (i) Anna, b. 8, 4, 1878; residence, 1912, Richmond. (ii) Clifford C., b. 9, 8, 1880; m. 9, 7, 1911, Dorothy Fairbanks; residence, 1912, New York City. (iii) Robert Lupton, b. 10, 4, 1881; d. at Richmond, 3, 17, 1907.
5036. Samuel Erwin, b. 11, 20, 1852; d. at Richmond, 8, 26, 1866.
5037. Anna May, b. 12, 3, 1854; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.
5038. Elnora Haines, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. at Richmond, 1, 14, 1886, Howard Shute (express agent), b. in Wayne Co., 11, 10, 1856; d. at Richmond, 7, 24, 1897; bur. there; a son of Samuel Shute (No. 4158) (farmer), b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., 7, 13, 1808, and Deborah Starr Kearns (or Keerans), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 16, 1817. Issue: (i) Florence L., b. 11, 3, 1886. (ii) Hilda D., b. 2, 21, 1888. (iii) Elnora H., b. 2, 18, 1893.
5039. Rebecca Jane, b. 4, 6, 1861; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

1817. Jonathan Hampton^s (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1829; d. in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., Ia., 2, 6, 1901; m. in Wayne Co., 10, 10, 1854, **Jane B. Clawson**, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., 1, 1, 1831; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 3, 22, 1871; bur. at Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a dau. of Mahlon Clawson (farmer), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1803, and Mary Ann Brown. Jonathan Hampton moved to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847 with his parents. He resided there at the time of marriage, and Jane lived in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in Lee Co., and the children were b. there. Issue:

5040. Oscar A., b. 7, 3, 1856; d. in Lee Co., 9, 30, 1863.
5041. Edwin Grant, b. 8, 21, 1863; m. 1900, Helen S. Root; residence, 1912, Omaha, Neb.

1818. Rebecca Jane Hampton^s (Rebecca,⁷ Enoch⁶), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1831; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 2, 9, 1854, **Alvah Galusha Seamans**

(farmer), b. in Fulton Co., N. Y., 3, 3, 1831; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia., 4, 5, 1898; bur. there; a son of Martin Seamans (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., 5, 26, 1807, and of Betsey A. Martin, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 8, 30, 1807; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Rebecca Jane Hampton moved with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. Issue:

5042. Franklin Duet (telegrapher, Baptist), b. in Lee Co., 12, 16, 1854; d. at Pilot Grove, Ia., 4, 18, 1888; bur. there; m. in Augusta, Kans., 10, 18, 1886, Plina Gunter, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Augusta, 8, 30, 1890; bur. there. No issue.
5043. James Henry (salesman), b. in Lee Co., 7, 1, 1856; m. at Atchison, Kans., 9, 13, 1884, Esie E. Smith (Baptist), b. in Warren Co., Ia., 10, 27, 1860; a dau. of Albert Gallatin Smith, b. in Illinois, 1836, and of Rosanna Haworth, b. in Indiana; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Issue: (i) Franklin T., b. at Atchison, 11, 8, 1886; d. there, 5, 10, 1888.
5044. Edgar Burr, b. in Lee Co., 7, 16, 1861; d. there, 8, 30, 1862.
5045. Hannah Bertha (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1867; m. at Atchison, Kans., 6, 28, 1909, E. C. Meats (shipping clerk), b. at Clayton, Ill., 5, 9, 1862; a son of William Meats (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1833, at Liverpool, England, and Martha Jane Williams, b. in Kentucky, 8, 22, 1831. No issue. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans.
5046. Margaret Ann, b. in Lee Co., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 9, 21, 1881; unnm.

1828. George Peirce ⁸ (Rachel,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 2, 1775; d. there, 9, 15, 1843; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 6, 20, 1805, **Jane Young**, b. in Chester Co., 12, 22, 1784; d. there, 11, 26, 1830; bur. at Marshallton; a dau. of John Young of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

5047. Lydia, b. 4, 27, 1806; d. 3, 18, 1893; m. Samuel Wickersham, 3, 1, 1827.
5048. Rachel, b. in Newlin Twp., 1, 28, 1808; d. there, 6, 16, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton Meeting House.
5049. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1810, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 25, 1835; m. Job Hayes, 2, 27, 1828. Children: (i) Nathan. (ii) George. (iii) Jane.
5050. Joshua, b. 1, 4, 1812, in Newlin Twp.; d. 1, 4, 1883; m. 10, 10, 1839, Elizabeth Wickersham, and had: (i) Thomas; m. Sarah Allen. (ii) Rebecca Jane, m. John Windle. (iii) John M., m. Helen Trimble. (iv) Nathan, m. Sallie Thatcher. (v) Laura, m. Joseph Baldwin.
5051. Ruth, b. 3, 16, 1814, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 10, 23, 1827.
5052. John, b. 1, 11, 1816, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 11, 24, 1843.
5053. George, b. 2, 11, 1818; d. 11, 7, 1868; m. Mary B. Marshall (No. 3347), 3, 4, 1852.
5054. Isaac, b. 5, 1, 1821; m. Sarah Bowdell, 1, 8, 1846.
5055. David, b. 4, 11, 1824, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 2, 26, 1831.
5056. Jane, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. Jonathan T. Marshall (No. 3346), 2, 24, 1848.

1830. Mary Peirce ^s (Rachel,⁷ Hannah ^u), a Friend, b. 2, 9, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1840, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Kennet Square, that county. She m. 12, 12, 1799, at the home of her parents in East Marlborough, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Samuel Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 17, 1771, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 6, 1855; bur. at Kennet Square; a son of Jesse Jackson (farmer) and Jane Pusey, the latter b. 3, 30, 1746, in Chester Co., Issue:

- 5057. Joshua, b. 10, 23, 1800; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. Jane Frazier.
- 5058. Jesse, b. 8, 19, 1802; d. 11, 5, 1845; m. Abigail Ingram.
- 5059. Samuel, b. 6, 27, 1805; d. 3, 6, 1864; m. Abigail Dilworth.
- 5060. Pusey, b. 2, 18, 1808; d. 7, 19, 1832; unnm.
- 5061. Rachel, b. 2, 20, 1810; d. 11, 28, 1841; m. Samuel Jacobs.
- 5062. Mary, b. 5, 2, 1812; d. 3, 6, 1892; m. James White (No. 5079). No issue.
- 5063. Isaac, b. 2, 3, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1868; m. Joanna Richards; (2) Deborah King.
- 5064. Cyrus, b. 7, 8, 1817; m. Esther Jobson; (2) Anna Larkin, 2, 17, 1842.
- 5065. Caleb, b. 7, 28, 1821; d. 9, 29, 1856; m. Letetia Brinton, 9, 25, 1842.
Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

1831. Isaac Peirce ^s (Rachel,⁷ Hannah ^u), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 22, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 2, 1859, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. 1806 in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Lydia Pyle** (a Friend), b. 7, 7, 1785, in that county; d. there, 9, 19, 1852, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of James Pyle, b. 1762, and Hannah Neil, b. 1767; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5066. James, b. 3, 7, 1807; d. 9, 30, 1874; m. Lydia Taylor.
- 5067. Rachel, b. 1, 22, 1809; d. 6, 26, 1890; m. Nathan Hayes; (2) Washington Nichols.
- 5068. Hannah, b. 5, 4, 1811, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 10, 1824.
- 5069. Abigail, b. 4, 9, 1814; d. there, 4, 9, 1814.
- 5070. Joshua N., b. 6, 20, 1819; d. 4, 11, 1892, in Westchester; m. Sidney Young; (2) Caroline Strode; (3) Isabella Pinkerton.
- 5071. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1822; d. 11, 1, 1893; m. Sarah Jane Patterson; (2) Mary Jane Dowdall.
- 5072. Isaac H., b. 3, 27, 1825; m. Jane Myers, 3, 5, 1850.
- 5073. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. 2, 12, 1852, Joseph H. Pratt; residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Mary L., b. 12, 2, 1852; m. Isaac H. Baily, 1, 5, 1873; residence, 1893, Northbrook, Pa. (ii) Emma R., b. 3, 4, 1854; m. Thomas C. Gawthorp, 2, 10, 1873; residence, 1893, Embreeville, Pa. (iii) Wilmer J., b. 4, 30, 1858. (iv) Elva H., b. 4, 13, 1861; m. Elwood Taylor. (v) Harry G., b. 3, 20, 1865; unnm., 1893. (vi) Edward.

The children of Isaac and Lydia were b. in Newlin Twp.

1832. Joshua Peirce ^s (Rachel,⁷ Hannah ^u), a Friend, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, it is supposed. He m. **Lydia Young**, b. in that town-

ship; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of John Young. Issue:

- 5074. Mary Jane, b. 1817; d. 12, 9, 1853; m. John Swayne, 2 Mo., 1837.
- 5075. Rachel, b. 6, 30, 1819; m. Jesse Chalfant, 1, 2, 1843.
- 5076. John, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

1834. **Hannah Peirce**⁸ (Rachel,⁷ Hannah⁶), Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 4, 1854, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about the year 1805, **John White** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 1774, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 28, 1856; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Richard and Rachel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5077. Richard, b. 11, 27, 1805; d. 7, 25, 1887; m. Philena Woodrow, 10, 16, 1828; (2) Hannah Spencer, 12, 26, 1839.
- 5078. Joshua, b. 4, 30, 1807; d. 2, 1, 1885; m. Hannah Pennock.
- 5079. James, b. 3, 21, 1809; d. 3, 24, 1879; m. Ann Taylor, 12, 5, 1833; (2) Mary Jackson (No. 5062).
- 5080. John, b. 6, 5, 1811, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 6, 6, 1885; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; m. Ruthanna Gregg; (2) Jane Tyson.
- 5081. Peirce, b. 1813, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 29, 1847; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; m. Susan Pusey.
- 5082. George, b. 1815, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

1836. **Orpha Peirce**⁸ (Rachel,⁷ Hannah⁶), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1815; bur. (probably) in Friends' Burying Grounds at Newlin Meeting House. She m. 2, 11, 1807, in Chester Co., **Israel Windle** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1782; a son of Thomas and Abigail (Wickersham) Windle. Issue:

- 5083. Abigail, b. 1807; d. 1835; m. 1833, Isaac Davis, of East Brandywine Twp. Child: (i) William W., b. 1834; m. Mary White, and had: (a) Isaac. (b) Mary. (c) Sallie. (d) Joseph. (e) Emma.
- 5084. Joshua, b. 1809; d. 1844; unm.
- 5085. Israel P., b. 1811, in Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1860, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 9, 1, 1842, in Chester Co., Emma Bradley, b. there, 9, 3, 1814; d. 7, 26, 1872, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there; a dau. of Emmor and Deborah, of East Bradford Twp. Children: (i) Lucius, b. in Chester Co.; d. in the Union Army, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) James M., b. 9, 17, 1844; d. 6, 28, 1885, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Emma Luther, 11, 17, 1869. (iii) Clara; m. Frank Baird.

1848. **Felix Grundy Harlan**⁸ (Ellis,⁷ Jonathan⁶), physician, b. 1827, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 22, 1876, in Alcorn Co., Miss.; bur. there, at Corinth. He m. 10, 12, 1859, **Hannah Pickens**, of whom nothing is known. Issue:

- 5086. John C., b. in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; d. in Corinth, Miss.; unm.
- 5087. Cynthia, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. at Walnut Grove, that county; m. Millard F. Mangrum.
- 5088. Walter, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. there; unm.; bur. there at Horse Creek, in family b. g.

1849. Christopher C. Harlan ^s (Ellis,⁷ Jonathan ⁶), farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 1, 14, 1829, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; em. to Hardin Co. when a child; to Alcorn Co., Miss., 1868; residence, 1890, Pyburn's Bluff, Hardin Co., Tenn. He m. 1865, in that county, **Viola Valentine** (Primitive Baptist), b. 3, 25, 1846, in Aberdeen, Macon Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Valentine (merchant), b. there, and Mary Moore, b. 8, 2, 1818, in Columbia, S. C. Issue:

- 5089. Joseph G., b. 1866.
- 5090. John C., b. 1869.
- 5091. William R., b. 1872.
- 5092. Ellis F., b. 1876.
- 5093. Thomas W., b. 1879.
- 5094. James, b. 1882.

All b. in Hardin Co., Tenn; all unm., 1890.

1852. Joseph B. Harlan ^s (Ellis,⁷ Jonathan ⁶), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 2, 13, 1836, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 22, 1880, at Horse Creek, Hardin Co.; bur. there, in family b. g. He m. 6, 3, 1860, at Hamburg, Tenn., **Julia A. Watson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Henderson Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Watson (mechanic), b. 7, 8, 1802, and Mary Hommell, b. 6, 1, 1805, both in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:

- 5095. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1868, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.
- 5096. Margaret E., b. 11, 8, 1870, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.
- 5097. William B., b. 12, 24, 1871, same; unm., 1890.
- 5098. Samuel K., b. 9, 28, 1875, same.
- 5099. Maude C., b. 2, 24, 1876, same.
- 5100. Mamie, b. 6, 1, 1878, same.

1855. Ruth Harry ^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel ⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 24, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1831, in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. there, 11, 17, 1800, at York Meeting, **Samuel Smith** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 9, 1777, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1822, in Spring Garden Twp.; bur. at York Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Smith, b. 9, 16, 1739, and Rachel ——. At the time of their marriage Ruth resided in York Co. and Ephriam in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5101. Orpha, b. 12, 5, 1802; d. 10, 18, 1841; m. Benjamin Garrettson, 8, 13, 1823.
- 5102. Eliza, b. 5, 8, 1805.
- 5103. Lewis, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. there, 5 Mo., 1830; m. Louisa Shettley.
- 5104. Samuel, b. 8, 3, 1810; d. 5, 15, 1861; m. Rebecca Jane Lamborn (No. 5168), 1, 26, 1841.
- 5105. Sarah.
- 5106. Ephriam, b. 9, 14, 1816; m. Catherine Metzell.
- 5107. Jesse, b. 9, 14, 1816 (twin); d. 10, 18, 1858, at Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children as above were each b. in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.

1856. **Elizabeth Harry**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 11, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 9, 1823, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 2, 9, 1799, in London Grove Friends' Meeting, **Ephriam Smith** (a Friend), b. 12, 21, 1768, in Sadsbury Twp.; d. there, 11, 2, 1842; bur. there, at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Ephriam and Rachel (—) Smith. The children were b. in Sadsbury Twp. No further information could be secured. Issue:

- 5108. Jesse, b. 12, 22, 1799.
- 5109. Ann, b. 3, 3, 1802.
- 5110. Naomi, b. 7, 28, 1804.
- 5111. Rachel, b. 6, 4, 1808.
- 5112. Gulielma, b. 6, 17, 1811.

1857. **Naomi Harry**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 25, 1777, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1853, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 7, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **David Pusey** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 13, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 31, 1833, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of David Pusey (farmer), b. 4, 19, 1726, in East Marlborough, and Sarah Dixon, b. 5, 3, 1732; d. 11, 13, 1785; "a dau. of John, of Mill Creek Hundred," New Castle Co., Del. David and Sarah were m. at Hockessin Meeting House, in New Castle Co. At the time of their marriage David, Jr., was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Naomi in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5113. Solomon, b. 12, 14, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1876; m. Sarah Pusey, 10, 15, 1823.
- 5114. Stephen, b. 11, 4, 1801; d. 3, 18, 1866; m. Elizabeth Woodward, 11, 13, 1823.
- 5115. Mary, b. 3, 23, 1805; d. 11, 21, 1896; m. Abner Pusey, 11, 12, 1828.
- 5116. Samuel, b. 10, 8, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 10, 1878; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
- 5117. Lydia, b. 9, 24, 1810, same; d. there, 7, 21, 1888; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Old Kennet Meeting House.
- 5118. Ann, b. 12, 13, 1812; living, 1898; m. Richard Buffington, 12, 8, 1836.
- 5119. Naomi, b. 8, 12, 1815; living, 1898; m. James Walter, 10, 17, 1838.
- 5120. Orpha, b. 12, 21, 1817; d. 9, 19, 1896; m. William P. Passmore (No. 4390), 12, 9, 1848.
- 5121. Sidney, b. 11, 4, 1821; living, 1898; m. C. Jackson Passmore (No. 4393), 1869.

All b. on the "old farm" in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

1859. **Joseph Harry**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 9, 1782, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to York Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 11, 1820; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. He m. in that county, 7, 22, 1805, **Martha Clark**, b. 10 Mo., 1786, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 8, 1870, "at the home of her daughter" in Rolling Prairie, LaPorte Co., Ind.; a dau. of

Abraham Clark and Hannah Chamberlin. Abraham was not a Friend, and Hannah was "dealt with for marrying out." They were residents of Chester Co. Issue:

- 5122. Jesse, b. 1, 26, 1807, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 23, 1810.
- 5123. Abraham Clark, b. 8, 24, 1809; m. Mary Ann Kelle, 9, 6, 1832.
- 5124. Joseph Palmer, b. 1, 2, 1812; m. Amanda Griest.
- 5125. Daniel Lewis, b. 10, 18, 1819; m. Ruth Anna Griest.
- 5126. William S., b. 6, 15, 1820, in York Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1880, in Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 11, 1863, in Philadelphia, Hannah N. Pyle, b. 6, 29, 1821, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Pyle (a farmer), b. 1, 7, 1796, and Margaret W. Marshall, b. 3, 8, 1798; both in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

After the death of Joseph Harry, the widow m. 9, 3, 1824, John Nelson, and had children. It was at the home of a dau. by this marriage that she d.

1862. **Lewis Harry**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1791, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there. He em. before marriage into York Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 24, 1820, **Maria Griffith** (a Friend), b. 2, 4, 1796, in Warrington Twp., York Co.; d. there, 12, 22, 1826; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768; d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773; d. 10, 19, 1835, same township, and both in York Co. Maria Griffith was a sister to Ethan, the husband of No. 1731. Lewis Harry m. (2) 4, 26, 1832, in Friends' Meeting at Huntington, in Adams Co., Pa., **Sarah Comly**, b. there, 4, 18, 1810; d. 4, 8, 1897, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clear Creek, Putnam Co., Ill.; a dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Wierman) Comly. Issue:

- 5127. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1821, in York Co., Pa.; d. unm.
 - 5128. Naomi, b. 3, 23, 1822, same; m. Joseph Linton.
 - 5129. William Griffith, b. 9, 2, 1823; m. Susan —; (2) Eliza Jane Reed.
 - 5130. Lewis Hicks, b. 9, 20, 1825, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 12, 1826.
5131. Lewis Comly, b. in York Co., Pa.; residence in Putnam Co., Ill., 1897.
5132. Mary Ann, b. same; residence, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.

"Lewis Harry removed with his parents from Chester County to the town of York, in York County, Pa. He was appointed assistant clerk of Warrington Monthly Meeting, 12, 17, 1823, and 12, 22, 1824; was appointed clerk, 12, 21, 1825, and 12, 20, 1826. His request to be released from service was granted 5, 25, 1827. In 1832 he removed within the limits of Huntington Meeting (Adams County), a certificate of removal to Menallen Monthly Meeting being signed by Warrington, for himself and children. In 1837 he removed with his family within the limits of Westland Monthly Meeting. He and his wife were 'interested workers in the anti-slavery movement of that time, and gave aid and comfort to many a poor slave in his flight to Canada.' After the death of Lewis, the widow in 1872 removed with her son to Putnam County, Ill., and in 11 Mo., 1873, went to St. Louis, to reside with her daughter, Mary Ann, a teacher in the schools in that city.

From this time until her death she divided her time between this son and daughter, her only surviving children."

1863. Thomas Lamborn^s (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, blacksmith, wheelwright, Friend, b. 1, 9, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1854, at Unionville, that county (whither he had removed in 1832); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1811, at Marshallton, Chester Co., **Sarah Stern** (a Friend), b. 8, 27, 1786, in that county; d. there, 9, 9, 1839, at Unionville; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of George and Sarah (West) Stern. Thomas and Sarah were each residing in Kennet at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 5133. Ruthanna, b. 7, 27, 1812; d. 10, 29, 1893; m. Caleb Hall, 12, 23, 1830.
- 5134. John, b. 3, 2, 1814; d. 10, 27, 1865; m. Ann J. Nethery, 1841.
- 5135. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 10, 1880; unm.
- 5136. Thomas, b. 12, 22, 1816; m. Catherine Criley, 6, 12, 1845.
- 5137. West, b. 12, 23, 1818; d. 8, 27, 1833.
- 5138. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1820; m. Mary B. Taylor, 8, 31, 1843.
- 5139. Lewis B., b. 7, 18, 1823; m. Mary Jane Ector, 6, 14, 1854.
- 5140. Phinehas, b. 3, 26, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1871. He m. there, 11, 20, 1845, Jane Haggerty, b. 1, 29, 1825. Child: (i) Caleb Hall, b. 12, 20, 1862.
- 5141. George, b. 7, 25, 1827; m. Lavina Wickersham, 5, 9, 1849; (2) Sallie Ann Bishop.

1864. Susanna Lamborn^s (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1774, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 17, 1840; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet. She m. 12, 4, 1795, **Jonathan Pyle**, b. 4, 30, 1763; d. 10, 10, 1823, and of whom nothing more could be learned. Their children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5142. John L., b. 12, 12, 1796; d. 10, 12, 1849; unm.
- 5143. Lewis, b. 8, 23, 1798; d. 2, 15, 1839; unm.
- 4144. Naomi, b. 11, 11, 1800; d. 12, 17, 1874; unm.
- 5145. Milton, b. 3, 25, 1803; d. 7, 19, 1804.
- 5146. Kersey, b. 9, 22, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 13, 1885, in New Garden Twp.; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. He m. Mary Jane Calvert, who d. 7, 30, 1852; a dau. of Walter and Mary (Powell) Calvert. Children: (i) Evan, b. 10, 24, 1843; m. Lydia Amanda Nichols, 11, 11, 1869. (ii) Susanna, b. 8, 27, 1845; d. 2, 13, 1883; m. Edward Jefferies, 9, 15, 1863. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 15, 1850; m. Eugene Bartholemew.
- 5147. Eli B., b. 2, 21, 1818; d. 11, 2, 1870; unm.

1865. Daniel Lamborn^s (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 15, 1776, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1850, in Harford Co., Md. He m. 12, 11, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Smith** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Jane. Issue:

- 5148. John Smith, b. 2, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 5149. Jane, b. 7, 7, 1802.
- 5150. Daniel, b. 4, 26, 1804.

5151. William, b. 3, 26, 1806.

5152. Eliza, b. 4, 2, 1808.

5153. Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Harford Co., Md.

All except the youngest were b. in Chester Co. No further information obtained.

1866. **Aquilla Lamborn**⁸ (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer; Friend, b. 3, 14, 1779, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1856, at Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, probably at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Margaret Hoopes**, b. 1783, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1853, probably in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Davis) Hoopes. One child:

5154. Lewis, b. 7, 6, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.

There may have been other children, but the above was the only one reported.

1867. **Cyrus Lamborn**⁸ (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), stove dealer, Friend, b. 8, 9, 1783, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 24, 1876, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 6, 1817, **Jane Webb** (No. 785), b. 2, 21, 1794; d. 3, 10, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Cyrus and Jane removed to Wilmington, Del., and from thence to Cincinnati prior to 1840. After her death he returned to Chester Co. Issue:

5155. Milton, b. 10, 25, 1817; d. 7, 16, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.

5156. William (bricklayer), b. 6, 8, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 16, 1856, in Chester Co., Ada Weaver, b. 12 Mo., 1833; a dau. of Francis and Sophia. Children: (i) Cyrus Weaver, b. 1, 20, 1858; d. 2, 23, 1886, in Fort Worth, Texas; unm. (ii) Sophia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1860; d. there, 8, 3, 1861. (iii) William Webb, b. 7, 24, 1862. (iv) Francis Morris, b. 12, 8, 1864. (v) John Henry, b. 1, 5, 1867; d. 4, 27, 1868. (vi) Charles Goodwin, b. 6, 26, 1869; d. there, 5, 15, 1872. (vii) Ada Weaver, b. 9, 4, 1872. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 3, 1876. All b. in Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. In 1887 his P. O. was Lexington, Mo.

5157. Cyrus Henry, b. 5, 18, 1821, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 7, 1824.

5158. Stephen M. (a Friend), b. 10, 22, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 8, 21, 1855, Sarah T. Harvey (No. 5442), a Friend, b. there, 1, 19, 1833; a dau. of Pusey Harvey and Phebe Way (No. 2028). Stephen M. and wife removed to California in 1858. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker. Residence, 1890, Alameda, Cal. Children: (i) Morris, b. 6, 13, 1856, in Hamorton, Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 21, 1857. (ii) Lea Harvey, b. 11, 1, 1859. (iii) Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 10, 1871. The two last in California.

5159. Elizabeth, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5160. Milton,² b. 8, 7, 1828, same; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5161. C. Henry, b. 7, 17, 1830, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 30, 1858, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Mary E. Harlan (No. 3309); b. there, 6, 21, 1838; a dau. of George Passmore Harlan (No. 1039). Residence, 1896, McComb, Ill. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 10, 26, 1861. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iii) George Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1874. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

5162. Charles, b. 10, 25, 1832, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 19, 1856, Emma Sharpless. Children: (i) Sharpless, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. Mahala Wiley, 12, 11, 1881. (ii) William Henry, b. 2, 27, 1858. (iii) Susan Jane, b. 1, 9, 1860; m. Bergal Geer, 12, 26, 1878. (iv) Carson, b. 4, 4, 1862; d. young. (vii) Abigail S., b. 11, 26, 1871. (viii) Samuel Theodore, b. 3, 22, 1874.

1868. **Eli Lamborn**^s (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), hotel keeper, Friend, b. 2, 10, 1786, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1825, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 11, 1807, by ceremony of Friends, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Rebecca Webb** (No. 782), a Friend, b. 4, 17, 1789, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 9, 1822, at Hamorton; bur. in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Eli m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, **Sarah Lownes**, who d. 10, 7, 1854. Issue:

5163. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1808, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 6, 1809.

5164. Cyrus, d. in infancy.

5165. Susan, b. 4, 14, 1811; d. 2, 23, 1889; m. Job Bowles, 9, 10, 1829.

5166. Eli, b. 5, 13, 1813, at Wilmington, Del.; d. about 1834, in New Orleans, La.; unm.; bur. there.

5167. Newton, b. 1, 13, 1818, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 20, 1819.

5168. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 8, 1819; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Samuel Smith (No. 5104), 1, 26, 1841.

5169. Caroline E., b. 4, 12, 1826, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1849, William Lafferty; b. 7, 12, 1823; a son of James and Roseanna. Children: (i) Priscilla, b. 12, 30, 1849; unm. (ii) Caroline E., b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 2, 23, 1858. (iii) Emily D., b. 10, 16, 1860; unm. (iv) Minna P., b. 5, 13, 1865; unm.

"Eli Lamborn moved from Chester County to Wilmington, Delaware, about 1805, and was a man of affairs in the town. He was the proprietor of the 'Delaware House,' built about 1777. Many farmers who brought their grain to the 'Brandywine Mills' stopped at 'Lamborn's Tavern.' In 1840 the 'Delaware House' was famed throughout the state as the headquarters of the Whigs—when they triumphed in State and National elections. About 1814 he was the proprietor of the 'Queen Octaheite Tavern.' On the 4th of July, 1797, the prominent citizens of Wilmington partook of a rich banquet at his House, in honor of the 21st Anniversary of the American Independence. In 1825 he removed to the 'Swan Hotel.' He was proprietor of the 'United States Coaches' in 1825; also ran the 'Philadelphia and Wilmington Post Coaches,' drawn by four horses. These coaches were despatched as follows: One left his Tavern, in Wilmington, at 8 o'clock in the morning, and at the same time one left the 'Indian King Tavern' on Fourth Street, in Philadelphia. It was a popular line, and the fare was one dollar. He also ran a line of Stages from Wilmington to Elkton, and Charleston, Maryland."—*Lamborn Genealogy*.

1869. **William Lamborn**^s (Naomi,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, carpenter, Friend, b. 3, 19, 1790, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1861; bur. there, in

Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., **Rachel Taylor** (a Friend), b. in that county; d. there, 10, 8, 1823, in Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1744, and Hannah Woodward, b. 3, 7, 1753; both in Chester Co. William m. (2) 7, 20, 1824, **Charlotte Simpson**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 10, 1832; bur. in b. g. at Kennet Square, Chester Co. He m. (3) 7, 2, 1835, **Lydia (Reed) Mills**. At the time of his first marriage William was a resident of Marshallton, Rachel of East Bradford Twp. Issue:

5170. John, b. 10, 11, 1812; m. Susan H. England, 11, 21, 1840.

5171. Hannah, b. 10, 20, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 9, 1857; unm.

5172. Eliza Ann, b. 5, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 22, 1897; unm. A resident of Hockessin, Del.

5173. Susanna, b. 6, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 12, 1825.

5174. Naomi, b. 10, 16, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1888; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. She m. Amos Davis; (2) Reuben John; both deceased. No children.

5175. Martha, b. 4, 22, 1828; m. James Brown, 2, 25, 1844.

5176. Lydia Ann, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 31, 1897, at Kennet Square, Pa. She m. 1, 22, 1852, William Hampton, who d. 8, 30, 1886; both were bur. at Union Hill Cemetery at Kennet Square. No children.

1874. **Ann Webb**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 20, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1873, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Union Hill Cemetery, that county. She m. 9, 20, 1821, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Samuel Brinton** (a Friend), b. 10, 24, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1823; a son of Joseph and Mary. Ann m. (2) **John Robinson** (farmer), d. 3 Mo., 1870, at Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

5177. Rebecca, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 1882; m. Huson Taylor.

5178. Thomas W., b. 5, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. 2 Mo., 1864, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rachel Woodrow. Child: (i) Frank T.

5179. John Edward (machinist), b. 3, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennet Square, 4, 24, 1862, Anna Davis (a Friend), b. there, 3, 28, 1836; a dau. of Abraham Davis (farmer) and Mina Marshall, the latter b. 6 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Mary W., b. 3, 30, 1863; d. 8, 29, 1863. (ii) Alice M., b. 3, 20, 1864, at Kennet Square; m. there, 7, 22, 1891, George Cummins (carpenter), b. 2, 8, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph G. Cummins, b. there, 2, 9, 1837, and Sarah J. Ortley, b. 8, 10, 1838, in Chester Co. (iii) Mira, b. 11, 12, 1866. (iv) Helen R., b. 4, 5, 1869; d. 4, 18, 1881.

5180. Anna Mary, b. 1843; d. 3 Mo., 1862.

1876. **Edna Webb**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 4, 27, 1828, **John W. Marshall** (a Friend), b. 4, 26, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 7, 1863, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in cemetery at Union-

ville; a son of Jacob Marshall (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1761, and Elizabeth Worth, b. 5, 20, 1776; both in Chester Co. Issue:

5181. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 13, 1837.
 5182. Sarah W., b. 5, 5, 1830, in Chester Co. She m. 4, 26, 1854, William Chalfant (farmer, banker), b. 12, 8, 1814, in that county; a son of Goodwin Chalfant (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1788, and Hannah Windle, b. 1, 28, 1786; both in Chester Co.; residence, 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 29, 1855. (ii) Jennie D., b. 3, 29, 1856. (iii) William, b. 1, 29, 1858. (iv) John M., b. 12, 4, 1859. (v) Edwin J., b. 6, 11, 1866. (vi) Thomas M., b. 6, 11, 1874.
 5183. Charles Carroll, b. 11, 13, 1832; d. 8, 2, 1837.
 5184. Henry, b. 3, 14, 1835; d. 8, 4, 1837.
 5185. William Swayne, b. 6, 17, 1839, in Chester Co.; unkm., 1892.
 5186. John Henry, b. 1, 19, 1841, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 20, 1870, at Williamsport, Pa., by ceremony of Friends, to Williamanna Chambers, b. 2, 20, 1850, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William R. Chambers, b. 9, 7, 1813, in that township, and Mary Cloud, b. 7, 2, 1814; both in Chester Co. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Mary A., b. 12, 28, 1874; unkm., 1892.

1877. **Thomas D. Webb**^s (Thomas,^r Daniel⁶), hatter, Friend, b. 1, 12, 1810, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892, in Westchester. He m. 7, 3, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. James**, b. 10, 5, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 23, 1873, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Richardson) James, natives of Chester Co.; the former a blacksmith. Thomas D. Webb m. (2) **Emma Darlington** (No. 3264), 9, 13, 1877. Issue:

5187. Richard H., b. 7, 4, 1840, at West Chester; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, Company F, 35th Regiment, Delaware Volunteer Infantry; killed 6, 2, 1864, in battle at Cold Harbor, Va.; unkm.
 5188. Francis J., b. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 9, 5, 1842.
 5189. Anna Jane (a Friend), b. 4, 13, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 22, 1862, Edwin Bringhurst, Jr. (druggist, Friend), b. 10, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., a son of Edward and Sarah (Shipley) Bringhurst, of Wilmington, Del.; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Shipley, b. 10, 8, 1863, in Wilmington; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, J. Gault Smith (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 7, 26, 1843, in Nevery, County of Down, Ireland; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Bryan) Smith. No children. Residence, 1896, New York City, and Belfast, Ireland. (ii) Mary Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1865. (iii) Edith Ferris, b. 3, 30, 1874. (iv) Edward, b. 7, 4, 1884. All in Wilmington, Del.
 5190. William P., b. 6, 10, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 16, 1872, Laura Worrell (a Friend), b. there, 7, 7, 1849; a dau. of Thomas Worrell (woolen manufacturer), b. 9, 9, 1808, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Miriane Carson Lamborn, b. 6, 3, 1809, in Chester Co.; residence, 1896, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Miriane, b. 2, 11, 1875.

5191. Frank T. (shipping commission), b. 12, 5, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 5, 4, 1876, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Pusey (No. 9148), a Friend, b. 9, 18, 1853; a dau. of Joseph M. Pusey and Elizabeth Phillips; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Richard H., b. 2, 24, 1877. (ii) Elizabeth P., b. 3, 17, 1879, at Germantown; d. there, 8, 18, 1880. (iii) Edward B., b. 8, 27, 1881. (iv) Frank T., b. 7, 24, 1884. (v) Joseph Howard, b. 3, 29, 1889. (vi) Donald William, b. 1, 27, 1892. The youngest four were b. in Wilmington.

1880. **Elizabeth Humphreys**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), b. 1, 21, 1875, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1869. She m. **John Oakford**, a son of John and Grace Oakford. Issue:

5192. Mary, b. 7, 30, 1811, in Delaware Co.; d. there, at Darby, 5, 10, 1886; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darby Meeting House. She m. 1, 26, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Charles Lloyd, b. 10, 2, 1811, in that county; d. there, 11, 30, 1888; bur. at Darby Meeting House; a son of Charles and Frances (Paschall) Lloyd. Children: (i) John Oakford, b. 10, 20, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1872; m. Mary A. Winner, 1853; no children. (ii) Frances Paschall, b. 2, 3, 1834; m. William D. H. Smith, 6, 11, 1855. (iii) Elizabeth H., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. 4, 5, 1886; m. Samuel L. Fleming, 10, 19, 1869. (iv) Susan McIlvain, b. 3, 15, 1838; m. Benjamin F. Paxton, 6, 15, 1888. (v) Hannah H., b. 6, 18, 1839; m. John A. Thomas; no children. (vi) Mary H., b. 7, 7, 1841; m. William Lloyd, 11, 5, 1856. (vii) Anna, b. 3, 7, 1843; m. John W. Lockwood, 12, 21, 1887. (viii) Harriet, b. 3, 12, 1845. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

5193. Susanna, b. in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10, 31, 1838, William L. Oakford, b. 2, 13, 1815; a son of Richard Oakford, b. 3, 20, 1790, and Hannah S. Serrill, b. 5, 31, 1788.

5194. Benjamin, b. same; m. Anna Churchman.

5195. Hannah, b. same; unm., 1893.

1882. **John Humphreys**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), confectioner, Friend, b. 4, 2, 1791, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1840, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 5, 11, 1814, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, **Sarah Widdifield** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 30, 1795; d. there, 12, 13, 1823; bur. there; a dau. of William, b. 3, 29, 1749, and Gulielma Warner, b. 1, 11, 1767; both probably in Philadelphia. He m. (2) 10, 2, 1827, at same meeting, **Rebecca Clark**, b. 9, 19, 1791; d. 10, 30, 1836, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of Benjamin and Bathsheba. Issue:

5196. William W., b. 5, 20, 1815; m. Phebe Pettit.

5197. Mary, b. 1, 14, 1818, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 4, 1874; unm.

5198. Gulielma W., b. 9, 16, 1820, in Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 2, 1890; bur. there. She m. there, 10, 5, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, William H. Garrigues (book merchant, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Philadelphia; a son of William H. and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues, the former b. 11, 7, 1789; the latter 3, 16, 1790. Children:

- (i) Anna H., b. 3, 10, 1850; m. 11, 10, 1870, David B. Hedley, and had: (a) Laura, b. 2, 10, 1872. (b) Edith M., b. 5, 19, 1873; d. 10, 7, 1873. (c) James R., b. 9, 9, 1874. (d) Mary E., b. 7, 11, 1876. (e) Edward Herbert, b. 5, 13, 1878. All b. in Philadelphia.
- (ii) Alfred Linden, b. 5, 27, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1858.
5199. Sarah W., b. 10, 30, 1822, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 19, 1861; unm.
5200. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1828, in Philadelphia; m. there, 11, 11, 1862, James Bromley (carpet manufacturer, Friend), b. 7, 24, 1829, in England; d. 8, 20, 1884, at Hanging Heaton, England; bur. in cemetery near Philadelphia; a son of John Bromley (woolen manufacturer), b. 4, 25, 1800, and Susanna Day, b. 12, 6, 1803; both in England. Children:
- (i) Elizabeth C., b. 9, 26, 1863, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 9, 1883, William C. Allen, b. 3, 9, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Richard J. and Mary (Dutton) Allen; residence, 1893, Colorado Springs, Col. Children: (a) Grace B., b. 1, 22, 1885, in Philadelphia. (b) James Bromley, b. 8, 16, 1887, at Atlantic City, N. J. (c) Richard, b. 12, 30, 1889, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 1890. (d) Ruth, b. 8, 11, 1891, at Colorado Springs, Col.; d. there, 1893.
5201. Susanna, b. 6, 23, 1830, in Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 14, 1832.
5202. John (bookkeeper, Friend), b. 6, 6, 1832, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1868; bur. there. He m. 7, 12, 1853, at Pittsburg, Pa., Frances E. Longhead (Methodist), b. 1, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 28, 1862; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of James Longhead (sea captain), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hart, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 9, 11, 1863, at Philadelphia, Mary Catherine Hickey, b. there, 9, 12, 1846; a dau. of Daniel and Ellen (Farr) Hickey. Children:
- (i) Harry L., b. 4, 8, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1874, Margaret H. Doane; residence, 1893, Camden, N. J. Children: (a) William G., b. 12, 31, 1877; d. 7, 11, 1878. (b) David W., b. 12, 10, 1881. (c) Fannie L., b. 10, 9, 1890.
- (ii) John (bookkeeper), b. 8, 13, 1865; m. 6, 26, 1889, at Philadelphia, Mattie Tapper McElroy; a dau. of James and Mary A. (Tapper) McElroy. Child: (a) Mary, b. 1, 15, 1891.
- (iii) Walker Stanly, b. 10, 7, 1868.
5203. Richard, b. 1, 30, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1834.
1889. Ellis Yarnall⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 22, 1788, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1867; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 12, 6, 1821, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting, Mary R. Morgan (a Friend), b. 6, 18, 1795, in Concord Twp.; d. 5, 1, 1885, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of John Morgan, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and Rebecca Porter, b. at Little Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage, Ellis was a resident of Concord and Mary of Edgemont; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:
5204. Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1822, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 23, 1892, in Chester Co.; unm.

5205. John M., b. 2, 16, 1825, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 7, 29, 1883; unm.
5206. Hannah H. (a Friend), b. 11, 10, 1827, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 27, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, Edwin Chandler (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 10, 1824, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William Chandler (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1787, in the state of Kentucky, and Ruthana Davis, b. 8, 11, 1801. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Edwin in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edwin W., b. 10, 28, 1857; d. 2, 17, 1876, at Concord, while from home attending school. (ii) Howard E., b. 3, 27, 1860; m. 10, 10, 1889, Elizabeth Jack. He is a farmer. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 5, 1865; m. 10, 9, 1889, Lewis B. Eastburn. He is a farmer. All b. in Chester Co.
5207. William P. (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 19, 1830, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 1, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Mary H. Heacock, b. 4, 30, 1830, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1885; bur. there, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan Heacock (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1798, and Rebecca R. Roberts, b. 12, 12, 1804. P. O., 1893, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eva, b. 12, 15, 1855. (ii) Ellis W., b. 6, 20, 1857; m. 10, 30, 1883, Grace A. Fisher. (iii) Rebecca A., b. 10, 31, 1858; d. 4, 6, 1864. (iv) Edgar M., b. 11, 17, 1861. (v) Jonathan N., b. 8, 7, 1865; d. 5, 14, 1866. (vi) Mary Lilian, b. 2, 23, 1868. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5208. Ellis W., b. 3, 21, 1833, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 9, 27, 1837.

1892. Robert M. Huston^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), physician, b. 5, 19, 1795, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 8, 3, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 10, 6, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting, **Hannah West** (a Friend), a dau. of Samuel and Mary. Issue:

5209. Samuel West, b. 6, 29, 1820; m. Sarah Perot, 1, 8, 1851; a dau. of William and Mary, and had: (i) Robert M., b. 10, 12, 1851. (ii) William, b. 2, 2, 1854; m. Caroline Bettle. (iii) Mary, b. 7, 7, 1855. (iv) Letetia, b. 11, 12, 1859. (v) James P., b. 2, 28, 1863. (vi) Alfred, b. 2, 28, 1863. (vii) Hannah W., b. 7, 28, 1866; d. 7, 1, 1877.
5210. Charles, b. 7, 23, 1822; m. 4, 27, 1848, Isabella P. Lukens; b. 11, 30, 1822; d. 8, 5, 1889; a dau. of Charles Lukens (physician) and Rebecca Pennock. Children: (i) Clara, b. 11, 2, 1850; m. Benjamin Miller (No. 8145). (ii) Abraham Frank, b. 7, 7, 1852; m. Alice Calley, 1889. (iii) Alice R., b. 6, 7, 1854; m. Walter Calley. (iv) Charles D., b. 7, 8, 1856; m. Annie Stewart. (v) Mary, b. 3, 19, 1858. (vi) Samuel E., b. 9, 3, 1862; d. young.
5211. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1827.
5212. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1830.
5213. William, b. 6, 4, 1832.
5214. Henry, b. 11, 21, 1834.

1899. Margaret Mendenhall^s (William,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), b. 1, 27, 1795, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1849; bur. at

Newtown, that county. She m. **Worrell Pierce**, who d. at Easttown, Chester Co.; bur. at Newtown; a son of John and Elizabeth (Meyers) Peirce. Margaret m.

(2) **Nathan Lewis**. Issue:

- 5215. Elizabeth W., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Job Yerks.
- 5216. Hannah M., b. same; m. Maurice Yerks.
- 5217. Emma S., b. 12, 5, 1821, in Concord Twp.; m. Lewis Norris; (2) Isaac G. Coates, 11, 3, 1853.
- 5218. Sarah M., b. 12, 8, 1823, same; m. 9, 14, 1843, Benjamin Garrigues; (2) John W. Curran.
- 5219. Phebe M., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Robert Henry Hannum, 12, 29, 1853.
- 5220. William M., b. at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.

1901. **William White Mendenhall**^s (William,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), machinist, inventor, b. 8, 3, 1799, in Concord Twp.; d. 12, 13, 1869, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 1, 1827, **Margaret Churchman** (a Friend), b. 6, 8, 1807, in that city; d. 7, 2, 1828, at Concordville, Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting; a dau. of Edward Churchman (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1759, and Rebecca Peirce, b. 11, 20, 1765. Issue:

- 5221. Anna Ellen (a Friend), b. 2, 29, 1828, in Concordville, Delaware Co.; m. 6, 10, 1851, in Wilmington, Del., Pennell Churchman (merchant, Friend), b. 1, 27, 1814, in Philadelphia; d. 11, 24, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there; a son of Owen Churchman (merchant), b. 10, 14, 1785, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Pennell, b. 10, 7, 1785, at Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary P. (Episcopalian), b. 6, 1, 1852, at New York City; d. 8, 21, 1888, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. there, 10, 1, 1874, William Kirkbride, b. 12, 7, 1849, in Boone Co., Mo.; a son of Jonathan Kirkbride (merchant), b. 11, 4, 1808, and Mary Warner, b. 9, 26, 1819; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Children: (a) Pennell, b. 9, 20, 1875. (b) William Howard, b. 3, 27, 1879. (ii) Ella, b. 1, 8, 1856. (iii) Margaret, b. 7, 20, 1857; d. 9, 18, 1880.

1903. **Mary L. Mendenhall**^s (William,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), b. 1, 8, 1807, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 12, 1884, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 16, 1836, in Delaware Co., **Eli T. King** (farmer), b. 11, 13, 1811, in Lancaster Co.; d. 5, 29, 1889, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Ohio; a son of John King (farmer and merchant) and Hannah Cheney, both natives of Pennsylvania. They moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to New Jersey, 1875. Issue:

- 5222. William M., b. 12, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Baltimore, Md.
- 5223. Anna M., b. 1, 14, 1840; m. Caleb Barton Entrekin, 1, 20, 1859.
- 5224. Hannah M., b. 7, 14, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; m. there, 8, 10, 1865, at Salem, Samuel H. Rockhill (merchant), b. 11, 10, 1835, at Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Samuel A. Rockhill (farmer), b. 12, 9, 1797, and Ann Bryan, b. 2, 14, 1792; both in New Jersey; residence, 1893, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Charles Sumner, b.

- 4, 24, 1866, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 12, 10, 1888, Mary L. Bockins; residence, 1893, Canton, Ohio. (ii) Harold King, b. same, 3, 12, 1869; unm., 1893. (iii) Mary Florence, b. 9, 18, 1876, at Sicklerville, Camden Co., N. J.; unm., 1893. (iv) Lorin Curtis, b. 10, 19, 1884, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.
5225. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 12, 28, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to Williamstown, N. J., 1875; m. there, 10, 28, 1875, George W. Ware (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1851, at Camden, N. J.; living, 1893; a son of Theodore Ware, b. 7, 17, 1820, in that county. P. O. 1897, Sicklerville, N. J. Children: (i) Eli Temple, b. 11, 14, 1876. (ii) Mary Helen, b. 8, 4, 1879. (iii) Joseph Cheney, b. 5, 18, 1882. (iv) Jennie V., b. 3, 20, 1884. (v) Rolsten Leon, b. 11, 9, 1887. All b. at Camden, N. J.
1905. Robert Mendenhall^s (William,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), farmer, b. 3, 23, 1811, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1836, **Edith King**, b. there, 11, 13, 1809; d. 9, 28, 1885, at Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in b. g. at Marlborough Meeting House, that county; a dau. of John King (farmer, merchant, innkeeper) and Hannah Cheyney. Robert and Edith, in 6 Mo., 1848, moved to and settled in Stark Co., Ohio, where Robert was living, 1898, at Limaville. Issue:
5226. William King (farmer), b. 12, 14, 1836, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 3, 1870, in Stark Co., Emma P. Garrigues, b. 11, 23, 1846, in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Benjamin D. Garrigues (merchant, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1817, in Philadelphia, and Sarah M. Peirce, b. 12, 8, 1823, at Newtown, Pa. P. O., 1893, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Walter C., b. 2, 20, 1871, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a member of the United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C., 1893. (ii) Robert P., b. 12, 12, 1876, at Limaville; unm., 1893.
5227. Hannah C., b. 5, 11, 1840, in Concord Twp.; removed with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 20, 1862, at Marlboro, Walter L. Brooke (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1840, at Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of Edward Brooke (farmer, physician), b. 9, 29, 1810, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Lukens, b. 5, 24, 1812, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md. In 1883 Walter and Hannah, with their children, removed to Muscatine Co., Ia. P. O., 1893, West Liberty, Ia. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1862, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio. (ii) Edith M., b. 12, 13, 1864, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio. (iii) Alice C., b. 11, 16, 1869, same. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 11, 29, 1877, at Randolph, Portage Co.
5228. Eliza W., b. 12, 27, 1842, in Concord Twp.; moved with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 2, 1864, at Marlboro, Alfred Brooke (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1836, in that county; d. 1, 11, 1898, at West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Edward and Hannah (Lukens) Brooke. Child: (i) Ellen, b. 11, 13, 1869, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 11, 12, 1881.
5229. John King, b. 8, 22, 1845, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1875, Eulalie Snodgrass; residence, 1897, Mansfield, Ohio.
5230. Joseph C. King, b. 12, 20, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 10, 21, 1886, Jeannette C. (Dunbar) Forsha; residence, 1897, Limaville, Ohio.

1917. **Ann Thomas**⁸ (Phebe,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1797, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 1, 1871; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 4, 7, 1819, in that county, **Nathaniel Speakman** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 6, 7, 1791; d. there, 8, 18, 1860; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Speakman, b. 7, 5, 1754, and Abigail Newlin. Issue:

5231. Thomas H., b. 11, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co.; m. 10, 15, 1844, Ann Jenkinson; (2) 11, 15, 1853, Hannah E. Miller; (3) 11, 24, 1885, Anna M. Walter.
5232. Priscilla, b. 2, 6, 1823, in Delaware Co.; unkm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.
5233. Townsend (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 29, 1825, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 9, 6, 1882; bur. there, in cemetery at Concordville. He m. 5, 30, 1860, in Bucks Co., Pa., by Episcopal ceremony, Charlotte Temple Price (Episcopalian), b. there, 10, 8, 1830; d. 8, 11, 1884, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in Concordville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Children: (i) Mary Emma, b. 2, 10, 1861. (ii) Thomas Henry, b. 9, 28, 1863. (iii) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 26, 1870. (iv) Esther Taylor, b. 9, 9, 1873; d. there, 6, 10, 1875. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5234. Phebe (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1827, in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10, 5, 1852, Philip P. Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 6, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1877; bur. there; a son of Jonathan and Margaret (Price) Paxson. Children: (i) Howard, b. 7, 12, 1853. (ii) Helen F., b. 6, 20, 1855; d. there, 11, 3, 1881. (iii) Edward S., b. 9, 1, 1858. (iv) Alfred, b. 12, 3, 1860. (v) Margaret, b. 12, 3, 1864; d. there, 1, 2, 1882. (vi) Charles S., b. 10, 12, 1868. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
5235. Gideon (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. there, 1, 1, 1856, Anna M. Harvey, b. in Delaware Co.; d. in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph and Lydia. He m. (2) Caroline (Cloak) Peterson. Children: (i) Lillian Harvey, b. 10, 12, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1880, Eben Morris Cloak. (ii) Joseph Harvey, b. 10, 8, 1857; m. Kate Douglass.
5236. Edward (merchant, lawyer, Friend), b. 7, 7, 1832, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; removed to Philadelphia; thence to Chicago, where he m. 8, 13, 1868, Amelia Jane Mussey, b. in New England; a dau. of John Wyatt Mussey, b. 1804, and Clarissa Boynton, b. 1808; both in New England. Children: (i) Helen, b. 8, 16, 1869; d. there, 4, 9, 1870. (ii) Howland, b. 1, 4, 1871. (iii) Carrie, b. 6, 10, 1880; d. there, 4, 23, 1881. (iv) Florence Elma, b. 1, 26, 1882. (v) Edward Thomas, b. 8, 25, 1885. All b. in Chicago, Ill. Residence of all, 1893, Chicago.
5237. Sarah (a Friend), b. 10, 28, 1834, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 11, 8, 1866, Henry B. Richardson. They removed the same year to Cecil Co., Md., and from there to Wilmington, Del., where he d.; a son of George and Sarah. Sarah's residence, 1893, was Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Anna S., b. 1, 12, 1868; m. 10, 18, 1892, Dorsey Ash. (ii) Agnes Young, b. 12, 26, 1869; both in Cecil Co., Md.

5238. Anna (a Friend), b. 3, 20, 1837, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 11, 1857. Samuel Troth (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1835, in Philadelphia; a son of Henry Troth (wholesale druggist), b. 9, 4, 1794, in Talbot Co., Md., and Henrietta Henrie, b. 10, 14, 1793, at Charleston, S. C. They removed to Chester Co., 1857; to Philadelphia, 1867. Children:
- (i) Louisa, b. 1, 10, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m in Philadelphia, 4, 20, 1887. Joseph Price (surgeon), b. in the state of Virginia; a son of Joshua and Phebe (Moore) Price; residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a) Marian, b. 1, 30, 1888. (b) Phebe Moore, b. 11, 16, 1889. (c) Joseph, b. 5, 15, 1891. (d) Louisa Troth, b. 12, 2, 1892. All b. in Philadelphia.
- (ii) Henry, b. 9, 24, 1859. (iii) Charles Speakman, b. 12, 30, 1862; d. there, 7, 19, 1863. (iv) Emma, b. 3, 5, 1868. (v) Anna Coates, b. 7, 24, 1870.
5239. Charles, b. 7, 28, 1839, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 7, 1867, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.
5240. Abigail b. 5, 5, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.

1922. **Mary Mason**^s (Sarah,^r Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 3, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 21, 1862, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 15, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Coale** (farmer, tanner, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1791, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 8, 1, 1849, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Coale (farmer) and Lydia Pusey; both b. in Chester Co., the latter, 7, 2, 1758. At the time of their marriage Samuel and Mary were each residents of Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and where they continued to reside until after the birth of the eldest child, when they removed into Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., same state, and in 1834 to Wayne Co., Ind., settling in Richmond. Issue:

5241. Benjamin (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 17, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents in 1834 to Richmond, Ind.; m. there, 7, 29, 1846, Elizabeth H. Edwards (a Friend), b. 7, 16, 1826, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Griffith Edwards, Jr. (grocer), b. there, 6, 22, 1800, and Rebecca Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of marriage Benjamin and Hannah were each residing in Huntington Co., Ind., and continued to reside there until after the births of their children, when they removed to McLean Co., Ill., where Benjamin d. 5, 11, 1892, at Holder; bur. in cemetery at Benjaminsville, that county. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 6, 3, 1847, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 12, 14, 1869, James R. White; P. O., 1899, Webster City, Ia. (ii) Griffith E., b. 6, 5, 1848, same; m. 12, 15, 1869, Mary E. Moore; residence, 1899, Webster City, Ia. (iii) Vincent M., b. 1, 10, 1851, same; m. 9, 15, 1874, Mary Ellen Spencer; (2) 4, 25, 1889, Hannah G. Devore; residence, 1899, Logansport, Ind. (iv) Joseph Warren, b. 9, 7, 1854, same; m. 9, 17, 1854, Jemima E. Brown; residence, 1899, Holder, McLean Co., Ill. (v) Robert H., b. 10, 15, 1856, same; d. 5, 16, 1857, at Rich-

- mond, Ind. (vi) Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 23, 1862, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 2, 16, 1886, John P. Kennedy; residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ill.
5242. Joshua (a Friend, farmer), b. 2, 24, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Richmond, Ind., 1834; returned to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 13, 1845, Sarah S. Gatchell (a Friend), b. 11, 16, 1820, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Jeremiah Gatchell (carpenter), b. 1791, and Rachel Smith, b. 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. After his marriage he settled in Wayne Co., Ind., where the eldest child was b., and in 1860 they removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 10, 19, 1871; bur. there. Children: (i) Lewis, b. 11, 29, 1846; unm., 1899; residence, Holder, Ill. (ii) Samuel, b. 10, 10, 1850, in Huntington Co.; m. 3, 10, 1875, Alice Bedell; P. O., 1899, Bennett, Neb. (iii) Rachel, b. 3, 16, 1852, same county; d. 9, 9, 1874, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. there; m. 10, 4, 1871, Calvin Zigler. (iv) Annie, b. 5, 10, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1879, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. Timothy Benjamin. (v) Sarah Emma, b. 4, 2, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 3, 1858.
5243. George, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1885, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. 11, 13, 1847, Eliza P. Ogborn.
5244. Samuel, b. 10, 14, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1853, Mary P. Ogborn.
5245. Lewis, b. 1831, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1842, in Richmond, Ind.
5246. Edward (farmer, minister among Hicksite Friends), b. 3, 29, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents, 1834, to Wayne Co., Ind.; 1850, to Huntington Co., Ind.; m. there, 6, 21, 1855, Sarah Ann Moore (a Friend), b. 3, 25, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Thomas Moore (farmer) and Elizabeth Morris, natives of North Carolina. Edward and Sarah, in 1868, removed to McLean Co., Ill.; P. O., 1899, Holder. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 15, 1856; m. E. C. Flansburg. (ii) Arthur, b. 11, 10, 1857; m. 1888, Lora A. Branson; P. O., 1899, Bloomington, Ill. (iii) Elnora, b. 1, 2, 1865; m. 12, 15, 1892, Anderson Brown. (iv) Ellis P., b. 7, 23, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Grace Rowley. (v) Edgar, b. 11, 30, 1871. (vi) Luella R., b. 1, 14, 1881. The children, except the youngest two were b. in Huntington Co., Ind.; the others in McLean Co., Ill.

1932. **Joseph Carpenter Seeds** ⁸ (William,⁷ Alice⁶), carpenter and builder; Episcopalian, b. 7, 4, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 21, 1891, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 5, 6, 1824, in that city, **Mary Jane Milligan** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 18, 1805, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Wilmington; bur. there; a dau. of William and Lydia, of New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 3, 19, 1843, at Wilmington, **Marianna Wilson** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 17, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 12, 15, 1891; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of James and Mary (Anderson) Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5247. William Henry, b. 9, 28, 1827; d. 8, 23, 1894; m. Sarah T. Paxson, 1854; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Babcock, 1880.
5248. Anna Eliza, b. 7, 15, 1833, in Wilmington, Del.; m. Joseph Jeans; residence, 1892, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

5249. Joseph M., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 4, 24, 1851; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery.

5250. Mary, b. 12, 10, 1843, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, in infancy.

5251. Emily Thomas, b. 3, 13, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Robert H. Young, 3, 13, 1879.

5252. Mary Wilson, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Wilmington, Del.; m. John B. Bare.

1939. **Eli Hale**^s (Jacob,^r Ruth^o), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 29, 1794, in Randolph Co., N. C. He em. with his parents, in 1807, to Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 16, 1849, at Clarksville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, in 1823, **Ann Hadley** (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1802, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 3, 28, 1891, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of William Hadley (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1769, in Chatham Co., N. C., and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5253. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1825; living, 12 Mo., 1898; m. Henry Sherwood, 1865.

5254. William Hadley, b. 12, 4, 1826; m. Anna Bunting.

5255. Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1879; m. Edward Carpenter.

5256. Martha Jane, b. 8, 8, 1830; deceased.

5257. Miles M., b. 2, 1, 1833; m. Elizabeth Merritt.

5258. Mary, b. 2, 20, 1835; deceased; m. Jonas Janney.

5259. Alfred Clark, b. 2, 18, 1837; m. Mary Neal.

5260. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 27, 1839; m. David Pritchard.

5261. Caroline, b. 6, 18, 1842; deceased.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

1940. **Ruth Hale**^s (Jacob,^r Ruth^o), Orthodox Friend, b. 3, 3, 1797, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 9, 18, 1861, at Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 29, 1817, by ceremony of Friends at Springfield Meeting, **John Hadley** (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1791, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 1, 8, 1869, at Clarksville; bur. there; a son of William Hadley and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5262. Alfred Clark (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1819, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 28, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clarksville Meeting House. He m. 5, 1, 1845, Ann Nixon; had one son, Charles, who m. and resides on his father's old farm in Warren Co.

5263. Sarah E., b. 4, 8, 1821, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 24, 1843; m. John W. McDaniel, 2, 24, 1842.

5264. Ann Maria, b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1904; m. James Linton, 9, 21, 1843.

5265. Miles Hale, b. 9, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 6, 19, 1826.

5266. Mahala, b. 2, 25, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1895, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there; m. 3, 22, 1849, J. Woodrow Warner. No issue.

5267. Julia, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Clinton Co.; m. Joseph B. McKeckney, 12 Mo., 1861.

5268. Eli Hale, b. 6, 13, 1832, in Clinton Co.; d. 1987 or 1898; m. Rachel Butterworth, 4, 24, 1856.

1942. **Jacob Hale**^s (Jacob,^r Ruth⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 12, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1807; d. there, 2, 13, 1849, in Adams Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 3, 4, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Hannah Andrews** (a Friend), b. 11, 27, 1812, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on the "old homestead" in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Andrews (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 14, 1783, in Orange Co., N. C., and Delilah Baker, b. same, 8, 19, 1787. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing with his parents at the "old homestead" (now torn down) that stood a few rods east of the present school house on Todd's Fork, and east of Springfield Meeting House; Hannah at the home of her parents on Lytle's Creek, below the village of Ogden. Issue:

- 5269. William, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Mary M. Ent, 3, 11, 1858.
- 5270. Susanna, b. 10, 10, 1839; m. Alpha Gallup.
- 5271. Alfred, b. 12, 23, 1841; m. Rachel Hadley.

1945. **Armonia Hale**^s (Jacob,^r Ruth⁶), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. 9, 21, 1806, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., 1807; d. there, 9, 6, 1900, at the home of his son-in-law (No. 4819); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 11, 23, 1830, in Clinton Co., **Elizabeth Edwards** (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1810, in that county; d. there, 2, 6, 1903; a dau. of Archibald and Nancy (Harvey) Edwards, residents of that county. For 70 years they lived together as husband and wife, and for more than 60 of those years on the same farm and in the same house. She was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

- 5272. Joseph, b. 11, 27, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He enlisted, Aug. 6, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 11, 6, 1862, in hospital at Frankfort, Ky., of disease; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; unm.
- 5273. Lydia, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. 6, 1, 1839.
- 5274. Elwood, b. 7, 10, 1837; m. Charity Harlan (No. 4763), 11, 28, 1867.
- 5275. Milo, b. 12, 18, 1839; m. Harriet E. Harlan (No. 4820), 12, 20, 1859.
- 5276. Martha, b. 3, 31, 1842; m. Findley F. Ham, 2, 27, 1867.
- 5277. John Edwards, b. 6, 5, 1844; m. Sarah Jones, 7, 7, 1871.
- 5278. Ann, b. 5, 9, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 4819), 3, 16, 1871.
- 5279. Jacob, b. 12, 22, 1849; m. Esther Mullen.
- 5280. Charles E., b. 9, 13, 1853; d. 4, 23, 1889; m. Carrie E. Hurst, 3, 25, 1875. She d. 4, 25, 1889. Both were bur. at the same hour in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.

1951. **John H. Harlan**^s (Ezekiel,^r Joseph⁶), farmer, b. 4, 11, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. at Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 5, 29, 1873; bur. at Farmington, Oakland Co., same state. He m. 4, 17, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Mary Baily**, b. there, 12, 10, 1811; d. 4, 16, 1887, near Livonia; bur. in cemetery near Farmington. Issue:

5281. Lewis, b. 3, 31, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa. ; removed with his parents to the state of Michigan ; enlisted there, 1861, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years ; killed, 7, 11, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa. ; bur. there, in National Cemetery. He was never m.
5282. David P., b. 3, 27, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa. ; unm., 1887 ; residence, near Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
5283. William, b. 2, 22, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa. ; removed with his parents to Oakland Co., Mich. ; m. there, Sarah Ann Johnson ; (2) Anna M. Hoar, 2, 8, 1877.

1952. **Joseph Harlan** ^s (Ezekiel,^r Joseph ^o), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 6, 1816, in Newport, Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 7, 7, 1840, in Lancaster Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Cowen**, b. there, 4, 12, 1819 ; d. 8, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich. ; bur. in Farmington Burying Grounds in Oakland Co., that state ; a dau. of David and Margaret of Lancaster Co., Pa. Joseph m. (2) 10, 25, 1847, in Oakland Co., **Charlotte Knight**, b. 7, 22, 1820, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. ; a dau. of Henry and Eleanor. In 4 Mo., 1854, Joseph and wife and the younger members in the family removed to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Mich., and in 1887, with his last wife was residing in Grand Rapids. Issue :

5284. John, b. 5, 20, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa. ; m. Ann Scott, 6 Mo., 1869. No issue.
5285. William C., b. 4, 15, 1843, in Chester Co. ; em. when but two years of age with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich. ; enlisted, in 1861, from that county, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years ; d. 7, 12, 1863, in field hospital from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. ; bur. in National Cemetery on that battlefield. He was never m.
5286. Isaac, b. 8, 10, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich. ; d. there, 8, 10, 1845.
5287. Charles, b. 9, 12, 1848, in Wayne Co. ; d. there, 2, 15, 1849 ; bur. at Farmington.
5288. Eleanor, b. 1, 25, 1854, in Wayne Co. ; m. Reuhart Deitman, 11 Mo., 1871.

1953. **Hannah Harlan** ^s (Ezekiel,^r Joseph ^o), a Friend, b. 1, 22, 1819, at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa. ; living, 1887, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. She m. 11, 20, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Benjamin Moore** (carpenter, farmer, Friend), b. 10, 28, 1814, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. ; d. 7, 22, 1886, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. ; bur. near there, in Mount Hope Cemetery ; a son of John Moore and Mary Walker, the latter b. 12, 13, 1782, both probably in Lancaster Co. Benjamin and Hannah, with the three eldest children, em. to Oakland Co., Mich., 5 Mo., 1845, to Oceana Co., Mich., 1868. Issue :

5289. Ezekiel Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. ; d. 3, 1, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich. ; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds ; unm.
5290. Enoch Walker, b. 3, 29, 1842, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co. ; m. 2, 27, 1866, in Oceana Co., that state, Nancy Stringham. Children : (1)

- Elbert B., b. 1869. (ii) Clarence J. (iii) Roy Harlan. All b. in Oceana Co., Mich., and living, 1887.
5291. Mary E., b. 10, 9, 1843, in Bart Twp.; m. 8, 31, 1865, in Oceana Co., Mich., George Stringham. Children: (i) Irwin B. (ii) Elnore J. (iii) Lena May. (iv) Lincoln M. All living, 1887.
5292. John Heston, b. 1, 1, 1856, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co.; m. 8, 30, 1876, Mary C. Cutler. Children: (i) Edna Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1882. (ii) James Floyd. Both living, 1887.

1955. **William Amoss Harlan**^s (John,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, merchant, mechanic, Friend, b. near Owing's Mills, Baltimore Co., Md., 2, 16, 1806; d. at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., 3, 8, 1884; bur. there in Fulton Street Cemetery; m. 5, 17, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Little Falls Meeting, Harford Co., Md., **Sarah Benson**, Friend, b. in that county, 9, 30, 1809; d. at Loag, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 13, 1896; bur. there; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 2, 9, 1783; d. in Harford Co., 2, 10, 1865; bur. at Little Falls. In the month of October, 1853, William and Sarah and their children em. to Wayne Co., Mich., and in 6 Mo., 1878, they removed to Grand Rapids, Kent Co., and became residents of that city. Issue:

5293. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1833; m. Robert Johnson (No. 5310), 9, 6, 1864.
5294. Hannah, b. in Harford Co., 2, 12, 1835; d. there, 7, 19, 1841; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House.
5295. Benjamin A. (Episcopalian, lawyer), b. same, 4, 16, 1837; d. at Washington, D. C., 1, 24, 1912; bur. at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. there, 9, 13, 1860, Ellen M. Blakeslee (Episcopalian), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1838; living, 1912; a dau. of Mark Blakesley (farmer, carriage maker), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., and Eunice Judd, b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. In Oct., 1853, Benjamin A. Harlan em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich., and later into Kent Co., same state, and settled in Grand Rapids. He was educated in the common schools of his state and was employed on the farm and in his father's shop until 1857, when he entered a store in Farmington, Mich.; he was admitted to the Bar in 1860; Probate Judge, Kent Co., 1864, 1868-1872; Chief of Finance Division, Bureau of Pensions, 1897. Issue: (i) Homer B., b. in Kent Co., 7, 25, 1863; m. Mildred Conaway. (ii) Mabel, b. same, 3, 5, 1865; d. there, 10, 7, 1865. (iii) Henrietta E., b. same, 1, 4, 1875; m. A. H. Stoneman.
5296. Samuel R. (farmer, Baptist), b. same, 8, 17, 1839; m. 5, 24, 1866, in Wayne Co., Mich., Sarah E. Weist (Baptist), b. 5, 27, 1838, that county; living, 1912; a dau. of William Weist (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1803, in New York State, and Amelia Culver, b. same, 11, 21, 1810. Issue: (i) Mary A., b. in Wayne Co., 5, 3, 1867; d. there, 12, 18, 1885. (ii) J. William, b. 2, 18, 1870; unm., 1912; residence, Farmington, Mich.
5297. Elizabeth R. (Christian), b. in Harford Co., 1, 26, 1842; em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Mich., 1853; m. there, 1, 10, 1861, Charles J. Hanley (farmer, Christian), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1841; d. in Nashville, Tenn., 1, 6, 1865; bur. there, in National Cemetery;

a son of Jacob Hanley, b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Slocum, b. same. Elizabeth m. (2) 12, 10, 1867, at Farmington, Daniel E. Yarrington (farmer, teacher, Baptist), b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., 10, 7, 1837; d. at Weiner, Poinsett Co., Ark.; bur. there, 10, 12, 1895; bur. there; a son of Elser S. Yarrington (farmer), b. at Windsor, Vt., and Harriet Powell, b. in New York State. There were two children by the first marriage and five by the last. Issue:

(i) William Jacob (mechanic, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 8, 13, 1862; m. there, 8, 9, 1883, De Ella Tillotson (Methodist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 2, 6, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Hiram Tillotson (farmer) and Martha Farr. They have issue: (a) Charles H., b. 6, 30, 1884; d. 12, 21, 1908. (b) Ethel M., b. 12, 25, 1886; m. Louis W. Hucks, 3, 7, 1905; residence, 1912, Honor, Mich. (c) Edith M., b. 6, 10, 1889; d. 1, 22, 1909. (d) Claude H., b. 3, 13, 1891; d. 11, 9, 1908. (e) William J., b. 8, 13, 1894; unm., 1912. (f) Harlan B., b. 9, 2, 1901; residence, Honor, Mich.

(ii) Charles E. (farmer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 10, 12, 1864; m. 1, 3, 1889, Mary E. Mead, a dau. of Peter Mead (farmer) and Mary Jane Harwood. Issue: (a) Joseph Edward, b. 10, 11, 1889; d. 8, 4, 1890.

(iii) Hattie M. (Baptist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 6, 18, 1907; bur. at Berlin, that county; m. at Grand Rapids, 3, 15, 1890, Archie McKinnon (harness maker), b. in Scotland, 1, 15, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Archibald McKinnon (merchant), b. in Scotland, 2, 10, 1838, and Catherine McPhee, b. same, 11, 15, 1837. Issue: (a) Helen M., b. 5, 14, 1891. (b) Nina B., b. 10, 6, 1893. (c) Bessie A., b. 11, 1, 1895. (d) Frieda C., b. 8, 12, 1898. (e) Howard A., b. 5, 3, 1900.

(iv) Bert A., b. 8, 3, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1908, Edith Woodman; residence, 1912, Berlin, Mich.

(v) Benson A. (mechanic, draughtsman), b. in Ottawa Co., 9, 5, 1872; m. at Grand Rapids, 6, 30, 1897, Annie E. Smith (Presbyterian), b. in Sheboygan Co., Wis., 2, 15, 1872; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Smith (machinist), b. at Tillbury, Ontario, and Isabella Wands, b. in Scotland, 2, 16, 1848. Issue: (a) Hazel Margaret, b. 4, 11, 1898. (b) Robert Harlan, b. 6, 27, 1899.

(vi) Sadie L., b. 8, 5, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. (vii) Howard Harlan, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5298. Martha D., b. in Harford Co., Md., 7, 22, 1844; d. in Kent Co., Mich., 6, 27, 1859; unm.

5299. Carrie S. (Baptist), b. same, 6, 28, 1847; d. at Downington, Chester Co., Pa., 6, 28, 1903; bur. there, in Northwood Cemetery. She m. 8, 22, 1866, at Plymouth, Mich., Allen B. Freeman (farmer, teacher), b. 4, 15, 1830; d. 1, 30, 1897; bur. in Arkansas; a son of Rufus Freeman (minister), b. in Vermont, and Clarissa St. John, b. same. Issue: (i) Rufus A., b. 5, 19, 1867. (ii) Joseph Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1868; d. 1, 27, 1913; m. Mary A. Pierce, 10, 1, 1891. (iii) Ellen, b. 5, 18, 1870.

5300. Laura A., b. 1, 12, 1850; m. Joseph Harlan Johnson (No. 5316), 12, 28, 1869.

The marriage certificate of William Amos Harlan and Sarah Benson was signed as follows :

David Preston	Jesse Lancaster	WILLIAM A. HARLAN
Bartholomew Fussell	Jonathan Warren	SARAH HARLAN
Nathaniel Hopkins	Thomas F. Bond	Levi Benson
James McConnell	Samuel Carter	Elizabeth Harlan
Nathaniel Hollingsworth, Jr.	Josiah Brown	Amos Benson
Mahlon Hollingsworth	Jesse H. West	Hannah Harlan
Samuel H. Amoss	Silas L. Morris	Susanna P. Benson
Hannah Lancaster	John H. Fuller	Hannah Ann Harlan
Hannah Rush	Emily West	Hannah C. Carter
Elizabeth S. Timble	Robert Mott	Susan W. Harlan
Elizabeth Amoss, Jr.	Rachel M. Mott	Rachel Benson
		Margaret Benson
		Joseph Harlan
		Caleb Harlan
		Joshua Benson
		Benjamin Benson
		Abigail Hollingsworth
		Margaret A. Carter
		Hannah E. Benson
		Parmelia M. Benson
		Temperance Benson

1956. **Caleb Harlan**^s (John,^r Joseph^o), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 20, 1808, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 12, 4, 1864, in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 11, 1837, in Harford Co., Md., **Pamelia Benson** (a Friend), b. 2, 20, 1814, in that county; d. 9, 10, 1879, in Mount Gilead; bur. in Union Cemetery; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1783, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. 2, 10, 1865, in Harford Co., that state, and Mary Maulsby. In the month of April, 1841, Caleb and Pamelia and two children em. to and settled upon lands in Noble Co., Ohio, and in the month of April, 1857, to Morrow Co., same state, where they ever after made their home. Issue :

5301. Edward, b. 5, 19, 1838, in Harford Co.; d. 6, 23, 1867, in Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1861, Amy D. Spencer (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Knox Co., Ohio; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of George Spencer (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1797, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1846, and Eunice Fearnly, b. 12, 27, 1798; d. 6, 20, 1847. Children: (i) William, b. 9, 12, 1862, in Morrow Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 12, 1863. (ii) Mornilva, b. 2, 21, 1865, same; m. there, 9, 19, 1889, Austin A. Morton (farmer), b. there, 10, 30, 1863; a son of Thomas D. Morton (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1838, at Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio, and Mary Jane Flickey, b. 2, 11, 1838, in Morrow Co. No issue. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 7, 24, 1866, in Morrow Co.; unm., 1887.
5302. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1840, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 8, 17, 1859, in Morrow Co., Ohio, Nathan Webster; removed to Jasper Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 31, 1866; bur. in cemetery near Newton, that county. Children: (i) Alfred L., b. 1861. (ii) Phebe Ann, b. 1864.
5303. Lewis, b. 9, 14, 1843, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. 10, 9, 1864, in Morrow Co.; bur. in Union Cemetery.

5304. Oliver, b. 2, 22, 1846, in Noble Co., Ohio (farmer, Friend), d. 4, 19, 1878, at Mount Gilead, from injuries received by the explosion of a saw mill boiler; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 2, 22, 1870, at Frederickstown, Knox Co., Ohio, Elizabeth A. McKinney (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1847, in that county; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of William T. McKinney (farmer), b. 5, 25, 1811, in Virginia; d. 8, 27, 1867, and Louisa Spencer, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 9, 3, 1856. Child: (i) Laura, b. 10, 10, 1872, in Knox Co., Ohio.
5305. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 24, 1848, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. in Morrow Co., same state, 10, 13, 1907; m. 4, 29, 1873, at her mother's home, Robert Fulton Mosher (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 4, 1848; a son of Nathan N. Mosher (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1827, in Marion Co., Ohio, and Sarah A. Bovey, b. 2, 28, 1824, in Maryland. Children:
- (i) Ralph M., b. 10, 2, 1874; m. 11, 7, 1895, Adaline Shirman. Issue: (a) Dorothy M., b. 9, 29, 1897. (b) Robert E., b. 7, 8, 1900. (c) "Dec. 9, 1904, and June 17, 1907, Otie Evangeline."
- (ii) Henry Harris, b. 12, 27, 1877; m. Minnie Ong, 6, 14, 1900. Issue: (a) Harold Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1901. (b) Joseph Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1903. (c) Mabel Adaline, b. 5, 8, 1905. (d) Sarah Esther, b. 12, 15, 1906. (e) Mary Irene, b. 8, 19, 1911.
- (iii) Mary Minerva, b. 8, 30, 1881; m. Frank Leslie Jackson, 4, 29, 1903. Issue: (a) Frank Nathan, b. 2, 13, 1904. (b) Helen Rebecca, b. 3, 28, 1906. (c) Phebe Louise, b. 3, 27, 1910. (d) Mary Amy, b. 10, 1, 1911.
- (iv) Samuel John, b. 10, 30, 1884; m. Lulu May Lavella, 12, 1, 1904. Issue: (a) Martha Mildred, b. 9, 14, 1906. (b) Robert Donald, b. 6, 7, 1912.
- (v) Phebe Harlan, b. 5, 17, 1890; m. Z. James Worthington, 9, 30, 1913.
5306. Henry H. (farmer, lawyer, Friend), b. 3, 22, 1851, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. 6, 1, 1882, Martha Mosher (Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1854, in Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Nathan M. Mosher and Sarah A. Bovey. Henry and Martha reside in Mount Gilead, Ohio.

The marriage certificate of Caleb Harlan and Pamela Benson was signed as follows:

Edward Preston
William H. Thomas
Nathaniel Hopkins
Elizabeth Hopkins
Nathaniel Hollingsworth
Martha J. Hopkins
Abigail Hollingsworth
Jane S. Hollingsworth

Jonathan Warren
David Preston
Sarah Warren
Deborah Preston
Mary H. Brown
Hannah M. Hopkins
Rachel Hollingsworth

CALEB HARLAN
PAMELIA HARLAN
Amos Benson
Amy Benson
Susanna Amoss
Mary F. Maulsby
Joshua P. Benson
William A. Harlan
Joseph Harlan
Elizabeth Harlan
Hannah A. Harlan
John L. Harlan
Susan Harlan
Benjamin Benson
Temperance Benson

1960. **John Lewis Harlan**^s (John,^r Joseph⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 27, 1820; d. in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 30, 1871; bur. in Harford Co., in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House. He m. in Harford Co., by ceremony of Friends, 1, 14, 1845, **Elizabeth Atkinson** (Friend), b. in same county, 12, 1, 1821; d. at Baldwin, Baltimore Co., Md., 11, 9, 1901; bur. at Fallston. She was a dau. of David Atkinson (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1792; d. 5, 16, 1875, and of Sarah Spencer, b. 3, 4, 1802; d. 3, 6, 1876. Both John and Elizabeth resided in Harford Co. at the time of their marriage. They moved immediately to Baltimore Co., Md., where the children were b. and where they lived and d. Issue:

5307. Calvin S. (farmer, surveyor, Friend), b. 9, 27, 1846; d. near Ashland, Md., 11, 8, 1906; bur. at Fallston; m. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 11, 1879, by Rev. J. D. Moore, Esther Y. Waters, b. in Harford Co., 4, 26, 1853; d. at Baldwin, Md., 4, 3, 1901; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters, b. 2, 9, 1816; d. 3, 3, 1885, and of Elizabeth Hahn, b. 3, 1, 1822; d. 6, 28, 1880. Issue: (i) Ada Lilian, b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 21, 1881; m. 5, 22, 1904, Samuel Columbus Allen; residence, 1912, Baltimore, Md.
5308. David A. (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 23, 1848; m. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 1, 1878, Susan J. Waters, b. there, 11, 17, 1850; d. there, 12, 6, 1880; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn, and sister to the wife of Calvin. No issue. David m. (2) in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 11, 1887, Clara S. Riddle, b. there, 5, 13, 1853; member of the Methodist Church; dau. of Charles Joseph Riddle (farmer), b. in Baltimore Co., 3, 22, 1823, and Laura Day, b. there, 2, 28, 1830. Issue: (i) Eva May, b. in Baltimore Co., 9, 24, 1889. Charles J. Riddle was the son of John Riddle and Sarah Gorsuch. Laura Day was the dau. of Ishmael Day and Charity Johnson.
5309. William A. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 23, 1857; m. at her home, in Harford Co., 11, 2, 1882, Mary A. Waters, Methodist, b. in Harford Co., 1, 12, 1857; d. there, 7, 27, 1885; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn and sister to the wives of Calvin and David. No issue. William A. Harlan m. (2) at her home in Harford Co., 3, 7, 1894, Mary Ellen Watson, Friend, b. there, 3, 1, 1868; a dau. of William T. Watson, b. in Baltimore, 11, 28, 1838, and Elizabeth Taylor Amoss, b. at Kingsville, Md., 8, 31, 1838. Issue: (i) Edwin Watson, b. 2, 25, 1895. (ii) John Maurice, b. 9, 16, 1899. Family resided, 1912, at Fallston.

1962. **Mary Harlan**^s (Lewis,^r Joseph⁶), Friend, b. at Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., 1, 27, 1818; d. at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1889; bur. there. She m. 10, 29, 1839, **Frederick Kennedy**, b. at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Carlisle, about the same year as the wife; bur. there. Issue:

Martha Harlan, b. 4, 25, 1842; m. 3, 9, 1868, Elisha Dunn, of the U. S. Navy, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Elisha Dunn d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 2, 29, 1869. They had a dau.: Catherine, b. in Mansfield, 5, 7, 1869; m. at Washington, D. C., 10, 27, 1893, Frank Seely, M. D.; residence, 1902, Sandusky, Ohio.



JOHN LEWIS HARLAN.
No. 1960.
Born 2nd Mo. 27th, 1820.
Died 5th Mo. 30th, 1871.



ELIZABETH ATKINSON HARLAN.
(His Wife.)
Born 12th Mo. 1st, 1821.
Died 11th Mo. 9th, 1901.



FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, FALLSTON, MD.
Built 1773.

Lewis Harlan, b. 5, 26, 1847; d. 4, 11, 1862.
 Eliza Violette, b. 1 Mo., 1851; d. young.
 Elisha, b. 1 Mo., 1852; "lived a short time."
 Mary Harlan, b. at Carlisle, 2, 3, 1853; m. 10, 10, 1877, Sloan Stewart,
 M. D. She d. at Mansfield, Ohio, leaving four children: (i) Mary,
 b. 1878; d. 1879. (ii) Susanna G., b. 2, 5, 1879. (iii) Martha, b.
 7, 1, 1883. (iv) John, b. 6, 5, 1891.
 Thomas Gains, d. 8, 9, 1871.
 Frederick, b. 7, 17, 1857; d. 1, 13, 1862.
 Sophia, b. 4, 4, 18—; d. 1860.

1963. **Rebecca Harlan** ⁸ (Lewis,⁷ Joseph ⁶), Friend, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1825; d. at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., 10, 23, 1880; bur. there; m. at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., 6, 21, 1845, **Charles W. Reed** (glass manufacturer), b. in Cumberland Co., N. J., 9, 9, 1814; d. at Clyde, 8, 25, 1902; bur. there; a son of David Reed, b. 1784, and Lodemia Ayers, b. 7, 25, 1789. Issue:

Gertrude Lee (Episcopalian), b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1846; d. at Falcroft, Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1906; bur. at Clyde; m. at Carlisle, 10, 13, 1863, Thomas Gaines Kennedy (Episcopalian, telegrapher), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11, 20, 1890; bur. at Clyde; a son of Edward Hicks Kennedy (doctor, lawyer, minister), b. 3, 8, 1811, in Bucks Co., Pa., and of Caroline Slack, b. 7, 26, 1816. They had issue: (i) Charles Reed (Presbyterian, accountant), b. in Camden Co., N. J., 7, 28, 1864; m. at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., 9, 3, 1889, Juliette Child Lamoreaux (Presbyterian), b. in Wayne Co., 10, 3, 1865; living, 1914; a dau. of Jabez Sisson Lamoreaux (gentleman), b. 9, 26, 1808. They had a child, Marion, b. 3, 17, 1895; d. 5, 31, 1905. (ii) Edward Hicks, b. 2, 7, 1869; d. 2, 14, 1879. (iii) Walter Slack, b. 6, 18, 1881; d. 6, 1, 1887. (iv) Thomas Gains, b. 10, 18, 1885; d. 12, 20, 1885.

Mary Kennedy, b. 5, 24, 1847; m. James B. Nichols, 9, 17, 1870.
 Thomas S., b. 7, 11, 1849; d. 8, 9, 1875; m. Julia Cockshaw, 8, 22, 1870.
 Frederick Kennedy, b. 6, 18, 1851; d. 10, 2, 1852.
 Eliza M., b. 8, 4, 1853; d. 1 Mo., 1914; m. Charles G. Elliott, 2, 2, 1876.
 Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1856; d. 5, 7, 1856.
 Lewis Harlan, b. 3, 6, 1858; d. 7, 15, 1858.

Harlan Lewis, b. in Erie Co., N. Y., 7, 7, 1859; d. at Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., 11, 19, 1898; bur. in cemetery at Clyde. He m. 12, 17, 1884, at Savannah, Emily E. Crandall, b. 6, 10, 1860; a dau. of John Theodore Crandall (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1831, and of Philinda Shepard, b. 5, 10, 1830. Both Harlan L. Reed and wife united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Rebecca, b. 2, 7, 1886; d. 2, 12, 1886. (ii) E. Lida Jane, b. 1, 8, 1888; living, 1912; unmm.; residence, Philadelphia.

1965. **Elizabeth Kirk Meredith** ⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Joseph ⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 17, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 9, 1880, in Wallace Twp.; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds in East Brandywine Twp., same county. She m. 11, 10, 1831, in that county, **John Johnson** (farmer), b. there, 4, 17, 1808; d. there, 6, 19, 1884; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds beside the wife; a son of John Johnson (farmer),

b. about 1766, in Chester Co. ; d. there, 6, 19, 1836, and Dorothy Kennedy, b. same, about 1770; d. there, 10, 11, 1808. Issue:

- 5310. Robert, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 5293), 9, 6, 1864.
- 5311. John Francis, b. 12, 1, 1834; m. Harriet Lukens.
- 5312. Isaiah, b. 2, 21, 1836; m. Phebe S. Roberts, 3, 3, 1864.
- 5313. Hannah Dorothy, b. 12, 8, 1837; m. Baldwin Hughes, b. 11, 6, 1862.
- 5314. William Henry, b. 6, 3, 1843, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1862, in hospital at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from typhoid fever; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds in East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm. He was at the time of his death a member of Company A, 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
- 5315. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 28, 1845, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 30, 1846.
- 5316. Joseph Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. Laura A. Harlan (No. 5300), 12, 28, 1869.
- 5317. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 23, 1853, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 20, 1855.

1968. **John Meredith**^s (Hannah,⁷ Joseph⁶), carpenter, farmer, b. 3, 9, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 3, 1893, in New Franklin, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Salem Church Cemetery. He m. 11, 23, 1837, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Wiley** (a Friend), b. 9, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 27, 1890, near Alliance, Stark Co.; bur. in Salem Church Cemetery; a dau. of Vincent Wiley (cooper) and Mary Fulton. At the time of their marriage John resided in East Fallowfield Twp. and Mary Ann in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. The eldest three sons were "soldier boys." Issue:

- 5318. William D., b. 10, 10, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, Alice Kee; (2) Sarah Kee. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.
- 5319. Charles B., b. 6, 5, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898.
- 5320. Isaiah W., b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Phebe Rakestraw.
- 5321. Hannah M., b. 12, 10, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 14, 1867, in Stark Co., Albert Hawkins; residence, 1808, Canton, Ohio.
- 5322. Alfred A., b. 5, 2, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., 1856; m. there, Emma J. Worley, 2, 13, 1875; (2) Fanny Fravel, 5, 3, 1895.
- 5323. Elva E., b. 8, 20, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 7, 1872, in Stark Co., Wesley Johnson. Legal separation, 6, 18, 1890. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.

1972. **Ruth Anna Meredith**^s (Hannah,⁷ Joseph⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 29, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 14, 1895, at Isabella, that county; bur. in Goodwill M. E. Cemetery. She m. 11, 17, 1853, at Isabella, **Abraham Syphard** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1, 1, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Isabella, 1, 5, 1889; bur. in Saint Mary's Cemetery; a son of John Syphard (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1770, and Elizabeth Wolf, b. 12, 17, 1769. At the time of their marriage, Ruth Anna and Abraham were both residents of West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:



CALVIN SMITH HARLAN.
No. 5307.
Born 9th Mo. 27th, 1846.
Died 11th Mo. 8th, 1906.



ESTHER WATTERS HARLAN.
(His Wife.)
Born 4th Mo. 26th, 1853.
Died 4th Mo. 3rd, 1901.



ADA L. HARLAN ALLEN.
(His Daughter.)
Born 10th Mo. 21st, 1881.
Residence, 1915, Baldwin, Md.

5324. Rebecca Ann, b. 7, 3, 1854; m. William Boyer; residence, 1898, Morgantown, Pa.
5325. Hannah M., b. 11, 11, 1855; d. 3, 8, 1876.
5326. Catherine, b. 1, 27, 1857; m. Jacob Kauffman.
5327. Henry Howard, b. 4, 24, 1858; m. Ledema Rhodes.
5328. Clara Frances, b. 18, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 10, 1887, Charles E. Gross (butcher), b. 8, 10, 1864, in Bucks Co., that state; living 1898, at Morgantown, Pa.; a son of Alfred Gross (farmer and Blacksmith), b. 8, 8, 1827, and Sophia Henrietta Guilden, b. 2, 24, 1832. Children: (i) Charles Alfred, b. 3, 31, 1888. (ii) Anna Meredith, b. 7, 14, 1889. (iii) Mary Catherine, b. 9, 3, 1890.
5329. Lewis Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1861; m. Agnes Trego.
5330. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 7, 1862; d. 3, 14, 1897; m. Howard Boyd.
5331. Ruth Anna, b. 4, 28, 1864; d. 12, 22, 1866.
5332. Phebe Emma, b. 3, 8, 1866; m. John Nelems.
5333. Abraham, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 1, 1868.
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

1975. Pamela K. Taylor ^s (Sarah,^r Joseph ^o), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897, at Smyrna, Chester Co. She m. 2, 5, 1846, in Philadelphia, **William Todd**, b. in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 8, 12, 1886, at Buck Hill, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of William Todd (stone mason), b. in Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Pamela and William were each residents of Chester Co. Issue:

5334. John Henry, b. 9, 9, 1846; d. 11, 22, 1846.
5335. Joseph Philip, b. 9, 25, 1847; d. 6, 25, 1848.
5336. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1848.
5337. Lewis Alfred, b. 1, 1, 1850.
5338. Sarah M., b. 3, 22, 1851.
5339. Anna Mary, b. 9, 13, 1852.
5340. Martin Eugene, b. 12, 8, 1853; d. 6, 9, 1854.
5341. Townsend B., b. 2, 14, 1855.
5342. James W., b. 1, 12, 1857.
5343. Harriet S., b. 9, 12, 1859.
5344. William N., b. 4, 12, 1861.
5345. Jonas C., b. 9, 21, 1862.
5346. Georgia P., b. 12, 26, 1864.
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

1988. John E. Leonard ^s (Joseph,^r Ezekiel ^o), farmer, broker, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1893, in West Chester, that county; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 1, 23, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. Lamborn**, b. 4, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Jacob Lamborn, b. 10, 19, 1789, and Sarah Harvey. (See No. 1988 in the seventh generation.) He m. a second and third time, but there were no children b. to either of these wives. By the first wife he had one child:

5347. J. Edward, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Kennet Twp.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Havana de Cuba; m. 1872, Ella Burbank, and had: (i) Edward Fox, b. 1873. (ii) Crosby, b. 1875.

1995. **Mary Leonard**^s (Joseph,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 18, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 15, 1890; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about 1821, **Albert Michener** (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 6, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William and Ann (Beard) Michener, of Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

5348. Lea, b. 5, 1, 1823; d. 3, 27, 1824.

5349. Mary Ann, b. 9, 6, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 9, 1847, Lysander Otty, b. there, 11, 10, 1813; d. there, 12, 3, 1878; a son of Abisha Otty and Rachel Baldwin. Children: (i) Rachel Malvina, b. 12, 10, 1849; m. Preston Powell, 3, 12, 1891. (ii) Albert Michener, b. 3, 2, 1852; m. Mary E. Dixon, 12, 4, 1890. (iii) Winfield Scott, b. 2, 17, 1862; m. Adeline Russell.

5350. Palmer C., b. 6, 8, 1827; d. 6, 7, 1890; m. Sarah H. Martin, 10, 29, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.; b. 6, 2, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Martin, b. 4, 15, 1805, and Hannah P. Harvey, b. 6, 5, 1808; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Elwood S., b. 8, 28, 1865; m. 3, 12, 1890, Ella Pyle. (ii) Sallie, b. 3, 19, 1868. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 4, 30, 1870. (iv) Hannah P., b. 9, 8, 1872. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5351. Jefferson P., b. 1, 26, 1830; m. Amanda E. Pyle, 11, 10, 1853.

5352. Albert L., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Rachel A. Chambers, 3, 19, 1862.

5353. Alice, b. 2, 12, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1845.

5354. Rachel Alice, b. 6, 30, 1847; unm., 1897; residence, West Grove, Pa.

1996. **Ruth Anna Leonard**^s (Joseph,⁷ Daniel⁶), b. 2, 9, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1888, in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 8, 20, 1839, in Wilmington, Del., **Patrick Burns** (farmer, Catholic), b. 1816, in Ireland; d. 8, 6, 1873, in Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. They removed to Ohio in 1841; to Clark Co., Ill., 1852. Issue:

5355. Joseph, b. 1841, in Ohio; d. 8 Mo., 1867.

5356. Jonas B., b. 5 Mo., 1843, in Ohio; m. Mary McKiernan, 9, 16, 1870.

5357. Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1846, in Ohio; m. Mary Hollingsworth, 2, 24, 1876.

5358. John, b. 6, 9, 1848, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5359. William, b. 7, 3, 1850, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5360. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1852, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856.

1999. **Lot Evans Leonard**^s (Joseph,⁷ Daniel⁶), carpenter, Friend, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Harrisburg, that state; bur. there. He m. 5, 2, 1844, at New London, Pa., by Rev. Robert P. Dubois, **Jane Eliza Best** (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 24, 1886, in Harrisburg; bur. there; a dau. of James Best (painter), b. 5, 12, 1798, and Eliza Wood Clingan, b. 2, 15, 1798. At the time of his marriage Lot Evans Leonard was residing with his aunt, Mary Pyle, in Chester Co. Jane was residing at Cochranville. In 1858 they removed to Perry Co., Pa., and in 1861 to Harrisburg, same state. Issue:

5361. Joseph L., b. 4, 17, 1846, at Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 12, 1869, at Harrisburg, Carrie L. Lichtenwallner (Methodist), b. 6, 17, 1849, in Lehigh Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Nathan and Lydia Ann (Rauch) Lichtenwallner (farmers), the former b. in



DAVID A. HARLAN (No. 5308) AND FAMILY.



RESIDENCE OF DAVID A. HARLAN, NEAR FALLSTON, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.

Lehigh Co., and the latter in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. No children. Joseph L. Leonard received his education in the public schools of Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the 55th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was wounded June 16, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and was mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865. He was for two years in charge of the male department of the Soldiers' Orphan Schools at McAllisterville and White Hall, Pa. Residence, 1898, Harrisburg, Pa.

5362. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 12, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. 7, 28, 1888, at Harrisburg, Pa.; m. William Updegrove, 10, 17, 1871.
 5363. Martha Emma, b. 9, 24, 1860, at Dellville, Perry Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1895, at Harrisburg; m. John Marzolf, 11, 7, 1878.

2000. **Mary Leonard**^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 12, 1796, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 19, 1870, at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 2, 28, 1822, in Westchester, Pa., **Phineas L. Whitaker**, b. 1, 16, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 18, 1872, at Louisville; bur. there; a son of William Whitaker, of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5364. William L., b. 12, 20, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; went from Westchester, 1849, to the gold fields of California; d. 1, 11, 1850, in San Francisco; bur. there; unm.
 5365. Hannah S., b. 12, 13, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; went on a visit to her aunt Hannah Entrekin's, in Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1848, and while there was taken suddenly, dangerously ill, and d. there, 8, 15, 1848; bur. there. She was unm.
 5366. Rachel A., b. 9, 14, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 27, 1849, at Westchester, Emmor Moore (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 12, 11, 1877, in Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; a son of Emmor Moore, b. 12, 18, 1784, and Sarah W. Baker, b. 6, 14, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Emmor and Rachel removed to Louisville in 1854. Rachel, in 1897, was living there. Children: (i) Charles, b. 12, 10, 1851, at Wellsville, Ohio; d. 8, 2, 1881, in Evansville, Ind.; m. Belle Maple. (ii) E. Seeley, b. 12, 21, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Mary Ross. (iii) Joseph H., b. 8, 18, 1863, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; unm. 1897.

2003. **Hannah Leonard**^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Daniel⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 3, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 25, 1889, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 11, 21, 1822, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Joseph Entrekin** (cabinet maker, Friend), b. 3, 21, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 25, 1874, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George and Phebe (Brinton) Entrekin; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. They removed in 1832 to Columbiana Co., Ohio; in 1854, to Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

5367. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 2, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
 5368. Thomas L., b. 12, 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Marshall; (2) — Marshall.
 5369. Joseph C., b. 2, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents from there to Ohio in 1832; to Henry Co., Ill., 1854. He m. 11, 11, 1851, in Columbiana Co., Sarah K. Kerns, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.,

Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Simon Kerns, b. same, and Elizabeth Ocheltree, b. in the state of Delaware. Children: (i) Thomas Anson, b. 5, 11, 1853, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. (ii) Ralph Waldo, b. 7, 8, 1856. (iii) Frank L., b. 12, 5, 1857. (iv) George M., b. 10, 8, 1861. (v) Mary E., b. 6, 3, 1863. (vi) Harry K., b. 10, 18, 1869. All except the first were b. in Henry Co., Ill. Joseph is a farmer, and in 1897 was residing near Geneseo, Henry Co.

5370. Louisa, b. 4, 30, 1829; m. John B. Kerns.

5371. Sarah, b. 2, 23, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1835, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5372. Elizabeth Brinton, b. 10, 5, 1835; d. 3, 4, 1886, at Moline, Ill.; m. Frank L. Kerns.

5373. Mary M., b. 5, 5, 1837; m. James P. Chichester.

5374. Emma M., b. 7, 15, 1841; d. 7, 30, 1842.

5375. Frances I., b. 9, 12, 1844; m. Henry Stahl.

2007. **Ann Leonard**^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Daniel⁶), Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1886, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 5, 11, 1835, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Benjamin Tomb** (farmer, banker), b. 3, 29, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 17, 1885, in Tiffin, Seneca Co.; bur. there. They probably began housekeeping near Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., from the fact that the eldest children were b. there. They em. to Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1814, and to Tiffin, Ohio, 1842. Issue:

5376. Massie Louisa, b. 3, 28, 1837; d. 5, 8, 1875, at Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, R. H. Rogers.

5377. Rebecca, b. 11, 12, 1838; m. John Gillig, 10, 22, 1857.

5378. Thomas Blackwell, b. 10, 25, 1839; m. Maria Harrison, 1 Mo., 1873.

5379. Benjamin Franklin, b. at Spicer Creek, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Nora Benham, 1865.

5380. Emma Cecelia (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1846, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, at Tiffin, 1, 9, 1866, George T. Yingling (doctor of medicine), b. 12, 31, 1839, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; a son of Joshua Yingling, b. there, 1813, and Margaret Shriver, b. same, 1817; a dau. of Isaac. Children: (i) Carrie Webster, b. 12, 25, 1866; m. B. W. Wilson, 12, 22, 1886. (ii) Jennie Elmore, b. 5, 13, 1870, in Carroll Co., Md. (iii) Lila Annetta, b. 3, 11, 1873. (iv) John Gillig, b. 11, 12, 1875.

5381. George Washington, 4, 25, 1849, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

5382. Harry Henry, b. 2, 15, 1853, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

2008. **Massey Leonard**^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Daniel⁶), Methodist, b. 7, 21, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 20, 1890, at Tiffin, Ohio; bur. there. She m. there, 9, 15, 1850, **Frederick Bender** (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1823, on Red River, in the Province of Canada; d. 5, 18, 1887, at Tiffin; bur. there; a son of Jacob Bender. Issue:

5383. Thomas Entrekin, b. 10, 3, 1851, near Tiffin, Ohio; d. 3, 17, 1853.

5384. Ada Virginia, b. 3, 9, 1854, near Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, 11, 27, 1873.

5385. Emma Rebecca, b. 12, 6, 1858, near Tiffin, Ohio.

5386. Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 5, 4, 1886, Emma Smith.

5387. Mary Belle, b. 7, 16, 1863, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 25, 1879, William Kershaw.

2010. **Lewis Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, b. 9, 16, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1879, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there. He m. 4, 14, 1842, **Sarah Wollaston**, b. there, 7, 15, 1818; d. there, 2, 12, 1879, at Stanton; a dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chambers) Wollaston, of Stanton, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

- 5388. Philena, b. 12, 1, 1846, at Stanton; m. there, George D. Medill.
- 5389. Alpheus, b. 5, 19, 1849, at Stanton; m. there, Margaret Little.
- 5390. Franklin, b. 1, 17, 1852, at Stanton; m. Virginia Woodward (No. 8102); a dau. of Joel and Phebe (Trimble) Woodward.
- 5391. Pusey, b. 5, 3, 1855, at Stanton; m. there, Anna B. Alrich.

2011. **Daniel Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1889, in Newlin Twp. He m. 6, 28, 1837, in West Chester, **Susan Butler**, b. 1810, in that county; d. 9 Mo., 1861, in Newlin Twp.; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Ingram) Butler. Issue:

- 5392. Sidney, b. 8, 11, 1838, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. George Passmore.
- 5393. Edna, b. 4, 27, 1840, in same township; m. there, David B. Pyle.
- 5394. Maurice, b. 6, 15, 1842, in same township; m. Sarah Baker.
- 5395. Samuel B., b. 7, 7, 1844, same; unm., 1892.
- 5396. Carrie, b. 7, 31, 1846, same; m. William Powell.
- 5397. Daniel, b. 1, 17, 1849, same; m. Elizabeth Newlin.
- 5398. Washington (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1852, in Newlin Twp.; m. 5, 20, 1880, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Cora Warfel, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Fred Cowan, b. 9, 25, 1885. (ii) Elsie Mae, b. 5, 7, 1888; both in Chester Co.

2013. **Sarah Ann Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), Methodist, b. 12, 19, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 1, 1868. She m. there, 9, 25, 1834, **Andrew Boyer** (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 7, 30, 1862, in Chester Co.; a son of Andrew and Ruth (Kulp) Boyer. Issue:

- 5399. Nelson, b. 8, 23, 1835; m. Harriet C. Vance, 3, 25, 1865.
- 5400. Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1837; m. Robert A. Young, 9, 26, 1859.
- 5401. Mary, b. 10, 21, 1838; m. James Hughes, 1, 27, 1856.
- 5402. Ann, b. 2, 2, 1840; m. S. Wesley Smith, 2, 5, 1874.
- 5403. Margaret, b. 11, 21, 1841; d. 1, 30, 1842.
- 5404. Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1843; m. Anna B. Temple, 9, 1, 1869.
- 5405. Hanna P., b. 3, 22, 1845; m. David Y. Faddis, 2, 16, 1871.
- 5406. Elvina, b. 7, 31, 1846.
- 5407. Sarah, b. 8, 13, 1851; m. George J. Faddis, 1, 28, 1875.

2015. **Eliza Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), Methodist, b. 6, 8, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 26, 1894, at Parkesburg. She m. 3, 17, 1845, at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., **Enos Hughes** (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 16, 1814, in that county; d. there, 12, 22, 1862. Issue:

- 5408. Mary Leonard, b. 4, 14, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 19, 1872, Joel M. Haney.
- 5409. Eneas Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 20, 1888, Lettie Woods.

5410. Sarah Emma, b. 7, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1884, Frank P. Tyler.

5411. Charles W., b. 6, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.

2016. **Susan Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 14, 1816, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 26, 1877, in Philadelphia. She m. 5, 11, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., **Joseph Eastburn** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 22, 1802, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of David Eastburn, b. 4, 7, 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Jeanes, b. 9, 16, 1781, in Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

5412. Franklin, b. 7, 15, 1836, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary E. Ruth.

5413. Washington, b. 4, 6, 1838, same; m. Amanda Slispie, 4, 15, 1862.

5414. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1842; d. 1, 1, 1893; m. Thomas Phipps.

5415. Joseph, b. 6, 27, 1847; m. Ellen Chambers.

5416. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1850; d. 8, 9, 1850.

5417. Mary P., b. 2, 14, 1854; m. Aaron Taylor.

2018. **Minerva Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 11, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1842, in Westchester, **Thomas Wollaston** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 26, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Jeremiah Wollaston, b. 6, 29, 1765, in that county, and Mary Chambers, b. same, 8, 13, 1777. They settled in New Castle Co. and remained there until 1848, when they moved into New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where they were living, 1892, near the village of New Garden. Issue:

5418. Mary Pennock, b. 2, 20, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. James W. Phipps, 2, 24, 1870, who d. 10, 5, 1885; (2) Alfred I. Paxson, 5, 23, 1889.

5419. Anna Catherine, b. 11, 11, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 27, 1867, Silas C. Atkinson, who d. 10, 1, 1876.

5420. Pusey Pennock, b. 6, 2, 1848, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. Mary Cranson, 9, 20, 1877.

5421. Thomas Elwood, b. 4, 27, 1850, in New Garden Twp.; m. Emma Cranson, 2, 10, 1876, who d. 10, 2, 1887; (2) Jennie Clark, 2, 12, 1891.

5422. Susan Minerva, b. 1, 24, 1852, in New Garden Twp.; d. 1, 26, 1875; m. Pennock Spencer, 10, 15, 1873.

5423. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1854.

5424. Edwin Jeremiah, b. 5, 5, 1855, in New Garden Twp.; m. Eva L. Wright, 3, 29, 1892.

5425. Franklin Howard, b. 2, 2, 1857; m. Helen H. Williams, 10, 27, 1887.

5426. Emma Thompson, b. 5, 22, 1859, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1892.

5427. Ida Amanda, b. 10, 16, 1860, in New Garden Twp.; m. there, 2, 20, 1890, John Jacob Craig.

5428. William Penn, b. 3, 11, 1868, in New Garden Twp.; m. Anna S. Booth, 6, 19, 1890.

2020. **Elvina Pennock**^s (Mary,⁷ Daniel⁶), b. 9, 2, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 7, 25, 1849, in West Marlborough Twp., **James Robinson** (wheelwright), b. 10, 7, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 3, 1876, in West Marlborough Twp.; a

son of David and Mary Ann (Courtney) Robinson. In 1892 Elvina was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5429. Lewis Pennock, b. 10, 7, 1850; m. Josephine Chandler, 10, 10, 1872.
 - 5430. Isaac Atwood, b. 5, 17, 1853; m. Hannah Ann McElwee, 3, 18, 1875.
 - 5431. Hannah Minerva, b. 8, 15, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 - 5432. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 5, 1856; m. Thomas H. Broomhall, 9, 7, 1876.
 - 5433. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 15, 1860, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 - 5434. Daniel David, b. 3, 4, 1861; m. Leita Althouse, 4, 25, 1888.
- All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

2028. Phebe Way^s (Hannah,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 16, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. **Pusey Harvey** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 22, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Joshua Harvey (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1769, and Susanna House, b. 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5435. John, b. 8, 30, 1819; d. in childhood.
- 5436. Hannah W., b. 3, 8, 1821; m. Jesse D. Sharpless, 3, 7, 1846.
- 5437. Amos, b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 11, 6, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Wilkinson, 12, 31, 1855.
- 5438. Lea Pusey (carpenter, Friend), b. 11, 25, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1856, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He m. 9, 16, 1851, by ceremony of Friends, Hannah M. Sharpless, b. 8, 28, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 12, 1855, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Caleb and Mary G. (Walter) Sharpless. Child: (i) Edwin S. (saddles, harness), b. 9, 3, 1852, in Philadelphia; m. 12, 23, 1876, Harriet N. Genn, b. 3, 7, 1852, at Bucksport, Hancock Co., Maine; a dau. of Joshua and Sarah E. (Johnston) Genn. Lea and family, in 1868, removed to Vineland, N. J. Children: (a) Sarah Pearson, b. 11, 24, 1877. (b) Mabel Lea, b. 1, 16, 1882; both at Vineland.
- 5439. Jacob W., b. 10, 1, 1826; m. Margaret J. Neilds, 12, 25, 1850.
- 5440. Susan H., b. 2, 14, 1829; m. ——— Still; (2) ——— ———.
- 5441. Mary W., b. 2, 1, 1831; d. 3, 21, 1865; unm.
- 5442. Sarah T., b. 1, 19, 1833; m. Stephen M. Lamborn (No. 5158), 8, 21, 1855.

2029. Jacob Way^s (Hannah,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1797, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 2, 1848; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. He m. 12, 16, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Jackson** (a Friend), b. 8, 28, 1801, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 10, 4, 1889, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in East Marlborough; a dau. of Josiah Jackson (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1773, in Chester Co., and Mary Sharpless, b. 8, 26, 1774, in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Jacob and Mary were residents of Kennet Twp. Issue:

5443. Hannah Heald, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 8, 11, 1888; m. James T. Pyle, 3, 14, 1839.
5444. Josiah, b. 11, 3, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1838.
5445. Edith, b. 9, 31, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1846.
5446. Phebe Ann, b. 9, 24, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 28, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 24, 1854, David W. Larkin, b. 9, 30, 1828; a son of Jonathan, b. 3, 4, 1806, and Hannah Neide, b. 10, 13, 1800. No issue.
5447. Ruth L., b. 9, 22, 1829, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 1, 1852; James Hood (merchant), b. 7, 25, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickenson) Hood. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 9, 16, 1854; unm., 1890. (ii) Richard, b. 8, 3, 1858; d. 5, 19, 1861. (iii) William R. C., m. 3, 4, 1866; unm., 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
5448. Ruhaney, b. 9, 12, 1831; d. 9, 14, 1866; m. William Cox, 5, 4, 1861. No issue.
5449. Alice, b. 12, 19, 1833; d. 3, 15, 1881; unm.
5450. Homer, b. 5, 15, 1836; d. 6, 4, 1863; unm.
5451. Maryetta, b. 4, 11, 1838; d. 5, 4, 1861; unm.
5452. Jacob Harvey, b. 3, 2, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 4, 1887, at Tempe, Arizona Territory; bur. at Phoenix, that territory. He m. 4, 8, 1866, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Rachel A. Pugh (a Friend); living, 1887; b. 1, 8, 1841, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Abner Pugh (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1805, and Charlotte Michener, b. 11, 5, 1812; both in Chester Co. In May following their marriage Jacob and wife removed to the state of Nebraska, and returned to Chester Co. in 1875. In 1886 they removed to Arizona. This last time on account of his failing health. Children: (i) Lottie, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Nebraska City, Neb. (ii) Joy, b. 11, 20, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1872. (iii) Abner P., b. 11, 7, 1876, at West Chester, Pa. (iv) Mary, b. 11, 20, 1880, at West Chester; d. 8, 23, 1886, at Locust Point, N. J.
5453. Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1865, in Christiana, Pa., Edward G. Broomhall, b. 2, 22, 1841, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Isaac and Rachel H. (Wilkinson) Broomhall. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 3, 1, 1868; d. 5, 8, 1874. (ii) Alice May, b. 10, 10, 1871; d. 4, 19, 1874. (iii) Paulina, b. 2, 6, 1877. (iv) Alice May,² b. 11, 28, 1882. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

2032. **Samuel Way**⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Mary⁶), carpenter, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1803, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1871, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet, **Mary Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1804, in Kennet Square, Chester Co.; d. 5, 13, 1883, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Scarlet (farmer) and Ann Marshall, the latter b. 8, 22, 1778, in Kennet Twp. Issue:

5454. Ann Scarlet, b. 6, 5, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1848.
5455. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 7, 1834; m. John Windle, M. D., 6, 9, 1861.
5456. Susan S., b. 2, 23, 1839; d. 8, 14, 1864; unm.
5457. Ellen B., b. 12, 11, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1868; m. Thomas D. Ingraham, 5, 23, 1866.

5458. Marshall S., b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Anna E. Smedley, 10, 25, 1867.
 5459. Samuel E., b. 3, 19, 1849; d. 8, 17, 1877, at Paris, France; m. Ella Chandler, 10, 21, 1875.

2033. **John Way**^s (Hannah,^r Mary^o), tanner, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1872; bur. in New Garden Cemetery. He m. 3, 5, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Eliza Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 3, 5, 1808, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 10, 1, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Israel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774; both in Chester Co. John m. (2) **Elizabeth Pennington**, of whom nothing more was learned. Issue:

5460. Mabel, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. 2, 11, 1854; unkm.
 5461. Elmira, b. 2, 22, 1835; m. 10, 22, 1868, Samuel Snyder, b. 11, 5, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Frederick Snyder, b. 1808, and Adeline Weaver, b. near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 5462. Israel H. (tanner, farmer), b. 2, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 9, 1865, Susan Idall, b. 9, 5, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 20, 1873; bur. there; a dau. of Amos Idall (tanner), b. 5, 29, 1809, and Sarah Stout, b. 5, 3, 1802; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife he removed to Cambria Co., that state, where he d. 6, 26, 1879; bur. there. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 4, 13, 1866. (ii) Fanny S., b. 7, 15, 1868. (iii) Walter T., b. 4, 21, 1871. (iv) Mary E., b. 2, 18, 1873; d. 7, 28, 1873. (v) Sarah E., b. 2, 18, 1873 (twin); d. 3, 14, 1873.
 5463. Hannah J., b. 1, 1, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 27, 1860, Marshall Baily (miller), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1861; a son of Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily. Hannah m. (2) 12, 10, 1869, Cyrus W. Pennington, b. in Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 23, 1875; a son of Daniel and Letetia. He was a farmer. No issue by last marriage. Child: (i) Marshall J., b. 9, 10, 1861.
 5464. Lydia J., b. 12, 23, 1840; d. 12, 29, 1872; m. Charles B. Hambleton, 10, 29, 1873. (See No. 4200 for his second wife.)
 5465. Lindlay E. (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 25, 1879; bur. there. He m. 10, 29, 1873, in Londonderry Twp., that county, Caroline B. Darlington, b. there, 12, 29, 1846; living, 1897; a dau. of Abel Darlington (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1810, near West Chester, and Mary Neilds, b. same, 1, 27, 1809. "Abel Darlington was a nephew of the late Judge Isaac Darlington, of West Chester." Child: (i) Beatrice D., b. 10, 23, 1877.

2038. **Pennock Way**^s (Hannah,^r Mary^o), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 21, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1876, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1, 8, 1843, in West Chester, **Emeline S. Klair** (a Friend), b. 10, 2, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of Jesse Klair (farmer), b. 1795, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Ann C. Stidham, b. 1801, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5466. Joseph (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 26, 1873, in Philadelphia, Anna J. Stern, b. 7, 21, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis O. Stern (farmer), b. 7, 4, 1808,

- and Mary A. Jefferies, b. 9, 27, 1817. Children: (i) Pennock, b. 7, 28, 1877. (ii) Horace, b. 3, 5, 1881.
5467. Annie (a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 24, 1872. Elwood R. Green, b. 8, 26, 1843, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel M. Green (farmer), b. in that county, and Esther —, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5468. Francina, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 12, 1874, James Y. Cloud (farmer), b. 1, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, the latter b. 9, 7, 1801. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890. 1879.
5469. Ella, b. 2, 24, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 8, 1880, Samuel L. Bane; b. 8, 31, 1853, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan Bane (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1820, and Susan Gamble, b. same, 9, 8, 1824. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890.

2041. **Caleb Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), merchant, Friend, b. 8, 26, 1798, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 6, 1885, at Hockessin, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Martha M. Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 11, 26, 1806, in Kennet Twp.; d. 8, 24, 1882, in Hockessin; a dau. of John and Ann (Marshall) Scarlet. Issue:

5470. John, b. 10, 13, 1829; d. 7, 21, 1830.
 5471. Anna, b. 4, 30, 1830; d. 7, 18, 1831.
 5472. Joseph S., b. 7, 16, 1832; m. Sarah Megelleyan, 7, 2, 1881.
 5473. Hannah W., b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 11, 22, 1836.
 5474. Mary, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. William Henry Way, 5, 13, 1891.
 All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

2042. **Jacob Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 13, 1800, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 11, 1887, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 4, 13, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Pusey Wilson** (No. 1549), b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1846, on a farm in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Hockessin Meeting; a dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Pusey) Wilson. Jacob m. (2) **Sarah A. Tyson**, 10, 17, 1852. Children by first wife:

5475. Lydia, b. 6, 26, 1827, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 25, 1846, Isaiah Price (dentist, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1822; a son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson. In 1891 they were residing in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Sarah H., b. 7, 7, 1847; d. 3, 4, 1870; unm. (ii) Lucy, b. 7; 10, 1852.
 (iii) Jennie L., b. 12, 6, 1853; m. Edward Jackson, b. 6, 30, 1856; a son of Holiday Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1817, and Emily Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1828. Edward Jackson is a physician, and in 1891 was a resident of Germantown, Pa. Children: (a) Ethel. (b) Robert. (c) Thomas. (d) Edward. (e) John Herbert.
5476. Philena, b. 3, 11, 1831; d. 4, 2, 1878, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.
 5477. Mary, b. 7, 18, 1836; d. 4, 29, 1837.
 5478. Pusey, b. 4, 28, 1838; m. twice; resident of Wilmington, Del.; a physician.
 5479. J. Wilson, b. 11, 28, 1843.

In 1819 Jacob Heald, in company with Henry Heald and Jasper H. Dixon, all of New Castle Co., went in a wagon over the "National Road"—starting in Maryland—to Ohio, hoping to secure government surveying. For this they were too late, but continued their journey through Indiana to Illinois. They returned home through Kentucky, Virginia and Maryland after three months' absence. Henry Heald wrote and published an interesting account of this journey into the then far wilderness; copies of this quaint pamphlet are still in existence.

Jacob Heald then taught the district school at Hockessin for a time, after which he spent thirteen months as a student at Friends' Boarding School at Westtown. He next taught the Eden district school in Mill Creek Hundred for one year; then managed his widowed mother's farm for one year, and subsequently became a teacher in Westtown Boarding School. He purchased the farm now belonging to John Mitchell at Hockessin, Del., where he resided until 1856, when he sold the farm to Howard Flinn.

2043. **Eli Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), b. 1, 14, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del., d. 6, 25, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 11, 28, 1822, **Eliza Moore**, b. 1801; d. 3, 11, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. in b. g. near Wilmington; a dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore. Issue:

5480. Elizabeth M., b. 4, 22, 1825, in Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 12, 1853. Alfred St. Clair Fontague (machinist), b. 9, 9, 1823, in Germantown, Pa.; a son of Joseph and Eliza (Buck) Fontague, of England. Children: (i) Ida, b. 11, 30, 1854. (ii) Alfred, b. 4, 6, 1857. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1858; d. 11, 14, 1862. (iv) Mary Frances, b. 7, 26, 1860. (v) Bertha, b. 9, 9, 1862.
5481. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1826, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 14, 1855. William Blackburn (merchant tailor), b. 8, 6, 1828, in England; d. 5, 19, 1868, in Wilmington; a son of John and Frances (Dean) Blackburn. Mary Ann d. in Wilmington. Children: (i) William Dean, b. 5, 16, 1857. (ii) Edward Heald, b. 3, 15, 1859; d. 1890. (iii) Elizabeth F., b. 5, 4, 1863; d. 11, 10, 1865. (iv) Alice, b. 9, 24, 1866. (v) Frances, b. 11, 25, 1868.
5482. Joseph, b. 12, 10, 1828; d. 1892; unkm.
5483. Edward (manufacturer), b. 1, 31, 1831, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 22, 1862, Mary Pepper, b. there, 7, 12, 1836; a dau. of Henry J. Pepper, b. 6, 8, 1790, in Dublin, Ireland, and Sarah Bassett, b. 10, 14, 1799. Children: (i) Laura, b. 1, 22, 1865. (ii) Edith, b. 9, 5, 1871; both in Philadelphia.
5484. Charles (shipbuilder), b. 10, 1, 1833, in Philadelphia. He m. 12, 6, 1859, at Wilmington, Mary Elizabeth Talley, b. 1, 12, 1837, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Hiram W. Talley and Margaret E. Dutton, the latter b. 12, 20, 1814. Children: (i) Josephine, b. 10, 9, 1860. (ii) William Henry, b. 8, 27, 1863; both in Wilmington, Del.

2044. **Ruth Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 24, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1877, at farm home of Joseph H. Taylor in East Marlborough

Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 10, 12, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Haines Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 9, 1797, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 3, 1766, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. 12, 25, 1768. No children.

2045. **Mary Ann Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; deceased. She m. 10, 11, 1827, **Benjamin Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 24, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 16, 1833, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Hannah (Taylor) Taylor; the latter b. 5, 13, 1764, and both were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Mary Ann m. (2) at Hockessin Meeting, 6, 11, 1840, **William Way**, a son of William and Elizabeth Way. Issue:

5485. Joseph H., b. 12, 25, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1856, Sarah C. Yerkes, b. there, 5, 9, 1837; a dau. of John Yerkes, b. 3, 5, 1802, and Catherine Dull, b. 4 Mo., 1802. Children: (i) Leanora, b. 4, 10, 1858; d. 7, 24, 1858. (ii) J. Walter, b. 9, 27, 1859; m. Ella Polk. (iii) Harry S., b. 10, 9, 1862; d. 1, 9, 1864. (iv) John Yerkes, b. 5, 24, 1865; d. 2, 13, 1885. (v) J. Permell, b. 6, 8, 1869.
5486. Edith M., b. 5, 28, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. there, S. Irwin Gause, a son of Harlan Gause, b. 1793, and Rebecca Taylor, b. 8, 18, 1799. Children: (i) Benjamin. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frederick T. (iv) Percy. (v) William.

5487. James, m. Emma Bing.

5488. Susan, b. 3, 19, 1845; d. 1, 8, 1887; m. Pennock Spencer.

2046. **Joseph Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 28, 1868, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Hannah Taylor**, b. 7, 5, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet Square, 9, 1, 1887; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Jacob Taylor (farmer), b. 2, 13, 1760; d. 5, 30, 1838, and Hannah Taylor, b. 5, 13, 1764; d. 12, 25, 1844; both bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. Issue:

5489. Benjamin T., b. 3, 28, 1837, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. He m. 4, 9, 1881, Anna Klair, b. 7, 30, 1858; d. 2, 6, 1892, at Kennet Square; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund S. and Emeline (Brown) Klair. Children: (i) Cora E., b. 7, 7, 1884; d. 6, 21, 1885. (ii) Ella Mary, b. 9, 19, 1886. (iii) Clara, b. 10, 3, 1890. All b. at Kennet Square.
5490. Joshua, b. 5, 2, 1839, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 3, 1861, Susanna Roney, b. 5, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp.; a dau. of Thomas J. Roney (blacksmith, farmer), b. 1810, and Elizabeth M. Davis; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) Hannah T., b. 12, 23, 1862; unm. (ii) Elizabeth R., b. 12, 23, 1862 (twin); d. in infancy. (iii) Taylor, b. 3, 17, 1864. (iv) George, b. 4 Mo., 1865; d. in childhood. (v) Joseph, b. 2, 2, 1867; m. Louisa Gohl, 1889. (vi) Sidney, b. 12, 30, 1870; d. in infancy. (vii) Jennie M., b. 3, 3, 1872. All b. at Kennet Square.

5491. Franklin, b. 2, 20, 1841, in Kennet Twp.; m. Mary A. Steele; a dau. of Isaac and Henrietta (Paxson) Steele. Children: (i) Frederick. (ii) Alfred D. (iii) Warren. (iv) Harry. (v) Ada. (vi) Abbie. (vii) Frank.
5492. Joseph, b. 6, 8, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 10, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Emma Wickersham, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Ivan and Sarah (Wickersham) Wickersham. Children: (i) Charles Ivan, b. 12, 20, 1873. (ii) Percy M., b. 7, 12, 1876; both in Chester Co.

2047. **Hannah Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1812, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 11, 1884, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 1, 14, 1832, **James Dixon**, b. 4, 23, 1804; d. in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Walker) Dixon. At the time of their marriage James and Hannah were each residing in New Castle Co. Issue:

5493. Jacob W., b. 12, 25, 1832; d. 1, 1, 1889; m. Sarah A. Vernon.
5494. Mary E., b. 8, 5, 1837; d. in New Castle Co., Del.
5495. Henry G., b. 7, 10, 1840, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 1, 12, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa., Sallie E. Lamborn (No. 9938), b. there. 6, 30, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of John Lamborn (No. 5170) and Susan H. England; residence, 1897, Kennet Square. Child: (i) Hannah R., b. 10, 29, 1871, in Wapello Co., Ia.; unm., 1897.
5496. Rebecca H., b. 8, 22, 1844; d. 6, 8, 1873; m. Edward T. Ingram, 11, 24, 1870.
5497. Joseph H., b. 10, 1, 1847; m. Sallie Slack.
5498. Sallie R., b. 1, 29, 1854; m. 11, 10, 1875, Taylor Lamborn (No. 9940).

2048. **John Heald**^s (Joseph,⁷ Mary⁶), drover, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 31, 1814, in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1888, in Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 1, 1836, **Phebe Ann Gregg** (No. 1524), b. 10, 27, 1809, in Kennet Twp.; d. 6, 29, 1877, in Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Michael (No. 410) and Ann Dixon. Phebe Ann at the time of her marriage was residing at her father's home on a farm in Kennet Twp. John m. (2) 10, 24, 1879, **Martha L. Wirt**, b. 10, 31, 1852, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peirce) Wirt, of that township. Issue:

5499. Lydia Ann., z. 7, 19, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 24, 1865, Charles B. Tanner (clerk), b. 11, 25, 1842, in Philadelphia; a son of John Tanner (physician), b. 6, 26, 1809, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Lewis Barney, b. 8, 5, 1809, in Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Charles B. Tanner served in the Civil War as aide-de-camp, Second Division, Second Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Elizabeth Phebe, b. 12, 13, 1874, at Philadelphia. (ii) Alice May, b. at Kennet Square, Pa.; d. in infancy. (iii) Alfred Ferguson, b. at Kennet Square; d. in infancy.

5500. Adaline, b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 1, 2, 1845; bur. at Hockessin.
5501. Eveline (twin), b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin. She m. Robert Green and had: (i) a dau., d. young. (ii) John E., b. about 1876.
5502. Ruth Hannah, b. 11, 11, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 6, 1864, at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 7, 1890; and of Mary Pyle, b. 1, 24, 1814, on a farm in Kennet; d. on same farm, 1, 24, 1844. Children: (i) Irwin G., b. 5, 5, 1865. (ii) Ada E. (iii) Sallie E., b. 2, 9, 1873. (iv) Alfred B., b. 8, 22, 1875. (v) Charles T., b. 11, 20, 1877. (vi) Bertha, b. 8, 14, 1889.
-
5503. Edwin, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 22, 1884.
5504. Harry, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 25, 1884.

2049. **Orpha Heald**^s (Joseph,^r Mary^e), a Friend, b. 12, 4, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 15, 1838, **Lewis Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 4, 1813, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Robert Pyle (farmer), b. 4, 22, 1774, and Hannah Clark (sister to the wife of Joseph Harry (No. 1859)), b. 7, 22, 1778; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5505. Joseph Haines, b. 7, 29, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 10, 15, 1864, Sallie Sharpless, b. 2, 12, 1843, in that county; a dau. of William and Sarah (Yarnall) Sharpless. Children: (i) Emma S., b. 8, 25, 1865. (ii) Laura May, b. 1, 31, 1868. (iii) Louis J., b. 9, 24, 1872.
5506. Robert Lewis, b. 1, 29, 1842, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 15, 1863, Elizabeth D. Walton, b. 7, 6, 1841; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Pusey) Walton. Children: (i) Jessie, b. 8, 31, 1864. (ii) Frederick B., b. 9, 7, 1867. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 31, 1872. Robert L. Pyle is a merchant; residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
5507. Edward, b. 9, 16, 1844, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.
5508. Hannah J., b. 12, 6, 1847, in same township; m. 5, 5, 1870, Edward R. Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington. He is a merchant; residence, Rising Sun, Md. Child: (i) Walter, b. 3, 26, 1873.
5509. Pennock M., b. 3, 2, 1851, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 14, 1875, Joseph Lancaster, b. 12, 19, 1849, in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph, b. 1, 19, 1798, and Susan H. Frame, b. 11, 30, 1811. Child: (i) Helen J., b. 12, 30, 1877.

2056. **Ruth Reed**^s (William,^r Ruth^e), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 3, 21, 1885; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 1, 22, 1828, in Philadelphia, **Caver Worthington** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 12, 1868, in West Goshen; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Amos Worthington (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Jane Taylor, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

5510. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1855, in West Chester, William B. Waddell (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 9, 21, 1828, in Philadelphia; d. 6, 3, 1897, in West Chester; a son of Robert Waddell (wood-carver), b. 10, 28, 1801, in Ireland, and Mary Bell, b. 8, 5, 1805, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary Bell, b. 11, 19, 1856; d. 8, 6, 1887; m. William P. Richardson, 10, 20, 1886. (ii) Ruth Reed, b. 3, 11, 1859. (iii) Robert Scott, b. 1, 7, 1861. (iv) Carver W., b. 9, 10, 1863; d. 12, 26, 1866.
5511. Elizabeth Taylor (Methodist), b. 7, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1863, in West Chester, Oliver E. Jackson (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 5, 1828, in that county; a son of Hezekiah Jackson (shoemaker), b. 11, 3, 1796, in Philadelphia, and Sarah Denny, b. 3, 8, 1799, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Oliver and Elizabeth were residents of West Goshen, Chester Co. Children: (i) Evan Rogers, b. 11, 19, 1864. (ii) Sarah D., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. 8, 16, 1866. (iii) William Reed, b. 2, 21, 1867. (iv) Ruth C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (v) Oliver H., b. 4, 28, 1871.
5512. Henrietta M. (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1859, in West Goshen, John J. Barber (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1833, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Barber, b. 2, 22, 1782, and Sarah E. Witchill, b. 9, 17, 1800; both in Columbia. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 9, 21, 1860; d. 12, 31, 1866. (ii) Caver W., b. 3, 17, 1862; m. 6, 5, 1887, Frances Sherman, and had: (a) Sherman, b. 12, 30, 1888. (b) Bell Waddell, b. 8, 11, 1890. (c) Ruth Worthington, b. 12, 19, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1894.
5513. Antoinetta Ruth, b. 3, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in West Chester, Antoine Bolmar (clerk), b. 9, 1, 1842, in West Chester; a son of Anthony Bolmar (teacher), b. 6, 20, 1798, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in the Province of Canada. Children: (i) Eugene Antoine, b. 3, 4, 1867. (ii) Caver W., b. 4, 9, 1869; d. 4, 20, 1871. (iii) Ann Sheppard, b. 11, 22, 1872; m. Robert H. Newlin, 6, 15, 1892.

2066. **Samuel Hollingsworth**^s (Jehu,⁷ Jehu⁶), merchant, b. 4, 30, 1789, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856; bur. there. He m. 1812, by Episcopal ceremony at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, **Jane Porterfield Smith**, b. there, 1791; d. there, 11, 4, 1826; bur. there: a dau. of John Smith (merchant) and Eliza Porterfield, the latter b. in Dumbarton, Scotland. Issue:

5514. Jehu, b. in Philadelphia; m. Frances E. Schorie.
 5515. Samuel, b. 5, 22, 1816; deceased; m. Ann Pemberton.
 5516. John, b. 3 Mo., 1818; d. at Columbus, Ohio.
 5517. Elizabeth Porterfield.
 5518. Anna M., b. 8, 14, 1821; m. John Neile, 9, 24, 1844.
 5519. Caroline T., b. 5, 7, 1823; d. 11 Mo., 1862; m. Henry Pemberton.
 5520. Thomas G., b. 4 Mo., 1825; d. 1843, at sea; unmm.

2067. **Thomas G. Hollingsworth**^s (Jehu,⁷ Jehu⁶), b. 4, 16, 1791, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 19, 1864; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He m. there, 10, 14, 1813, **Hannah P. Wharton** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 15, 1794; d. there, 6,

11, 1854: bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Charles Wharton (merchant). b. 1. 11, 1743, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1759, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

- 5521. Charles Wharton, b. 10, 27, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1853.
- 5522. Hannah Redwood, b. 1, 29, 1816; d. 2, 13, 1868; unm.
- 5523. Elizabeth S., b. 6, 26, 1823; d. 10, 31, 1881; m. Charles A. Lyman, 3, 29, 1843.
- 5524. William W., b. 12, 14, 1827; m. Caroline Newbold.
- 5525. Fanny Redwood, b. 8, 8, 1833; d. 9, 2, 1893; m. Crawford Arnold, 2, 2, 1865.

2068. **Annie Maria Hollingsworth**^s (Jehu,^r Jehu^o), b. 3, 29, 1796, in Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 24, 1865; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. 6, 15, 1815, in that city, **Charles Wharton, Jr.**, b. there, 9, 20, 1792; d. there, 5, 23, 1864; bur. there; a son of Charles Wharton (merchant), b. in that city, 1, 11, 1773, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1759, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

- 5526. Charles, b. 2, 26, 1816; m. Mary McL. Boggs, 1, 18, 1842.
- 5527. Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1818; m. Charles Illins, 6, 7, 1838.
- 5528. Redwood, b. 6, 15, 1721; d. 7, 19, 1821.
- 5529. Anna Maria, b. 7, 28, 1824; m. Patrick Julius Bufac, 4, 2, 1844.
- 5530. Edmund, b. 5, 13, 1831; d. 12, 26, 1854; unm.

2071. **William Blackburn**^s (John,^r Thomas^o), miller, farmer, b. 10, 22, 1793, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1873, in New Paris, Bedford Co.; bur. there. He m. 2, 14, 1832, in that county, **Julianna Kegg**, b. there, 1, 9, 1806; d. 11, 11, 1890, in New Paris; bur. there; a dau. of John Kegg, b. 12, 10, 1768, and Catherine Fear, b. 1775. All children b. near New Paris, Bedford Co. Issue:

- 5531. Catherine, b. 12, 18, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unm.
- 5532. Nicholas, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5, 31, 1862.
- 5533. Sarah, b. 9, 19, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839.
- 5534. Thomas K., b. 8, 3, 1840; living, 1912; m. Mary Coplin.
- 5535. William T., b. 9, 5, 1845; living, 1912; m. Minnie C. Hull.

2072. **John Dalton Blackburn**^s (John,^r Thomas^o), b. 11, 24, 1795, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1862; bur. there. He m. in that county, about 1826, **Sarah Otto**, of whom nothing more is known. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5536. Mary, b. 1828; d. there, 1889; m. Jacob Hiner. No issue.
- 5537. James, b. 1830; d. 1835.
- 5538. Samuel Otto, b. 1832; d. there, 1866; m. Sarah Lambert. No issue.
- 5539. Herbert O., b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Rouzer, and had: (i) Flora, b. 1859; d. 1887; m. Simeon D. Suter. He m. (2) Dillie Oldham, and had: (ii) John, b. 1885. Herbert O. is a farmer in Bedford Co.
- 5540. Daniel, b. 1836; d. 1839.
- 5541. Sarah E., b. 1842; m. there, Albert Wright, a son of Thomas and Jane, and had: (i) Sarah, who m. John Mastollar. (ii) Ida, who m. Findley Alty. (iii) Anna.

5542. Annie M., b. 1845; m. there, 1867. David Lambert, and have had: (i) Herbert R., b. 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 1870. (iii) James L., b. 1871; d. 1873. (iv) Nora, b. 1873. (v) Maude R., b. 1875. (vi) Arthur A., b. 1877. (vii) Lucy L., b. 1880. (viii) Pearl B., b. 1885. All except the second were b. in Somerset Co., Pa.; the second was b. in Bedford.
5543. Margaret, b. 1848; d. there, 1862.
2073. **Margaret Blackburn**^s (John,^r Thomas^o), b. 3 Mo., 1798. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1843; bur. there. She m. there, about 1823, **Jacob Otto**, of whom nothing more was furnished. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:
5544. John, b. 1825; d. there, 1873; m. there, Rebecca Crisman; a dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sleek) Crisman. John was a butcher, and for one term was Treasurer of Bedford Co. The children were all b. there. Children:
- (i) Andrew J., b. 1848; m. Isabella M. Statler. In 1891 he was residing at Schellsburg, Pa., and was agent for the marble works at that place. Children: (a) Glenn F., b. 1875. (b) Charles C., b. 1883. (c) Joseph W., b. 1887. (d) Mary R., b. 1889.
- (ii) John H., b. 1850; d. 1852. (iii) Louisa, b. 1852. (iv) Calvin, b. 1855. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1858; m. Harry T. Muller. (vi) Charles, b. 1861; m. Susan R. Wickard.
5545. William, b. 1826; unnm.
5546. Sarah, b. 1828; d. there, 1863; m. Stephen McCrary.
5547. Mary, b. 1830; m. there, John G. Mickel, and had: (i) James, b. 1855; m. Margaret Beekley. (ii) Margaret J., b. 1857. (iii) Jacob T., b. 1860; m. Annie Suter. (iv) Sarah A., b. 1862; m. Charles C. Blackburn. (v) William B., b. 1863; m. Ellen Blackburn. (vi) Daniel O., b. 1864; m. Mary S. Carson. (vii) George, b. 1866; d. 1866. (viii) Susan, b. 1867; d. 1867. (ix) Joseph R., b. 1869; unnm. (x) Thomas B., b. 1871; m. Annie M. Blackburn. (xi) George M., b. 1873. (xii) Herbert B., b. 1875. (xiii) Carrie B., b. 1877.
5548. Jacob, b. 1832; m. Mary Pierson, a dau. of Mathew and Ann. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 1869; m. Jacob K. Redenour. (ii) M. Pierson, b. 1868. (iii) George C., b. 1869; m. Etta Wolf. (iv) Margaret, b. 1872; m. Michael Zanners. (v) Evitta, b. 1875; m. Adam G. Carpenter. (vi) William J., b. 1877. (vii) Harry B., b. 1881. (viii) Mary L., b. 1882. (ix) Franklin W., b. 1884.
5549. Daniel, b. 1839; m. Louisa Moore.
5550. Alexander, b. 1842; m. Mary Sleek.
2076. **Lydia Blackburn**^s (John,^r Thomas^o), b. 4, 9, 1804, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 8, 14, 1876; bur. there, in cemetery at Fishertown. She m. about 1824, **William Border**, b. 6, 30, 1800, in Maryland; d. 7, 11, 1881, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of John and Mary M. (Black) Border, of Maryland. Issue:
5551. Daniel, b. 4, 29, 1826, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 6, 26, 1891. He m. Amelia Grove; (2) Emma Little. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) Ella, b. 1851; d. 1857. (iii) William, b. 1867. (iv) John, b. 1874.

5552. Margaret, b. 6, 14, 1828, in Bedford Co.; m. John Sleek, and resides in Cambria Co., Pa., where their children were b. Children: (i) W. Worth. (ii) Julia A. (iii) Clara. (iv) George. (v) Amy. (vi) Edwin.
5553. Sarah, b. 12, 30, 1829, in Bedford Co.; d. 3, 29, 1883, at Johnstown, Pa.; m. Jethro Oldham, a son of William and Elizabeth (Callahan) Oldham. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 1863; m. James A. Marsh. (ii) William, b. 1865; m. Susan Daniels. (iii) Alice, b. 1867; m. William H. Martin. (iv) Sheridan, b. 1868; m. Annie Crocker. (v) Walter, b. 1870; d. 1874. (vi) David, b. 1872; d. 1874. (vii) Nellie, b. 1875.
5554. John, b. 9, 22, 1831, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1864; m. Catherine Otto. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank R., b. 1855; m. Ella M. Umberger, 3, 6, 1884. (ii) Carrie B., b. 1857; m. John W. Komas, 10, 18, 1877. (iii) Charles H., b. 1858; m. Annie B. Boughter, 9, 16, 1886. (iv) Harry, b. 1860; d. 1860. (v) Mary E., b. 1861; m. Wendell Fackler, 9, 5, 1880. (vi) George M., b. 1863; m. Kate Huber, 7, 17, 1886.
5555. George, b. 3, 12, 1833, in Bedford Co.; m. Martha Miller; a dau. of John. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 1860; m. J. Edmund Blackburn. (ii) Charlotte, b. 1861; m. Wilson G. Ake; (2) George W. Griffith. (iii) Lydia, b. 1862; m. McClellan Meuser.
5556. Annie, b. 1, 14, 1835, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, William W. Cuppert; b. there, 9, 26, 1826; a son of Isaac Cuppert (blacksmith) and Mary M. Albaugh; both of York Co., Pa.; residence, 1893, New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa. Children:
 (i) John A. (farmer, teacher, United Brethren), b. 1, 2, 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 12, 31, 1885, Bertha I. Boyce (Methodist, b. 3, 27, 1866, in Blair Co., Pa.; a dau. of John O. Boyce (machinist), b. in Michigan, and Phebe E. Sleek, b. 4, 4, 1841, in Bedford Co. P. O., 1893, New Paris, Pa. Children: (a) Eugene Howard, b. 7, 31, 1887. (b) Will Carleton, b. 6, 21, 1889. (c) Anna Irene, b. 5, 28, 1893; d. there, 5, 30, 1893. All b. in Bedford Co.
 (ii) Franklin W., b. 12, 26, 1860; m. Mollie Dobson, 1, 29, 1891.
 (iii) Harry D., b. 10, 15, 1863; d. 10, 10, 1890, at Washington, D. C.; unm. (iv) Charles C., b. 8, 19, 1866; m. 3, 3, 1891, Jennie Gephart. (v) Samuel B., b. 8, 26, 1869; m. Ella Ringler, 2, 11, 1892. (vi) Mollie, b. 7, 2, 1873. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

2116. Sarah Blackburn^s (Joseph,⁷ Thomas⁶), b. 1, 25, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1850, William Kirk, b. 6, 1, 1823, in York Co., same state; d. 1, 20, 1891, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of Isaac and Ann (Herman) Kirk, of York Co., Pa.

Sarah, in 1893, was living at the old homestead near Fishertown, in Bedford Co. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

5557. Ellen, b. 1852; m. Charles Wolf (a carpenter), a son of George and Mary. Children: (i) Ettie, b. 1868; m. — Ferguson. (ii) Ida Bell, b. 1871; m. Charles Mowery. (iii) Lucretia, b. 1872. (iv)

- Sarah E., b. 1874. (v) Hayes, b. 1877. (vi) Annie Vernon, b. 1879. (vii) Curtin Ray, b. 1886. (viii) George W., b. 1890.
5558. Annie, b. 1855; m. James Allen, in Bedford Co., and have had: (i) William S., b. 1875. (ii) Samuel B., b. 1877. (iii) Esletta, 1879. (iv) Joseph P., b. 1881. (v) Lenora S., b. 1884. (vi) Walter C., b. 1888. (vii) Franklin S., b. 1890. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
5559. Maggie L., b. 1859; m. in Bedford Co., Gideon D. Mock (carpenter), a son of Harry and Margaret. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 1878. (ii) Harry B., b. 1879. (iii) Alexander G., b. 1882. (iv) Regina O., b. 1884. (v) Sarah A., b. 1885. (vi) Bessie R., b. 1888. (vii) William E., b. 1891.
5560. Harry C. (carpenter), b. 5, 13, 1860; m. there, Florence Snowberger, a dau. of Ealy Snowberger. Children: (i) Clare, b. 1883. (ii) Harper, b. 1891; d. 1891.
5561. Alexander Curtin, b. 1863; d. there, 1892. He was a teacher. He m. there, Maria J. Moore, a dau. of Elisha and Hannah. No children.

"William Kirk came to Bedford Co. when a young man, where he learned and for many years followed the trade of potter. He was genial, sociable, of kind disposition, and was a recognized leader in politics and education. He died while serving his second term as a Justice of the Peace."

2117. **Rebecca Blackburn**^s (Joseph,^r Thomas^e), b. 1837, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. about 1854, in Centre Co., same state, **Thomas G. Miller** (farmer), b. 1827, in Bedford Co.; a son of Eli Miller (farmer), b. 1804; d. 1884, and Edith Adams, b. 1803; d. 1869; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5562. Edmund L., b. 1856, in Bedford Co.; m. Huldah Reminger.
5563. Herman, b. 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. Mary Barefoot. Children: (i) Nettie, b. 1882. (ii) Frank, b. 1888. (iii) Norman, b. 1892.
5564. Annetta, b. 1859, in Bedford Co.; d. prior to 1893; m. Newberry Stern, who d. about 1881. Child: (i) Edmund L., b. 1879; d. 1888.
5565. George E., b. 1863, in Bedford Co.; m. Annie Allison.
5566. Carrie D., b. 1865, in Bedford Co.; d. 1894; m. Charles Grist.

2127. **James Megrail**^s (Rebecca,^r Moses^e), farmer, Friend, b. 2 Mo., 1798, in Bedford Co.; d. 1, 12, 1874, at Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio; bur. there. He removed when a young man to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he m. 1, 2, 1823, **Mary Ernshaw** (Friend), b. 12, 29, 1799, in Criggleston, Yorkshire, England; d. 12, 11, 1868, at Harrisville; bur. there; a dau. of George Ernshaw, a linen weaver. Mary at the time of her marriage was a resident of Richmond, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

5567. Alfred, b. 1, 9, 1824, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 12, 14, 1862, in Bloomingsdale; bur. in the cemetery at Richmond, in that county. He m. Amy Hammond, who d. 4, 7, 1854, at same place; bur. at Richmond; a dau. of John Hammond. Children: (i) Mary. (ii) George G.; m. Annie Harris, 3, 1, 1883. (iii) Amy H., m. James B. Bradway.
5568. Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 22, 1864, in Smithfield; bur. there. He m. 5, 4, 1854, in that county, Mary L.

- Blackburn, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 5, 26, 1863, in Smithfield; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Long) Blackburn, of Pennville, that county. Children: (i) Frances, m. James M. Hagan, 11, 1, 1876. (ii) John F., d. 12, 3, 1865. (iii) James, d. 2, 13, 1865.
5569. Edith, b. 3, 25, 1827, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.
5570. Elmira, b. 1, 16, 1829, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 17, 1862; unm.
5571. William P., b. 2, 7, 1831, in same county; d. 2, 1, 1859, at Tipton, Ind.; unm.
5572. George E., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Jefferson Co.; d. there, at Richmond, 7, 17, 1888; bur. there. He m. 9, 24, 1857, at Wintersville, Ohio, Harriet Winters, b. 1837, in that county; a dau. of John Winters (farmer), b. 1813, and Jane Huston, b. 1820; both in Jefferson Co., Ohio. George E. was a wagon maker, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: (i) William P., b. 9, 24, 1858; m. Hannah M. Cunningham, 6, 12, 1884. (ii) James S., b. 1, 4, 1861; m. Nettie Berry. (iii) Alice M., b. 12, 12, 1867. (iv) Eva E., b. 1869; d. 1877. (v) John F., b. 1872. (vi) Harry W., b. 1874. (vii) Edward, b. 1876. (viii) Stuart, b. 12, 30, 1881.
5573. John L., b. 11, 1, 1838, in Jefferson Co.; m. Sarah Cole, b. in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1878; bur. there; a dau. of John and Mary (Cope-land) Cole. Children: Louis H., b. 8, 7, 1861; m. Cora McPherson. (ii) Thomas M., b. 1, 1, 1865; m. Minnie E. Smith, 9, 8, 1887. (iii) John W., b. 7, 7, 1765; m. Mary Thompson, 11 Mo., 1890. (iv) Ida Mary, b. 5, 9, 1869; m. Pierce Vernon, 2 Mo., 1891.
5574. Lindley H., b. 4, 2, 1842, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 12, 1866, Martha E. Thompson, b. there, 1, 22, 1845; a dau. of Henry Thompson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1814, and Elizabeth Timmerman, b. 5, 2, 1808. Children: (i) William H., b. 4, 4, 1869. (ii) James R., b. 1, 6, 1871. (iii) Mary Jane, b. 3, 9, 1874. (iv) Edith O., b. 2, 21, 1878. (v) Elizabeth W., b. 8, 7, 1880. Residence of all, 1893, Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

2182. **Elizabeth Antram**^s (Ann,⁷ Joseph⁶) a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 6, 12, 1890, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. 6, 27, 1822, in that county, **Haines Moore** (cabinet maker, farmer, Friend), b. 7, 12, 1796, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1885, in Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a son of Thomas Moore (farmer), b. in Centre Co., and Sarah Haines, b. in Lancaster Co., same state. Sarah (Haines) Moore was b. and d. in the same room. Elizabeth Antram came with her parents from Frederick Co., Va., to Warren Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. Issue:

5575. Mary Ann, b. 9, 28, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 2, 1864; m. 1, 20, 1852, Lewis Walker.
5576. Adalinda, b. 9, 9, 1824, in Clinton Co., Ohio.
5577. John Wilson, b. 10, 10, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 25, 1855, Martha Haines.
5578. Edmund Lewis, b. 4, 11, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 6, 1862; m. Adaline Howell.
5579. Thomas William, b. 3, 1, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 14, 1854.
5580. —, b. 1, 17, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Charlotte —; (2) Ella —.

2183. Aaron L. Antram ^s (Ann,^r Joseph ^o), merchant, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1897, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. He em. with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1817. He m. 4, 1, 1829, in Clinton Co., that state, **Martha Harvey** (a Friend), b. 5, 26, 1809, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 5, 1865, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Dicks) Harvey. Issue:

5581. Ansaem, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa Dakin, 6, 26, 1851.

5582. Micajah T., b. 12, 27, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Martha Davis.

5583. Isaac Harvey, b. 10, 13, 1837, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 24, 1899, in Lebanon, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 10, 19, 1858, in Warren Co., Charity Ann Oyler (No. 4805), b. 2, 9, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 29, 1895, in Warren Co.; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of John G. Oyler and Edith Harlan (No. 1736). Isaac H. Antram, at the time of his death, was in the livery and feed business at Lebanon, Ohio, and a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M. Children: (i) William H., b. 1, 28, 1860. (ii) Aaron S., b. 1, 14, 1862; unm. (iii) Lydia M., b. 3, 8, 1866.

2185. Charity Ann Antram ^s (Ann,^r Joseph ^o), United Brethren, b. 7, 6, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1907, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery. She m. 1, 21, 1835, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, **George B. Scroggy** (United Brethren, farmer, miller), b. 7, 30, 1813, in or near Mt. Holly, Camden Co., N. J.; d. 7, 14, 1888, at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery; a son of John and Sarah (—) Scroggy, of near Mt. Holly, N. J. John Scroggy was a farmer and miller. Issue:

Sarah Ann., b. 10 Mo., 1836; m. Thomson Thompson.

Joseph, b. 6, 2, 1838; living, Jan., 1907; m. Mary Abbott, 7, 4, 1860, at Frankfort, Ind., and has: (i) James Edwin, b. 9, 14, 1861. (ii) Willia, deceased. (iii) George A., b. 10, 4, 1870. (iv) Harriet, deceased.

Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1840; unm., Jan., 1907.

Emily, b. 11, 25, 1841; deceased; m. Christian Zehring.

Mary, b. 3, 26, 18—; deceased; m. Samuel Vantor.

Martha, b. 3, 14, 1846; d. 10, 17, 1904; m. Jacob VanArsdell. No children.

Lydia Alice, b. 8, 31, 1851; d. 3, 28, 1902; unm.

2187. Mary Ann Hackney ^s (Joseph,^r Joseph ^o), Hicksite Friend, b. 3, 17, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 10, 31, 1885; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. in that county, **James W. Trimble** (shoemaker, Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 17, 1804, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 26, 1878, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of Elisha and Ann (Wilson) Trimble. Issue:

5584. Richard F., d. in infancy.

5585. Sarah Ann, d. in infancy.

5586. Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1832, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1893. He m. 3, 30, 1850, at Hagerstown, Md., Harriett Griffith (Presbyterian), b. 3, 7, 1834, in Frederick Co.; a dau. of John Griffith (carpenter), b. 10, 31, 1795, in that county, and Margaret Clendenning, b. 9, 7, 1794, same. Joseph was a shoemaker and member of the Hicksite branch of the Society of Friends. The widow in 1894 was residing at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. Children: (i) John C., b. 3, 17, 1854; d. 11, 11, 1868. (ii) James A., b. 7, 18, 1856; unm., 1894. (iii) Mary M., b. 8, 25, 1858; d. 12, 28, 1881; m. Francis T. Pine, 10, 28, 1880. (iv) Robert H., b. 9, 24, 1863. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.
5587. William, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. Mary Hyatt.
5588. Lydia Ellen, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8 Mo., 1873, in Berkeley Co., W. Va.; m. Morgan Weidman.
5589. Martha Ann, b. 10, 2, 1837, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.
5590. Mary Smith, b. 8, 11, 1839, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.
5591. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 25, 1841, in Frederick Co.; m. 12, 1, 1870, at Wilmington, Ohio, Joseph Janney (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 25, 1843, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, near Springborough, 6, 12, 1887; bur. there; a son of Mahlon T. Janney (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Frances Taylor, b. in Frederick Co. Children: (i) James M., b. 12, 29, 1874. (ii) Mary F., b. 10, 25, 1876. (iii) Lucretia M., b. 10, 20, 1881. (iv) Lydia J., b. 4, 20, 1885. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
5592. Cornelia, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 12 Mo., 1875, in Bartholomew Co., Mo.; m. John Hancher.
5593. Rachel G., b. 2, 14, 1845, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1894.
5594. Frances, b. 6, 2, 1847, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1866; unm.
5595. James W., b. 3 Mo., 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1873; unm.
5596. Hannah R., b. 11, 16, 1851, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. 3, 15, 1893, at Haddonfield, N. J., William V. Smiley (merchant), b. 9, 26, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John and Mary (Baldwin) Smiley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.
5597. Elisha C., b. 12, 22, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1875; m. Sarah Ensworth.
2190. **Aaron H. Hackney**⁸ (Joseph,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1815, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 18, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1842, in Frederick Co., **Sarah Hetrick** (Friend), b. 3, 19, 1819; a dau. of Robert Hetrick (teacher), b. at Dalmellington, Ayershire, Scotland, and Mary Reade Cary, b. 3, 5, 1780, at Falmouth, Va. Issue:
5598. Robert Hetrick, b. 7, 1, 1843, in Frederick Co.; d. 6, 19, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.
5599. Samuel S., b. 3, 15, 1846, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1872.
5600. Mary S., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1897.
5601. Sallie E., b. 5, 10, 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 10, 1, 1874.
5602. Alex H., b. 11, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1862.
2199. **Hugh Sidwell**⁸ (Charity,⁷ Joseph⁶), tanner, manufacturer of leather, Friend, b. 2, 15, 1794, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 12, 14, 1868, in Winchester;

bur. in that county. He m. 3, 10, 1819, in Jefferson Co., that state, and by the ceremony of Friends, **Thomasin Haines** (Friend), b. 12, 17, 1795, in Jefferson Co.; d. 7, 9, 1878, in Winchester; bur. near there; a dau. of Nathan Haines (farmer), b. 7, 14, 1734, in New Jersey, and Mary McPherson, b. 3, 18, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5603. Richard (tanner, Friend), b. 5, 5, 1823, in Frederick Co.; d. there, at Winchester, 8, 28, 1874; bur. near there. He m. 9, 26, 1850, at that place, Rebecca Jane Conway (Friend), b. in Jefferson Co., Va.; a dau. of Hugh and Mary (Haines) Conway of that county. Children: (i) Hugh, b. 1851; d. 1852. (ii) Mary F.
5604. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 5, 1827; m. Thomas Phillips, 10, 11, 1848.
5605. Martha L., b. 4, 14, 1830, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1892.
5606. Cornelia H., b. 9, 30, 1834, in Frederick Co.; m. 10, 20, 1857, at Winchester, J. Edward Walker (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 25, 1834, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Isaac Walker (merchant), b. 3, 22, 1781, in Frederick Co., and Susanna Talbote, b. 12, 15, 1793, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cornelia was a resident of Frederick Co. and J. Edward of Loudoun Co. They settled in the latter and the children were b. there. Children: (i) Thamazine S., b. 3, 31, 1860. (ii) Charles J., b. 1, 19, 1863. (iii) Isaac, b. 7, 10, 1866. (iv) Hugh S., b. 3, 10, 1868. (v) James M., b. 3, 2, 1870. (vi) Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1877.
5607. Ann M., b. 4, 5, 1839, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1892.

2200. **Martha A. Sidwell**⁸ (Charity,⁷ Joseph⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 30, 1797, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, near Winchester, 9, 24, 1836; bur. there, in "Ridge" Burying Grounds. She m. 4, 17, 1817, in Friends' Meeting at Hopewell, **Jonah H. Lupton**, b. 7, 20, 1795, in that county; d. there, at his home, 9, 25, 1870; bur. beside the wife; a son of David Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., and Mary Hollingsworth, b. 3, 12, 1758, in Fairfax Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Martha resided near Green Springs, in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5608. Thomasin M. (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1818, Frederick Co., Va. She m. 5, 11, 1836, by ceremony of Friends at "Ridge" Meeting, Jacob Rees (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1814, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 6, 1860, at Elk Home Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.; a son of Jacob Rees, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Ruth Simmons, b. same. At the time of their marriage Thomasin M. was residing in Frederick Co. and Jacob in Berkeley Co. They began housekeeping in the latter, and in 1856 removed to Ogle Co., Ill. In 1894 Thomasin M. was residing in Mobile, Ala. Children: (i) Jonah L., b. 4, 1, 1837; m. Annie Jackson, 2 Mo., 1863. (ii) Martha A., b. 3, 24, 1839; m. George H. Messenger, 12 Mo., 1869. (iii) Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1841; m. Lloyd H. Dillon, 9 Mo., 1865. (iv) Jacob Ellis, b. 11, 11, 1842; d. 4 Mo., 1844. (v) Lydia J., b. 2, 15, 1845; d. 3, 24, 1849. (vi) Samuel D., b. 9, 22, 1847; m. Orlin H. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1873. (vii) Mary T., b. 8, 16, 1853; d. 7, 10, 1861. (viii) Jane Sidwell, b. 3, 14, 1857, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. William J. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1884. Residence, 1894, Mobile, Ala.

2201. **Joseph Hackney**^s (Aaron,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 10, 1799, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 10 Mo., 1862, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 1828, in Frederick Co., **Deborah Morgan** (Friend), b. there, 7, 4, 1803; d. 3, 15, 1886, in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph Morgan (merchant) and Martha Griffith, b. 8, 22, 1769, both probably in Frederick Co., Va. The same year they were m. Joseph and Deborah em. to and settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, and where their children were b. Issue:

- 5609. James L., b. 1, 10, 1833; d. 11, 9, 1886; m. Mary A. Kratz, 1860.
- 5610. John M., b. 12, 27, 1835; m. Martha S. Webb, 10, 1, 1859; (2) Martha A. Scott, 12, 4, 1872.
- 5611. Mary Louisa, b. 11, 15, 1840; m. Webster W. Walker, a great-grandson of No. 1872.
- 5612. Ella P., b. 4, 3, 1844; m. James Mullen, 1866.
- 5613. Hannah J., b. 5, 3, 1846; m. John Spencer, 8, 14, 1866.

2209. **Edward Bond Hackney**^s (Aaron,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 10, 30, 1818, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 2, 14, 1901, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, at the home of his son (No. 5623), and his home for the past 50 years; bur. in Jonah's Run (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds, in that township. He removed with his parents in 1828 to Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 14, 1843, **Mary E. McKay**, b. 7, 27, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 12, 1874, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Jonah's Run Burying Grounds; a dau. of Moses McKay (farmer), b. 9, 17, 1766, in Frederick Co., Va., and Abigail Shinn, b. 5, 3, 1776, in Stafford Co., same state. They located on a farm in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they were living at the time of her death, and where their children were b. Issue:

- 5614. Daniel, b. 10, 7, 1844; d. 2, 4, 1845.
- 5615. Aaron, b. 12, 10, 1845; d. 12, 8, 1847.
- 5616. Ann Maria, b. 5, 17, 1847; m. Enoch McMillan, 9, 12, 1865.
- 5617. Sarah Eleanor, b. 8, 14, 1848; m. Thomas McCoy, 10, 27, 1875.
- 5618. Harriet Amanda, b. 1, 1, 1850; d. 8, 15, 1882; unm.
- 5619. Oscar, b. 4, 14, 1851; deceased; m. Judith Haines, 4, 14, 1875.
- 5620. Lydia Alice, b. 9, 14, 1854; m. Judson McCoy, 2, 11, 1885.
- 5621. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 23, 1855; d. young.
- 5622. Elizabeth C., b. 11, 19, 1857; m. Edward Williams, 4, 30, 1890.
- 5623. Albert, b. 3, 1, 1859; m. Catherine Mann, 10, 11, 1885.

2213. **Aaron Hackney Griffith**^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph⁶), woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 3, 11, 1802, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 8, 1877, at Brookland (near Winchester); bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery at Winchester. He m. 4, 15, 1830, at her father's home in Frederick Co., **Mary P. Hollingsworth** (a Friend), b. 7, 15, 1809, in that county; d. 8 Mo., 1896, at Brookland; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Hollingsworth (miller), b. 11, 6, 1771, in Chester (?) Co., Pa., and Hannah Parkins, b. 1781, near Winchester, Va. Issue:

- 5624. Elizabeth Baker (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 25, 1831, in Frederick Co.; m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting Hezekiah

Bye Baily (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 9, 1830, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; a son of Ezra Baily, b. 8, 18, 1802, and Elizabeth Bye, b. 1, 7, 1802; both in Chester Co., Pa. Hezekiah B. Baily and family, in 1897, were residing in Covington, Ky., where he is engaged in life insurance. Children: (i) Mary Ellen, b. 9, 1, 1857; m. William E. Coales, 5, 8, 1878. (ii) Caroline G., b. 6, 2, 1859. (iii) Ephemias, b. 6, 7, 1861. (iv) Martha G., b. 4, 28, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1863. (v) Elizabeth G., b. 3, 10, 1867. (vi) Harriet E., b. 11, 14, 1871. (vii) Edith, b. 4, 20, 1876.

5625. Hannah Parkins, b. 8, 15, 1833; d. 6, 8, 1839.

5626. Joseph Clarkson (merchant, Friend), b. 3, 13, 1835, at Winchester, Frederick Co.; m. 12, 6, 1859, in Philadelphia, Mary Richie Dilks (a Friend), b. there, 4, 8, 1838; a dau. of George Dilks, b. 6, 8, 1804, in Gloucester, N. J., and Hannah H. Richie, b. 9, 29, 1818, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Joseph and family, in 1872, removed to Chicago, Ill. Children:

(i) Helen R., b. 9, 19, 1860, at Germantown, Pa.; m. 12, 22, 1879, George Dudley Bills, and in 1892 had: (a) Mary Etta, b. 12, 31, 1881. (b) Charlotte E., b. 9, 23, 1884; d. 2, 23, 1885. (c) George D., b. 1, 9, 1887. All born in Chicago, Ill.

(ii) George D., b. 2, 7, 1864; m. Martha L. Hayward, 12, 9, 1890.

5627. Martha, b. 12, 26, 1837; m. Henry O. Ott.

5628. Harriet Hollingsworth, b. 1, 27, 1839; m. W. Irving Ellis, 10 Mo., 1865.

5629. Isaac Hollingsworth, b. 2, 10, 1841; m. Kate Cochran.

5630. Aaron Henry, b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 6, 11, 1863.

5631. Richard Edward, b. 4, 14, 1847; m. Viola H. Spinning.

5632. Mary Anna, b. 11, 29, 1850; unm., 1892.

5633. John, b. 9, 27, 1853; unm., 1892.

2214. Mary Griffith ^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph ⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 27, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 8, 1892; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Upper Ridge" Meeting House. She m. in that county, 12, 12, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **David Wright** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 7, 31, 1797; d. there, 9, 9, 1829; bur. there, at "Upper Ridge" Burying Grounds: a son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ridgeway) Wright, farmers in Frederick Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing at her parents' home on "Apple Pie Ridge" farm.

"They had no children, but she felt a mother's interest in each of her nephews and nieces; was a literal mother in Israel in the church of her love."

2215. Martha Ann Griffith ^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph ⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1806, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11, 8, 1894, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 11, 11, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Samuel F. Balderston** (paper hanger, Friend), b. 11, 22, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 5, 1895, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Ely and Esther (Brown) Balderston. Issue:

5634. Isaiah, b. 7, 23, 1837, in Frederick Co.; m. Adelaide Brackney.

5635. John Ely, b. 1, 2, 1839, in Frederick Co.; m. 1, 25, 1860, Rachel S. Fogg, b. 8, 12, 1837, in Philadelphia; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth

- (Glover) Fogg. Children: (i) Samuel F., b. 4, 7, 1861; d. 12, 12, 1868. (ii) Martha, b. 5, 1, 1863. (iii) Henry G., b. 3, 14, 1865; m. Alma J. Dey.
5636. Rachel Esther, b. 10, 12, 1840; unm., 1890.
5637. Marcellas, b. 10, 12, 1842; m. Cecelia A. Wright.
5638. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1844; m. Edward Levenzey.
5639. Samuel, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 3, 8, 1847.
5640. Thomas C., b. 2, 9, 1848, at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Philadelphia in 1849. He m. there, 11 Mo., 1870, Mary F. Wetherold, b. 10, 5, 1847, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 11, 9, 1890, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Wetherold (butcher), b. in England, and Emily D. Denny, b. at Smyrna, Del. No issue.
5641. Lydia, b. 12, 4, 1849, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 18, 1872, Thomas S. Duning (physician), b. 8, 1, 1848, at Dover, Del.; a son of James A. and Margaret Ann (Stevenson) Duning. Children: (i) Margaret B., b. 9, 20, 1873. (ii) Martha Kelso, b. 3, 23, 1875. (iii) Thomas S., b. 9, 30, 1876. (iv) Mary Esther, b. 10, 31, 1878. (v) James E., b. 10, 20, 1880; d. 4, 13, 1883. (vi) Lydia J., b. 10, 11, 1883.

2217. **James H. Griffith**^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 3, 1812, in Frederick Co., Va.; removed to Iowa in 1863; to Springfield, Mo., in 1869. He m. 5, 6, 1841, in Frederick Co., Va., **Jane R. Lupton** (a Friend), b. 8, 7, 1813, in Alexandria, Va.; a dau. of David Lupton, b. 1780 to 1790, and Ann McPherson, b. 4, 24, 1787, in Jefferson Co., Va. Issue:

5642. David Lupton, b. 4, 11, 1842; m. Hannah Shoemaker, 12 Mo., 1870.
5643. Virginia A., b. 12, 16, 1843; m. Isaac Tucker, 1, 24, 1865.
5644. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1845, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1848.
5645. John W., b. 7, 28, 1847; m. Judith —, 6, 15, 1876.
5646. Rachel Ann, b. 11, 8, 1849; m. Edwin Griffith, 3, 15, 1882.
5647. Hannah, b. 3, 23, 1852; m. George D. Stone, 6, 30, 1875.

2218. **Lydia H. Griffith**^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph⁶), Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 17, 1814, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 11, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Jesse Wright** (farmer, miller), b. 6, 18, 1806, in that county; d. there, 10, 1, 1882; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of John Wright (miller) and Susanna Griest; both b. in Adams Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5648. John D., b. 11, 12, 1843; m. Annie Cochran.
5649. Rachel Ann, b. 4, 29, 1846; unm., 1892.
5650. Mary Susan, b. 6, 25, 1848; m. Frederick A. Cochran.
5651. Martha, b. 8, 29, 1850; m. William D. Bishop.
5652. Rebecca T., b. 9, 25, 1853; m. Samuel N. Baldwin.
5653. James Richard, b. 1, 30, 1856; m. Annie Cleggett.
5654. Samuel B., b. 3, 31, 1859; m. Elizabeth G. Millenger.

2219. **John W. Griffith**^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph⁶), formerly a woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 9, 17, 1816, at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. He m. there, 1,

24. 1844, **Keziah Smith** (a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1821, in Unison, Loudoun Co., Va.: living. 1892; a dau. of Seth Smith (lawyer) and Mary Taylor, the latter b. at Purcellville, Loudoun Co. They lived in Frederick Co. until after the birth of their eldest child; then removed to Loudoun Co., and in 1856 to Baltimore, Md.: in 1861 to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. In 1892, with the exception of one child, they were all living in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

5655. Seth Smith, b. 11, 21, 1844; m. Isabella Peele, 6, 7, 1882. Child: (i) Alice K., b. 5, 13, 1884.
 5656. Rachel, b. 9, 6, 1849, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 7, 29, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. 7, 29, 1879, Aldes H. Cadwallader. Child: (i) Rilla M., b. 8, 13, 1881.
 5657. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1851, in Loudoun Co.; d. 5, 14, 1881, at Richmond, Ind.: unnm.
 5658. Anna Jane, b. 11, 17, 1855, in Frederick Co.; unnm., 1892.
 5659. Alice B., b. 12, 22, 1857, near Baltimore, Md.; unnm., 1892.
 5660. Martha L., b. 4, 3, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unnm., 1892.
 5661. Elizabeth Baily, b. 12, 25, 1864, at Richmond, Ind.; unnm., 1892.

2220. **Richard S. Griffith**^s (Rachel,⁷ Joseph⁶), formerly a manufacturer, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 27, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va. He m. 6, 2, 1858, by ceremony of Friends in Philadelphia, **Mary L. Newbold** (a Friend), b. 12, 22, 1819, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. 10, 27, 1893, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. near there, in Oakland Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Newbold (farmer), b. 6, 30, 1792, in Springfield, N. J., and Hannah Coleman, b. 1, 5, 1793, in Burlington, same state. At the time of marriage Richard was a resident of Frederick Co., Va., and a member of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Orthodox Friends. Mary was a resident of near Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N. J., and a member of Mansfield Monthly Meeting, in that state. In 1897 Richard was residing in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5662. Anna Trotter, b. 5, 14, 1859: unnm., 1892.

2223. **Joseph B. Hackney**^s (James,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer, miller. Friend, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 29, 1859; bur. there, in the cemetery at White Hall. He m. there, 1836, **Rebecca Kerr** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 25, 1819; d. there, 2, 7, 1875, in Stephens City; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery, near Winchester; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Dillon) Kerr, farmers in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5663. William, b. 1838, in Frederick Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.: unnm.
 5664. Mary E., b. 7, 21, 1845, in Frederick Co.; m. there, in Winchester, 12, 19, 1867, James B. Russell (banker), a son of Isaac and Eliza Ann Russell, the latter b. 3, 3, 1814, in Hardy Co., Va. (now in W. Va.). Children: (i) Henry Kerr, b. 12, 26, 1870. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 18, 1875. (iii) James Isaac, b. 12, 9, 1875. (iv) Marshall Hackney, b. 9, 28, 1884. All b. in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

2229. **Mary A. Daniels**^s (Martha,⁷ Joseph⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1877, in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., same state. She m. 2, 28, 1832, in

Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va., **William Daniels** (farmer), b. 3 Mo., 1809, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1856, at Dallas, Highland Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falls Creek Meeting House; a son of Robert Daniels. At the time of marriage each was a resident of Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. Issue:

- 5665. Joseph S., b. 12, 29, 1834, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1858, Rachel Tomlinson, who d. 9, 17, 1877, in Highland Co., Ohio. Joseph S. d. 12, 5, 1894, at Glennwood, Mills Co., Ia.
- 5666. Martha E., b. 1, 20, 1836, in Berkeley Co.; d. young.
- 5667. Lydia Ann, b. 12, 1, 1839, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1857; removed to Highland Co., Ohio; thence to Randolph Co., Ind.
- 5668. Robert Hackney, b. 2, 7, 1842, in Highland Co., Ohio; m. 11, 29, 1868, Josephine Smith, and removed to Mills Co., Ia.
- 5669. William Bond, b. 1, 24, 1843, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5670. Esther, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5671. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 29, 1848, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5672. George A., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5673. Sarah C., b. 10, 3, 1858, in Highland Co.; m. there, 12, 5, 1870, Melvin A. Beyers.
- 5674. Anna Ruth, b. 5, 12, 1856, in Highland Co.; d. 1, 11, 1877, at Glennwood, Ia.; m. Wilson Turner, 10, 6, 1875.

2239. **George Harlan**⁸ (Joshua,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 4 Mo., 1794, in Bracken Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1811 from there and settled in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 10, 28, 1819, in Wayne Co., that state, **Emily Miller**, who d. 1839, in Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia.; bur. there. George d. 4 Mo., 1873, in Story Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Nevada, that county. Issue:

- 5675. Cynthia, m. — Colburn and James Bellvale. No further record.
- 5676. Mary, m. George Bonney. No further record.
- 5677. Hanson H., b. 10, 19, 1831; d. 9, 27, 1867; m. Narcissa Rathbone.
- 5678. George W., m. Mary Killrain. No further record.
- 5679. Emily, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1837; living, 1895; m. 9, 27, 1858, E. J. Hardesty, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 12, 9, 1832; a son of Levi A. Hardesty. Their children were: (i) Cora Olive, 7, 18, 1859; m. J. L. Barnhart. (ii) Jennie L., b. 9, 25, 1860; m. 5, 6, 1884, W. O. McKinney. (iii) Ida May, b. 7, 20, 1862. (iv) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 1, 10, 1866.

2240. **Nathan Harlan**⁸ (Joshua,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Universalist, b. 1, 26, 1798, in Bracken Co., Ky. He removed with his parents in 1811 to Fayette Co., Ind. In 1827 he removed to Marion Co., same state; d. there, 10, 19, 1846; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 3, 1817, in Connersville, Fayette Co., **Martha S. Reid** (Baptist), b. 9, 7, 1799, in — Co., S. C.; d. 7, 25, 1865, in Marion Co.; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds; a dau. of Archibald Reid (farmer, slave owner), b. 1760, and Minta Alexander, b. 1765; both in South Carolina. At the time of their marriage Nathan and Martha were residents of Connersville, Ind. Issue:

5680. Joshua J., b. 1, 18, 1818; d. 6, 25, 1886; m. Artilissa Freeman.
 5681. William, b. 3 Mo., 1820, in Fayette Co.; d. 8, 1, 1837, in Marion Co., Ind.
 5682. Tolliver, b. 10, 3, 1823, same; d. 2 Mo., 1850, at Hazelhurst, Miss.; unm.
 5683. Samuel, b. 4, 29, 1825, same; d. 1, 1, 1847, in Marion Co.; unm.
 5684. Austin, b. 2, 19, 1827. (See ninth generation.)
 5685. Emily, b. 8, 7, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1910; m. Benjamin F. Coffin.
 5686. George W., b. 2, 2, 1832, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1856, Nancy Eaton, b. there, 4, 8, 1837. He is a merchant; residence, 1883, Kinmundy, Ill. Children: (i) Lewis B., 4, 1, 1868. (ii) Otto F., b. 9, 7, 1870. (iii) William Glen, b. 12, 22, 1873. All b. in Marion Co., Ind.
 5687. John M., b. 7 Mo., 1834, in Marion Co.; m. Mary J. Stennett, 1855.
 5688. Martin M., b. 4 Mo., 1837, in Marion Co.; killed, 7, 19, 1864, at the battle of Resaca, Ga., in the Union Army; m. Ann Kelley, 4 Mo., 1857.
 5689. Sarah E., b. 8, 7, 1838, in Marion Co., Ind.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1855.
 5690. Cynthia, b. 6 Mo., 1840, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1856.

2241. **Rachel Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ George⁶), Methodist, b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 9, 20, 1802; d. at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 2, 26, 1882; bur. at Indianapolis, Ind. When nine years of age she em. with her parents into Fayette Co., Ind.; m. about 1822 at Connersville, that county, **Martin M. Ray** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in the County of Ray, Ireland, 8, 24, 1795; d. at Indianapolis, 5, 15, 1865; bur. there. He was the son of William Ray (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Joanna Brown of Scotland. At the time of marriage Martin and Rachel were residents of Connersville. About six years later they em. to Marion Co., Ind., and in 1847 to Montgomery Co., Ill. Issue:

5691. James B., b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1824; d. in South America, 7, 18, 1855; unm.
 5692. Justiana, b. at Centerville, that county, 9, 17, 1826; m. and resides (1894) at Leon, Decatur Co., Ia. No further record.
 5693. Cynthia, b. 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. John W. Cassidy.
 5694. John M., b. 8, 18, 1833; d. 8, 1, 1834.
 5695. Wesley, b. 3, 10, 1836; d. 3, 27, 1836.
 5696. Sarah A., b. 8, 17, 1837; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Mo., 1877, B. W. Arnold, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1, 15, 1826; a son of Wesley and Hannah (Gibbs) Arnold. Their dau., Emma A. L., was b. 2, 23, 1859; m. 3, 27, 1877, John S. Toole. No further information at hand.

2243. **Samuel W. Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ George⁶), county clerk, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 3, 27, 1806; d. in Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1872; m. in 1829, at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., **Narcissa Howe** (Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., 1812; d. at Buck Creek, Delaware Co., 7, 16, 1834. Samuel em. to Fayette Co. with his parents in 1811. Both were living there at time of marriage; they went then to Delaware Co., where they settled and where the children were b. Issue:

5697. Emily F., b. 8, 9, 1831; d. in Blackford Co., Ind., 10, 12, 1849; unm.

5698. John Howe, b. 4, 3, 1834; living, 1896; m. at Muncie, 9, 1, 1856, Sophia O. Haffer (Presbyterian), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 4, 5, 1838; d. at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill., 6 Mo., 1890; bur. at Muncie; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Kurtz) Haffer. In 1896 John H. Harlan was residing at Indianapolis. Their son, Samuel A., was b. 8, 19, 1857; m. Maggie S. Breslin. No further record.

Samuel W. Harlan m. (2) at Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1835, **Juliet A. Buffey** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1815; a dau. of Thomas Buffey, of England. Both were living at Muncie at the time of marriage, and the children were b. there. Samuel is bur. in the Muncie Cemetery. Juliet was living at Muncie in 1890. Issue:

5699. Martin R., b. 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. Alice C. Wetherell.
 5700. George H., b. 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. Nancy M. King and Judith A. Whitehead.
 5701. Cynthia R., b. 9, 13, 1839; d. in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 8, 16, 1874; bur. at Muncie, Ind. She m. 12 Mo., 1871, Bernard Arnold. No further record.
 5702. Samuel, b. 6, 26, 1843; d. 9, 7, 1844.
 5703. James A., b. 9, 15, 1845. There is no further record.
 5704. William A., b. 8, 5, 1847; m. Indiana Allen and Mary A. Griffin.
 5705. Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1850; m. in Muncie, 4, 25, 1868, David Ayers, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 9, 30, 1835; a son of Joel and Frances (Stalker) Ayers. No further record.
 5706. Juliet S., b. 6, 18, 1851; m. 10, 6, 1870, John Colle (engineer), b. in Ballendorf, Germany, 9, 29, 1844; a son of Nicholas Colle. Issue: (i) Jennie M., b. 10, 4, 1872; m. 5, 25, 1892, William Holzmer. (ii) John R., b. 3, 26, 1877. (iii) Julia F., b. 4, 6, 1879. (iv) Clarence F., b. 11, 17, 1887. No further information to be had.

2244. **Keziah Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 17, 1794; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1875; bur. there; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 3, 1817, **Mahlon Wilkinson**, b. 11, 25, 1791; d. 1, 21, 1824. Keziah em. with her parents at the age of two into Warren Co. Issue:

- 5706-a. Aaron. No further record.
 5706-b. Elizabeth, m. Joshua Davis. No further record.
 5706-c. Rebecca Berrilla, b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, James Allen Skelton.

2245. **Sarah Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1796; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1819, **John Alexander**. Sarah em. with her parents into Warren Co. when less than a year old. Issue:

- Mary, b. 1820.
 Maria Louisa, b. 12, 4, 1822.
 Angeline, b. 8, 9, 1829.
 Keziah, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 10, 22, 1883; unm.
 Josephine, b. 1843; d. 1865; unm.

2246. **George Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1789; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 18, 1869; bur. there, at Crawfordsville:

m. in Warren Co., 3, 11, 1827, **Ruth Gregg** (Universalist), b. there, 4, 2, 1808; d. in Montgomery Co., 8, 30, 1866; bur. there, a dau. of Samuel Gregg (farmer) and Nancy O'Brian, b. in Ireland. George and Ruth em. to Montgomery Co. in 1826. Their children were b. there. Issue:

5707. William Gregg, b. 9, 1, 1828; d. 9, 3, 1828.
 5708. Minerva, b. 1, 25, 1830; living, 1912; m. 2, 17, 1847, Isaac Kelsey.
 5709. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 14, 1834; d. 2, 13, 1836.
 5710. Cornelia, b. 3, 1, 1836; m. 2, 28, 1861, Carson Wray, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., date unknown; a son of Carson Wray, Sr. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1801, and Cynthia Craig, b. 7, 16, 1803, both in Pennsylvania. In 1887 Carson Wray and Cornelia em. to Harper Co., Kans. Issue: (i) Charles, b. 12, 24, 1861. (ii) Clara, b. 2, 18, 1863; m. Napoleon Basys, 11, 25, 1883. (iii) Mabel C., b. 11, 15, 1865; d. 8 Mo., 1877. (iv) Ella C., b. 3, 5, 1867. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ind.
 5711. Marcellas (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1840; m. in Montgomery Co., 4, 8, 1863, Eliza Jane Miller, b. there; d. there, 1870; bur. there at Crawfordsville; a dau. of James and Eleanor (Wray) Miller. Issue: (i) Alice, b. 8 Mo., 1864; m. — Whiteley, 11 Mo., 1889. (ii) George N., b. 1866. (iii) Charles, b. 1868; m. Ida Best, 1887.
 5712. Arabella, b. 10, 14, 1842; d. in Montgomery Co., 9, 12, 1869; bur. at Crawfordsville. She m. there, 9, 26, 1865, Henry Arnold. Issue: (i) Hortense, b. 10, 25, 1868.
 5713. Heimpstal L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. in Montgomery Co., 5, 18, 1871, Alice Epperson, b. there, 2, 28, 1855; a dau. of Richard Epperson, b. in Lunenburg Co., Va., 5, 15, 1818, and Elinor C. Selders, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1819. Issue: (i) Nora Belle, b. 7, 31, 1872. (ii) Mary L., b. 9, 16, 1876. (iii) Laura A., b. 1, 14, 1880; d. 1, 15, 1881.
 5714. Ruth Amanda, b. 11, 19, 1848; d. 7, 10, 1873; bur. in Montgomery Co.; m. there, 11, 2, 1872, Myers Chenault. Issue: (i) Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1873.
 5715. Louisa E., b. 12, 17, 1850; m. in Montgomery Co., 12, 22, 1870, William Epperson, b. there, 10, 30, 1847; a son of Richard and Elinor. Issue: (i) Lillian E., b. 8, 21, 1871. (ii) Grace C., b. 11, 4, 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1874.

The compiler is confident that Ruth Gregg descended from Michael Harlan (No. 4), but failed in his attempt to trace her ancestry to him.

2248. **Aaron Gregg Harlan**⁸ (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), carpenter, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 1, 31, 1803; m. at New Paris, Preble Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1829, **Eliza Fleming**, b. there, 2, 13, 1812; living, 1887; a dau. of Michael Fleming and Nancy Caughey, farmers in Kentucky. Aaron Gregg Harlan d. in Warren Co., 5, 17, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waynesville, that county. Issue:

5716. John Gregg, b. in Preble Co., 7, 29, 1831; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 3, 28, 1872; bur. there, at Newmarket Burying Grounds; m. in that county, 1, 1, 1863, Mary Caroline Wray (Methodist), b. there, 4, 14, 1838; a dau. of Carson Wray and Cynthia Craig. John G. Harlan was a harness maker. Issue: (i) Baker Valentine, b. 11, 3, 1863; d. in Hendrick's Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1864.

(ii) Edwin Howe, b. 9, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. in Montgomery Co., 3, 14, 1886, Artimisa Everman (Methodist, engineer). b. 1, 5, 1864; a son of William Everman and Parmelia Carter. They have two children: (a) Frank G., b. 3, 15, 1887; d. 7, 28, 1887. (b) Mary E., b. 11, 24, 1888. Residence, 1912, Newmarket, Ind.

(iii) Frank Gregg, b. 1, 12, 1867, of whom we have no further record.

5717. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1834, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 22, 1880, at Shelbyville, Ind.; bur. there; m. 12, 20, 1853, Valentine Rothrock. No issue.

2249. **John Gregg Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 24, 1805, in Warren Co., Ohio. He d. 5, 1, 1858, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. (having lived in Rush and Marion); bur. there. He m. 7, 4, 1833, in Bracken Co., Ky., **Eliza Gregg** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 17, 1811; d. 7, 3, 1833, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Gregg (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1776, in Virginia, and Mary Demoss. Residence, at the time of their marriage, Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:

5718. Lucinda V., b. 5, 5, 1834, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, at Eaton, 11 Mo., 1835.

5719. Blake (farmer, Methodist), b. 6, 9, 1836, in Preble Co., Ohio; m. 7, 1, 1857, at Greencastle, Ind., Mary Roberts, b. 1832, in Lawrence Co., that state; a dau. of Lewis Roberts (minister), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., and Margaret Marshall, b. in Orange Co., N. C. At the time of their marriage Blake resided in Putnam Co., Ind., and Mary at Greencastle, same county. In 1868 Blake went to Bastrop, Moorehouse Parish, La., where he d. 4, 30, 1873; bur. in the cemetery at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. Children: (i) John C., b. 6, 11, 1863. (ii) Mary E., b. 1, 10, 1866; both in Miami Co. (iii) Robert, b. 7, 6, 1871, at Moorehouse Parish, La. After his death the family returned to Peru.

5720. Orlando (upholsterer, Methodist), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Rush Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1844 to Miami Co., same state; m. there, 3, 10, 1861, Sarah Jane Vandevender, b. 7, 23, 1840, in Ohio; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Ellva Virginia, b. 12, 12, 1862; d. there, 12 Mo., 1863. (ii) Olive W., b. 9, 10, 1865; m. Fred Stripe, 5, 30, 1888. (iii) Lonetta L., b. 6, 21, 1867. (iv) Effie Dean, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. Frank Webb, 10, 9, 1889.

5721. Rebecca, b. 4, 18, 1843, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, 1847.

2250. **Samuel Gregg Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Universalist, b. 9, 10, 1808, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 30, 1853; bur. there, in Public Burying Grounds at Utica. He m. there, 11, 17, 1833, **Nancy Bean** (Universalist), b. 8, 2, 1815, in Lebanon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1898, at Dallas City, Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Bean (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1774, and Catherine Mires, b. 1, 10, 1778; both in Lebanon Co., Pa. Samuel and family removed to Warren Co., Ill., 1849. Issue:

5722. Catherine E., b. 10, 25, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio. She m. 5, 6, 1858, in Warren Co., Ill., Ovet Baldwin (merchant), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Chau-



MARY ANN HARLAN NOGLE.
No. 2251.
Born 12th Mo. 17th, 1811.
Died 12th Mo. 28th, 1893.



CHARLES HARLAN MURROW.
(See No. 5724-d.)
Born 10th Mo. 8th, 1867.
Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

tauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1912, at Dallas City, Ill.; a son of Daniel G. Baldwin (carpenter), b. 6, 6, 1800, in Vermont, and Sarah Hopper, b. 4, 20, 1809, in Clinton Co., that state. Children: (i) Luella L., b. 3, 31, 1859, in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. A. A. Reynolds, 5, 1, 1876. (ii) George O., b. 8, 17, 1862, in Warren Co., Ill.; m. 7, 14, 1903, Carrie A. Walter. (iii) Charles H., b. 8, 25, 1866, in Hancock Co., Ill.; unm., 1912. (iv) Sarah E., b. 7, 9, 1871, in Hancock Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 8, 1873.

5723. George Wilkenson (farmer, Universalist), b. 2, 9, 1843, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1, 5, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill., Huldah L. Atchison, b. 10, 12, 1850, in that county; a dau. of Elisha Carroll Atchison (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1820, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Nabbie Louisa Fuller, b. 11, 16, 1826, in Washington Co., Ohio. Residence, 1912, Burnside, Ill. Children: (i) Myra Adel, b. 12, 21, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill. (ii) Charles C., b. 9, 17, 1873, in same county. (iii) Henry M., b. 8, 21, 1875, in Hancock Co., Ill. (iv) Mark Helve, b. 9, 2, 1879, same.

2251. **Mary Ann Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 17, 1811; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 12, 28, 1893; m. in Warren Co., 1, 26, 1827, **David Nogle** (farmer), b. there, 11, 26, 1804; d. at Mapleton, 8, 12, 1886; both are bur. at Mapleton Cemetery. David Nogle was a son of — Nogle and Nancy Vineward. At the time of marriage both he and Mary Ann Harlan were living in Warren Co. They em. to Montgomery Co., Ind., where the children were b. Later, 1863, they moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Old letters spell the name, "Noggle," but later generations adhere to the above spelling. Issue:

- 5724-a. Franklin, b. 2, 13, 1836; d. 10, 11, 1871; m. Elizabeth Leiter.
 5724-b. Milton, b. 1838. No further information at hand.
 5724-c. Charlotte, b. 2, 18, 1840; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Robert Lydick.
 5724-d. Ruth Caroline, b. 2, 23, 1843; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. David Blue Murrow.
 5724-e. Livy Clay, b. 7, 24, 1848; d. 2, 24, 1908; m. Agnes Hamilton.
 5724-f. Dewit Clinton, b. 7, 2, 1850; m. Isabella Akers.
 5724-g. Mary Ann. No further information.
 5724-h. Margery O., b. 4, 10, 1857; m. George Hamilton.

2252. **Joshua Baker Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ George⁶), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 12, 30, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Preble Co., Ohio, 1838. He m. there, 11, 17, 1839, **Lucinda Bonebrake** (United Brethren), b. there, 12, 16, 1819; d. there, at Upshur, 7, 24, 1849; bur. there; a dau. of Conrad and Lydia (Conn) Bonebrake (farmers), residents of Preble Co. Joshua Baker Harlan m. (2) 10, 24, 1855, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Jane Bedford** (Presbyterian), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 19, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. in Philadelphia, 4, 1, 1807, and Catherine Hearn, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 28, 1816. About the year 1851 Joshua settled in Danville, Ind., where the most of his life was spent. From there, in company with his wife, he went to Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he d. 12, 11, 1897, and was bur. there. Issue:

5724. Theophilus, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 24, 1859.
5725. Conrad Edwin, b. 8, 19, 1842; m. Annie M. Bedford, 10, 17, 1866.
5726. Lydia Drusilla, b. 1, 16, 1844, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1886, at Danville, Ind.; unm.
5727. Demarius Emma, b. 8, 19, 1847, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 23, 1849.
5728. Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1849, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 27, 1849.
5729. Charles Nelson, b. 11, 22, 1856, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 6, 1887, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. 10, 10, 1877, Mary E. Vannice.
5730. George Baker (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 5, 4, 1861, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 1, 4, 1884, in Mowequa, Ill., Susan Jane Shrall (Presbyterian), b. 5, 9, 1861, in Crawford Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Shrall (farmer), b. 3, 15, 1833, at Bucyrus, that county, and Caroline M. Teaney, b. 11, 29, 1835, in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Children: (i) Bernice Alva, b. 8, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Deborah, b. 12, 25, 1887; both b. at Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Ind. Residence of all, Plainfield, Ind.
5731. Helen Esther, b. 1, 5, 1866, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.
2253. **Betsey E. Harlan**⁸ (George,⁷ George⁶), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 17, 1797; d. in Clark Co., Ill., about 1836; bur. at Marshall, that county; m. date unknown, **William B. Archer**, of whom there is no information. The family em. in 1819 or 1820 to Clark Co. and William is bur. there. Issue:
- Eliza, b. in Clark Co., Ill., date unknown; d. in Warren Co., Ky., 1852-53; bur. there; m. 1836, Woodford Delany. Four children: (i) William, m. Jane Barclay. (ii) Hiram, m. Cecil Stubbins. (iii) Ann, m. Joseph Barclay. (iv) Robert Fenton, was residing in 1889 at Bowling Green, Ky.
2254. **Jacob Harlan**⁸ (George,⁷ George⁶), Clerk of Courts, Universalist, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 18, 1799; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 7, 1836; bur. in Darwin Burying Grounds, that county; m. 11, 7, 1822, **Nancy Chenoweth** (member of New Church), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., 3, 25, 1805; d. at Hutton, Coles Co., Ill., 2, 19, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of John Chenoweth (blacksmith), b. in Virginia, 3, 15, 1780, and Rebecca Rose, b. near Lexington, Ky., 1, 18, 1875. Jacob Harlan em. about 1820 into Clark Co. Nancy Chenoweth was a resident of that county at the time of her marriage. Issue:
5732. Burns, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 2, 27, 1824; m. America Ingle, 2, 27, 1845. No further record.
5733. Louisa, b. same, 1, 25, 1827; m. J. S. Shoot, 4, 17, 1843. No further record.
5734. Amanda, b. in Clark Co.; d. there, 10, 8, 1830.
5735. George, b. 12, 3, 1832, in Clark Co.; d. 3, 28, 1865, at Camp Butler, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Westfield, Ill. He m. 4, 30, 1854, Sarah E. Lee, b. there; d. there; a dau. of William. Child: (i) Lona, b. 1857, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. Garrett Brown.

“ Brother George was in Peoria at our brother Martin’s when he enlisted. The recruits were immediately sent to Camp Butler and were in a cold rain all day before they could be sheltered. Pneumonia followed, and in a few days he was gone.—M. L. H.”

5736. Martin C., b. 9, 10, 1835, in Clark Co.; d. 8, 25, 1911; m. Martha Nation.

2255. **Justin Harlan** ⁸ (George,⁷ George⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 12, 6, 1800, on his father’s old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 3, 12, 1879, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He left his father’s home in 1825 and located in the last named county. He m. there, 3, 3, 1832, **Lucinda Hogue** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 4, 1812, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1892, at Marshall, Clark Co.; bur. there; a dau. of David and Sarah (Holton) Hogue, farmers in that county. Children all b. there. Issue:

5737. Howard (farmer), b. 9, 19, 1832; m. there, 12, 3, 1884, Fanny Montgomery (Presbyterian), b. 12, 3, 1846, in that county; living, 1896; a dau. of William Montgomery (manufacturer), b. 9, 16, 1809, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Gillen, b. 9, 22, 1816, in Maryland. No issue.

5738. Cornelia, b. 7, 16, 1834; d. 3, 21, 1835.

5739. Cyrus, b. 2, 9, 1836; m. 8, 2, 1858, in that county, Julia A. Thompson, b. in Clark Co.; a dau. of John C. Thompson and Abigail Sophia Bottsford. Child: (i) Kate Irene, b. 6, 3, 1859, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. 12, 14, 1881, Edwin Booth.

5740. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1838; m. Eliza Bartlett, 10, 18, 1869.

5741. William A., b. 4, 8, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1869, at Marshall, Clara E. Payne, b. 3 Mo., 1846, at Darwin, that county; a dau. of Fleming R. Payne (physician), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., and Sarah Shaw, b. in Clark Co., Ill. No issue.

5742. Emily, b. 3, 12, 1842; m. Alexander M. Payne, 3, 18, 1860.

5743. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1844; m. there, 5, 7, 1868, William A. Wright (manufacturer), b. there, 11, 9, 1842; d. 3, 9, 1877, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Ill.; a son of James Wright, b. in the state of New York, and Sarah Washburn, b. 11, 10, 1814, in Ohio. No issue.

5744. Justin, b. 11, 18, 1846, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 4, 2, 1874, Kate Littleford.

5745. Wilson, b. 11, 9, 1848; m. there, at Marshall, 12, 17, 1873, Alice E. Reed, b. 5, 14, 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio; living, 1896; a dau. of Herbert B. Reed, b. 3, 8, 1813, and Susan C. Boyle, b. 4, 11, 1817; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 4, 7, 1875, at Marshall; d. there, 8, 31, 1879. (ii) Jessie, b. 5, 19, 1883, at Marshall.

Justin Harlan received his education in the subscription schools of his day, and by an earnest effort fitted himself for teaching, an occupation which he followed for some years. He then studied law in Cincinnati under Judge McLean (deceased), who subsequently became a member of the Supreme Court.

In 1825 Justin Harlan em. to Clark Co., Ill. He took part as lieutenant in the Black Hawk War. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of 1847, and the following year was elected Circuit Judge under its pro-

visions, an office which he filled until 1861. In the next decade he was appointed Indian Agent, and was elected Judge of Clark Co. His public services interfered much with his practice as a lawyer, but when at liberty he was not without clients.

Justin Harlan did not accumulate property rapidly; his generosity to his clients and his leniency to his debtors made his interest suffer in this regard. His death occurred while upon a visit to his dau., Mary Wright.

2256. **Aaron Harlan**⁸ (George,⁷ George⁶), farmer, lawyer, Friend, b. at his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1802; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 8, 1868; bur. there. He m. at Clifton, Green Co., Ohio, 9, 16, 1830, **Clarissa Higbee Whiteman**, b. there. 12, 10, 1805; d. at Xenia, that county, 7, 7, 1839; bur. near Clifton. She was the dau. of Benjamin Whiteman (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1769, and Catharine Davis, b. 4, 15, 1775, both natives of Virginia. At the time of marriage Aaron was residing at Xenia and Clarissa near Clifton. Issue:

5746. Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1831; d. at Xenia, 9, 12, 1835.

5747. Maria W., b. 3, 29, 1834; living, 1912; m. James M. Doherty.

5748. Julia, b. at Xenia, 2, 7, 1836; living, 1912; unm.

5749. Eliza, b. at Xenia, 7, 5, 1839; d. 7, 5, 1839.

Aaron Harlan m. (2) 1840, **Amanda (Sroufe) Baum**, b. 9, 24, 1820; d. at San Francisco, 2, 15, 1868; bur. there; a dau. of George and Rebecca (Duss) Sroufe, of Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, and widow of David Chalmers Baum, of Cincinnati. Issue:

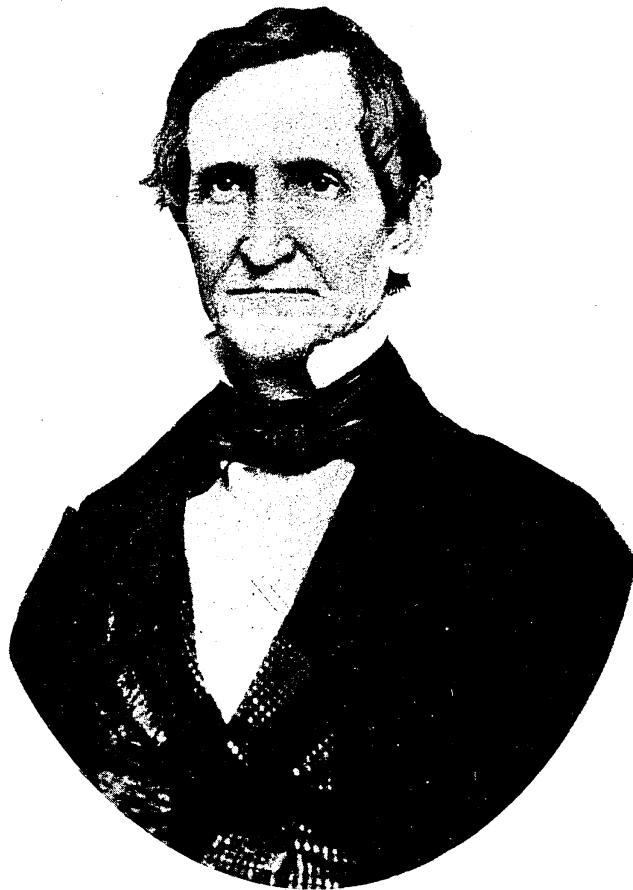
5750. Louisa, b. at Xenia, 7, 29, 1843; m. Philip H. Warner, 10, 22, 1867. Child: (i) Esther.

5751. Hester, b. at Xenia, 4, 11, 1845; em. to California with her parents in 1864; m. at San Francisco, 9, 19, 1865, Francis Wells Gross (journalist), b. in Pike Co., Ill., 1, 25, 1839; d. at San Francisco, 12, 4, 1886; bur. there; a son of Elisha Gross and Rebecca Parker Nye, both of Massachusetts. Issue: (i) Mabel Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1866; m. Leonard Crane. (ii) Frank Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1872; d. 3, 9, 1873. Hester m. (2) 4, 10, 1889, William Stuart Smith, U. S. Navy.

5752. Charles (accountant), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 9, 2, 1846; m. at San Francisco, 9, 6, 1876, Maria Moeller (Roman Catholic), b. on the Pacific Ocean on a French ship en route to America, 8, 31, 1850; living, 1910; a dau. of Henry Moeller (civil engineer), b. in Prussia, 1823, and Virginia —, b. 1826, at Paris, France. Charles resided, 1910, at San Francisco. Issue: (i) George H., b. 6, 3, 1877; m. 9, 7, 1898, Esther Graves, b. at Chester, England, 2, 17, 1884; living, 1910; a dau. of James Graves, b. in Lancashire, England, 12, 7, 1846, and Anne Jones, b. in Shropshire, England, 2, 23, 1842. James Graves was a merchant. Esther Graves resided at the time of marriage in San Mateo Co., Cal. They have one child, Charles Hillary, b. at San Francisco, 6, 13, 1909.

5753. Lewis, b. in Green Co., 11, 30, 1849; d. in Washington, D. C., 2, 26, 1875; unm.

5754. Frances, b. in Green Co., 11, 28, 1851; d. at Yellow Springs, 7, 22, 1852.



AARON HARLAN.

No. 2256.

Born 9th Mo. 8th, 1802. Died 1st Mo. 8th, 1868.

Aaron Harlan was a member of the House of Representatives of Ohio in the Thirty-first General Assembly, 1832-33; a member of the same in the Forty-fourth, 1860-62. He was a member of the Ohio Senate in 1838-40, and in 1849-51. He was a Presidential Elector in 1844, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1850 and 1851. He was a member of the House of Representatives in Congress from 1853 to 1859.

Aaron Harlan and family removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1864, where he d. as above stated.

2257. Eliza Harlan ^s (George,^r George ^o), Universalist, b. 9, 14, 1804, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 28, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. **Joseph Wilkinson** (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Wilkinson and Elizabeth Gregg; both of Loudoun Co., Va. Elizabeth Gregg was a descendant of the younger brother, Michael Harlan, who came to America. Issue:

5755. Justin, who d. 4 Mo., 1891.

5756. George W., b. 2, 20, 1831, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed to Peoria, Ill.: to Dakota Co., Neb., 1858; m. 10, 15, 1874, Hattie G. Mathewson (Congregationalist); d. 8, 3, 1849, in Windham Co., Conn.; a dau. of Charles Mathewson (farmer), b. 3, 24, 1812, in Brooklyn, Conn., and Mary Gray Grosvener, b. same, 10, 15, 1811. George W. is a physician, and in 1891 resided at Norfolk, Neb. Children: (i) Lisle, b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Edward G., b. 1, 6, 1877.

2258. Cornelia Harlan ^s (George,^r George ^o), Swedenborgian, b. 8, 13, 1806, on her father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8, 29, 1880, in Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. there at Johnstown. She m. 5, 15, 1823, at her father's home, **Edwin A. Vickroy** (civil engineer, Swedenborgian), b. 3, 8, 1801, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 5, 1, 1885, at Ferndale, Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Johnstown; a son of Thomas Vickroy, b. 10, 18, 1756, and Sarah Ann Atlee, b. 6, 5, 1780. After their marriage Edwin and Cornelia resided in Champaign Co., and later in Montgomery Co., Ohio. They moved to Cambria Co., Pa., about 1831, where they ever after resided. Issue:

5757. Angelina, b. 3, 25, 1825, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. there. She m. 10, 11, 1854, in Cambria Co., Cicero Mendell, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 4, 8, 1882. Children: (i) Harry A., b. 7, 11, 1856; m. Alice V. Raymond, 7, 2, 1879. (ii) Mary Cornelia, b. 10, 9, 1857. (iii) Louisa Vickroy, b. 3, 20, 1860. (iv) Charles Augustus, b. 1, 6, 1862; d. 10, 3, 1865. (v) Elizabeth Laura, b. 5, 17, 1863; m. William K. Marshall, 10 Mo., 1880. (vi) Emma May, b. 5, 19, 1865. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 21, 1867; d. 2, 17, 1869. Her children, except the youngest, were b. in Cambria Co., the latter in St. Louis.

5758. Louisa Esther, b. 1, 2, 1827, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. at Ada, Ohio, 7, 25, 1909; m. S. S. Boyd, M. D., 9, 5, 1865. No further record.

5759. Helen, b. 7, 19, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. 3, 12, 1850, at Miamisburg, Ohio, William W. Austin. Children: (i) Kate Vick-

- roy, b. 12, 14, 1851. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind. (ii) William C., b. 9, 19, 1854; d. 9, 17, 1860. (iii) George Augustus, b. 12, 16, 1858; d. 2, 3, 1859. All b. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.
5760. Thomas, b. 6, 29, 1832, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 6, 2, 1858, Miranda Eliza Sleek, b. 6, 18, 1839, in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph J., b. 1, 2, 1860. (ii) Alonzo F., b. 1, 19, 1861. (iii) Lucien Bonapart, b. 11, 24, 1862. (iv) Emma Belle, b. 2, 18, 1863, in Altoona, Pa.; m. Charles Arnold, 10, 11, 1882. (v) George Rudolph, b. 3, 17, 1865. (vi) Endora, b. 6, 16, 1867.
5761. George Harlan, b. 8, 11, 1834, in Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1882, in Denver, Col.; m. Marion Armstrong. No issue.
5762. Sarah Atlee, b. in Cambria Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1837.
5763. Cornelia Harlan, b. same, 5, 13, 1839; d. at Altoona, Pa., 4, 21, 1861; m. Edward E. Crueger. One child: (i) Edward Adolph, b. 4, 21, 1861.
5764. Emma Augusta, b. same, 9, 3, 1841; m. 8, 30, 1864, John Peter Suter. Issue: (i) Philip, b. 8, 27, 1865. (ii) Eugene, b. 8, 6, 1868; d. 9, 18, 1868. (iii) Cornelia Vickroy, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iv) Frederick John, b. 11, 29, 1871. (v) Rufus Orlando, b. 1, 25, 1875. (vi) Frances Leon, b. 1, 9, 1877. (vii) Hermann Alexander, b. 11, 25, 1880.
5765. Mary Hemple (Methodist), b. in Cambria Co., 9, 1, 1846; m. there, 10, 19, 1869, Johnston G. West (real estate agent), b. at Allegheny, Pa., 11, 8, 1843; d. in Cambria Co., 9, 13, 1898; bur. at Johnstown, Pa. He was a son of Mathew West (farmer), b. at Homestead, Pa., and Mary Glass, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa. In 1901 Mary West moved to Ada, Ohio, where she now resides. They had children: (i) Edith McClure, b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 4, 8, 1874. (ii) Vickroy, b. 3, 11, 1873; unm., 1912; sheep ranching at Melrose, Mont. (iii) Ethel Mary, b. 3, 27, 1875; m. 12, 30, 1902, J. Harry Taylor (Presbyterian). They have four children: (a) Harold J., b. 1, 3, 1904. (b) Bennett West, b. 5, 27, 1905. (c) Mary Edith, b. 12, 30, 1906. (d) Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1911. Family resides, 1912, at Loraine, Ohio. (iv) Helen Austin, b. 2, 19, 1879; d. 4, 2, 1879. (v) Kenneth Johnston, b. 5, 23, 1883; m. 9, 29, 1904, Helen Grace Russell. One child: (a) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 29, 1905. (vi) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 28, 1887; m. 11, 30, 1911, Earl S. Walfrom. One child: (a) Mary Vickroy, b. 10, 26, 1912.
5766. Edwin Augusta, b. in Cambria Co., 7, 30, 1850; m. there, at Johnstown, Almira Osborn, dau. of George Osborn and Margaret Murphy. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 7, 28, 1870. (ii) Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1873. (iii) Cornelia, b. 3, 21, 1875. (iv) Julia, b. 7, 14, 1877. (v) Ruth, b. 10, 6, 1882. In 1880 he was a railroad engineer and resided at Dayton, Ohio. There was another dau., Laura Harriet, b. 12, 26, 1843; d., unm.

2259. Robert Barclay Harlan⁸ (George,⁷ George⁶), lawyer, judge, b. on his father's farm at the "old homestead" near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1808; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1877; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. about the year 1837, Maria D. Morris



EDWIN A. VICKROY.
Born 3rd Mo. 8th, 1801.
Died 5th Mo. 1st, 1885.



CORNELIA HARLAN VICKROY.
No. 2258.
Born 8th Mo. 13th, 1806.
Died 8th Mo. 29th, 1880.



MARY H. WEST.
No. 5765.
Residence, Ada, Ohio.

(Presbyterian), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 17, 1814; d. there, 4, 15, 1843; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Morris (attorney-at-law), b. 1786, in Union Co., Pa., and Rachel Carpenter. Issue:

5767. Isaiah Morris, b. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 2, 25, 1838; d. there, 9, 9, 1877; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; never m. He enlisted 4, 22, 1861, in Company B, 12th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three months; appointed first sergeant on that day; mustered out 7, 22, 1861; re-enlisted that month in Company D, 11th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged at Ft. McHenry, Tenn., upon surgeon's certificate of disability. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Vice Consul to Hong Kong, China. He resigned, 1877, by reason of failing health and returned to his home.

5768. Clarissa Esther, b. 6, 25, 1840; d. 4, 16, 1888; m. David H. Baily.

Robert Barclay Harlan m. (2) at Wilmington, **Caroline E. Haworth** (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 11, 2, 1826; d. at Wilmington, 4, 16, 1896; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She was the dau. of George D. Haworth (merchant, and for many years Treasurer of the county), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 5, 27, 1797, and Edith Hadley, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 11, 7, 1796. Issue:

5769. Maria Lucy, b. 10, 28, 1854; living, 1912; m. Alfred M. Thorne.

5770. Antoinette, b. 5, 12, 1856; living, 1912; m. A. Edgar Clevenger.

5771. Gertrude, b. 7, 31, 1859; living, 1912; m. Arthur W. Eastman.

5772. George, b. 8, 3, 1865, at Wilmington, Ohio; d. there, 8, 29, 1866.

Robert Barclay Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he was sixteen years old. At the age of twenty he moved to Wilmington, Clinton Co., and secured the position of Deputy to the County Clerk. He remained in that position for about eight years, reading law during his leisure hours. In 1837 he was admitted to the Bar. He entered upon his professional duties at Wilmington, where he resided until his death.

He represented Clinton Co. in the House of Representatives in 1840-41, and again in 1850-51. In 1856 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, holding the office for one term, but being recognized as one of the ablest that had ever held the position. Under the old militia laws of Ohio he was captain, colonel, and major-general successively of the Ohio Militia. He raised a company of volunteers for the Mexican War, but as the state's quota was full it was disbanded. For the Civil War he was organizer of what became Company B, 12th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was an active, enterprising and valuable member of the Clinton County Pioneer Association.

Judge Harlan was a man respected by all the people of Clinton and adjoining counties. He was eminent for his legal attainments and rarely failed to win his case. He was distinguished for simplicity of character, frankness, and an earnestness of purpose. No man in Clinton Co. was better learned in the pioneer history of the neighborhood. No one could collect and compile reminiscences in a better manner than he. Writing history was the sole labor of Judge Harlan during his latter days, and to the excellence of this work the people owe him a debt of gratitude to be paid by a due reverence to his memory.

2260. **Moses Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 9, 30, 1810, on his father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 26, 1885; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in same county. He m. 1, 1, 1840, in that county, **Sarah Toman Smith**, b. 7, 3, 1820, in Slatersville, Providence Co., R. I.; d. 2, 14, 1881, on the old farm; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Rufus C. Smith (tanner), b. 2, 5, 1789, and Sarah Northams, b. 2, 1, 1788; both in Providence Co., R. I. Issue:

- 5773. Samantha Ellen, b. 10, 15, 1840; d. there, 11, 5, 1840.
- 5774. Emma Maria, b. 10, 22, 1842; unm., 1899.
- 5775. William Howard, b. 8, 28, 1844; unm., 1899; ex-sheriff of Warren Co.
- 5776. Marshall Smith, b. 5, 4, 1847; unm., 1899.
- 5777. George Franklin, b. 5, 5, 1849; unm., 1899.
- 5778. Florence, b. 2, 25, 1853; d. there, 4, 4, 1854.

All b. at the old homestead, where those living yet reside.

Sarah T. Smith removed with her parents to Ohio in the year 1820. Moses Harlan lived all his life upon the old home farm, and in the brick house built by his father to take the place of the log cabin that stood but a few yards to the west of the present brick structure. With his exception, the sons of George Harlan became prominent in the law, while he preferred to follow in the footsteps of his ancestors, and hence chose rather the quieter walks of the farmer. He was a member of Waynesville (Ohio) Lodge, No. 163, F. & A. M., the Chapter at Lebanon, and Reed Commandery, K. T., of Dayton, Ohio.

2261. **Newton Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), lawyer, Methodist, b. 12, 26, 1812, on the old farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 28, 1877, at the home of his brother Moses; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He m. 6, 8, 1837, in Huntington Co., Ind., **Sarah Ann Helvey**, a native of Tennessee; d. 1, 8, 1860, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Helvey (farmer), b. in Wythe Co., Va., and Lodicia Phillips, b. in Shenandoah Co., N. C. He went to Huntington Co., Ind., 1837; to Clark Co., Ill., 1840; and at the time of his death was a resident of Washington, D. C. He d. while on a visit to his brother Moses. Issue:

- 5779. Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1841, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 4, 20, 1863, while a student at St. Mary's College, Vigo Co., Ind.
- 5780. Maria, b. 1, 14, 1844, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 3, 6, 1897, in Washington, D. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Arlington. She m. 9, 2, 1869, in that city, James W. Weisner (attorney-at-law), b. 9, 10, 1842, in Woodbury, Cumberland Co., Ill.; living, 1897; a son of David T. Weisner (merchant), b. in the District of Columbia, and Rhoda Dasher, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children: (i) Philip N., b. 7, 9, 1870. (ii) Ethel, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1884. (iii) Ernest, b. 12, 15, 1880; d. 12, 15, 1880. All b. and d. in Washington, D. C.
- 5781. Woodford Delany (attorney-at-law), b. 4, 23, 1846, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He located 10 Mo., 1865, in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the General Land Office. He m. 2, 4, 1868, in Indianapolis, Ind., Mary E. Blair (Episcopalian), b. 5, 9, 1842, in

Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio; d. 9, 4, 1898, in Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in Rock Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Fergus McLean Blair (editor), b. about 1812, in Ohio, and Priscilla A. Dodds, b. 1820, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; residence, 1899, Washington, D. C. Children:

(i) Maude A., b. 2, 6, 1869, in Washington, D. C.; m. 3, 27, 1888, James B. Delaplane (now deceased); no issue. She m. (2) 10, 10, 1889, Rudgyard I. Smith. Children: (a) Woodford H. (b) Dorothy T. (c) Rudgyard.

(ii) Ralph W., b. 4, 20, 1872. (iii) Mabel E., b. 11, 13, 1878; d. there, 1, 13, 1894. All b. in Washington.

5782. Josephine, b. 10, 2, 1848, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; removed with her parents to Washington, D. C., 1867; m. there, 2, 1, 1869, Henry William Babbitt (attorney-at-law); b. 9, 5, 1831, in Erie Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Elijah Babbitt (lawyer), b. 7, 19, 1795, in Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Kelso, b. 1804, in Erie Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry Harlan, b. 12, 24, 1869, at Georgetown, D. C. (ii) Agnes Carolyn, b. 9, 1, 1871, at Washington, D. C.; m. Elwyn Greene, 12, 17, 1894. (iii) Woodford Helvey, b. 12, 23, 1879, at Falls Church, Va.

2262. **Howard Harlan**^s (George,^r George^e), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 17, 1816, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 27, 1868, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there, in Rock Creek Cemetery. He located first in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 25, 1851, **Caroline Beyers**, b. 6, 15, 1830, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 12, 27, 1855, at Marshall; bur. there. Howard Harlan m. (2) 6, 26, 1859, at Marshall, **Minerva Zane Beyers**, b. 10, 31, 1829, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; a sister to his first wife. At the time of his death he was a resident of Washington City, D. C., where he was engaged in the practice of his profession—the law. Issue:

5783. Frances, b. 9, 28, 1853, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. 9, 20, 1873, in Kansas City, Mo., James W. Anderson. Children: (i) Gertie, b. 9, 25, 1874; d. 9, 27, 1876. (ii) Mabel, b. 3, 14, 1878. (iii) Howard, b. 6, 9, 1880.

5784. Zane, b. 9, 13, 1855, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 1, 1856.

5785. Carrie E., b. 9, 20, 1860, at Marshall; m. 11, 23, 1881, in Kansas City, Mo., George M. Gray, M. D., of Wyandotte, Kans. Children: (i) Alfred Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1882; d. 11, 7, 1884. (ii) George Morris, b. 8, 25, 1884; d. 8, 28, 1884. (iii) Mary A., b. 5, 17, 1886.

2267. **Enos Lackey**^s (Sarah,^r George^e), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 21, 1802, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 4, 1884, near Lebanon, in that county; bur. in the cemetery at Waynesville. He m. in Warren Co., about 1822/3, **Matilda Irwin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 9, 9, 1806; d. there, 12, 11, 1881, near Lebanon; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. Their children were all b. in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

5786. William McLain, b. 2, 5, 1824; d. 2, 19, 1850, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Antha —.

5787. Malvina B., b. 1, 8, 1827; d. 1, 17, 1854, in Warren Co.; m. there, Elliott Hormell.
5788. Margery S., b. 11, 6, 1828; d. 3, 9, 1852, in Warren Co.; m. there, Amos Kelsey.
5789. John, b. 6, 10, 1830; m. Unity Wells.
5790. Richard, b. 2, 19, 1832; m. Matilda Kirby.
5791. Ira, b. 11, 18, 1833; m. Jennie Tresler.
5792. Sarah A., b. 2, 24, 1835; d. 8 Mo., 1871; m. John Roseberry.
5793. Hannah R., b. 4, 18, 1837; d. 1887; m. Martin Lawrence.
5794. Caroline M., b. 3, 15, 1839; m. William Wesley Sellers.
5795. Catherine C., b. 12, 5, 1840; m. Henry Hamilton.
5796. Martha Jane, b. 11, 25, 1842; d. 1899; m. Thomas White.
5797. Ellsworth E., b. 9, 30, 1844; m. there, 9, 26, 1867, at Springboro, Laura Sellers (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 3, 20, 1848; living, 1912; a dau. of Ferdinand Sellers (formerly farmer, merchant), b. 5, 3, 1824, and Rebecca Hormell, b. 5, 27, 1827; both in Warren Co., Ohio. For many years Ellsworth owned a saw mill at New Burlington, Ohio, and dealt in lumber. He d. at Xenia, Ohio, 1, 9, 1903; bur. at New Burlington. Children: (i) Walter V., b. 1, 23, 1869, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 6, 18, 1891, Louella McKay; no issue. (ii) Raymond L., b. 7, 11, 1870, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. at New Burlington, 9, 1, 1907; m. 6, 23, 1898, Nellie Colvin; a dau. of John Henry and Arabelle (Smith) Colvin. (iii) Bert L., b. 6, 15, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; unm., 1901.
5798. Job, b. 5, 11, 1847; m. Mary Harley.
5799. Angeline, b. 10, 10, 1850; m. Frank Hutchison.

2275. **Aaron Harlan** ^s (Samuel,⁷ George ⁶), stone mason, Universalist, b. 2, 1, 1815, on his father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, he having gone there in 1829. He m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Sarah Harlan** (No. 2734), b. 6, 20, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., same state; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). For the further record of Sarah Harlan see No. 2734. Aaron and Sarah had one child:

5800. Parker W., b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Mildred —.

“FAIRMOUNT, ILLS, 1890.

“We have not heard from Parker W. Harlan since the war, though we have written to him several times. I have written him again requesting the family record. Before the war his post-office was Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. His wife's name was Mildred —. They had one son by the name of Beri Graham, b. 6, 15, 1856, and a daughter younger, but cannot give her name. M.”

2276. **Ann Harlan** ^s (Samuel,⁷ George ⁶), Universalist, b. 5, 22, 1817, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8, 6, 1852, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 7, 30, 1840, in Parke Co., Ind., **Samuel Wade** (carpenter, Baptist), b. 1, 28, 1815, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of Aaron M. Wade (farmer), b. 1777, near Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (now in) W. Va., and Julia Moore, b. 1780, probably in the same county. Ann Harlan

in 1829 removed with her parents from Warren Co., Ohio, and settled with them in Parke Co., Ind., and in 1843 with her husband to Buchanan Co., Mo. Issue:

5801. Aaron Harlan (merchant), b. 10, 15, 1841, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Vermillion Co., same state, Emma W. Trowbridge, b. 6, 14, 1846, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Charles Trowbridge (farmer), b. 4, 3, 1798, in Virginia, and Delila Bogart, b. in Tennessee; residence, 1897, Buena Vista, Col. Children: (i) Charles Trowbridge, b. 4, 5, 1872, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans. (ii) Harry Osborn, b. 8, 18, 1878, same. (iii) Samuel William, b. 9, 27, 1885, at Buena Vista, Col. (iv) Emma Ruth, b. 9, 29, 1893, same.
5802. Marion (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1844, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 11, 29, 1868, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans., Mary E. Holcomb (Methodist), b. 12, 6, 1852, in Wapello Co., Ia.; living, 1897; a dau. of Zepheniah Holcomb (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1824, in Gallia Co., Ohio, and Rebecca Blackford, b. 10, 5, 1825, in Clark Co., Ohio. P. O., 1897, Robinson, Kans. Children: (i) Emma A., b. 4, 25, 1871, in Brown Co., Kans.; d. 8, 23, 1894, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Henry Sears, 6, 25, 1891. (ii) Ella B., b. same, 7, 7, 1873; m. G. G. Kinman, 12, 28, 1893. (iii) Minnie G., b. 10, 24, 1875. (iv) John Z., b. 1, 6, 1881. (v) Pearl J., b. 6, 22, 1883. (vi) Marion, b. 8, 6, 1776. All the foregoing were b. in Brown Co., Kans. (vii) Stephen T., b. 6, 30, 1889, in Nodaway Co., Mo.
5803. Julia, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 3, 7, 1866, in Brown Co., Kans., James M. Rusk (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1846, in Cass Co., Ind.; living, 1897; a son of George Rusk (farmer), b. 1812, in Darke Co., Ohio, and Mary N. Kelley, b. 1822, in that state. Children: (i) Bert, b. 6 Mo., 1868. (ii) Cada, b. 11 Mo., 1870; m. Samuel Barrett. (iii) Nettie, b. 11 Mo., 1872; m. Herman Burtrin. (iv) John H., b. 10 Mo., 1883.
5804. Bathsheba, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; removed to Brown Co., Kans., 1857; m. there, 2, 14, 1870, John K. Watson (mine superintendent), b. 1, 6, 1844, in Glasgow, Scotland; living, 1897; a son of John Watson, b. 1810, and Mary Jane King, b. 1815; both in Aberdeen, Scotland. John K. Watson and family in 1897 were residing in Emporia, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Agnes, b. 6, 25, 1871. (ii) Nora Jane, b. 6, 5, 1873; d. 9, 21, 1874, in Concordia, Kans. (iii) John King, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. 9, 23, 1876. (iv) Myrtle Harlan, b. 7, 29, 1877. All b. in Brown Co., Kans.
5805. William W., b. 1, 18, 1849, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 10, 1850.
5806. Mary Ann, b. 4, 6, 1851, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. John Bentley, 5, 22, 1866.

2277. Joshua Harlan^s (Samuel,^r George^e), farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 14, 1818, in Warren Co., Ohio; em. to St. Joseph Co., Mo., 1845; to Peoria Co., Ill., 1846; to Josephine Co., Ore., 1853; d. there, 1855; bur. there. He m. 1837, in Parke Co., Ind., Sarah Mattox (Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1812, in Virginia; d. 11, 11, 1887, in Adams Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Posey Mattox (farmer), b. in County of Cork, Ireland, and Mary McLane; all of Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

5807. Lucinda, b. 8, 24, 1838, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 6, 14, 1900, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 3, 6, 1859, in Parke Co., Ind., Joseph W.

Shaeffer, b. 9, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1901, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. They were the parents of ten children.

- 5808. Martha Ann, b. 12, 21, 1839.
- 5809. Bathsheba, b. 4, 5, 1841; d. 4, 9, 1875; m. William Tappin.
- 5810. Mahala E., b. 10, 17, 1843.
- 5811. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1845.
- 5812. Venile, b. 10, 17, 1849.
- 5813. Oliver J., b. 4, 8, 1852.

2278. **Israel Gregg Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r George^o), physician, Universalist, b. 9, 20, 1820, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1829. He m. 8, 4, 1842, in Hendricks Co., that state, **Mary Hunt**, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1, 23, 1880, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of marriage Israel G. Harlan was residing in Parke Co., Ind. He moved to Crawford Co., Kans., in 6 Mo., 1866, and after the death of his wife he went to Lewis Co., Wash., where he d. 12, 11, 1888, and was bur. there. From the births of their children it seems that they lived in Parke, Hendricks and Marion counties in Indiana, and Peoria Co., Ill., before they went to Kansas. Issue:

- 5814. Zimri, b. 8, 27, 1847, Parke Co., Ind.; em. to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866, where he m. 9, 6, 1873, Hannah Jane Perry, b. 9, 15, 1845, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of Trueman Perry (farmer), b. in Vermont, and Jane Donaldson, b. in Erie Co. Zimri in 1886 removed to Erie Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing near Hornby. He is a farmer, and during the Civil War was a soldier in an Indiana regiment. Residence, 1912, Wattsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Katie May, b. 3, 4, 1876. (ii) Emma Myrtle, b. 3, 26, 1878; both in Crawford Co., Kans.
- 5815. Beulah Ann, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; em. with her parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866; m. there, 10, 24, 1875, Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same. Beulah d. in Lewis Co., Wash., 6, 8, 1905; bur. there. Child: (i) Charles Israel, b. 10, 2, 1876, at Labette, Kans.; residence, 1912, Kalama, Wash.
- 5816. Matilda, b. 10, 28, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Martin Reynolds.
- 5817. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 20, 1857, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Cora Gilmore.
- 5818. Mary B., b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Halsea.
- 5819. Marion, b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; residence, 1912, Pe Ell, Wash.
- 5820. Charles A., b. 2, 5, 1863, in Parke Co., Ind., residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.

2279. **Oliver G. Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r George^o), farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 5, 1822, on his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 1843, **Asenath Hunt** (a Friend), b. 2, 23, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Parke Co. Issue:

5821. Drusilla, b. 9, 15, 1844, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Amos Brown, 1863.
 5822. Ceralda, b. 6, 26, 1846; m. Columbus Brown, 1869.
 5823. Samuel (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1848. He m. there, 2 Mo., 1870, Sarah Griffith, and had the following children: (i) Perley, b. 2, 7, 1871. (ii) Minnie, b. 4, 4, 1872. (iii) Ida, b. 1, 7, 1880. All in Parke Co.
 5824. Ithamer, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. there, 12, 1, 1870, Dulcena Ader; b. 11, 18, 1854, in Parke Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Ader (farmer), of Hendricks Co., Ind., and Kitty Ann Hunter, b. in Kentucky. Child: (i) Dossie, b. 9, 15, 1871.
 5825. Samantha, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 19, 1852.
 5826. Aaron, b. 6, 3, 1853.
 5827. James, b. 9, 12, 1855; m. 10, 25, 1883, Lydia C. Tuttle, b. 9, 25, 1862, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of McLain Tuttle (silversmith), b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Cook, b. same. Children: (i) Arraie Blaine, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Owen Lee, b. 9, 25, 1887; both in Parke Co., Ind.
 5828. Milton (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1858; m. there, 10, 18, 1879, Rosella Pratt, a dau. of Edmund and Mahala Pratt, of New York State. Children: (i) Curtie, b. 11, 29, 1880. (ii) Claude, b. 10, 4, 1882; both b. in Parke Co., Ind.
 5829. Minerva, b. 12, 21, 1860, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 15, 1880; unm. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

2282. **Mary Harlan** ^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1828, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. Removed with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 9, 27, 1849, **John W. Mitchell** (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 24, 1823, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 1900/1, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Gabriel Mitchell (farmer), b. 1800, and Ruth VanCleave, b. 3, 10, 1802; both in Oldham Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of Parke Co. and John of Montgomery Co., Ind. Children:

5830. Margery Ann, b. 8, 7, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 13, 1850.
 5831. Samuel Harlan, b. 11, 30, 1854, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 25, 1856.
 5832. Joseph Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 12, 21, 1889, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; unm.
 5833. George Goldsmith, b. 12, 4, 1868, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 5, 1882, Laura Belle Trissler; residence, 1897, Fairmount, Ill.

2284. **Sarah E. Harlan** ^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), Methodist, b. 4, 2, 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 1, 15, 1850, **Isaac Newton Mitchell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 4, 7, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a son of Gabriel and Ruth (VanCleave) Mitchell, and brother to John who m. Mary Harlan (No. 2282). Sarah d. 3, 20, 1866, at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. Issue:

5834. Bashie R., b. 11, 14, 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. 8, 17, 1866, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; m. William P. Skinner, 10, 29, 1868.
 5835. George Harlan, b. 12, 17, 1859, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1886, Laura Rheuba.
 5836. John Franklin, b. 11, 1, 1861, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Cora Pickett, 5, 5, 1887.
 5837. James D., b. 2, 18, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 7, 1886, Cora Holdway.

2285. **George B. Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Universalist, b. 3, 4, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed 3 Mo., 1854, to Henry Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 17, 1856; bur. in cemetery at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind. He m. 1853, in Parke Co., **Lucinda Ann Cook** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 25, 1838; d. 5, 15, 1884, in Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of George Washington Cook (farmer, stone mason), b. 1795, in the state of New York, and Lydia Patterson, b. 1805, in Ohio. Issue:

5838. Sarah Irene, b. 9, 1, 1855, in Henry Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 25, 1874, John J. Tulley.

2286. **George Baker Harlan**^s (Moses,⁷ George⁶), farmer; Christian, b. 9, 27, 1813, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1829. He m. there, 3, 27, 1834, **Sarah Cornelison** (Christian), b. 2, 26, 1816, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 10, 23, 1868, at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Marsh Cornelison (farmer) and Elizabeth Crooks; both b. in North Carolina. In 4 Mo., 1836, George and wife, with the two children then b., em. to and settled in Peoria Co., Ill. He d. 11, 15, 1885, in Wyoming, Stark Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Radnor. Issue:

5839. Moses, b. 6, 13, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Peoria Co., Ill., 1836; m. there, 5, 21, 1878, Lavina P. Jackson (Methodist), b. 10, 30, 1852, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jordan) Jackson, farmers in Peoria Co., Ill., and natives of England. Moses Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ernest J., b. 12, 26, 1879. (ii) Clarence W., b. 3, 18, 1882. (iii) Luella, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iv) John, b. 9 Mo., 1887. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

5840. John M., b. 12, 10, 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 2, 1, 1847, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5841. Elizabeth A., b. 8, 9, 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 3, 1846.

5842. William R., b. 4, 17, 1842, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Minerva P. Stram.

5843. Mary C., b. 9, 2, 1845, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 3, 28, 1887, Abijah Abernathy.

5844. Maria L., b. 12, 8, 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.

5845. Jeanette, b. 4, 24, 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 21, 1880, John Steer (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1844, in Devonshire England; a son of Thomas and Grace (Mitchell) Steer; residence, 1890, Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

5846. George L., b. 9, 18, 1853, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 1, 2, 1876, in Bloomington, that state, Parmelia C. Coomes, b. 2, 8, 1853, in Licking Co., Ohio; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Skinner) Coomes, farmers and natives of Ohio. George in 1887 was in the express service, with residence at Montrose, Col. Child: (i) Moses Allen, b. 6, 27, 1878, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5847. Sarah E., b. 6, 3, 1856, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 30, 1885, John Davis, b. there, 5, 31, 1852; a son of Hardin Davis (farmer), b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Eva D., b. 10, 24, 1876, in Peoria Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 31, 1889, at Montrose, Col.

5848. Catherine L., b. 11, 27, 1858, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1877, Joseph Mendenhall; residence, 1887, Strong, Chase Co., Kans.

5849. Edward E., b. 5, 21, 1861, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1884, Jennie Maffett, b. there, 5, 9, 1866; a dau. of Francis Maffett (farmer), b. 2, 18, 1843, in Tazewell Co., Ill., and Caroline M. Lawrence, b. 6, 18, 1844, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; residence, 1890, Monica, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 4, 28, 1885. (ii) Stella May, b. 5, 18, 1887. (iii) George L., b. 6, 25, 1889. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

2287. Sarah Hopkins Harlan⁸ (Moses,⁷ George⁶), b. 3, 2, 1815, on her father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio. She moved with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 22, 1834, Aaron G. Wilkinson (farmer), b. 3, 14, 1810, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Joseph Wilkinson (farmer), b. about 1767, and Elizabeth Gregg, b. about 1768; both in Loudoun Co., Va. In 1835 Aaron and Sarah em. to Peoria Co., Ill., and settled upon a farm where they remained for many years, until the children were b. They then em. to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ia., near the town of Red Oak, where Aaron d., and was bur. in Peoria Co., Ill. In 1896 Sarah went to live with her daughters in Lincoln, Neb., where in 1899 she was making her home. Issue:

5850. Ann W. (Presbyterian), b. 3, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 3, 15, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill., William Dickinson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1834, in Switzerland Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1898, in Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. in cemetery at Dunlap, that county; a son of Griffith Dickinson (farmer), b. in Switzerland Co., and Achsah Bennett, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ann, in 1898, was residing in Peoria, Ill. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1855; m. Frank Epperson. (ii) Charles D., b. 3, 30, 1858; m. Flora Frye. (iii) William E., b. 10, 7, 1860; m. Ella Wookey. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.

5851. William, b. 2, 28, 1837, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 7, 24, 1890, at Glenwood Springs, Col., Kate Willett, b. in the state of New Jersey; a dau. of Eliphalet Willett, M. D., b. in Morris Co., N. J., and Elizabeth Wise, b. same.

5852. Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, William Wakefield (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1832, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of John L. Wakefield (farmer), b. 6, 18, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa., and Martha Strickler, b. 10, 28, 1805, in Dauphin Co., same state. Residence, 1898, Dunlap, Ill. Children: (i) George M., b. 11, 15, 1857; m. Carrie Davis, 2, 23, 1881. (ii) Frank L., b. 8, 29, 1859; m. Isabel Davis, 1, 25, 1883. (iii) Cora Addie, b. 7, 4, 1866; m. William Dwiggin. (iv) Mabel E., b. 4, 7, 1877. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill. P. O. of all, 1898, Dunlap, Ill.

5853. John, b. 12, 1, 1841, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Harlan Co., Neb., 1868; m. 4, 12, 1874, Clara Parimenter, of that county. Residence, 1898, Balzac Co. Children: (i) Aaron Gregg, d. young. (ii) Norval.

5854. Louisa (Baptist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 24, 1877; bur. there in the cemetery at Dunlap. She m. there, 9, 1, 1867, John Wakefield (farmer), b. there, 4, 27, 1843; d. 7, 26, 1873, in Harlan Co., Neb.; bur. in the cemetery at Peoria, Ill.; a son of John L. and Martha (Strickler) Wakefield. Children: (i) Dora E., b. 6, 11, 1867; m. Joseph P. Standley. (ii) Ruth, b. 12, 8, 1869; d. there, 1, 17, 1873; both in Peoria Co., Ill.

5855. Jane, b. 8, 29, 1846, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 14, 1846.
5856. Sarah, b. 5, 23, 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 21, 1867, Henry Varley (farmer), b. there. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Florence Ann, b. 9, 25, 1870; m. John Todd. (iii) Nellie. (iv) Oliver. (v) Earl. (vi) Vard.
5857. Isadora, b. 11, 7, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 9, 21, 1872, in Henry Co., Ill., George Smiley (farmer), b. in Wisconsin; a son of William and Eliza (Strickler) Smiley. They settled the same year in Page Co., Ia. She d. 1, 27, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; bur. at Red Oak, Ia. Children: (i) Jessie. (ii) William. (iii) Claude. (iv) George. (v) Carl.
5858. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1852, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.
5859. Emma M., b. 7, 30, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 20, 1879; bur. there; unm.
5860. Clarissa, b. 11, 24, 1857, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Henry Co., Ill., 1867; m. there, 2, 2, 1881, Claude Flansburg (lawyer), b. in Peoria Co., Ill. They removed same year to Harlan Co., Neb., and in 1899 located in Lincoln, that state. Children: (i) Leonard. (ii) Harry. (iii) Allen. (iv) Claude. (v) Robert.

THE GREGG AND WILKINSON FAMILIES.—Fairfax Monthly Meeting of Friends, located in Fairfax Co., Va., is almost directly south of Loudoun Co. To this monthly meeting many certificates were carried by our people from monthly meetings in Pennsylvania, when they emigrated from there in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century. Witnesseth:

From records of Fairfax Monthly Meeting: "William Gregg of Loudoun Co., Va., and Rebecca Gregg of same county, were married at Fairfax Meeting, 4, 11, 1767." To this certificate of marriage the names of George, Thomas and Mary Gregg were signed. The names of the parents not given.

"Rebecca Gregg asks for and receives a certificate to Crooked Run (Monthly Meeting), 12, 24, 1785."

"Joseph Wilkinson, son of Joseph and Barbara, of Loudoun Co., Va., and Elizabeth Gregg, daughter of William and Rebecca, were married 11, 26, 1788."

The children of William and Rebecca Gregg were: (i) George, b. 6, 20, 1770; d. 4, 28, 1771. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1772. (iii) Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1774. (iv) George, b. 5, 4, 1776. (v) William, b. 7, 11, 1778; d. 12, 18, 1786. (vi) Aaron, b. 5, 9, 1781. (vii) Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1783. (viii) Mahlon, b. 2, 18, 1786; d. 12, 23, 1786. (ix) Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1791. (x) Ruth, b. 5, 20, 1793.

2288. John Harlan^s (Moses,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1816; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., at the age of twelve. About 1836 he went to Peoria Co., Ill., and m. there, 11 Mo., 1839, Caroline Pleas, b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 9 Mo., 1820; d. at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1856; bur. there; a dau. of John Pleas (shoemaker), b. in Germany, and of Elizabeth Wilkenson. John Harlan was living about 1887 at Newton, Harvey Co., Kans. Issue:

5861. James Perry, b. in Peoria Co., 9, 20, 1840; m. 6, 18, 1866, Florence McKemer (Presbyterian), b. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 6, 1844; living, 1887; a dau. of Eli M. McKemer (farmer), b. in Berks Co., 5, 28, 1815, and Elizabeth Silverthorn, b. in Lancaster Co., 9 Mo., 1815, both in Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Carl Lamont, b. 5, 8, 1866. (ii) Jesse Glenn, b. 1, 15, 1870. (iii) Clyde Burton, b. 5, 26, 1876. (iv) Lloyd Percy, b. 2, 18, 1883.

5862. Harrison (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1842, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, Hannah L. Gordon, b. there, 1, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Gordon (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in Surry Co., N. C., and Hannah Bush, b. 11, 29, 1803, in Pennsylvania. Harrison Harlan is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing near Dunlap, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 10, 30, 1864; m. 4, 7, 1882, Charles T. Harwood. (ii) Frank Ernest, b. 11, 9, 1866. (iii) Cora Ann, b. 11, 27, 1868; m. Andrew J. Dunlap. (iv) Amy Isadora, b. 1, 4, 1871. (v) John, b. 12, 2, 1812. (vi) Laura Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1874. (vii) Harry, b. 3, 5, 1879; d. 8, 19, 1880. (viii) Infant, b. 10, 29, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1876. (ix) Fred, b. 12, 7, 1880. (x) Elmer, b. 2, 2, 1883; d. 3, 4, 1883. (xi) Elsie Caroline, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.
5863. Lorin Gregg, b. 5, 15, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; removed to Newton, Harvey Co., Kans., 1871; m. there, 2, 3, 1876, Mary A. Welch, b. 12, 11, 1854, in New York City; d. 10, 30, 1878, in Newton; bur. there; a dau. of William and Mary A. Welch, farmers and natives of Ireland. Lorin m. (2) 3, 22, 1882, Christiana B. Bourne, b. 7, 12, 1864, in Northumberland Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Bourne (machinist), b. 6, 6, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa., and Charlotte Baldy, b. 2, 1, 1824, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Residence, 1899, of Lorin G. Harlan was Newton, Kans. Children: (i) Clara, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1899. (ii) William, b. 10, 14, 1878; d. 8, 18, 1879. (iii) Lorin Leigh, b. 5, 30, 1890; d. 10, 31, 1893.

2291. **Lewis Harlan**^s (Moses,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 17, 1823; when last heard from (1887) was residing at Lathrope (?), Ia.; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., date unknown, **Eveline Chapin**, b. in Erie Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Joseph Chapin, farmer in Peoria Co., and Mary M. Blakely. Lewis Harlan had moved with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., in 1829, and to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1836. Issue:

Ruth, b. 9, 17, 1850; m. James Wilson.
 Joseph, b. 6, 25, 1853; m. Mary A. Brown.
 Martha, b. 11, 12, 1859; m. James N. Crow.
 Marion E., b. 9, 27, 1861; m. Minnie Lockridge.
 William, b. 11, 9, 1866.
 Ray, b. 9, 28, 1875.

2292. **Joseph Harlan**^s (Moses,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 10, 6, 1830; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 18, 1911; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery; m. at Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill., 12, 30, 1870, **Araminta Hadsell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1848; dau. of Gordon Hadsell (farmer) and Nancy Garner. Joseph Harlan was residing in Peoria Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. He had em. there with his parents in 1836. Issue:

- 5863-a. Nancy Ann, b. 5, 13, 1871; living, 1912; m. 5, 20, 1891, Fred Hannaford.
 5863-b. Alice W., b. 1, 25, 1874; living, 1912; m. D. C. Pote.
 5863-c. Bert Hayes, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1877; m. 3, 29, 1905, Daisy Reeves; residence, 1912, Menlo, Ia. No further record.

- 5863-d. Joseph Ernest, b. 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. 5, 5, 1903, Alta Tate.
 5863-e. Myrtle May, b. 10, 4, 1882; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1904, O. F. Williams; residence, 1912, Burkmere, S. Dak. No further record.
 5863-f. Bessie Florence, b. 2, 8, 1891; unm., 1912; residence, Stuart, Ia.

2295. **Margery Harlan**^s (Moses,^r George^o), b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. in Peoria Co., 1, 1, 1857, **Ross F. Schoonover**; b. in Washington Co., Ohio, 4, 11, 1833; a son of Henry Schoonover and Eunice Hopkins. They settled in Henry Co., Ill., and were residing near Kewanee in 1888. Issue:

- Mary Eunice, b. 11, 7, 1857; m. 2, 22, 1881, John Wilhelm.
 Joseph W., b. 7, 8, 1860; m. 3, 30, 1886, Elsie Ranstrum.
 Lee Baker, b. 2, 7, 1862; m. 9, 7, 1888, Ada Daly.
 Adolphus, b. 6, 13, 1864.
 Etta, b. 11, 6, 1868; d. 6, 1, 1872.
 Emeline, b. 2, 14, 1871.
 John, b. 10, 28, 1873.
 Grace, b. 1, 10, 1876.
 Ruth Ann, b. 8, 20, 1878.
 Olive, b. 3, 8, 1882.
 Bathsheba, b. 1, 6, 1887; d. 11, 7, 1887.

2296. **Margery Harlan**^s (Silas,^r George^o), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 11, 25, 1818; d. at Montezuma, Parke Co., Ind., 4, 24, 1898; bur. there; m. in Parke Co., 9 Mo., 1836, **John Strange** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), date and place of birth unknown; d. in Guthrie Co., Ia. He was the son of James Strange (farmer), of Virginia, and Elizabeth Fowler, and was a resident at the time of his marriage of Parke Co., Ind. Margery had em. to Parke Co. in 1824, and also resided there when m. Issue:

- 5863-g. Daniel Harlan, b. 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912; m. Ruhanna Bell.

After John Strange's death Margery Strange m. again, in Parke Co., Ind., 10, 2, 1845, **David Reeder** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1798; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1860; bur. at Catlin, that county. He was the son of one Elijah Reeder, and resident of Parke Co. at the time of marriage. The children were b. in Parke Co. Issue:

- 5863-h. Eliza Jane, b. 7, 30, 1846; d. at Catlin, 12, 1, 1868; m. Isaac Stone. No further record.
 5863-i. Silas Harlan, b. 5, 15, 1848; living, 1912; m. Welthy Blake; residence, Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.
 5863-j. James H., b. 6, 20, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 1887, Nettie West, d. 12, 11, 1888; m. (2) Althea Z. Graham. James is an attorney-at-law at Hays City, Kans. No further record.
 5863-k. George C., b. 5, 2, 1853; d. in Parke Co., 5, 11, 1866.
 5863-l. Joseph C., b. 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912; m. Cassie Berry.
 5863-m. Charles W., b. 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth West.
 5863-n. Margery Ann, b. 2, 3, 1860; living, 1912; unm.; residence, Hays City, Kans.

2297. James Harlan ^s (Silas,⁷ George ⁶), educator, lawyer, statesman, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 25, 1820; d. at his home in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 10, 5, 1899; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 11, 9, 1845, by service of Bishop Mathew Simpson, of the Methodist Church at Greencastle, Henry Co., Ind., Ann Eliza Peck (Methodist), b. at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., 1824; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 9, 4, 1884; a dau. of James Peck, who d. in 1832, and Eunice Knight, who d. the same year, both natives of the state of Maryland. Issue:

5864. Mary Eunice, b. 9, 25, 1846; m. Robert Todd Lincoln, b. 8, 1, 1843; a son of President Lincoln, b. 2, 12, 1809, and Mary Todd, b. 12, 13, 1818. The family consists of three children: (i) Mary, b. 10, 15, 1869. (ii) Abraham, b. 8, 14, 1873. (iii) Jessie, b. 11, 6, 1875. Abraham d. at the age of seventeen in London. His father at that time was Minister to Great Britain.

Silas James, b. at Iowa City, Ia., 8, 8, 1850; d. there, 8, 9, 1850.

5865. William Aaron, b. 11, 3, 1852; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 20, 1876; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; unm.

Julia Josephine, b. 7, 18, 1856; d. at Washington, D. C., 2, 2, 1862; bur. at Mt. Pleasant.

When James Harlan * was b. in Clark Co. it was really an Indian settlement, extending itself to the west shores of the Wabash River. In the spring of 1823 Silas and Mary Harlan, the parents of James, moved to the east side of the Wabash, and with a colony of several families made a settlement in the unbroken woods of Parke Co., Ind. Silas Harlan was the head of the colony, and all his life was known as "Governor Harlan." More than six feet tall, weighing two hundred pounds, strong, clear-headed and muscular, he was a born leader of men. It was to the home of the Harlans that ministers, politicians and candidates for office went as a matter of course, and James was introduced comparatively early to a larger world than the world that lay about his childhood home. As in so many of those early homes, the mother was the teacher, and James could read before his fifth year.

His mother was a Methodist, his father had been a Quaker (Friend), but became of the same church as his wife. James was the second of ten children. He was about seven years of age when the first log school house in the community was built. But the Methodist preacher had been before the school-teacher, and many a night the strong-browed boy had sat by the corner of the fireside silent and with deep, thoughtful eyes, listening eagerly to the talk between the itinerant preachers and his father, and getting more than they thought of a start in his education. He attended school in the log schoolhouse up to his thirteenth or fourteenth year. By that time he had gone through the usual district school course of spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic, and had added to his reading a history of the United States, a biography of Washington, and of a few other worthies of the Revolution. He was a sturdy working farm boy in his teens when, having gone for his parents to

* The compiler is indebted to *The Christian Advocate*, New York, of Oct. 19, 1899, and to a biographical sketch of Hon. James Harlan, by Hon. Samuel M. Clark, M. C. (from *Midland Monthly* for March, 1894), for assistance in making this article on the life of Senator Harlan.

the store at the county seat, he chanced into a drug store, where the circulating library of Parké Co., and also a supply of school books, was kept. He stood amazed and confounded. He had not known that there were so many books in the world. His eager inquiries showed the librarian that here was a lad fierce with book and learning hunger who had found just now his new world. He sent the lad behind the counter. For two hours, forgetful of his business errand, the boy revelled among the books. Then hiring by arrangement the successive volumes of Hume's "History of England," and buying outright with his pocket-money Olney's "Geography and Atlas," a "Conversation Chemistry," and a "Natural Philosophy," he performed his errand and returned home through a different and larger world than he had come. His selection of books showed the strong working fiber of his mind. Hard work was structural to it. He devoured those books until they became a part of him. Happily, the right tramp district school-teacher, like the old-time troubadour, came at the right time. A man named Terry, from Kentucky, lawyer, scholar, trained to write, eloquent of speech, but with roving habits that went with the traditions, drifted into the "New Discovery" (as the Harlan settlement was called), and taught the district school. He gave system and intelligence to young Harlan's work, had him review his studies in a connected way, added to them English grammar, practical surveying and logarithms, elementary astronomy and the calculation of eclipses. James was then sixteen and his requirements were so much beyond the ordinary requirements of the district school that he was fitted for teaching, and when he was eighteen he taught a six-months' term in a school-house about four miles from his father's home. Thus teaching in winter, and working upon his father's farm in summer, he continued until he was twenty-one, and all the time was a tireless reader of books.

In the fall of 1840 he became a pupil in Rockville Seminary. Here he added Latin and algebra to reviews of his previous studies. Here he became a warm friend of the family of Rev. Dr. McNutt, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, which added to scholarship the graces and charms of the highest social culture.

It was in May of the next year, and the son made ready to start at once to Greencastle, in the neighboring county, where the Methodists had recently founded Asbury University (now De Pauw University) under the presidency of Mathew Simpson, one of the chief pulpit orators of the last generation. Greencastle was eighteen miles from his home, and on the twenty-first of May, 1841, he walked the distance, carrying most of his worldly goods in a bundle. He had sufficient money in his pockets from teaching and from the sale of a horse to take him through the term. He was clad in the homely and substantial way of a Western boy of that time, and a good, loving and intelligent mother and four devoted sisters had not failed in their love of the boy.

His introduction to college life was similar to every other student's in a general way, and all the gilded morals painted in after years, when the country boy of the twenty-first of May, 1841, with buckskin trousers held up by a single suspender while he asked President Simpson, "Are you the man that keeps this school?" had.



JAMES HARLAN.

No. 2297.

Senator from Iowa.

Born 8th Mo. 25th, 1820. Died 10th Mo. 5th, 1899.

in 1871, as a leader in the United States Senate, met and mastered Charles Sumner and Carl Schurz in a mighty debate, and had led the Senate to a spectacular triumph with the whole country watching and applauding his masterful leadership—all these moral stimulants to youthful ambition founded on James Harlan's college life are sheer inventions. He entered Asbury University, as we have seen, in May, 1841, and graduated Aug. 20, 1845, at the sixth annual commencement of the University. He did not take honors. His college life had been too discursive and interrupted.

The young people of Greencastle, in the University and out, drew themselves to him in that generous, unselfish devotion which the young show to their chosen leaders among their comrades. About the time he graduated he became engaged to Ann Eliza Peck, an orphan girl. His purpose was to be a farmer, and though in college he had taken high honors as speaker and debater, and had done a good deal of speaking at Whig meetings and upon other occasions, and had been nominated by the Whigs of Parke Co. for the legislature, yet when he graduated in 1845 he had arranged to go to farming, and preliminary to that to teach a district school. On the ninth of Nov. of that year he was m. by Bishop Simpson to Ann Eliza Peck.

Iowa City College had but recently been organized, and an old friend of James Harlan, a Methodist minister whom he had known from boyhood, had been deputed to go to Greencastle and to confer with the faculty there as to a suitable man for principal. They had advised him to get James Harlan. James accepted, and on the fourteenth of March, 1846, he and his wife were on their way in an open buggy with a single horse, and thus they drove the distance, arriving in Iowa City on the evening of March 25th. . . . Soon the young couple got a simple home and he began his work as principal.

Gifted as he was by an education that had cost him years of persistent toil, he was armed for any duty that might be thrust upon him. The year of his arrival in Iowa witnessed the adoption of the constitution of that state, and state officers were to be elected under it. The salaries were small. That of the Governor and members of the Supreme Court was but \$1000. The highest paid office was that of Superintendent of Public Instruction, who received a salary of \$1200. James Harlan declared himself a candidate and was elected by a large majority. A year later he was ejected on the ground that the law had not been properly published. He again declared himself a candidate, was elected, and was counted out by the returning board. By these political acts he lost a state office to which he had been twice elected, and the people elected him at the next election to the United States Senate, and kept him there for eighteen years.

In April, 1865, President Lincoln appointed him Secretary of the Interior. Then came the assassination of Lincoln, and Mr. Harlan delayed taking his seat till several weeks after that dreadful event, but on May 15 he resigned his seat in the Senate and took his place as a member of the cabinet. Here he remained until the fall of 1866, when he was elected to the Senate for a third term.

James Harlan's lifelong relations to the church of his early choice were healthful and permanent. He was personally acquainted with the elder generations of our people in Iowa, and was a man easily approached by all. Neat and tidy in his personal appearance, his dress, conversation and address denoted the perfect gentleman that he was. His statue, as one of the two of Iowa's most illustrious sons, is now in Statuary Hall in the capitol at Washington.

2298. Lydia Harlan ^s (Silas,⁷ George ⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 22, 1822; living, 1901; m. in Parke Co., 3, 18, 1846, **George C. Snow**, b. in Illinois, 2, 18, 1820; d. in Lyon Co., Kans., 3, 12, 1888; bur. there. In 1901 Lydia was residing with some of her children at Neosho Falls, that county. Issue:

Mary Ellen, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 4, 1, 1847; m. 9, 7, 1873, W. W. Saine; residence, 1901, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Ann Minerva, b. in Parke Co., 7, 21, 1848; m. 3, 10, 1870, W. E. Turner.
Cyrus S., b. 12, 2, 1850; m. Julia Castleman; residence, 1901, Tacoma, Wash.

Emma, b. 11, 29, 1852; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Arabella, b. 11, 29, 1852 (twin to Emma); d. 8, 6, 1854.

Howard, b. 8, 9, 1856; d. at Baldwin, Kans., 2, 3, 1864.

Florence, b. 6, 18, 1861; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

2299. Jane Harlan ^s (Silas,⁷ George ⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1823; d. at Loveland, Larimer Co., Col., 10, 4, 1889; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia. She m. at her father's home in Parke Co., Ind., by Bishop Matthew Simpson, of the Methodist Church, 1, 27, 1848, **John Washington Whitford** (educator, Methodist), b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., 2, 11, 1820; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 1, 11, 1859; bur. there. He was a son of Welcome Whitford, b. at Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., 6, 29, 1786, and Rachel Brackway, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 12, 8, 1788. John W. Whitford obtained the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Asbury University (now De Pauw University), Greencastle, Ind., and was for several years one of the instructors in that school. Jane moved to Coffey Co., Kans., in 1868, to Henry Co., Ia., in 1871, and later with her children to Colorado. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. at Rockville, 12, 4, 1848; living, 1899; m. 4, 24, 1867, Dr. Nathan D. Jones, d. 1, 4, 1873; m. (2) 9, 28, 1875, William H. Leedham. Issue: (i) William Whitford, b. 1876. (ii) Jane Harlan, b. 1885.

James Cyrus, b. at Rockville, 4, 16, 1852; unm., 1899; residence, Mt. Pleasant.

Clay Brockway, b. at Rockville, 7, 29, 1854; living, 1899; m. 10, 19, 1877, Alice Cauffman, d. 1895; m. (2) 6, 4, 1899, Edith Kimball. No further record.

Greeley Webster, b. at Rockville, 6, 5, 1856; living, 1899; m. at Mt. Pleasant, 6, 4, 1890, Ida Spaulding, b. 9, 26, 1857; a dau. of Rev. W. J. Spaulding and Martha Berry. Issue: (i) Kent Shelton, b. 3, 31, 1891. (ii) Ruth Edna, b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Helen Jane, b. 11, 20, 1896.

John Washington, b. at Bellmore, Parke Co., 2, 25, 1859; d. at Atchison, Kans., 12, 24, 1878; unm.

2305. **Mary Ellen Harlan**⁸ (Silas,⁷ George⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1840; living, 1901; m. Parke Co., 8, 1, 1865, **John T. Brown** (farmer), b. in that county, 5, 9, 1841; a son of Friend Carter Brown (farmer), b. in Wilson Co., Ky., 5, 16, 1805, and Clarissa Minerva Laree, b. at New York, 8, 26, 1816. As a soldier in the Civil War John T. Brown served three years and ten months. In 1901 they lived at Coxville, Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

Laura M., b. 7, 12, 1866; m. 10, 8, 1884, William L. Marshall.
 DeElla, b. 1, 6, 1869; unm., 1899.
 Anna Eliza, b. 1, 29, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1893, Thomas R. Brown.
 Orren Harlan, b. 10, 10, 1872; d. 12, 6, 1872.
 Mary Lonetta, b. 9, 25, 1873; d. 6, 16, 1896; m. 12, 18, 1892, Frank Bartlett.
 Silas Friend, b. 6, 23, 1875.
 Charles John, b. 3, 3, 1877; m. 6, 7, 1900, Grace M. Le Fever.
 Jesse Edith, b. 4, 28, 1880.
 Howard Arthur, b. 1, 26, 1882.

2311. **John Chandler**⁸ (Jehu,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), blacksmith, Episcopal Methodist, b. 11, 30, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 9 Mo., 1880; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 7, 1828, **Eliza Ann Smith**, b. 10, 30, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 12, 19, 1870; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas C. Smith (hotel keeper), b. in that county, and Margery Bullock, b. same. John at the time of his marriage resided in that valley, his wife in the borough of New Castle. Issue:

5866. Amor Harlan, b. 12, 27, 1829, in Beaver Valley (butcher); m. 2, 16, 1854, at Rockland, that county, Matilda R. Perkins, b. there; d. there; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Perkins, farmers in New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1887, Mrs. Mary R. (Lampley) Stokes, b. 10, 7, 1842; a dau. of William Lampley and Sarah Saxton, and widow of John B. Stokes. Children: (i) Theodore, b. 2, 1, 1855; d. 1880; m. Ella Brown. (ii) Mary Emma. (iii) Anna Elizabeth, m. John H. Cloud. (iv) Sarah Ella, m. William Strain. (v) Martha Jane. (vi) Margaret Matilda. (vii) Harriet Amelia. (viii) John Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1871.
5867. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1833, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co., Del.; m. 2, 22, 1860, Joseph Lyburn Pyle (carpenter), b. 11, 8, 1832, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 20, 1876; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Dutton Pyle (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1807, and Margery Zelby, b. 3, 16, 1810; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Chandler, b. at "Beaver Valley"; m. Lillie A. Hamblenton. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Marshall A. Ingram. (iii) Joseph L., b. same; m. Nellie Sharpless. (iv) William Harlan.
5868. Rachel Ann, b. 8, 3, 1835, at "Beaver Valley"; d. in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., 5, 14, 1881; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 18, 1862, in Delaware Co., John Graves (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1827, in New Castle Co.; d. in the fall of 1890, in

Brandywine Hundred; bur. at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Isaac Graves (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1797, and Susan Anderson, b. 8, 3, 1805; both in New Castle Co., Del. No issue.

5869. William T. (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1839, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1863, Mary Walker, b. 2, 29, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of James Walker (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rachel Frame, b. 3, 14, 1807, in Delaware Co., Pa. Children:

(i) Franklin E., b. 9, 18, 1864, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 20, 1887, Sallie J. Hutton, and had: (a) John K., b. 4, 30, 1888. (b) Antrine, b. 11, 20, 1890. (c) William, b. 6, 13, 1891; all in Delaware Co., Pa.

(ii) James Elwood, b. 8, 29, 1869; d. 10, 7, 1870. (iii) Mary Emma, b. 9 Mo., 1873. (iv) Everett, b. 5, 19, 1876.

2312. **Jehu Chandler**^s (Jehu,^r Elizabeth^e), blacksmith, Methodist, b. 8, 2, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in Beaver Valley, 11, 2, 1890; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon. He m. 2, 22, 1837, at Talleyville, Del., **Abigail Mancill**, b. 7, 31, 1814, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 11, 16, 1881, at Talleyville; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of John and Jane (Griswold) Mancill. Issue:

5870. Hannah, b. 6, 26, 1848, at Talleyville; d. 10 Mo., 1891, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, at River View Cemetery. She m. in Philadelphia, Joseph Evans (painter), a son of Levi and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Abbie. (iii) Levi. (iv) Mary. (v) Sallie.

5871. Jehu M., b. 6, 17, 1850, at Talleyville; m. 11, 10, 1870, at Westchester, Pa., Mary A. Kelley, b. 3, 8, 1853, in Philadelphia; a dau. of John and Mary. Children: (i) Mancill, b. 12, 4, 1871; d. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Abbie, b. 7, 7, 1873; d. 8, 13, 1874. (iii) Howard, b. 8, 18, 1875. (iv) Frank J., b. 2, 7, 1877. (v) Harvey L., b. 3, 8, 1881. (vi) George A., b. 1, 7, 1883. (vii) Oda E., b. 10, 29, 1885.

2314. **Hayes Chandler**^s (Amor,^r Elizabeth^e), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 27, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 3, 29, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 12, 18, 1856, in Philadelphia, **Rachel E. Garrett** (Baptist), b. 5, 23, 1836, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Simeon Garrett (farmer), b. at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and Julia Ann Hall, b. in Delaware Co., same state. Issue:

5872. Eli H. (lawyer), b. 10, 17, 1857, in Beaver Valley, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to and located in Topeka, Kans., 1877. He m. 1, 27, 1881, in Westchester, Pa., Laura P. Minster (Friend), b. 1, 29, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Chalkley and Edith (White) Minster, farmers and natives of that county. Residence, 1892, Kansas City, Kans. Children: (i) Edith M., b. 4, 20, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.

5873. Howard L., b. 2, 1, 1859, in Beaver Valley; m. 8, 28, 1888, at Washington, D. C., Virginia E. Patterson, b. 4, 24, 1866, in Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of James Patterson (clerk), b. 11, 12, 1840, at Penn Grove, Salem Co., N. J., and Mary W. Symruess, b. 8, 15, 1844. He is a broker; residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Mary P., b. 5, 21, 1889, at Washington, D. C.

5874. Amor N., b. 8, 11, 1860, in Beaver Valley; d. there, 8, 13, 1861.
 5875. Simeon G., b. 9, 19, 1869, in Beaver Valley; d. 6, 25, 1875, at Wilmington, Del.
 5876. Eugene H., b. 9, 29, 1869, in Beaver Valley; d. 2, 7, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.

2316. **George Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 25, 1804, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 28, 1852, "five miles from Tompkinsville"; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1822/3, **Ruth Springer** (Christian), b. 4, 2, 1805, in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 8, 1888, near Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Springer (farmer), b. in Union District, S. C., and Elizabeth Belew, same, 12, 14, 1787.

The compiler is fully convinced that John Springer, above mentioned, was a brother to Desire Springer, the wife of No. 736. Also that Elizabeth Belew, wife of John Springer, was a sister to Sarah Belew, the wife of Samuel Harlan (No. 195). These people were all residents of Union District, S. C. George and Ruth had issue:

5877. Jesse, b. 12, 21, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 4, 1848; m. Jane Crawford.
 5878. James, b. 8, 5, 1826; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. Sarah Ray, 1, 15, 1847.
 5879. Alexander, b. 8, 22, 1828; m. Mary Ann Fraim.
 5880. Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1831; m. William Maxey.
 5881. Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1834; m. Nancy Jane Ray, 12, 11, 1866.
 5882. Belew, b. 1, 25, 1838.
 5883. Nancy, b. 10, 30, 1840; m. Jerry Conklin.
 5884. Marinda, b. 5, 24, 1846; m. Bennett Spear.

2318. **Isaac Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 11, 1808; d. there, 9, 4, 1851; bur. at Gamaliel, Ky. He m. in Monroe Co., date unknown, **Nancy Comer** (Christian), b. at Gamaliel, 1, 21, 1818; d. at Coral Hill, 4, 4, 1905; bur. at Poplar Log; a dau. of Maston Comer and Susan Pinkley. Both Isaac Harlan and Nancy Comer resided in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. About 1839 they em. to Tennessee. Issue:

- Burford A., b. in Monroe Co., 11, 7, 1837; d. in Macon Co., Tenn., 10, 7, 1851.
 Susan Belle, b. in Tennessee, 3, 20, 1840; m. date unknown, Billie Wilkinson. There is no further record of this family.
 Samuel J., b. 11, 25, 1843, in Tennessee; m. 3, 2, 1869, Phebe Depp. Eight children were b.: (i) A. Depp, b. 2, 11, 1870; m. 8, 1, 1903, — Overton. (ii) Lola, b. 4, 7, 1872; m. 3 Mo., 1898, S. H. Carter. (iii) Isaac Clay, b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 10, 11, 1904, Mary S. Seay. (iv) Sarah Lela, b. 8, 8, 1876. (v) William R., b. 12, 17, 1878. (vi) John B., b. 6, 26, 1881. (vii) Phebe Edna, b. 1, 7, 1883. (viii) Grover V., b. 1, 28, 1888. No further information of the above children at hand.
 Mary J., b. 12, 2, 1845, in Tennessee; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 12, 21, 1885; m. date unknown, Andrew Peden. No further record.
 Marton Comer, b. in Tennessee, 11, 11, 1848; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1890; m. date unknown, Pattie Grinstead. No further record.

2320. **Alexander F. Harlan** ^s (Samuel,^r George ^o), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 31, 1812; d. there, 4, 1, 1866; bur. there, in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1832/33, **Matilda Fraim**, b. 5, 15, 1816; d. 1, 9, 1846; bur. same; a dau. of John Fraim (farmer). Issue:

5885. LaFayette, b. 12, 21, 1835; d. 11, 14, 1889; m. Silbarina Oglesby.

5886. Thomas Jefferson, b. 7, 26, 1838; m. Ellen Gee.

5887. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 6, 1840; d. 1, 25, 1877; m. Jasper Hays.

5888. John W., b. 1, 11, 1843; d. 7, 11, 1843.

5889. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 28, 1844; d. 7, 15, 1871; m. LeRoy Clements.

Alexander F. Harlan m. (2) 4 Mo., 1848, at her home in Monroe Co., **Priscilla Ray** (Christian), b. there, 11, 16, 1816; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. 9, 17, 1797; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

5890. Matilda, b. 5, 6, 1849; m. Andrew Jackson Clements.

5891. Emily C., b. 9, 22, 1850; d. 8, 2, 1888; m. Rufus Jones.

5892. Samuel D., b. 3, 24, 1852.

5893. Marietta, b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 11, 10, 1881; m. Samuel Comer.

5894. Clay, b. 9, 24, 1855; m. Mary B. Comer.

5895. Martha E., b. 4, 21, 1858; d. 5, 12, 1881; m. Lee Comer.

2324. **Calvin Harlan** ^s (Samuel,^r George ^o), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 20, 1820; d. in Butler Co., Mo., 9, 22, 1856; m. date unknown, **Eliza Ann Welch**, b. 1, 20, 1830. Eliza Ann Welch Harlan was m. a second time, 8, 1, 1860, to Hiram M. Hord, and there are two children by the marriage. Calvin Harlan spelled his name "Harling," and it is so spelled by his children. Issue:

Micajah Oglesby, b. 4, 30, 1845; m. 3, 19, 1868, Margaret Jane Ely.

Issue: (i) John Douglas, b. 8, 3, 1876. (ii) Benjamin Ely, b. 8, 12, 1879. All reside at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.

Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1848; m. date unknown, A. N. Van Fleet; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

Nancy Jane, b. 10, 8, 1850; m. date unknown, Levi Hill; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

William Pendegast, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 10, 23, 1856.

Calvin, b. 7, 13, 1856.

2325. **Jane Harlan** ^s (Samuel,^r Aaron ^o), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 9, 1798; em. in 1805 with her parents to Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1881; bur. in Fairfield Burying Grounds. She m. in Fayette Co., 11, 13, 1817, **Thomas Thomas** (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; d. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1873; bur. in Fairfield. He was a son of Richard Thomas (farmer), b. in Wales, England, and Rhoda Porter, whose place of birth is not known. Thomas and Jane settled upon the East Fork of Whitewater, just above Fairfield, in what is now Union Co., where they lived and d. Issue:

5896. Richard, b. in Union Co., 6, 1, 1818; d. at New Boston, Ill., 9, 4, 1891; m. 5, 2, 1844, Sarah Lair, dau. of William Lair and Emily Bell. They had two children, both d. young.

5897. Nancy, b. 10, 25, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1906; m. Hiram H. Maze.
5898. Nathan, b. in Union Co., 12, 25, 1820; d. in Sullivan Co., Ind., 4, 20, 1905; m. date unknown, Anna Maria Moore. They were the parents of six children: Belle, Richard, Elizabeth, Stella, John and Annie.
5899. Rhoda (Christian), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 8, 1823; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 4, 1893; m. near Fairfield, Union Co., 10, 4, 1847, John Overleese (farmer), b. in Rush Co., 3, 20, 1825; d. there, 7, 16, 1878; bur. there. He was a son of Daniel Overleese, b. 4, 6, 1798, and Anna M. Hizer, b. 9, 4, 1801. They had four children, b. in Rush Co. (i) George M., b. 1, 5, 1851; d. 9, 11, 1889, at Dallas, Texas; m. 9, 23, 1873, Viola F. Miller, also deceased. (ii) Samuel T., b. 2, 9, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880, Nannie Williams. (iii) Daniel Frank, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1, 31, 1865. (iv) Melissa, b. 7, 8, 1861; d. 5, 30, 1872.
5900. Samuel (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 4, 4, 1825; d. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1896; m. Anna Graham (1848) and Elizabeth Kelly. No further record.
5901. Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1826; d. in the state of Washington, 3, 27, 1912; m. 11, 27, 1850, James A. Mills, a son of Ephraim (?) Mills, of French descent. They had one child, Nancy Olive, m. Frank Roberts.
5902. Isaiah (Universalist), b. 12, 23, 1828; d. 8, 10, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1852, Cynthia Stanton, a dau. of Zachias Stanton. No issue.
5903. Hannah (Universalist), b. 12, 13, 1830; d. at Oklahoma, 3 Mo., 1908; m. 12 Mo., 1850, Samuel Smith, a son of James Smith and Mary Belk. They were the parents of nine children: Mary Jane, Ida R., Anna Belle, Nora, Ben Butler, Angeline, Rose, Alberta and James T.
5904. Jane (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 13, 1833; unm.; residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind.
5905. Julia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 16, 1835; living, 1912; m. 1867, William Moore. Two children: Thomas and Esther.
5906. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1838; d. 5, 10, 1841.
5907. Minerva Angelina, b. in Union Co., 5, 23, 1842; d. 10, 31, 1901; m. in that county, 12, 28, 1864, John T. Buckley (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 11, 27, 1834; a son of Anson Buckley (farmer), b. in Fairfield, Conn., 10 Mo., 1802, and Jane Harrell. They had four children: (i) Thomas V., b. 3, 28, 1866. (ii) Effie J., b. 9, 25, 1870. (iii) Mary Edith, b. 2, 7, 1873; d. at Cozad, Neb., 6, 14, 1892. (iv) Stella, b. 10, 17, 1876. The family moved to Dawson Co., Neb., in 1889.

2326. **Jacob Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r Aaron^o), farmer, Old Christian, b. 8, 11, 1799, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 9, 28, 1876, at Milroy, Rush Co., Ind.; bur. near there. He m. 2, 7, 1821, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Polly Simmons** (Old Christian), b. 2, 20, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 6, 1, 1887, at Milroy; bur. near there; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Farlow) Simmons, farmers and natives of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:

5908. Clarissa, b. 5, 10, 1822, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, at Milroy, 5, 14, 1863; bur. there. She m. Jacob Overleese (farmer), a son of

- Daniel and Margaret (Hizer) Overleese. Children: (i) Daniel, b. 10, 5, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 26, 1861, Catherine Searight. (ii) Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1855; m. 12, 25, 1874, Frank Power.
5909. Nathan, b. 7, 8, 1824; d. 4, 5, 1884; m. Sarah Rader, 2 Mo., 1844.
5910. Samuel, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Annie Overleese, b. there, 4, 29, 1832; a dau. of Daniel and Anna M. (Hizer) Overleese.
5911. Elizabeth, b. 12, 13, 1830, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 25, 1848, George Overleese (stock dealer), b. 3, 25, 1847, in that county; living, 1892; a son of Daniel and Anna; residence, 1892, on a farm near Milroy, Ind. Children: (i) John Hizer, b. 2, 2, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 5, 20, 1899; bur. there. He m. 1, 20, 1876, Elizabeth Power (Christian), b. there, 12, 28, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John D. and Mary A. (Smiser) Power. John Hizer Overleese was a farmer and dealer in livestock. The compiler knew him personally, and can testify to the fact that he was a *man*; a faithful husband, a loving father and a son who revered his mother. Children: (i) George, b. 10, 1, 1883. (ii) Harlan Power, b. 12, 24, 1887; both in Rush Co., Ind.
5912. Nancy, b. 5, 8, 1835; m. Peter Rader.
5913. John, b. 9, 28, 1837, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 1841.
- 2327. Stephen Harlan** ^s (Samuel,⁷ Aaron ⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 9, 1801, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 19, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there in "Harlan Cemetery." He removed with his parents from Laurens District to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; m. there, 12, 19, 1821, **Mary Sparks**, b. 2, 6, 1803, in Laurens District; d. 11, 23, 1887, Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, in "Harlan Cemetery"; a dau. of William and Mary (Parmer) Sparks, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Stephen and Mary removed to Hancock Co., Ind., in 1834, and settled there on a farm. They were known as "Uncle Stephen and Aunt Polly." Issue:
5914. Jane, b. in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Cicero Wilkenson.
5915. Nancy, b. same; d. 8, 23, 1895, in Iroquois Co., Ill.; m. Lorenzo D. Brown.
5916. Mary, b. same; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Arthur Veach.
5917. Sarah A., b. same; d. 3, 22, 1887, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Reed.
5918. Caroline, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 22, 1828; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 25, 1873; bur. there. She m. 11, 1, 1849, Benjamin F. Reeves. No further record.
5919. Joshua P., b. 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910"; m. Rebecca L. Johnson.
5920. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1847; d. 7, 3, 1895, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. John Hamilton.

2328. Mathew Harlan ^s (Samuel,⁷ Aaron ⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 14, 1803, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; d. there, 11, 19, 1900, at his home near Connorsville; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 26, 1826, **Jemima Milner** (Baptist); b. 4, 11, 1810, in Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8, 23, 1889, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John and Nancy (Meranda) Milner, farmers in Fayette Co., Ind., and natives of Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:

5921. John M. (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 23, 1827, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 3, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. there, 8, 6, 1852, Sarah T. Stoops (Baptist), b. there, 6, 18, 1826; d. there, 6, 10, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John Stoops (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, and Edith Martin, b. 11, 15, 1804. Children: (i) William, b. 5, 20, 1853; d. 6, 25, 1855. (ii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. (iii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. All b. in Fayette Co., Ind. In the space of one month this entire family was carried off by that dread disease, small-pox.
5922. Nancy, b. 4, 19, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 10, 1846; unm.
5923. Samuel D., b. 2, 19, 1831; d. 12, 24, 1905; m. Mary Kirkpatrick.
5924. William (carpenter, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 8, 1855, Mary True (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of John and Malinda (Meeks) True. Residence, 1899, Florence, Kans. Issue:
- (i) George M. (farmer), b. 8, 15, 1856, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 25, 1878, at Connersville, Frances C. Ridge, b. there, 2, 2, 1860; a dau. of William and Frances (Barker) Ridge, natives of England. He em. to Greenwood Co., Kans., in 1884; residence, 1899, Matfield. Children: (a) William H., b. 12, 7, 1879. (b) Amanda E., b. 8, 21, 1881. (c) Frances M., b. 9, 23, 1883. (d) Freddie, b. 4, 19, 1885; d. 8, 10, 1885. (e) Minnie R., b. 12, 19, 1887. (f) Martha M., b. 2, 14, 1890.
- (ii) Thomas White, b. 4, 8, 1858; m. Nancy Naylor, 7, 4, 1886.
- (iii) Mathew S., b. 1, 10, 1861; m. Nellie Naylor. (iv) Alice, b. 1, 19, 1863; m. Henry Elston, b. 2, 15, 1879. (v) William Tecumseh, b. 5, 1, 1865; m. Alice Wright. (vi) C— K., b. 5, 7, 1867; m. Charles Fisher, 10, 5, 1888. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1869. (viii) Tina, b. 10, 25, 1871. (ix) Louis D., b. 12, 31, 1874; d. 11, 25, 1882. (x) Lora A., b. 2, 4, 1877. (xi) John H., b. 2, 12, 1880. (xii) Carrie, b. 7, 4, 1882.

2329. **George Harlan** ^s (Samuel,^r Aaron ⁶), farmer, Baptist minister, b. 1, 20, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents in 1815 to Fayette Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands in that county. He d. there, 11 Mo., 1895; bur. there in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 8, 3, 1825, in that county, **Sarah A. Martin** (Regular Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 8, 8, 1873, in Fayette Co.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Martin. George Harlan m. (2) 6, 6, 1875, in Franklin Co., Ind., **Adelia Barnum** (Regular Baptist), b. 8, 17, 1844; a dau. of Caleb L. Barnum, b. 8, 13, 1813, in Connecticut, and Sarah Jane Flint, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Franklin Co., Ind. Issue:

5925. Abner Bryant, b. 5, 23, 1826, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 17, 1830.
5926. Celina, b. same, 11, 19, 1827; d. 2, 23, 1902; m. there, 1, 27, 1847, Calvin McClain.
5927. Nancy, b. same, 1, 7, 1830; d. 9, 7, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1845, Mathias Stewart.
5928. James Madison, b. same, 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; m. 11, 29, 1854, Sarah M. Burk.
5929. George Marion, b. same, 10, 2, 1834; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. 11, 16, 1857, Frances M. Cole.

5930. Rhoda C., b. same, 8, 24, 1837; d. 2, 6, 1863; m. 2, 24, 1858, Alfred Cole.
 5931. Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 11, 1840; d. 4, 9, 1841.

5932. Ermina, b. in Union Co., Ind., 6, 27, 1877.

2330. **Elizabeth Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Aaron⁶), Baptist, b. 1, 25, 1807, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 2, 1826, **John Sparks** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 6, 1806, in South Carolina; a son of William Sparks and Mary Parmer, farmers and natives of South Carolina. John and Elizabeth removed to Rush Co., Ind., and in 10 Mo., 1851, to Wabash Co., Ind. John d. there, 3, 8, 1863; bur. in that county, in the cemetery at LaFontaine. Elizabeth d. there, 9, 19, 1879; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

5933. Nancy, b. 7, 18, 1828; m. Leander Jackson.
 5934. Mary, b. 10, 25, 1829; m. Smith Smelser.
 5935. Charlotte, b. 5, 13, 1831; m. Minus Farlow.
 5936. Amanda, b. 3, 1, 1833; m. Peter Spence.
 5937. Martha Ann, b. 9, 18, 1834; m. William Hamilton.
 5938. Jane, b. 2, 6, 1837; m. Abner Alred.
 5939. Wilson T., b. 9, 23, 1838; m. Mary E. Price.
 5940. Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1841; m. William Sailors.
 5941. John Jefferson, b. 12, 5, 1843; m. Emma Hale.
 5942. Sarah E., b. 11, 22, 1845, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 24, 1867, in LaFontaine Co., same state, Jerome Hale (merchant), b. 9, 10, 1852; a son of William R. Hale (farmer), b. 1805, in Fleming Co., Ky., and Sallie E. Stone, b. 1814, in Boyle Co., same state. Residence, 1892, LaFontaine, Wabash Co., Ind. No issue.
 5943. William Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1848, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Missouri Howard.

2333. **Amos Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 7, 1813, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind. He m. there, 1, 1, 1834, **Nancy Woods** (Baptist), b. there, 7, 24, 1814; d. 4, 20, 1870, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of James Wood (farmer and wheelwright) and Sarah McRea; both b. in Virginia. Amos m. (2) 2, 11, 1871, in Grant Co., Ind., **Betsey E. A. Bradford** (Baptist), b. 2, 27, 1834, in Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Bradford (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1783, and Elizabeth Shell, b. 11, 3, 1797; both in Virginia. Amos, in 1892, was residing on his farm near Huntington, Ind. He d. in 1894. Issue:

5944. Eliza Jane, b. 6, 4, 1835; d. 1, 28, 1879, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Harrison Sharp. No further record.
 5945. John, b. 3, 30, 1837, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 1, 27, 1858, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; unmm.
 5946. George W., b. 11, 17, 1840, same; enlisted in the Union Army; captured and d. 1, 13, 1865, in Salisbury Prison, N. C.; unmm.
 5947. Samantha, b. 1, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1845.
 5948. Serepta, b. 1, 16, 1845, same; d. 2, 20, 1862, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; unmm.
 5949. Salista, b. 3, 11, 1847, same; d. 1, 10, 1875, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Amos Sutton. Child: (i) Rosa May, b. 6, 10, 1871.

5950. Samuel J., b. 9, 17, 1849, same; d. 1, 26, 1861, in Huntington Co., Ind.; unnm.
5951. Sophronia A., b. 3, 13, 1834, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1885; m. John A. Clark, 9, 9, 1885. No issue.
-
5952. Amos W., b. 4, 7, 1872, in Huntington Co., Ind.; m. ——. Four children.
5953. William H., b. 11, 25, 1873; m. ——. Three children.

2334. **Samuel Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 18, 1815, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 27, 1868; bur. there. He m. there, 10, 22, 1838, **Jemima Meranda**, b. 2, 25, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio; a dau. of Samuel Meranda (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1793, probably in Pennsylvania, and Susanna Shinkle, b. 6, 1, 1800, in that state. Jemima Harlan d. at Connersville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. at Village Creek, Union Cemetery. Issue:

5954. Francis M., b. 5, 30, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; enlisted in Company H, 36th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 1861, from Fayette Co.; d. of disease in hospital at Louisville, Ky., 3, 8, 1862; unnm.
5955. Thomas Jefferson, b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1865; m. 2, 8, 1865, Amanda Skinner.
5956. Susan M., b. 7, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 12, 17, 1876; unnm.
5957. Myra, b. 10, 13, 1846, same; m. 8, 22, 1865, Ira L. Kellogg.
5958. John M., b. 1, 16, 1850, same; m. 4, 25, 1869, Sarah Morris.

2336. **Enoch Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1819, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 28, 1851; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1841, in that county, **Mary Honeywell** (Methodist), b. 10, 7, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 26, 1854, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Israel Honeywell (millwright), b. in the state of New York, and Judith A. Spicer, b. same. Issue:

5959. Harrison, b. 8, 3, 1842; living, 1912; m. Catherine Mary Corbin.
5960. Judith A., b. 6, 5, 1847; r. 4, 6, 1881; m. Edmund Burke.
5961. James Monroe Harlan, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1849; m. 1, 27, 1870, in that county, Susanna Agnes Knipe (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 13, 1851; a dau. of Thomas Knipe, b. in England, 10, 6, 1816, and Mary Meranda, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1819. Thomas Knipe was a cabinet maker. James Monroe Harlan is a farmer and resides, 1912, near Connersville, Ind. No issue.

2337. **Alfred Harlan**^s (Samuel,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Christian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 7, 21, 1821; d. at Northfield, Boone Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1873; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Hamilton Co., Ind. He m. 1, 26, 1843, **Mary Jackman**, b. 4, 26, 1825; d. 3, 22, 1844, at Flat Rock, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Polly (Bryson) Jackman. Issue:

5962. Mary, b. in Fayette Co., 3, 15, 1844; m. Jacob Rader, 7, 14, 1860.

Alfred m. (2) at Connorsville, Fayette Co. (his brother George performing the ceremony), **Caroline Clark** (Christian), b. in Scott Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1824; living, 1802; a dau. of James and Jane Clark, farmers in Fayette Co. Issue:

5963. Daniel, b. 2, 28, 1846; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1857.
 5964. Martin, b. 7, 11, 1847; deceased.
 5965. Oliver (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 8, 1848, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. there, at Northfield, 11, 28, 1877, America F. New (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1854, in Hancock Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James P. New (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1811, in Kentucky, and Sarah Sample, b. 7, 19, 1816, in Virginia; residence, on a farm near Northfield, Boone Co., Ind. Children: (i) New, b. 9, 18, 1878. (ii) Asa, b. 7, 28, 1882. (iii) Ernest, b. 5, 4, 1888. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.
 5966. Sylvester, b. 1850; d. 1888, in Illinois; m. Belle Dunn.
 5967. Nancy Jane, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. M. T. Billings.
 5968. Jacob O. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1853; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. 1, 25, 1881, at Elliottstown, Ill., Lucy Dunn (Christian), b. 11, 2, 1859, at Falmouth, Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Dunn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1826, and Mary E. Merrill, b. 10, 16, 1841; both b. in Kentucky. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 1, 13, 1882. (ii) Elsie, b. 1, 26, 1885. (iii) L. L., b. 5, 27, 1893.
 5969. Noah, b. 10, 18, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Hettie Manlove.
 5970. Alfred, b. 3, 24, 1858, same; m. Lora Knox.
 5971. James, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; deceased.
 5972. Sarah O., b. 6, 3, 1862; deceased.
 5973. Amanda F., b. 5, 15, 1864, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 15, 1881, Morris Manlove (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 15, 1855, in Hamilton Co., Ind.; d. there, at Sugar Grove, near Jollittsville; bur. there; a son of William and Mary Jane (Pennwell) Manlove, farmers in that county. Children: (i) Joseph O., b. 1, 6, 1883. (ii) Bessie Jane, b. 1, 16, 1885. (iii) Glenn M., b. 2, 6, 1888. (iv) Winnie Belle, b. 7, 9, 1890. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.

2338. **Mary Ann Harlan**⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Aaron⁶), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1825, on her father's farm in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, about 1842/3, **Albert Honeywell** (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1880, at Peabody, Marion Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Israel Honeywell and Judith Spicer; both b. in the state of New York. He was a brother to Mary Honeywell, the wife of No. 2336. Issue:

5974. Martha, b. 10, 13, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Charles Bullard, 1869. No further record.
 5975. Nancy, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. John Palmer, 1867. Both deceased.
 5976. Sanford, b. same, 2, 6, 1848; enlisted in the Union Army from Indiana; reported "missing"; unm.
 5977. Albert, b. 9, 9, 1849; was living in Kansas in 1900. No further record.
 5978. Jane, b. same, 10, 1, 1854; m. —. Husey. No further record.
 5979. Amorell, b. same, 9, 9, 1856; deceased.
 5980. Julia A., b. same, 12, 24, 1858; unm.; deceased.
 5981. George N., b. same, 1, 30, 1862; m. —. No further record.
 5982. Emma, b. same, 10, 1, 1864; deceased.
 5983. John, b. same, 7, 15, 1867; m. —. No further record.

2344. **Joshua B. Crow**^s (Sarah,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 10, 1811; d. near Searcy, White Co., Ark., 8, 15, 1866; bur. there, in the family b. g.; m. in Perry Co., Ala., 1, 25, 1832, **Lavina West** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 30, 1813; d. near Searcy, 4, 4, 1866; bur. in the family b. g. She was a dau. of William West (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Howard, also b. there. Joshua B. Crow moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. Both he and Lavina West resided in Perry Co. at the time of marriage. They em. to Mississippi in 1848, and the next year to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- 5984-a. William Travis, b. 2, 25, 1833, in Perry Co.; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1, 2, 1863; bur. on the field; m. date unknown, Cynthia Bonnett.
- 5984-b. Mary Howard, b. 8, 31, 1834; m. Thomas D. Hardy. Five children.
- 5984-c. Sarah Harlan, b. 9, 27, 1836; m. Jesse N. Cypert.
- 5984-d. Martha F., b. 11, 25, 1838; m. Thomas P. Boone.
- 5984-e. Susanna M., b. 1, 27, 1841; unm., 1912; residence, Searcy, Ark.
- 5984-f. Joshua J., b. 6, 6, 1844; m. Emma J. Jones.
- 5984-g. Columbus M., b. 9, 10, 1847; d. 2, 14, 1867; unm.
- 5984-h. Charles M., b. 1, 12, 1843; d. 2, 6, 1843.
- 5984-i. Sophronia E., b. 7, 5, 1851; d. 9, 8, 1856.
- 5984-j. Emma, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. John R. Hardy.
- 5984-k. Ella, b. 10, 18, 1854 (twin to Emma).

2345. **Joseph W. W. Crow**^s (Sarah,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Newberry District, S. C., 2, 7, 1813; d. in White Co., Ark., 11 Mo., 1864; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He m. in Perry Co., Ala., date unknown, **Elizabeth Hopper** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 10, 1820; d. in White Co., 12, 27, 1876; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Hopper (planter) and Aquilla Williams. George Hopper was b. in Laurens District, S. C. Joseph moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. In 1860 he em. to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- Sarah Jane, b. 3, 18, 1839; d. 11, 17, 1864; m. —.
- Georgia E., b. 6, 30, 1842; m. —.
- Charles A., b. 9 Mo., 1846; unm.
- George William, b. 8 Mo., 1848; m. Myrtle Patterson.
- Jesse Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1850; m. Bettie S. Nesbit.
- Robert T., b. 1853; d. in White Co., 9, 12, 1882; unm.
- Mary W., b. 12, 7, 1854; unm., 1912.
- Aquilla, b. 1857; m. Thomas J. Bowers.
- Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1862; m. John C. Baugh.
- Hulda, d. 1876 (?).

2346. **Jonathan Jackson Crow**^s (Sarah,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer. Missionary Baptist, b. 4, 15, 1815, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 10, 19, 1896, at Mt. Vernon, Faulkner Co., Ark.; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 1834, in Perry (?) Co., Ala., **Nancy McAdams** (Missionary Baptist), b. 1817, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 1, 1861, near West Point, White Co., Ark.; bur. there, in West Point Burying Grounds; a dau. of Providence and Patient McAdams, of Perry Co., Ala. Jonathan J. Crow m. (2) **Mrs. Caroline Carmichael**, who d.

1871, and was bur. at Mt. Vernon Burying Grounds. He m. (3) **Mrs. Sarah Davenport**, b. 6, 22, 1833, who survived him, and was living in 2 Mo., 1901, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark. Jonathan Jackson Crow em. with his parents to Perry Co., Ala. He moved from there, in 1847, to Union Co., Ark., and from there to West Point, in White Co., same state, and lastly to Mt. Vernon, in Faulkner Co., in 1866. Issue:

5985. Charles Williams, b. 6, 8, 1836, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. there, 1843.
5986. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1838, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky., in the Confederate Army; bur. there; unnm.
5987. Elizabeth Jane (Missionary Baptist), b. 10, 16, 1840, in Perry Co., Ala.; removed with her parents to Arkansas, where she m. 1, 25, 1860, in White Co., Dr. Turner Utley; residence, 1899, Bebee, Ark. Child: (i) Vernon, b. 2, 5, 1875.
5988. Sarah Abigail, b. 11, 5, 1841, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 1, 4, 1866, in Faulkner Co., Ark., John B. Nesbitt (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1832, in the state of Tennessee; living, 1899; a son of Robert Nesbitt, b. 4, 3, 1800, and Sarah Jordon, b. 1806. Children: (i) Lillian, b. 8, 4, 1867; unnm., 1899. (ii) Robert J., b. 7, 18, 1869; m. 11, 7, 1900, Nina N. Malone, at Paris, Texas. (iii) Bertha Estella, b. 5, 29, 1881. (iv) Floy Emma, b. 10, 28, 1886; P. O., 1901, Cushman, Ark.
5989. Rebecca Haseltine (Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 23, 1846, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 2, 20, 1872, at Mt. Vernon, Ark., John D. Farish (merchant), a son of Stephen and Emeline (Vinson) Farish; residence, 1899, Morrilton, Ark. Children: (i) Emma Jackson, b. 11, 26, 1872, near Morrilton; m. 6, 20, 1894, Martin Metzger. (ii) Lucien Oscar, b. 1, 7, 1875, same. (iii) Claude Dudley, b. same, 10, 7, 1876. (iv) Boyd Ernest, b. 8, 9, 1878; m. 7, 15, 1899, at Morrilton, Linnie McCauley. (v) Jessie May, b. 5, 8, 1880. (vi) John Clyde, b. 8, 24, 1884; d. 2, 14, 1887, at Morrilton; bur. there. (vii) Myrtle R., b. 8, 6, 1887. (viii) Jennie Ruth, b. 9, 28, 1890.
5990. Jesse Murser (Missionary Baptist, merchant), b. 8, 3, 1848, in Union Co., Ark.; m. 11, 4, 1871, near Beebe, White Co., same state, Martha Ellen Williams, b. 6, 10, 1854, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; a dau. of John Williams (merchant) and Emeline Hoeida; residence, 1899, England, Ark. Children: (i) Alma Beryl, b. 8, 16, 1872, in Faulkner Co., Ark. (ii) John Rel., b. 12, 8, 1876, in White Co., same state; d. 9, 28, 1880. (iii) Roy Williams, b. 3, 24, 1890, same.
5991. Jaqueline Patience, b. 10, 1, 1850, in Union Co., Ark.; d. there, at West Point, 1854; bur. there.
5992. Joshua Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1853, in White Co.; d. 8, 10, 1879, at Mt. Vernon; bur. beside his father; unnm.
5993. Joseph Warren, b. 3, 16, 1855, in White Co.; d. 1860, near West Point; bur. in West Point Burying Grounds.
-
5994. John Bruce (farmer, Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1875, in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. 1899, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark., Mary Parish; residence, 2 Mo., 1901, on his farm near that place. Child: (i) Sidney, b. 1900.

2347. Rebecca Crow ⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Aaron ⁶), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, 6, 9, 1817; d. at Judsonia, White Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there. She m. in Perry Co., Ala., 10 Mo., 1837, **Abraham Greer** (Baptist), b. in Georgia, 10, 2, 1813; d. in Union Co., Ark., 3, 2, 1850; bur. there; a son of William C. Greer and Deliah J. Haynes. Rebecca Crow, when but two years of age, em. with her parents to Perry Co. In 1848 the family moved to White Co., Ark. Issue:

William F., b. in Noxubia Co., Miss., 8, 13, 1838; d. in White Co., 7, 8, 1894; m. 1870, Mary Bradshear. No further record.

Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 8, 1841; m. 1860, — Young. No further record.

Territha E., b. same, 12, 1, 1842; d. in White Co., 10, 3, 1878; m. 1861, — Dulin. No further record.

Joseph M., b. in White Co., 6, 29, 1845; d. there, 8, 20, 1865; unm.

Charles C., b. same, 2, 15, 1848; unm., 1899.

Abram D., b. same, 6, 19, 1850; d. there, 3, 16, 1863.

2350. Joseph Harlan ⁸ (George,⁷ Aaron ⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 13, 1802, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. He m. there, about 1822/3, **Elizabeth Leviston** (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1804, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 3, 3, 1861, at Canton, Lewis Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of George and Martha (Craig) Leviston, farmers in Darke Co., Ohio, and natives of Ireland, having settled first in Laurens District. Joseph and Elizabeth moved to Union Co., Ind., 1837; thence to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; to Lewis Co., Mo., in 1853. Joseph d. 11, 27, 1867, at Newark, Knox Co., Mo.; bur. there. Issue:

5995. Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1824, in Union Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; m. there, 4, 27, 1848, George E. Kennedy (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1823, in Casey Co., Ky.; d. 5, 28, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Altoona, Ia.; a son of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 1788, in Virginia, and Mary Vandevere, b. 1790, in Surrey Co., N. C. In 1898 Sarah was living in Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1849; m. Eliza Jane Hazen, 2, 15, 1877. (ii) Martha, b. 1851; m. John Hazen, who d. 8, 12, 1883, in Larned, Kans. (iii) Robert, b. 1853; m. Mary Ware, 8, 10, 1880. (iv) Mary E., b. 1855; m. William Hazen, 1, 16, 1889. (v) William Harlan, b. 1857; m. Clara White, 10, 19, 1880. (vi) Jennie, b. 1857; m. John Depew, 5, 20, 1883. (vii) Josephine, b. 1862; unm., 1898. (viii) Lincoln, b. 1865; d. 3, 25, 1870. (ix) George, b. 1867; m. Ella Lee, 6, 8, 1893. All b. in Lee Co., Ia.

5996. William L., b. 2, 6, 1827, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; d. there, at Big Mound, 10, 17, 1855; bur. in that county. He m. 2, 5, 1852, in that county, Amanda C. Weir (Christian), b. 4, 20, 1832, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 25, 1891, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel and Parmelia (Carter) Weir, farmers and natives of Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 11, 29, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 24, 1881, Sarah F. Maxwell. (ii) William L., b. 11, 4, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 9, 11, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia.; unm.

5997. Martha, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 3, 6, 1865, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm.

5998. George Craig, b. 9, 24, 1831, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 3, 24, 1864, in Chariton, Ia., Virginia Catherine Millan (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1835, in Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1892, at Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Chariton, Ia.; a dau. of Henry Somers Millan (lawyer) and Caroline M. Farr; both b. in Fairfax Co., Va. He was a member of the Christian Church, and by trade and occupation a tin and coppersmith. Children: (i) Grace, b. 4, 25, 1867, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm., 1897; residence, Trenton, Mo. (ii) Stanton M., b. 11, 20, 1868, same; m. 11, 4, 1893, Venice Lutes, of Platt Co., Mo.; (2) Anna Frost, 11, 10, 1897, of Mercer Co., that state. Child by first wife: (a) Louisa, b. 10, 1, 1894.
5999. Willis B., b. 10, 10, 1833; d. 12, 12, 1898; m. Catherine Rorabaugh.
6000. Ira G. (farmer, Christian), b. 2, 6, 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1860, in Adair Co., Mo., Nancy Ann Nichols (Christian), b. 3, 13, 1844, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James Nichols (farmer), b. 5, 16, 1809, in Virginia, and Catherine Clun, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Ohio. At the time of their marriage Ira was a resident of Kirksville and Nancy of Adair Co., same state. In 1898 they were residing on their farm near Kirksville, Mo. Children: (i) Madison M., b. 6, 19, 1861; m. Catherine A. Lane, 11, 1, 1885. (ii) Leon E., b. 8, 16, 1864; m. Margaret Hynels. (iii) Delano R., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. Zelpha M. Frisbe. (iv) Ira Finley, b. 10, 2, 1871; unm., 1898. All b. in Adair Co., Mo.
6001. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 15, 1838, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 12, 19, 1864, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Martin L. Reed.
6002. James M., b. 8, 15, 1840, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 7, 20, 1854, in Lewis Co., Mo.
6003. Salina B., b. 2, 26, 1843, in Union Co., Mo.; m. Fred Doane.
6004. John (banker), b. 2, 9, 1845, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 6, 24, 1866, in Knox Co., Mo., Elizabeth Dodge (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1844, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 12, 18, 1875, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Kirksville; a dau. of Amazia Dodge (stone mason), b. in the state of Maine, and Eliza Lee, b. in Butler Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 1, 24, 1888, at Quincy, Ill., Vesta E. Burk, b. 9, 19, 1852, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. No issue.
- “I was a farmer for five years of my early life, after which was engaged in the mercantile business until about fifteen years ago, since which I have been engaged in banking; am at present President of the Bank of Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., Mo.—J. H., 1898.”

2351. **Aaron Harlan** * (George,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 17, 1805, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, and soon after (1815) into Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 9, 2, 1824, **Lucetta Conway** (Christian), b. 12, 24, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of James Conway and Sarah Sparks, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Aaron, wife and family em. to Wapello Co., Ia., in 1851, and settled upon lands in that county. He d. there, 4, 24, 1863, in Ottumwa; bur. in the cemetery near that city. The children were all b. in Union Co., Ind. Issue:

6005. Robert N., b. 6, 24, 1825; m. Elizabeth Jane Darter, 12, 16, 1846.

6006. George W., b. 1, 22, 1827; d. 4, 16, 1898; m. Mary A. Brown, 12, 24, 1845.
6007. John J., b. 5, 31, 1829; d. 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 5, 31, 1855, at Indianapolis, Ind., Julia Drew.
6008. Oliver S. (physician), b. 3, 3, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Wichita, Kans. He m. 1857, at Ottumwa, Ia., Martha Davis, b. 4, 15, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 28, 1865, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Ottumwa. Child: (i) Frank, b. 3 Mo., 1858.
6009. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 13, 1834; d. 10, 12, 1859, at Liberty, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. 6, 30, 1851, in Union Co., Ind., Benjamin F. Williams. Children: (i) Thaddeus, b. 3, 12, 1852. (ii) Addie, b. 6, 5, 1853; m. Arthur W. Johnson. (iii) Schuyler, b. 9, 15, 1855. All in Union Co., Ind.
6010. Joseph Alexander, b. 11, 24, 1835; m. Bahlona Nosler, 11, 4, 1855.
6011. Elizabeth C., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. 11, 4, 1855, in Wapello Co., Ia., E. B. Davis, b. 8, 17, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; a son of Bartholomew and Rachel Davis. Children: (i) Emma Ellen, b. 9, 3, 1856, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 6, 18, 1874, George Pierce. (ii) Anna Rachel, b. same, 10, 15, 1858; m. Silas Dennis, 9, 7, 1876. (iii) Franklin Aaron, b. 3, 1, 1860, in Monroe Co., Ia. (iv) Bertha Leora, b. same, 2, 7, 1862.
6012. James S. (merchant tailor, Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1839; m. 7, 12, 1860, in Wapello Co., Ia., Maria Graves, b. 9, 14, 1839, in that county; living, 1887; a dau. of Herman P. Graves (merchant); b. 5, 1, 1810, in the state of Massachusetts, and Harriet C. Reed, b. 5, 21, 1820, in Virginia. In 1887 James, his wife and family removed to Fort Smith, Ark. Children: (i) William G., b. 11, 11, 1864. (ii) Edwin (twin to William G.), b. 11, 11, 1864. Born in Wayne Co., Ia.
6013. Henry Sample (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 13, 1841; d. 7, 10, 1881, at Ottumwa, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 3, 31, 1861, in that county, Samantha Wright, b. 8 Mo., 1846, in Jackson Co., Ohio; a dau. of John E. Wright (farmer), b. 1826, in Ohio, and Rebeka Burt, b. 1830, in Massachusetts. Children:
 (i) Lawrence Lawrado (druggist), b. 1, 8, 1862, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 11, 6, 1882, at Carson, that state, Ellen May Mason, b. 8, 6, 1883, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Levi Mason (hop merchant), b. 1819, in Madison Co., and Persis Youlen Baldwin, b. 1829, in Herkimer Co.; both in the state of New York. Children:
 (a) Laurence Leon, b. 2, 2, 1885. (b) Verna May, b. 3, 15, 1890.
 (ii) Lura M., b. 3, 13, 1866; m. Edward Allen. (iii) Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1873. (iv) Lettie, b. 8, 4, 1878.
6014. Francis Marion, b. 6, 15, 1844; d. 1, 3, 1858, in Wapello Co., Ia.

2354. **Ellis Harlan** ^s (Joshua,⁷ Aaron^u), farmer, wagon maker, b. 9, 6, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. He m. there, 6, 14, 1827, **Louisa Shortridge** (Methodist), b. 4, 29, 1810; d. 8, 1, 1841, in Fountain Co., Ind.; bur. there. After the death of his wife, and the same year, Ellis removed to Champaign Co., Ill., and in 1845 to Livingston Co., same state, where he d. 11, 6, 1848; bur. there, in McDowell Burying Grounds. Issue:

6015. Oliver Jackson, b. 3, 15, 1828; m. Mary B. Mann; m. (2) Sarah M. Ball.
 6016. Eliza Ann, b. 4, 21, 1830; d. 7, 24, 1834.
 6017. Aaron M., b. 10, 9, 1832; d. 7, 26, 1834.
 6018. Maria, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 8, 27, 1854.
 6019. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 30, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind. She m. 1858, Boyd P. Tanner; (2) 1, 26, 1864, Jesse Green. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 6, 6, 1859; m. Alice E. Sidles, 10, 23, 1882. (ii) Ann Maria, b. 8, 21, 1861; m. Harvey B. Springman, 2, 23, 1889. (iii) Mary Etta, b. 3, 10, 1865; m. Lewis H. Cary. (iv) John Thomas, b. 12, 28, 1867; m. Junietta Wagon seller. (v) William Jesse, b. 2, 25, 1876.
 6020. Selah Caroline, b. 12, 6, 1839, in Fountain Co., Ind.; m. 7, 1, 1858, Robert C. Redinbo. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 5, 6, 1859; m. Florence C. Query, 7, 2, 1888. (ii) James, b. 1, 28, 1862; d. 5, 29, 1862. (iii) Finetta, b. 10, 14, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1868. (iv) Myron Victor, b. 3, 18, 1871; m. Elizabeth Smith, 12, 20, 1894. (v) Oliver Jackson, b. 8, 27, 1875; d. 11, 16, 1876.

2355. **Anna Harlan**⁸ (Joshua,⁷ Aaron⁶), Disciple, b. 7, 14, 1808, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. She m. there, 7, 9, 1826, near Brownsville, **Joseph Willis Ruby** (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 25, 1805, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky.; a son of Joseph Willis Ruby (farmer), b. in Scotland, and Nancy Hunter, b. near Chambersburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Anna and Joseph were residents of Union Co., Ind. About the year 1834 they moved to Wabash Co., same state, and in 1850 to Randolph Co., Ind. Joseph d. there, 12, 9, 1852, at Spartanburg; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Anna d. 6, 10, 1873, in Randolph Co.; bur. beside the husband.
 Issue:

6021. Cynthia J., b. 12, 10, 1827; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. William A. Bailey.
 6022. James Boyd, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Christianna Middleton, 12, 30, 1855.
 6023. Harlan T. (blacksmith), b. 1, 17, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., 1855. He m. 9, 2, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind., Lydia Melissa Fender, b. 6, 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender and Sarah McMayham; residence, 1899, Seymour, Ind. Children: (i) Jabez F., b. 12, 2, 1856; m. Mary Lowney, 12, 13, 1882. (ii) George M., b. 12, 12, 1858; m. Martha Keller, 9, 23, 1888. (iii) Willis T., b. 1, 17, 1862; m. Ellen Miller, 10, 20, 1885. (See page 395.)
 6024. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1833; m. Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and John Harlan (No. 2496).
 6025. Jabez Hunter, b. 12, 19, 1835; m. Mariah McGreer, 11, 7, 1858.
 6026. Alfred Mitchel, b. 10, 14, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Mary C. Alexander.
 6027. Hester Ann, b. 11, 16, 1839; m. John N. Fender, 11, 14, 1855.
 6028. John Dudley, b. 11, 20, 1844, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 24, 1847.
 6029. Almisa S., b. 2, 12, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1851; in Randolph Co., Ind.
 6030. Marinda Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1851; d. 6, 26, 1869; m. 5, 30, 1868, Samuel A. Harlan (No. 6279).

2356. **Mary Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ Aaron⁶), b. 12, 8, 1809, in Union Co., Ind. She m. 1 Mo., 1829, near Connerville, Fayette Co., same state, **James McCray**, b. 2, 23, 1806, in Ohio. In 1852 James and Mary, accompanied by their children, moved to Des Moines Co., Ia., where he d. 3, 2, 1860, near Mediapolis, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of James and Hannah (Crawford) McCray. Mary, in 1874, went to Jefferson Co., that state, to live with her children; d. there, 2, 23, 1885; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

6031. Columbus, b. 10, 17, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 9, 3, 1857, in Louisa Co., Ia., Mary E. Vaughn (Christian), b. 11, 9, 1837, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Vaughn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1810, in Washington Co., Ky, and Deborah Mason, b. 2, 17, 1810, in Delaware Co., New York. Columbus is a farmer. In 1890 was residing on his farm near Newport, Ia. Children: (i) Ferdinand D., b. 8, 22, 1858. (ii) John Bergan, b. 12, 2, 1859; m. Cholista Barton, 10, 8, 1885. (iii) Virginia Isabella, b. 8, 2, 1862; m. D. L. Morris, 3, 18, 1888. (iv) James Elmer, b. 2, 13, 1864. (v) Franklin Hill, b. 3, 16, 1866; m. Amelia Bazel, 3, 24, 1891. Children all b. in Des Moines Co., Ia.
6032. Robinson, b. 2, 10, 1831, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.
6033. Philander, b. 2, 18, 1833; m. Margaret Jane Simpkins, 8, 5, 1854.
6034. Olive, b. 12, 6, 1834; m. John Tull, 9, 5, 1853.
6035. S. Maria, b. 1, 6, 1837; d. 6, 9, 1839, in Louisa Co., Ia.
6036. A. Byron, b. 9, 15, 1838; m. Mary F. Shepherd, 8 Mo., 1862.
6037. Miriam, b. 11, 4, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1899; residence, Fairfield, Ia.
6038. Addison, b. 11, 7, 1842, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 2 Mo., 1866, Victoria Blake, b. 1847, in Des Moines Co., Ia. Children: (i) Lois Bertie, m. Allie Woods. (ii) Polly Maude, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia. (iii) Florence. (iv) Merrill A.
Addison is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Red Oak, Ia.
6039. Elsada, b. 11, 29, 1844; d. 6 Mo., 1866, at Keokuk, Ia.
6040. Lenora, b. 7, 2, 1847, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 2, 1864, in Des Moines Co., Ia., Thomas Bell (grocer), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas and Rachel (Graham) Bell. Thomas and Lenora are members of the M. E. Church, and in 1899 were residing at Fairfield, Ia. Children: (i) Willard A., b. 8, 19, 1866; d. there, 12, 2, 1871. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 5, 1869; m. Bertha Harvey, 10, 25, 1893. (iii) Edwin B., b. 8, 17, 1871; m. Mary Crane, 9, 20, 1893. (iv) Thomas H., b. 1, 21, 1876. (v) Florence L., b. 11, 11, 1884. All b. at Fairfield, Ia.
Two other children.

2357. **Aaron Word Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, b. 11, 15, 1811, in Union Co., Ind. He went to Lee Co., Ia., in 1834, where he m. 8, 16, 1838, **Eunice Briggs** (Congregationalist), b. 3, 11, 1812, in Windsor Co., Vt.; d. near Croton, Lee Co., Ia.; a dau. of Appolos Briggs (carpenter), b. in the state of Vermont, and Stella Ware. During the War of 1861 to 1865 Aaron was a member of Company F, 21st Missouri Infantry, and spent a good portion of his enlistment along the

Red River, in Arkansas. When the compiler last saw him (in 1899) he was residing near Croton, Lee Co., Ia. He d. 4, 30, 1911. Issue:

6041. Emeline Claflin, b. 4, 20, 1841, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 10, 21, 1861, at Croton, Lee Co., Samuel D. Chidester (miller, farmer), b. 2, 5, 1831, in Harrison Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 12, 31, 1879, in Hamilton Twp., Hamilton Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton; a son of Samuel Chidester (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1789, in Virginia, and Zipporah Goodwin, b. 5, 15, 1793, same. Emeline Claflin, in 1899, was residing at Croton. Children: (i) Florence M., b. 11, 21, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. Barrett Bibber. (ii) Emma L., b. 6, 6, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 22, 1865.
6042. Justin Briggs, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 4, 12, 1890, at Keokuk, Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton. He m. 7, 4, 1874, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Adeline Reniker, b. there, 11, 8, 1855; a dau. of Edward. Child: (i) Mark Twain, b. 4, 4, 1875, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6043. Frank, b. 2, 7, 1849, in Clark Co., Ia.; m. 6, 5, 1873, Rose Withrow.
6044. Albert, b. 11, 4, 1853, same; m. 2, 15, 1874, Julia Ann McPherson, b. 11, 28, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.

Aaron Word Harlan was among the first of our people to take an interest in the preservation of our family's history. He was always earnest that records might be saved for other generations, and always encouraging in his view of the task which the compiler had taken upon himself to perform.

His first letter was written in 1883, and from then until his death in 1911, he took a keen interest in the work and was the means by which many of the records were obtained and preserved. It was through him that George Harlan (No. 852), the pioneer of California, was reached. He also contributed information concerning Nathan B. Harlan (No. 741), Silas Harlan (No. 215), Silas Harlan (No. 677), the father of Senator James Harlan, and many others all over this broad land.

He was quite a traveller and knew many Harlans. As he once wrote, he always "kept a standing invitation to all men bearing the name to call whenever convenient," for he "always had something to eat and a place to sleep." He often wished that he had kept a diary through life. "Much would be worthless," he said, "yet I would have had quite a history of the Harlan family."

2358. Jane Harlan^s (Joshua,⁷ Aaron⁶), b. in Union Co., Ind., 12, 17, 1813; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., 6, 12, 1894; bur. there; m. at her uncle Samuel's home at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 2, 1834, **Risdon D. Owens** (brick moulder, Baptist), b. in Rockingham Co., N. C., 9, 7, 1809; d. at Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kans., 9, 29, 1877; bur. there, in Maple Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Edward and Martha Owens. At the time of marriage both resided in Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in that county and moved to Decatur Co., Ind., about 1839. In 1859 the family moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Demetrius Ellis, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1834; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 10, 1, 1894; m. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1856, Martha Martin;

- m. (2) 9, 1, 1874, in Allen Co., Kans., Sarah C. Sittler. No further record.
- Mary Adelaide, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 4, 1836; d. near Greensburg, Ind., date unknown; m. there, 1855, John B. Trimble. No further record.
- Marshall Hall, b. in Fayette Co., 8, 23, 1837; d. in Vernon Co., Mo., date unknown; m. at West Point, Ind., 1873, Ann Hawkenberry. No further record.
- Jane Amaret, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 25, 1838; m. Israel G. Alyea, d. about 1892; m. (2) James Alyea. No further information.
- DeWitt Clinton, b. in Decatur Co., Ind., 10, 3, 1840; d. at Tulsa, Okla., 12, 13, 1910 (?); m. Mattie Ryder (deceased); (2) Ella Castleman (deceased).
- Joshua, b. in Decatur Co., 8, 14, 1842; d. 8, 31, 1842.
- Anna Clementine, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 22, 1843; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 1, 16, 1904; m. 3, 4, 1866, Samuel S. Peterman. No further record.
- James Leander Latimer, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 17, 1845; m. 1868, Mollie Barnard. No further record.
- Helen Martha, b. in Decatur Co., 5, 19, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1867, Philander Dawson. No further record.
- Leonidas A., b. in Decatur Co., 4, 15, 1849; d. at Ft. Scott, 11, 27, 1872; unkm.
- Arabella Miranda, b. in Decatur Co., 2, 7, 1851; m. 10, 9, 1877, Harvey D. Mosher. No further record.
- Oliver Adell, b. 5, 13, 1853; m. date unknown, E. B. Goldett; (2) J. J. Ofel. No further information.
- Columbus Monroe, b. 1, 3, 1855; d. in infancy.

2371. **Henry Langston Harlan**^s (James,^r Aaron^u), Baptist minister, planter, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 7, 1808; d. at Pinckneyville, Clay Co., Ala., date unknown; bur. there. He m. in Laurens District, 1, 20, 1831, **Emily Milam** (No. 2367), Missionary Baptist, b. there, 5, 11, 1812; d. in Liberty Co., Texas, 7, 13, 1900; bur. at Blue Ridge Burying Grounds, Falls Co., that state. She was a dau. of Bartlett Milam and Jane Harlan (No. 707). Henry L. Harlan em. to Clay Co., 11 Mo., 1837, with his wife and four children. Issue:

6045. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 20, 1832; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 12, 14, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1853, Simeon P. Wolf.
6046. Martha E., b. 8, 19, 1833; d. in Union Co., Ark., 4, 20, 1864; m. 10, 10, 1854, John C. Peoples. They had three children: (i) William Harlan, b. 12, 16, 1857; m. 7, 8, 1879, Cordelia Lester. No further record. (ii) Daniel B., b. 10, 12, 1860; d. in Union Co., Ark. (iii) John A., b. 5, 1, 1862; deceased.
6047. Serepta A., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. 12, 8, 1854, William F. Patterson.
6048. Aaron H., b. 4, 12, 1837; d. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 8, 20, 1864; m. 1864, Lucy Brooks.
6049. Miranda A., b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 16, 1839; d. in Little River Co., Ark., 12 Mo., 1897; bur. there. She m. in Clay Co., 4, 1, 1860, George L. Black (farmer), b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. 9, 13, 1864, in Clay Co.; bur. there, in Providence Church Burying Grounds; a son of George W. Black and Jane Vernon. Issue: (i) George

- Henry, b. 2 Mo., 1862; m. there, 10 Mo., 1886, Emily Steward.
 Miranda m. (2) George W. Billingsley, who d. in Clay Co. Issue:
 (i) Margaret, b. 1870; deceased. (ii) Theodosia, b. 1873; unm.,
 1912. (iii) B. Hillard, b. 1876; d. 1884.
6050. Mary E., b. in Clay Co., 1, 31, 1842; d. there, 1, 29, 1877; unm.
6051. Thomas J., b. in Clay Co., 3, 7, 1844; killed in battle at Lovejoy Station,
 Ga., 11, 15, 1864; a soldier in the Confederate service; unm.
6052. Sarah R. (Presbyterian), b. in Clay Co., 3, 17, 1846; m. there, 9, 30,
 1864, John C. Peoples (the husband of her deceased sister, Martha).
 They moved to Arkansas in 1864; to Texas, 12 Mo., 1867. John
 C. Peoples d. 3 Mo., 1911, at Corsicana, Texas; bur. at Marlin,
 Texas; a son of James Peoples and Mary Cameron. Issue: (i)
 Artemas A., b. in Union Co., 6, 23, 1866; m. 11, 20, 1885, Mary B.
 Mummerlyn; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. (ii) Mary E., b. in
 Falls Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1868; m. 1, 16, 1887, William Sparks. (iii)
 Hillery L., b. 9, 14, 1873; m. 3, 3, 1897, Ada B. Allen; residence,
 Dallas, Texas. (iv) Calvin L., b. 6, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. (v)
 John K., b. 6, 2, 1878; m. 2, 10, 1897, Martha J. Givens. (vi)
 Hattie S. H., b. 4, 6, 1880; m. 12, 14, 1895, W. A. Tomlinson; resi-
 dence, Lott, Texas. (vii) Clara, b. 2, 5, 1883; m. date unknown,
 Newton Markham; residence, Corsicana, Texas.
6053. William A., b. 3, 4, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1869, Sarah R. Vernon.
6054. Frances E. (Baptist), b. 7, 30, 1850; m. in Clay Co., 1, 20, 1869, William
 M. Jones (farmer, Baptist), b. in Macon Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1848; d.
 in Woller Co., Texas, 1904; a son of L. A. Jones (farmer), b. 2,
 6, 1820, and Rebecca Vernon, b. 2, 15, 1820, both b. in Georgia. In
 1883 they moved to Falls Co., Texas, where Frances d. 10, 13, 1888;
 bur. in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue: (i) Emma R., b. in
 Clay Co., 9, 7, 1871; m. 12, 10, 1891, J. S. Menefee; residence,
 Haskill Co., Texas. (ii) Dora, b. 8, 14, 1873; m. date unknown,
 Walter Bagley. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 21, 1879; m. Callie Cole. (iv)
 Thomas L., m. Ollie Benton; residence, Dayton, Texas.
6055. John W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 20, 1852; m. 7, 14, 1872, Ellen F.
 Vernon (Baptist), b. in Chambers Co., 3, 26, 1852; a dau. of George
 Vernon, b. in Oglethorp Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1821, and Mary M. Tucker,
 b. in Baldwin Co., that state, 10, 30, 1825. In 1884 the family
 removed to Falls Co., Texas, where John W. Harlan d.; bur. in
 Waco City Cemetery. Issue: (i) Mary L., b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 1898,
 John Sorley. (ii) George H., b. 11, 18, 1874; d. in McLennan Co.,
 Texas, 1897; unm. (iii) Serepta J., b. 5, 17, 1876; m. Frank High.
 (iv) Aaron O., b. 12, 11, 1877; m. Eva ——. (v) Jennie U., b. 4, 8,
 1880; m. ——. (vi) Effie, b. 1, 2, 1882; unm., 1912. (vii) Martha
 E., b. 10, 13, 1883; m. Enoch ——. (viii) William M., b. in Falls
 Co., 1886; unm., 1912. (ix) Ashley William, b. 1888; unm., 1912.
 (x) Izenia, m. L. Smitheman. (xi) Carswell, unm., 1912. All
 reside at Waco, Texas.
6056. Elias A. B., b. 1, 31, 1855; m. Emma V. Carter, 12, 20, 1877.
6057. Aramesa, b. in Clay Co., 6, 29, 1857; d. there, 10, 29, 1858.
2372. **Elias Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Aaron^e), mechanic, Baptist, b. in Laurens
 District, S. C., 10, 7, 1810; d. in Clay Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1885; bur. in Providence

Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Laurens District, 4, 6, 1837, **Sarah Toland** (Baptist), b. there, 3, 7, 1818; d. in Clay Co., 4, 22, 1850; bur. at Providence Church; a dau. of Hugh Toland (mechanic), b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, and of Mary Langston, b. in Laurens District. In 1840 with wife and eldest child he settled in Clay Co., where the other children were b. Issue:

- 6059. James Henry, b. 11, 18, 1839; living, 1912; m. Sarah Ann Smith and Willie Spurgeon Mathews.
- 6059. Mary, b. 5, 17, 1841; d. there, in Clay Co., same year.
- 6060. John T., b. 12, 24, 1842; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth Nelson.
- 6061. Silas C., b. 2, 27, 1845; d. in Clay Co., 12, 29, 1855.
- 6062. Margaret Jane, b. 11, 28, 1846; d. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1903; m. there, 1861, William Bradbury. No further record.
- 6063. Eliza C., b. 11, 10, 1848; d. at Nashville, Ark., 5 Mo., 1910; m. in Clay Co., 1879, Milton McMullen. No further record.
- 6064. Tarsey F., b. 11, 7, 1850; living, 1912; m. Lee C. Smith.

Elias Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Ala., 2, 3, 1857, **Jane Bradbury** (Baptist), b. in Madison Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1829; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2 Mo., 1897; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, in that county. She was a dau. of Spencer E. Bradbury (farmer), b. in Madison Co., 4, 14, 1778, and Ruth Rhoades, b. there, 2, 27, 1807. All children b. in Clay Co. Issue:

- 6065. Emsley, b. 12, 3, 1852; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 12, 3, 1893; m. 8, 4, 1892, Emanuel Finley. No further record.
- 6066. Lavonia E., b. 11, 24, 1855; d. at Chillicothe, Texas, 1, 12, 1913; m. 1877, Louis E. Vernon. No further record.
- 6067. Elias E., b. 3, 9, 1858; d. in Clay Co., 4, 20, 1913; m. there, 1, 12, 1890, Nancy N. Abrams. No further record.
- 6068. Marietta S., b. 6, 6, 1860; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 10, 17, 1888; m. 1878, Grace Baily. No further record.
- 6069. Joseph E., b. 10, 13, 1863; living, 1912; m. in Clay Co., 3, 24, 1889, Fanny Toland, b. there, 8, 15, 1855; a dau. of William Toland and Pauline Street. He is a farmer and resides at Harlan, Ala. They have one child, Erie, b. in Clay Co., 1, 6, 1890.
- 6070. Aaron R., b. 11, 17, 1868; d. in Clay Co., 9, 20, 1870.

2373. **Sarah Harlan**⁸ (James,⁷ Aaron⁶), Baptist, b. 4, 14, 1813, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; m. there, 2, 2, 1830, **Jesse Burke** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 8, 1806; a son of James Burke (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1787, and Jane Dillard, b. 9, 17, 1786; both in Laurens District. In 1838 they removed to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and in 1868 to Falls Co., Texas, where Jesse d. 1, 29, 1874, and Sarah d. 1, 7, 1877, and both were bur. there, in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6071. Francis Marion, b. 11, 6, 1830, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 6, 6, 1863, at Ft. Hudson, La.; unm. A soldier in the Confederate Army.
- 6072. Eliza Dillard, b. 11, 27, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 5, 4, 1874, in Little River Co., Ark.; m. O. D. Dillard, 2, 25, 1864.
- 6073. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9, 31, 1834, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 17, 1842, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

6074. George McDuffey, b. 12, 29, 1836, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. 7, 19, 1867, in Little River Co., Ark.; unm.
6075. Lucretia Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1839, in Talladega Co., Ala.; unm., 1890.
6076. James H. Harrison, b. 2, 2, 1841, in Talladega Co., Ala.; m. Martha Wright, 1, 31, 1868.
6077. Samuel D., b. 5, 15, 1843, same; m. Taminta Webb, 7, 9, 1865.
6078. John Harlan, b. 5, 19, 1845, same; m. Elizabeth Freeman, 12, 31, 1867; m. (2) Isabella C. Carter, 1, 1, 1884.
6079. Zebulon W., b. 11, 5, 1847, same; m. Elizabeth Ritter, 10, 24, 1874; m. (2) Ellen Newton, 5, 6, 1888.
6080. Newton Jasper, b. 11, 12, 1849, same; d. 7, 10, 1871, in Falls Co., Texas.
6081. Elias Martin, b. 2, 16, 1852, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 6, 26, 1860, in Little River Co., Ark.
6082. Aaron Rufus, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; m. Mary Harkness, 1, 4, 1882.
6083. Mary Lucinda, b. 4, 27, 1859, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 4, 13, 1864, in Little River Co., Ark.

2374. **Aaron Harlan**⁸ (James,⁷ Aaron⁶), planter, Baptist, b. 11, 25, 1815, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. in 1839 to and settled in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 7, 25, 1897; bur. there. He m. 12, 24, 1843, in that county, **Aramesa Dunn** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1820, in Elbert Co., Ga.; d. 4, 21, 1893, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of John Dunn (planter), b. 5, 9, 1784, and Rachel Wriley, b. 9, 11, 1785, both in Edgefield District, S. C. Issue:

6084. Sarah Langston, b. 2, 14, 1845; d. 6, 14, 1855.
6085. John J., b. 8, 31, 1846, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. He was a physician and surgeon, and in 1899 was elected Judge Probate for that county, having prior to his election to that office practised his profession successfully for many years. When the compiler last saw him, which was at the family reunion of 1890 at Richmond, Ind., he was an unm. man, but he afterwards was m., but left no issue.
6086. Margaret Langston, b. 6, 12, 1849, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 21, 1850.
6087. Henrietta, b. 4, 17, 1851, same; m. there, 1, 3, 1867, at her father's home in that county, James Holdenridge (farmer), b. 7, 31, 1840, in Georgia; d. 4, 2, 1868, in Tallapoosa Co.; bur. there. She m. (2) Joseph V. Sewell, 12, 23, 1891. Child: (i) Robert Harlan, b. 1, 6, 1868; d. 6, 19, 1879.
6088. Joseph W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 27, 1857, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 14, 1892; bur. there, in Hillabee Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Roxie Malinda Ogletree (Methodist), b. there, 5, 5, 1856; d. at Stamford, Jones Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Stamford; a dau. of John and Hannah E. Morgan Ogletree, farmers in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Children:
 (i) Ola Preston (banker, Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1881, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 11, 26, 1908, at Stamford, Texas, Willie Mildred Shepherd (member of Christian Church), b. 11, 26, 1882, in Denton Co., Texas; a dau. of John A. Shepherd (farmer) and Sallie Milner Burks, the latter b. 1, 30, 1861, in Denton Co. Children:
 (a) Sallie Rebecca, b. 11, 24, 1909. (b) Dorothea Ava, b. 7, 17,



AARON HARLAN.
No. 2374.
Born 11th Mo. 25th, 1815.
Died 7th Mo. 25th, 1897.



DR. JOHN J. HARLAN.
No. 6085.
Born 8th Mo. 31st, 1846.

1912; both in Stamford, Jones Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Stamford.

(ii) James Otis, b. 7, 11, 1883. (iii) Herbert DeCosta, b. 4, 20, 1886. (iv) Ruby May, b. 5, 4, 1890; m. W. L. Martin, at Stamford, Texas. (v) Joseph Carl, b. 8, 15, 1891, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

6089. Aaron LaFayette (physician and surgeon), b. 10, 12, 1861, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1888, at Pinckneyville, Minnie Gilbert (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1867, in Tallapoosa Co.; living, 1913; a dau. of John Randolph Gilbert (merchant), b. 7, 9, 1833, at Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., and Maritia Elizabeth Gibson, b. 9, 23, 1846, in LaGrange, Troup Co., that state. Aaron L. Harlan received his primary education at Hackneyville, and in his eighteenth year entered the A. & M. College of Alabama, from which institution he graduated in June, 1883, with the Degree of B. S. In 1886 he graduated from the Medical College of Alabama, and has since practised his chosen profession. He was in 1899 a member and Junior Counsellor of the Medical Association of Alabama. A member of the Tri-State Medical Association, and also a member and Censor of Tallapoosa Medical Society, and since 1892 the Health Officer of that county. Residence, 1913, Alexander City, Ala. Children: (i) Leta Pauline, b. 12, 10, 1889, at Ashland, Ala.; d. there, 5, 14, 1891. (ii) Henry LaFayette, b. 3, 6, 1892, at Alexander City. (iii) Ruth, b. 11, 26, 1893, same; d. there, 8, 6, 1896. (iv) John Gilbert, b. 8, 20, 1900.

2378. **George Washington Harlan** ^s (James,⁷ Aaron^e), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 8, 18, 1825; d. at Calvin, Winn Co., La., 9, 24, 1893; bur. in that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 12, 17, 1852, **Mary Belle Milam** (Baptist), b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 13, 1827; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., La., date unknown; bur. there. Her father's name was Bartholomew Milam. G. W. Harlan had em. to Alabama when but 14 years of age. Both resided in Tallapoosa Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

John Henry; b. 5, 2, 1854; d. 9, 9, 1864.

William Augustus, b. 4, 12, 1858; m. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 1, 24, 1885, Fannie Maria Mitchell (Methodist), b. in Arkansas, 3, 15, 1868; a dau. of John G. Mitchell (farmer), b. in Alabama, 1844, and Alabama Wilson, b. there, 1841. William A. Harlan is a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. All children b. in Winn Co. Issue: (i) Edna Virginia, b. 8, 30, 1888. (ii) John Thomas, b. 9, 14, 1890. (iii) William Edward, b. 7, 25, 1892. (iv) Eugene, b. 2, 13, 1894. (v) Eva Belle, b. 5, 16, 1901. (vi) Lois Lula, b. 2, 3, 1903.

Tandy Gibson (farmer, Baptist), b. in Winn Co., La., 9, 11, 1860; m. in that county, 2, 21, 1885, Lulu Angeline Jenkins (Baptist), b. 3, 10, 1867; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 7, 18, 1904; bur. there. She was a dau. of William A. Jenkins, b. in Illinois, 1824, and Mary A. Bolton, b. in Alabama, 1825. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue: (i) Hattie Belle, b. 6, 28, 1886; d. 8, 24, 1887. (ii) Mary Lola, b. 10, 31, 1888; d. 12, 20, 1890. (iii) Henry Elbert, b. 1, 31, 1891; living, 1904. (iv)

N. Maria, b. 6, 23, 1893. (v) E. Rebecca, b. 12, 28, 1895. (vi) Thomas Edward, b. 1, 3, 1898. (vii) Ethel Lulu, b. 11, 1, 1900. (viii) Maybel Amanda, b. 5, 12, 1903; d. 1, 9, 1904. Tandy Gibson Harlan m. (2) 11, 21, 1906, Ella D. Shumate, b. 12, 13, 1870; a dau. of Daniel H. Shumate, b. 10, 25, 1843, and Georgia Ann Neal, b. 1, 10, 1850. No issue.

George Thomas, b. in Winn Co., 1, 12, 1863; d. in that county, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 2, 25, 1897, Media Angeline Frautom (Baptist), b. 11, 5, 1866; d. at Coldwater, Winn Co., 11, 28, 1899; bur. at Calvin. She was a dau. of John Frautom (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1823, and Laura A. Salsbury, b. 10, 1, 1834. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. No issue.

James Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1856.

2380. Thomas D. Harlan⁸ (James,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 6, 1, 1831; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1911; bur. in Stranger Cemetery, that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 7, 31, 1853, **Rebecca Charity Jackson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., 11, 18, 1834; d. at Blue Ridge, Texas, 8, 13, 1914; bur. in Stranger Cemetery; a dau. of John Wesley Jackson (farmer), b. in Gwinnett Co., 7, 11, 1809, and Lydia Clements, b. in Greenville District, S. C., 5, 26, 1812. Thomas D. Harlan removed to Tallapoosa Co. with his parents in 1839. He and Rebecca em. to Sevier Co., Ark., in the latter part of 1856. In 1865 they moved to Red River Co., Texas, and two years later to Falls Co., same state. They travelled each time in wagons drawn by oxen. Issue:

6090. Elisha Madison, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 5, 27, 1854; d. in Hopkins Co., Texas, 9, 22, 1865; unnm.

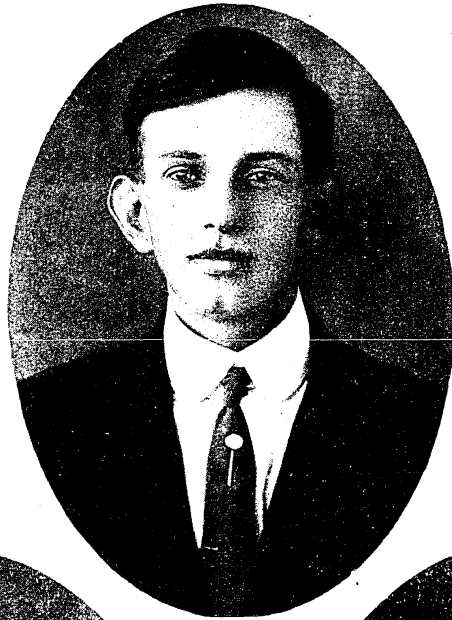
6091. Gustavia Antoinette, b. same, 9, 1, 1856; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 3, 13, 1858.

6092. Margaret Langston, b. in Sevier Co., 7, 19, 1859; d. in Falls Co., 11, 1, 1886; bur. there; unnm.

6093. William LaFayette (farmer, Methodist), b. in Sevier Co., 1, 20, 1862; m. in Falls Co., 1, 19, 1888, Zelda H. Dunham (Baptist), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 8, 14, 1867; living, 1912; a dau. of David M. Dunham (farmer, mechanic), b. at Hoboken, N. J., 1828, and Louisa Jane Owen, b. in Virginia, 2, 13, 1838. William LaFayette Harlan moved to Falls Co. with his parents in 1867; in 1906 the family em. to Fresno Co., Cal. Issue: (i) Clinton Aubry, b. in Falls Co., 10, 13, 1888; m. 5, 24, 1911, Edna Cougell; residence, 1912, Melaga, Cal. (ii) Helen, b. same, 5, 9, 1891; m. 12, 25, 1900, Festus A. Steen; residence, 1912, Buena Park, Cal. (iii) Carroll Peyton, b. same, 12, 15, 1893. (iv) Jackson Owen, b. same, 10, 19, 1896. (v) Eunice, b. same, 1, 27, 1902. (vi) Lois, b. same, 5, 15, 1904. (vii) Thomas David, b. in Fresno Co., 1, 4, 1909.

6094. Albert Benton, b. in Sevier Co., 12, 4, 1864; d. in Hopkins Co., 11, 13, 1865.

6095. John Luther, b. in Red River Co., 8, 22, 1867; m. at Trov, Texas, 12, 26, 1893, Elizabeth McGlasson, b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 5, 3, 1872; a dau. of Henry McGlasson and Mary Rogers. John Luther Harlan em. to Falls Co., Texas, in 1867. He is a farmer; both are members



3



1



2



4

1. AARON LA FAYETTE HARLAN (No. 6089).
2. MINNIE GILBERT HARLAN (His Wife).

3. CAREY LA FAYETTE HARLAN (His Son).
4. JOHN GILBERT HARLAN (His Son).

RESIDENCE ALEXANDER CITY, ALABAMA.

of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Thomas Daniel, b. 10, 29, 1894. (ii) Lloyd Wesley, b. 2, 5, 1897. (iii) Agnes Marguerite, b. 2, 17, 1899. (iv) John LaFayette, b. 9, 23, 1903. (v) Prudy Elizabeth, b. 7, 4, 1907. (vi) b. 7, 31, 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Reagan, Texas.

6096. Alice Lydia, b. in Falls Co., 2, 24, 1870; d. there, 1 Mo., 1913; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Charles Lloyd.

6097. Aaron Laurens, b. same, 1, 1, 1873; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Sarah McGlasson; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas.

6098. James Lee (Methodist), b. same, 1, 18, 1876; m. at Mart, McLennan Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1902, Mabel Martin (Methodist), b. in Falls Co., 2, 17, 1882; a dau. of I. L. Martin (farmer) and Ophelia Byus; residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. Issue: (i) James Lee, b. 3, 20, 1906. (ii) John H., b. 5, 25, 1907. (iii) Don Langston, b. 6, 18, 1909.

2381. **James W. Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 14, 1833; removed with his parents in 1839, to Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 3, 11, 1908; bur. there, at New Providence Church; m. in Chambers Co., Ala., 7, 22, 1860, **Nettie C. Jones** (Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Lewellen Jones (farmer), b. there, 1821, and Rebecca C. Vernon, b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1821. At the time of their marriage James W. Harlan resided in Tallapoosa Co., and his wife in Chambers Co. The children were b. in the former county. Issue:

6099. Ellis Winsor (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1861; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hunley Lee, b. there, 7, 28, 1862; living, 1912; a dau. of William H. Lee (farmer), b. in Troup Co., Ga., 1834, and Susan Irene Veazey, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 1845. In 1907 the family em. to Knox Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Goree, that county. Issue: (i) Ruma Lee, b. 11, 6, 1881; m. 6, 11, 1903, Minnie Oneil. (ii) Mamie, b. 6, 23, 1884; m. 11, 27, 1905, S. D. Matley. (iii) Lessie Rebecca, b. 9, 10, 1886; m. 11, 10, 1905, M. M. Craig. (iv) Kate, b. 6, 7, 1889; m. 1912, C— Brown. (v) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 6, 1892. (vi) Ellis Carl, b. 7, 9, 1894. (vii) Ada Dixie, b. 6, 23, 1897. (viii) Samuel P., b. 12, 31, 1901.

6100. George Mason (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 28, 1864; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Emma T. Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 5, 28, 1866; d. at Goree, 4, 23, 1909; a dau. of William Tankersley (farmer), b. in Dekalb Co., Ga., 2, 16, 1835, and Almira Martin, b. in Coosa Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1835. George Mason Harlan m. (2) 5, 15, 1910, Inda May Horton, b. 2, 16, 1885; a dau. of George W. Horton, b. 10, 6, 1852, and Mattie McLendon, b. 10, 7, 1863. Issue: (i) Willis Homer, b. 6, 5, 1884; m. 12, 24, 1908, Louella Cayne. (ii) LaFayette L., b. 12, 6, 1885; m. 2, 24, 1907, Mary McKenzie. (iii) Lulu Mason, b. 3, 5, 1887; d. in infancy. (iv) Thomas D., b. 5, 8, 1888; m. 10, 3, 1909, Alta Claiburne. (v) Annie May, b. 5, 7, 1890; d. 3, 11, 1912; m. M. D. Gamble. (vi) Felix L., b. 5, 9, 1893. (vii) Clara Emma, b. 3, 10, 1895. (viii) John Jay, b. 8, 2, 1897. (ix) Ellis, b. 11, 26, 1899. (x) Eunice, b. 11, 26, 1899 (twin to Ellis). (xi) Minnie Irene, b. 5, 21, 1903. (xii) Annie J., b. 10, 6, 1905. (xiii) E— T—, b. 4, 7, 1909; d. in infancy. (xiv) Frances Mason, b. 5, 31, 1912.

6101. Rena R. (Baptist), b. 1, 29, 1866; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1879, Halley Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 13, 1861; d. in Haskell Co., Texas, 3, 11, 1910; bur. there, at Knox City; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Dizzie, b. 6, 3, 1884; m. 5, 21, 1901, Milton J. McWhorter. (ii) James William, b. 12, 16, 1886; m. 8, 5, 1908, Virginia Sassier. (iii) Nettie Jones, b. 1, 8, 1888; m. 2, 5, 1910, Claude Vance. (iv) Herbert, b. 9, 29, 1890; m. 10, 28, 1910, Clara McWhorter. (v) Bige Paul, b. 9, 16, 1893. (vi) Addie I., b. 10, 24, 1896. (vii) Tempie, b. 10, 4, 1898. (viii) S—— A——, b. 11, 3, 1899. (ix) Roy, b. 1, 28, 1902. (x) Ralph, b. 1, 1, 1904. (xi) Lala, b. 4, 4, 1906.
6102. Margaret (Baptist), b. 5, 28, 1867; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Thomas Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. in that county, 9, 20, 1862; living, 1912; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Nettie Myra, b. 6, 8, 1884; m. 12, 12, 1907, R. P. Vaughn. (ii) Henry Bennett, b. 4, 6, 1886; unm., 1912. (iii) Effie A., b. 4, 21, 1888; m. 9, 22, 1912, J. J. Maxwell. (iv) Houston, b. 10, 7, 1890. (v) Ara Lillian, b. 3, 20, 1893.
6103. E. Vernon (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1869; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 12, 29, 1892, Lula Veazey (Methodist), b. there, 10, 11, 1871; living, 1912; a dau. of Seaborn Veazey (farmer), b. in Tallapoosa Co., 8, 8, 1840, and Sarah Amy Gilbert, b. same, 4, 28, 1843. Issue: (i) Jack Howard, b. 10, 21, 1873. (ii) Bessie Lee, b. 11, 23, 1894. (iii) Lena May, b. 5, 15, 1896. (iv) Jewell Langley, b. 2, 15, 1898. (v) Othella, b. 11, 30, 1899. (vi) LeRoy Harrison, b. 1, 12, 1902. (vii) Sarah Annie, b. 9, 19, 1905. (viii) E. Vernon, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1909.
6104. Aaron (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 8, 1871; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 12, 1891, Lela Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 7, 12, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Henry Grady, b. 10, 25, 1892. (ii) Ezra Vista, b. 2, 4, 1894; m. 1909, M. O. Easter. (iii) Aaron William, b. 5, 11, 1895. (iv) John Peirce, b. 12, 18, 1896. (v) Sankey E., b. 8, 10, 1899.
6105. William Jay (physician, Methodist), b. 12, 1, 1873; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 20, 1899, Hattie Estelle Hutcheson (Methodist), b. in Cass Co., Texas, 7, 1, 1876; living, 1912; a dau. of William Parks Hutcheson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1850, and Maria T. Watkins, b. 12, 28, 1851. Issue: (i) Keener Randolph, b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 17, 1900. (ii) Ruth, b. in Williamson Co., Texas, 8, 1, 1902.
6106. Theodosia (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1874; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 2, 1890, Frank Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 15, 1869; d. 10, 28, 1904; bur. at New Providence Church; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Willis Jesse, b. 8, 31, 1892. (ii) Herbert J. F., b. 9, 4, 1895. (iii) Hershel G. R., b. 10, 22, 1897. (iv) Roy, b. 10, 22, 1899; d. 8, 22, 1900. (v) Nettie Ora Lois, b. 7, 15, 1901. (vi) James Aaron, b. 3, 16, 1904.
6107. Lucy Lee Langdon, b. 9, 4, 1880; unm., 1912.

2381-b. Aaron Stuart Smith⁸ (Mary,⁷ Aaron⁶), planter, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 5, 1810; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 7 Mo., 1861; bur. there; m. in Anderson District, S. C., 7, 15, 1834, **Lucinda Willis** (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, date unknown; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1888; bur. there; a dau.

of Edward Willis, blacksmith. At the time of marriage both Aaron S. Smith and Lucinda Willis resided in Anderson District, S. C. They em. to Cobb Co., Ga., in 1845, and to Smith Co., Texas, in 1859. Issue:

William Harlan, b. in Anderson District, date unknown; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., 5, 3, 1863; m. at Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., date unknown, Pope Varner. There is no further record.

Samuel A., b. in Anderson District, S. C., date unknown; m. Melissa Dobbs, 8 Mo., 1858; (2) Mary Hodges. There is no further record.

John Pollock (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 9, 23, 1838; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 6, 5, 1906; bur. there; m. at Winona, Tex., 1, 21, 1867, Sallie Wiggins (Baptist), b. in Lauderdale Co., Miss., 11, 21, 1847; a dau. of John Marsh Wiggins (planter), b. in Alabama, and Laura Bates. Issue: (i) Stuart Wiggins, b. at Swan, Texas, 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 17, 1896, Lottie Shelton. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. at Winona, Texas, 2, 14, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1906, Ellen Reeves. (iii) Douglas, b. at Winona, 4, 5, 1871. (iv) Lottie L., b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882; m. 4, 7, 1907, H. M. Eagle. (v) Nellie Travis, b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882 (twin to Lottie L.); m. 1, 11, 1908, R. H. Finley. (vi) Lena Bates, b. at Winona, 4, 13, 1876; d. there, 11, 7, 1880.

Edward Willis (farmer, Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 3, 9, 1841; m. at Tyler, Texas, 11, 1, 1866, Jamie Robertson (Baptist), b. in Alabama, 7, 14, 1848; d. at Nooday, Texas, 6, 1, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of John C. Robertson and Sarah Goodman. E. W. Smith had em. to Smith Co., Texas, with his parents in 1859. Both resided at Tyler, Texas, at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Stuart Robertson, b. 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 18, 1901, Ida J—. (ii) Hope S., b. 2, 2, 1869; m. 1888, A. R. S—. (iii) S. Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1870; m. 1, 7, 1899, Bettie Shelton. (iv) Edward W., Jr., b. 3, 8, 1872; m. 12, 17, 1902, Helen Kennedy. (v) Robert, b. 9, 1, 1875; m. Mamie M—. (vi) Floyd T., b. 2, 9, 1878; m. 1901, Lena Little. (vii) Charles D., b. 10, 6, 1879; m. Theodosia Flewillen. (viii) M. Virgil, b. 8, 8, 1882; d. 8, 11, 1904; unnm. (ix) Laurice Brock, b. 10, 1, 1886; unnm. (x) Benjamin Goodman; unnm. Edward W. Smith m. (2) 1, 7, 1902, Laura P. Travis, b. in Griffin Co., Ga., 7, 25, 1855; dau. of John Smith Travis, b. 3, 10, 1806, and Elizabeth Harlan Smith, b. 2, 21, 1818. (See No. 2381-f.) No issue.

Robert Ewing, b. 4, 8, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. in military prison at Chicago, 1862; unnm.

George Washington, b. 1845; d. 1906; m. Laura Swan.

Virgil Stuart, b. 9, 24, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Smith Co., Texas, 12 Mo., 1870, Margaret Temperance Garbrough, b. there, 4, 16, 1853; a dau. of Harvey Garbrough and Margaret Ann Miller. Both are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children: (i) May Elizabeth, b. in Smith Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1872; m. 12 Mo., 1891. No further record. (ii) Martha Maude, b. in Smith Co., 3, 1, 1874; unnm.

Adoniram J., d. 4 Mo., 1905; unnm.

Julius Travis, d. 3 Mo., 1885; m. Bettie Murrell. No further record.

2381-c. **Selina S. Smith** ^s (Mary,^r Aaron ^e), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 5, 1811; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 1, 6, 1887; bur. there; m. 1, 13, 1831, **Edmund Herndon** (Methodist), b. date unknown; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 2 Mo., 1898; bur. there; names of parents unknown. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Pickens Co., S. C., 11, 30, 1831; d. in Cherokee Co., Texas, 9, 15, 1—; m. 8, 5, 1857, Morgan Cole. No further record.

Frances, b. in Pickens Co., 9, 4, 1833; m. 12, 21, 1854, Jacob L. Cole. No further record.

Emily B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 19, 1835; m. 3, 13, 1853, John Morehead. No further record.

Lucinda B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 6, 1837; m. 12, 23, 1855, Dudley Andrew. No further record.

Samuel I., b. in Pickens Co., 10, 21, 1839; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 8, 30, 1876; m. 7, 26, 1860, Rhoda Sillingsdale. No further record.

Narcissa B., b. in Pickens Co., 3, 27, 1842; m. 6, 2, 1861, William Tabor; m. (2) D. K. Tinsley, 2, 13, 1881. No further record.

Harriet, b. in Pickens Co., 6, 7, 1844; m. 1866, James Warnock. No further record.

Matilda A., b. 2, 17, 1847; m. 2, 14, 1904, Isaac Shelton. No further record.

Lavinia S., b. 7, 24, 1849; m. 8, 22, 1870, Benjamin Johnson. No further record.

Selina Josephine, b. 5, 16, 1855; m. 11, 14, 1872, Joseph Knox. No further record.

—, b. 8, 2, 1856; d. 1888; m. 9, 16, 1879, Samuel B. Hubbard. No further record.

2381-d. **John B. Smith** ^s (Mary,^r Aaron ^e), Christian, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 2, 25, 1814; d. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 3, 31, 1859; bur. at Corinth, Miss.; m. in Anderson Co., S. C., 12, 28, 1837, **Mary Caroline Dean** (Christian), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 10, 1822; d. at Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., 11, 17, 1892; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Aaron Dean and — Day. John B. Smith and Mary C. Dean were living in Anderson Co. at the time of marriage. They moved in a few years to Mississippi, and about 1848 to Tennessee. Issue:

Julius Franklin, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 4, 22, 1841; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle, 1, 19, 1864; unm.

Mary Josephine, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 7, 16, 1844; m. at Tyler, Smith Co., Texas, 4, 24, 1861, K. Smith, b. in Georgia, 7, 21, 1833; d. in Gregg Co., Texas, 6, 6, 1881; bur. at Tyler, Smith Co.; a son of Anderson C. Smith (Baptist minister) and Evelyn Brantly McDaniel, b. in North Carolina. Mary Josephine em. with her parents to Tennessee, but at the time of marriage was living in Smith Co. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Mary Josephine resided, 1912, at Ft. Worth, Texas. Issue: (i) Julius G., b. 1, 5, 1869; m. 4, 12, 1891, Eva A. Ingraham. (ii) John Benjamin, b. 1, 7, 1871; d. 3, 23, 1873. (iii) Marcus Comer, b. 11, 19, 1875; m. 8, 2, 1903, May Humphreys. (iv) Bertram King, b.

- 3, 12, 1879; m. 1, 1, 1901, Maizee Bewley. (v) Marshall Hood, b. 10, 29, 1881. There is no further record of the above children.
- Florence Elizabeth (Baptist), b. in Tishomingo Co., 1, 2, 1847; m. 11, 11, 1868, in Smith Co., Texas, Marc L. Fleishel, b. in Germany, 11, 19, 1839; d. in Smith Co., 8, 31, 1885; his parents unknown. Florence E. Smith em. to Tennessee with her parents. In 1861 she moved to Texas. Marc L. Fleishel, Sr., came to America when a very young child. He resided first in Alabama, and em. to Texas in 1859. He served through the Civil War as lieutenant in Douglas' Battery, C. S. A. The children were all b. in Smith Co. Issue: (i) Joseph P., b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 5, 5, 1907; m. 6, 25, 1902, Ruth Weller. (ii) Pauline, b. 10, 30, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1892, Marshall Cooley. No further record. (iii) Allie, b. 1, 31, 1874; m. 11, 12, 1902, James Seale. No further record. (iv) Marc Leonard, b. 11, 21, 1875; m. 12, 4, 1902, Mone Brode. (v) Nell, b. 9, 7, 1877; unkm. (vi) Charles Frederick, b. 3, 15, 1879; m. 11, 14, 1906, Annie Heard. No further record. (vii) Julius Travis, b. 11, 30, 1884; unkm.
- Samuel Aaron (druggist, Baptist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 9, 22, 1849; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, 7, 31, 1889; bur. there; m. at Longview, Gregg Co., Texas, 12, 12, 1877, Tenie Marshall (Presbyterian), b. at Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas, 8, 2, 1853; living, 1912; a dau. of Josiah Marshall (lawyer), b. in Virginia, date unknown, and Cynthelia Witherspoon, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., 1, 1, 1825. Samuel Smith and wife both resided in Gregg Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, at Longview, and all the children were b. there. Samuel had em. to Texas from Tennessee in 1860. Issue: (i) Tenie, b. 12, 15, 1878; d. 1, 1, 1879. (ii) Mabel Marchant, b. 1, 2, 1881. No further information. (iii) Carrie Jet, b. 1, 2, 1884; m. 11, 24, 1909, William Robert Harris. No further record.
- Alice Earle (Methodist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1852; em. to Texas in 1861; m. at Tyler, Texas, 7, 4, 1874, James P. Douglas (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Lancaster Co., S. C., 1, 7, 1836; d. at Tyler, 11, 27, 1901; bur. there; a son of Alexander Douglas, b. in South Carolina, and Margaret Cowsar. Alexander Douglas was a Methodist minister. James P. Douglas enlisted in the Confederate Army; was made Captain of the 1st Texas Battery, C. S. A. He was later editor of the *Tyler Reporter*; State Senator for three terms; builder of the first 100 miles of the Cotton Belt Railway, and was a promoter of fruit farming interests in East Texas. All children b. at Tyler. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 5, 12, 1875; d. 10, 2, 1876. (ii) Earle, b. 3, 11, 1877; m. 6, 5, 1908, Gladys Buford; residence, 1912, Houston, Texas. (iii) James Postell, b. 12, 27, 1878; d. 10, 17, 1880. (iv) Lucia Rutherford, b. 12, 16, 1880. No further information. (v) Mark Fleishel, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. 4, 7, 1890. (vi) Alice Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1888. No further information.
- John B., b. 4, 2, 1854; d. 11 Mo., 1877; unkm.
- Preston Brooks, b. in McNairy Co., 3, 18, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1890, Lucile Mays Hunt. He is an employee on the railroad; both are members

of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Marie Thorn, b. 4, 17, 1891; d. 6, 17, 1891. (ii) Annie Maydell, b. 6, 13, 1893.
Annie Elizabeth Priest, b. 1, 6, 1859; unm.; residence, Tyler, Texas.

2381-f. Elizabeth Smith⁸ (Mary,⁷ Aaron⁶), merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 21, 1818; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 11, 28, 1884; bur. at Griffin, Spaulding Co., Ga.; m. at Griffin, 9, 29, 1845, **John S. Travis** (merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1806; d. at Atlanta, 6, 4, 1876; bur. beside the wife. He was a son of John Travis, farmer and native of Virginia. Both resided at Griffin at the time of marriage. Issue:

William Cooper, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. date unknown, Elizabeth Smith.
No further record.

John Stuart, b. 6, 9, 1852; m. date unknown, Ophelia ——. No further record.

Augustus Winfield, b. 12, 21, 1853; d. 12, 17, 1857.

Laura Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1855; m. 1, 7, 1902, Edward W. Smith. (For further information see No. 2381-b.)

Oliver Few, b. 10, 31, 1858. No further record.

2382. Ann Harlan⁸ (Aaron,⁷ Aaron⁶), Baptist, b. 9, 10, 1814, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 2, 22, 1881, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp. She removed with her parents about the year 1815 from Laurens District, and settled with them in Union Co., Ind., and later into Parke Co., that state. She m. there, 9, 16, 1833, **James Seybold** (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 10, 12, 1880, in Parke Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp.; a son of John and Mary (Reed) Seybold, farmers in that county and natives of Kentucky. Issue:

6108. Mary, b. in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Francis M. Schockey, and had: (i) Signora, who m. Theodore Coons, and was the mother of six children: four sons and two daughters.

6109. Aaron, b. 2, 12, 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 14, 1852.

6110. John, b. 5, 20, 1839, same; m. there, Minerva Jane Gamman.

6111. Lawson, b. 10, 30, 1841, same; m. there, Sarah Ann Oldshure.

6112. Jackson, b. 5, 15, 1844, same; m. Ann White.

6113. James, b. 12, 6, 1846, same; m. Mary Jane Collins; (2) Mary L. (Burks) Jacks.

6114. Julia, b. 6, 11, 1849, same; m. Joseph Williams.

6115. George (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 12, 27, 1851; d. at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 9, 5, 1878, Wilhelmina Peterson (Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 6, 1856; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Peterson (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ohio, and Larinda Dain, b. in Meigs Co., Ohio. At the time of his marriage George resided in Waveland, Montgomery Co., but in 1892 they removed to Darlington, the county seat. Issue: (i) Lora Ann, b. 10, 16, 1879; d. 2, 27, 1881. (ii) Julia, b. 8, 8, 1881; d. 6, 8, 1885. (iii) Worley H., b. 1, 23, 1884; d. 3, 5, 1912; m. 5, 4, 1909, Frances Thayer. The widow resides, 1912, at Plymouth, Ind. (iv) Mary E., b. 11, 2, 1886; m. 12, 27, 1911, Forrest G. Farr; residence, 1912, Chicago.

Ill. (v) Hubert P., b. 11, 8, 1888; m. 6, 1, 1912, Dess Casterday; residence, Kirkpatrick, Ind. (vi) James S., b. 1, 24, 1892. (vii) Clara E., b. 3, 5, 1895. James and Clara reside, 1912, at Winona Lake, Ind.

6116. Jasper, b. in Parke Co., 6, 13, 1853; m. Cevilla Shanhan.

2383. Elizabeth Harlan^s (Aaron,⁷ Aaron⁶), Christian, b. 10, 20, 1815, on a farm in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 1, 1884, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Mount Zion (Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 27, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind., **Asa Sutherland** (farmer, planter), b. 2, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 1, 22, 1881, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John and Abarilla (Prather) Sutherland, farmers in Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

6117. Terresa A., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, in Knox Co., Ind.; m. 11, 11, 1855, Solomon Connerley.

6118. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 20, 1837; d. 9, 13, 1882; m. Martin Stephenson, 1, 1, 1857.

6119. Cicero, b. 2, 17, 1839; d. 9, 13, 1859.

6120. Prior Wright, b. 10, 22, 1843; m. Elizabeth Vannaman, 7, 15, 1865.

6121. Clarke, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 4, 17, 1874.

6122. Joseph Russell, b. 3, 8, 1851; m. Amanda Firces; (2) Mattie E. Edwards, 9, 18, 1884.

6123. Henry Clay, b. 11, 3, 1853; m. Teressa Lewis.

6124. India A., b. 10, 30, 1857; d. 4 Mo., 1862.

2389. Eliphalet Harlan^s (Joseph,⁷ Aaron⁶), planter, Baptist, b. on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 1, 1829. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. 5, 30, 1854, at Cameron, Milam Co., that state, **Elizabeth A. Jefferies** (Christian), b. at Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., 10, 2, 1831; a dau. of James Jefferies (merchant), b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1 Mo., 1797, and Rebecca Eubank, b. 1803, in Richmond, same state. Eliphalet and Elizabeth were both living in 1892, and resided upon their large plantation in Robertson Co. Elizabeth d. at Calvert, that county, 8, 2, 1896; Eliphalet d. there, 11, 13, 1906. Both are bur. there. Issue:

6125. Ella May, b. in Milam Co., Texas, 9, 25, 1855; d. at Calvert, 6, 29, 1876; m. 5, 17, 1875, Henry T. Trolinger.

6126. Maude E., b. in Milam Co., 11, 6, 1863; m. there, 1, 4, 1888, John A. Green, Jr. (attorney-at-law), b. in Travis Co., Texas, 2, 16, 1859; a son of Alexander Green (lawyer), b. 4, 2, 1821, in Winchester, Tenn., and Catherine Eccles West, b. 1836, at Camden, S. C. John A. Green d. at San Antonio, Texas, 1, 11, 1899; bur. at Calvert. Maude E. Harlan Green resides there, 1912. Issue: (i) Anna Jefferies, b. 2, 3, 1892; m. 9, 10, 1914, Ernest Milton Pace, Jr. (Ensign, U. S. Navy), a son of Ernest Milton Pace, Sr., and Mary Parker.

2390. Alpheus Harlan^s (Joseph,⁷ Aaron⁶), planter, Baptist, b. 1, 8, 1830, on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. in Milam Co., Texas, 7, 7, 1858, **Margaret M. Powell**

(Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 19, 1839, in Lafayette Co., Miss.; a dau. of Green Powell (farmer), b. 1799, and Martha Tidmore, b. 10, 3, 1802, both in Laurens District, S. C. He d. at Port Sullivan, Milam Co., 6, 18, 1909; bur. there. The children, with the exception of Joseph, were b. in Milam Co., and Margaret was living there in 1912. Issue:

- 6127. Joseph, b. 8, 11, 1859, in Bosque Co., Texas; d. 6 Mo., 1913, at Port Sullivan, Milam Co.; m. Sallie McCowen.
- 6128. Alpheus, b. 1, 14, 1863; m. L. Kate McKee; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan.
- 6129. Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1866; m. 9, 1, 1885, Joseph J. Barton; residence, 1912, Bartonsite, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6130. James, b. 3, 25, 1869; m. Frances Blaylock; residence, 1912, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas.
- 6131. Eliphalet, b. 2, 21, 1871; m. Frances Pierce; m. (2) Laverda Garrison; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6132. Effie May, b. 9, 14, 1873; m. E. W. Martin; residence, 1912, Sheffield, Pecos Co., Texas.
- 6133. William, b. 8, 4, 1875; d. at Port Sullivan, 6, 1, 1876.
- 6134. Robert, b. 4, 9, 1877; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6135. Voss, b. 5, 18, 1881; m. Lula Chamberlain; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan, Milam Co., Texas.

2395. Martha Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron ^e), Baptist, b. 12, 8, 1818, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed in 1819 with her parents to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 8 Mo., 1837, **Memory Mitchell** (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, place and date unknown. Names of parents unknown. The same year they em. to and settled in Robertson Co., Texas, and later into Falls Co., where Martha d. 3, 8, 1887, and was bur. there, in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6136. John N., b. 8, 21, 1841, in Robertson Co.; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army at Little Rock, Ark.; unnm.
- 6137. William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1846, same; m. 9, 9, 1869, Margaret L. Chamberlain.
- 6138. Charles O., b. 1, 26, 1852, same; m. 9, 12, 1875, Martha Blan.

2396. Mary Harlan ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron ^e), Baptist, b. 1, 22, 1820, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with her parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas. She m. 8, 27, 1840, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Sanford Millerman** (farmer, Baptist), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Christian Valley, N. Y.; d. 4, 1, 1865, in Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas; bur. in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds; a son of John and Huldah (Abbott) Millerman, farmers. At the time of their marriage Sanford and Martha were each residing in Montgomery Co. In 1856 they removed to Falls Co. Martha, in 1887, was residing in Reagan, that county. Issue:

- 6139. Eliza, b. 6, 9, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Texas; m. there, Thomas Saxon.
- 6140. Charles A., b. 11, 15, 1846, same; m. there, 11, 10, 1875, Dora Wright.
- 6141. Sara, m. L. W. Kelly. No further record.

6142. Diantha, m. Albert Thomas. No further record.
 6143. John Harlan, b. 1, 26, 1851, same; m. 12, 25, 1873, Sara Higgins.
 6144. Nancy Henry, m. Jno. W. Jackson. No further record.
 6145. Mary Jane, m. A. Wright. No further record.
 6146. Fannie M., m. W. J. Owens. No further record.
 6147. Aramantha, m. J. W. Williams. No further record.
 6148. Cornelia, d. 3, 7, 1865, in Falls Co., Texas.
 6149. Arrilla Warner, b. 8, 31, 1867; m. R. L. Cobb. No further record.

2399. **Silas Harlan**^s (Isaiah,^r Aaron^a), farmer, Baptist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1825; em. with his parents, 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas. He m. there, 6, 27, 1854, **Annie E. Lester** (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Texas, 2, 12, 1839; d. in Falls Co., 5, 7, 1903; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of Josiah Lester (farmer, merchant), b. 3, 9, 1794, in England, and Salethia Johnson, b. 1, 1, 1799, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. At the time of marriage Silas was a resident of Robertson Co. and his wife of Milam Co., Texas. In 1854 Silas and his wife removed into Falls Co., where he d. 10, 4, 1888; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Issue:

6150. Luther, b. 6, 22, 1855, in Falls Co.; d. 9, 18, 1855.
 6151. Sarah, b. same, 9, 11, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1871, Angelo G. Chamberlain.
 6152. Ida, b. same, 3, 29, 1858; d. 2, 12, 1879; m. J. C. Jackson.
 6153. Mary, b. same, 8, 27, 1859; d. 9, 2, 1863.
 6154. Roxanna, b. same, 6, 24, 1861; d. 7, 1, 1883, in Kaufman Co., Texas; m. Francis M. Darby, 1876.
 6155. Laura, b. same, 6, 28, 1863; m. Lavelle B. Kinard; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.
 6156. Annie Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 24, 1866; m. there, 1884, Andrew Jackson Robinson; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.
 6157. Joan, b. same, 8, 7, 1868; d. 1, 30, 1874.
 6158. Ollie S., b. same, 9, 21, 1873; m. Nellie Goodyear; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.

2400. **Jonathan Harlan**^s (Isaiah,^r Aaron^a), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 2, 1828, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1840 into Montgomery Co., same state. He m. there, 1, 8, 1857, **Emily George** (Baptist), who d. 5, 24, 1860, in Falls Co.; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Burying Grounds. No further information concerning her was furnished. Jonathan m. (2) 2, 6, 1867, in Robertson Co., **Mary Wright** (Baptist), b. 1, 20, 1848, in Hempstead Co., Ark.; living, 1890; a dau. of B. L. Wright (Baptist minister), b. 8, 11, 1819, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and Martha R. Wallace, b. 1, 20, 1822, in Arkansas. At the time of his second marriage Jonathan was a resident of Falls Co., in which the children were b. Issue:

6159. George Isaiah, b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1867.
 6160. Silas B., b. 11, 10, 1867.
 6161. William L., b. 8, 22, 1870.
 6162. John Everett, b. 1, 12, 1873.
 6163. Isaiah E., b. 3, 10, 1876.

6164. Frank B., b. 5, 10, 1878.
 6165. Marion Penn, b. 8, 27, 1880.
 6166. Lucy Josephine, b. 12, 29, 1883.

2404. **Charles Harlan** ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Aaron ^o), planter, Baptist, b. 6, 2, 1833, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1854 to Falls Co., same state. He d. there, 6, 22, 1869; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 7, 1861, in Falls Co., **Martha E. Long** (Baptist), b. 1, 27, 1839, in Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 28, 1870, in that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jarrett Long (planter), b. 12, 15, 1799, at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Catherine S. Strong, b. 6, 22, 1812, in Tennessee. Issue:

6167. Katie, b. 8, 14, 1862.
 6168. Benjamin, b. 11, 14, 1863.
 6169. Louisa, b. 5, 6, 1866; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas.
 6170. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1868.

2413. **Caroline Harlan** ^s (Nathan,⁷ Samuel ^o), b. in Union District, S. C., 1, 13, 1820; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan Burying Grounds." She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, **Sanford Faut**, b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Faut and grandson of Samuel Faut of that district. Issue:

6171. Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. there, 11, 30, 1852.
 6172. Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; em. to Houston, Texas; m. there, 1, 12, 1871, Kate Maffett, b. there, 12, 18, 1852; d. there, 1, 12, 1891. Her grandmother was one of the earliest white settlers in the state of Texas. All reside, 1892, in Polk Co., that state. Issue: (i) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (ii) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (iii) Jesse, b. 9, 5, 1876. (iv) Samuel, b. 3, 3, 1880. (v) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.
 6173. John J., b. in Union District, 8 Mo., 1847.

2414. **William Harlan** ^s (Nathan,⁷ Samuel ^o), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 8, 3, 1823; d. there, 4, 7, 1869; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, 8, 14, 1850, **Eliza Palmer** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 20, 1833; d. there, 10, 2, 1870; bur. in Union Burying Grounds; a dau. of Ellis Palmer (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1792, and Nancy Long, b. 12, 8, 1794. Issue:

6174. Mary Elester, b. 12, 20, 1853; d. 1879; m. Isaac McKissick, 9, 1, 1869. He was b. 5, 15, 1851, in Union District, S. C.; living, 1912; a carpenter and farmer. Issue: (i) Harriet, b. 6, 13, 1870. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 5, 1873; resides, 1912, in New Orleans. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church.
 6175. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 6, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1878; m. Harper Floyd, 10, 22, 1872. Issue: (i) Mary Eliza, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 3, 25, 1889.
 6176. Nannie A. E., b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 6, 9, 1912; m. A. Jennings Douglas.
 6177. William Ellis, b. 6, 28, 1862; m. Mollie E. Rasbury, 3, 3, 1885.

2429. **Samuel Bennet Harlan** ^s (George,⁷ Samuel ^o), miller, farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 13, 1842, in Union District, S. C. He m. there, 8, 24, 1865, **Elmira Gregory**

(Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of John Gregory (planter), b. 3, 11, 1823, in Union District, and Mary Jane Smith, b. 2, 5, 1827, in Chester District; both in South Carolina. In 1889 Samuel and family removed to and settled in Winston Co., Miss., where they were residing, with post office at Cornwall. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

- 6178. George S., b. 4, 2, 1867.
- 6179. Benjamin M., b. 4, 2, 1871.
- 6180. Mary, b. 3, 30, 1873; m. Joseph Carter, 12, 17, 1887.
- 6181. Hannah Eva, b. 9, 30, 1877.
- 6182. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1882.
- 6183. Alpheus Hibben, b. 2, 1, 1884.

2446. Sarah F. Harlan ^s (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), Methodist Episcopal (South), b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 4, 1844; m. in Barnwell Co., S. C., 8, 21, 1864, **James A. Inabinette** (farmer, merchant, Methodist), b. in Orangeburg District, S. C., 8, 1, 1840; a son of Rev. Leo Lee Inabinette (farmer, minister) and Alla Baxter, both natives of Orangeburg District. In 1869 James and Sarah em. to Upshur Co., Texas, and in 1882 to Hunt Co., same state. They have issue:

- Wade Hampton, b. in Upshur Co., 3, 3, 1871; m. 12 Mo., 1895, Vannie Nother; residence, 1912, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas.
- Joe L., b. in Gregg Co., Texas, 2, 9, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1911, Fairie Bowers; residence, 1912, Greenville.
- Harry, b. in Cook Co., 1, 19, 1881; d. 1, 22, 1881.
- James, b. in Hunt Co., 7, 19, 1882; m. 1, 22, 1911, Beatrice Whitaker; residence, 1912, Greenville, Texas.

James A. Inabinette and family moved to Texas in 1869. He was educated at Wafford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and had just returned from college when the Civil War began. He enlisted in the Confederate service and was made the captain of a company. The family resides, 1912, at Neola, Hunt Co., Texas.

2452. John Murrell ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 16, 1802; d. there, 12, 3, 1847; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds. He m. there, 3, 3, 1842, **Rhoda Gibson** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 4, 1814; d. there, 11, 7, 1857; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Martha (Lyles) Gibson, farmers and natives of Union District. Issue:

- 6184. Martha E., b. 12, 5, 1842, in that district; m. there, 12, 2, 1883, Adolphus Varner.
- 6185. William D., b. 3, 31, 1844, in Union District; d. there, 6, 21, 1882; m. there, 11, 4, 1881.

2460. Elizabeth Murrell ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ George⁶), Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1819, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 7, 19, 1860; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Union District, 11, 9, 1837, **Joseph Robinson** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 4, 1817; d. there, 6, 29, 1877; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Belew) Robinson, farmers and natives of that district. (See page 96.) Issue:

6186. Amanda, b. 10, 8, 1838, in that district; m. there, 9, 26, 1866, Wyley Gooding.

6187. Marion, b. 10, 26, 1846, same; m. there, 1, 8, 1867, Mary Gee.

6188. George, b. 7, 4, 1840, same; d. there, in childhood.

6189. Jesse, b. 10, 16, 1842, same; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Ellen James.

2470. **Jacob Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 14, 1816, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. about 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Pharabe Horn** (Disciple of Christ), b. there, 5, 30, 1822; d. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joseph and Perincirah (Fulghum) Horn, farmers in Randolph Co., Ind. He m. (2) **Mary A. Buckley** (Disciple), b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1871, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of — Buckley (miller), b. in England. In 1859 Jacob and Mary em. to and settled on a farm in Henry Co., Ia., and in 1870 to Cowley Co., Kans., where he d. 8, 27, 1876; bur. there. Issue:

6190. Elvira C., b. 9, 27, 1846, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 19, 1866, in Henry Co., Ia., Thomas A. Bell (merchant), and in 1890 were residing in Birmingham, Ia. Children: (i) Frank S., b. 10, 10, 1867. (ii) Cora Evelyn, b. 6, 23, 1871. (iii) Grace Ethel, b. 4, 22, 1878.

6191. Pharabe Jane, b. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 1, 18, 1872, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans., Hartzel Martin, b. 9, 25, 1844, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Martin (farmer), b. at Harper's Ferry, (now in) W. Va., and Sarah Lewis, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Cora Belle, b. 1, 12, 1873, in Cowley Co., Kans.; d. there, 11, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 8, 22, 1875. (iii) Eva E., b. 5, 7, 1878. (iv) George E., b. 2, 3, 1880. (v) Sadie, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1884. (vi) Lucy Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1885. All b. in Cowley Co., Kans.

6192. Valentine, b. 1851, in Darke Co., Ohio; deceased.

6193. Ira T., b. 5, 7, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1888, in Kansas; unm.

6194. Josie, b. 9, 10, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. James Kerr.

6195. Leroy Milton, b. 4, 3, 1857, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; unm., 1895; residence, Beaver City, Indian Territory.

6196. Nora E., b. 10, 22, 1859, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Wapello Co., that state, James S. Oaks (Methodist), b. 5, 10, 1856, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; a son of William A. and Elizabeth, farmers and natives of that county. James and Nora removed to Moberly Co., Mo., in 1880, and from there to Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., where they were residing in 1895. Children: (i) Thomas P., b. 5, 25, 1880, in Lee Co., Ia. (ii) Herbert Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1882, in Clarke Co., Ia. (iii) Robert Leroy, b. 6, 4, 1884, in Cowley Co., Kans.

6197. Elmer Elsworth, b. 11, 22, 1861, in Henry Co., Ia.

6198. Lucy E., b. 5, 22, 1863, same.

2471. **Howard Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 31, 1818, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 7, 1839, **Abigail Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 8, 14, 1823; living, 1894; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer),

b. 1801, near Plymouth, Mass., and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Howard and Abigail, at the time of their marriage, were residing in Darke Co., Ohio, but it seems from the births of their children that they settled in Randolph Co., Ind. They removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., between 1852 and 1855, and from there in after years to Sumner Co., Kans., where Howard d. at Milan, 1, 25, 1899, and was bur. there. Issue:

- 6199. Sarah E., b. 5, 21, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 9, 22, 1872; m. Benton Dow.
- 6200. Emily Jane, b. 1, 12, 1845, in Randolph Co.; d. 3, 25, 1872, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Bales' Cemetery. She m. David Harlan (No. 2529). Child: (i) Erie J.
- 6201. Orlando B., b. 2, 24, 1847, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6202. Hannah S., b. 4, 16, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio.
- 6203. Geneveria, b. 4, 16, 1855, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6204. Elvadis J., b. 7, 2, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6205. Hugh, b. 7, 2, 1860, in same county.

2476. **Cyrus Harlan** ^s (Valentine, ^r Jacob ^e), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 26, 1832, on his father's farm in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1899, on his home farm near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. near there in Bales' Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1851, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Martha Anderson** (No. 6255), b. 11, 17, 1833, in that county; d. 3, 9, 1880, near Hillsboro; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Anderson and Lucinda Harlan (No. 2492). Cyrus and Martha settled in Wayne Co., Ind., but in 1854 had em. and settled in Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

- 6206. Norman A., b. 2, 28, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 2, 5, 1899, on his father's farm near Hillsboro, and was bur. on the same day and at the same hour as the father. He was never m.
- 6207. Mathew E., b. 7, 26, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 4, 22, 1875, at Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Ia., Jennie J. Hammond (Christian), b. 7, 5, 1856, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of John Hammond (farmer), b. 1834, in Ohio, and Ann Mickelwait, b. 1830, in England. Mathew is a farmer, owning a fine farm in Van Buren Co., Ia., and is a member of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Walter A., b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Hattie E., b. 7, 7, 1879; both in Van Buren Co.
- 6208. Delana Ann, b. 11, 13, 1859, in Van Buren Co.; d. 7, 11, 1888, at Argonia, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there. She m. 8, 8, 1875, at her father's home in that county, George W. Harper (farmer), b. in Henry Co., Ia.; a son of John Miller Harper of that county. Children: (i) Lewellen. (ii) Grace Ethel. (iii) Lora. All b. in Van Buren Co. (iv) Jennie, b. in Sumner Co., Kans.
- 6209. Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1868, in Van Buren Co.; m. 2, 1, 1889, in that county. Ulyses Enderly (farmer, Christian), b. 1865, in that county; a son of Arthur Enderly (farmer), b. in England, and Ann Smith, b. in Ohio. They moved to the state of Oregon in 1889; back to Van Buren Co., 1890. In 1892 they moved to Montana, where they were residing, 1897, near Cherryville. Children: (i) Cyrus E., b. 3, 3, 1887, in Van Buren Co. (ii) Arthur E., b. 1, 12, 1889, in

Wasco Co., Ore.; d. there, 4, 19, 1889. (iii) Sarah F., b. 7, 20, 1890, in Yamhill Co., Ore. (iv) Valentine W. D. B., b. 10, 12, 1891, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (v) Ella M., b. 5, 24, 1898, in Clackamas Co., Ore.

2477. **Eber Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 29, 1834, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; em. in 1851 from there into Lee Co., Ia.; and in 1875 into Clark Co., same state. He m. 11, 1, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia., **Catherine Hubbard** (Christian), b. 5, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. about 1892, in Clarke Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1801, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in the state of Kentucky. Eber m. (2) 1896, **Jane (Anderson) VanNuys**, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., and in 1899 was residing there. Issue:

6210. William S., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 10, 11, 1888, Allie D. Kepner, and in 1899 was residing at Omaha, Neb.
6211. Emma E., b. 3, 20, 1858, in Lee Co.; m. 11, 25, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia., John C. F. Wiant (farmer), b. there; a son of Isaac Wiant (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1823, in Pennsylvania, and Eliza —, b. 1, 2, 1823, in Indiana. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 12, 19, 1889, in Clarke Co., Ia.
6212. Albert S., b. 2, 4, 1860, in Lee Co.; m. 2, 4, 1884, in Clarke Co., Hattie Darling.
6213. Cash E. (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 19, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. 3, 12, 1887, Ella Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1868, in Clarke Co., Ia.; a dau. of Valentine Harlan (No. 6386) and Elizabeth Musselman; residence, 1899, on a farm near Osceola, Ia. Children: (i) Ona, b. 2, 14, 1888; d. there, 3 Mo., 1888. (ii) Finley P., b. 2, 6, 1890. (iii) Albert Ross, b. 12, 12, 1892. All in Clarke Co.
6214. Jesse Valentine, b. 4, 6, 1869, in Lee Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.
6215. Nevada A., b. 1, 18, 1872, in Lee Co., Ia.
6216. Shirley D., b. 4, 30, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia.

2481. **Nathan Valentine Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Jacob⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 10, 22, 1846, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He removed with his mother to Lee Co., Ia., 1851. He m. 7, 30, 1871, near Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., **Vina Carmean** (Methodist), b. 2 Mo., 1848, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Curtis Carmean (farmer), b. 1806, in Maryland, and Mary Codington, b. 1809, in Ohio. In 1878 they moved to and settled in York, Neb. Nathan d. there, 6, 19, 1911. Issue:

6217. Gertrude, b. 10, 19, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6218. Edmund V., b. 3, 22, 1881, at York, Neb.

Nathan V. Harlan was appointed by Pres. Wm. McKinley, United States Attorney, Third District of Alaska, which place he reached 7, 14, 1901.

2482. **Nancy Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 11, 23, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, into Wayne Co., Ind., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where she d. 12, 17, 1875; bur. there in the cemetery

at Union City. She m. 5, 21, 1829, near Bethel, in Wayne Co., **Silas Gist** (farmer, Disciple of Christ), b. 3, 24, 1811, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 10, 1875, in Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Joseph Gist (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1789, and Sarah Mains, b. 9, 25, 1789; both in the state of North Carolina. At the time of their marriage Silas and Nancy were both residing in Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 6219. Desire, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 7, 28, 1853; m. Ashley Ayers.
- 6220. Martha, b. 4, 15, 1834; m. W. A. C. Dixon.
- 6221. Joseph, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. in infancy.
- 6222. Mary Jane, b. 7, 11, 1839; d. in infancy at Salem, Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6223. Joshua, b. 2, 5, 1845; m. Hannah Millett.
- 6224. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 23, 1852.

2483. Aaron Harlan^s (Valentine,^r James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 19, 1813; d. at Osceola, Clark Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel; m. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1832, **Jemima Polly** (Christian), b. in Preble Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1811; living, 1912; a dau. of William Polly (farmer) and Jemima Kelso, natives of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Aaron was a resident of Wayne Co., Ind., and Jemima of Darke Co., Ohio. In 1853, with their children, they settled in Clarke Co., Ia. It seems from the births of the children that they resided for some time in Darke Co., then in Kosciusko and Randolph counties, Ind. Issue:

- 6225. James R., b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; living, 1894; m. Eliza Jane Moore.
- 6226. Stephen, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1835; d. in Clarke Co., Ia., 1, 19, 1858.
- 6227. Edith, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. 7, 19, 1898; m. J. B. Lane.
- 6228. Hosea, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 30, 1840; m. 5, 30, 1866, Agnes Tayford. There is no further record of this line.
- 6229. Nancy, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 7, 1843; m. 11, 9, 1865, John W. Parr. No further record.
- 6230. Noah, b. in Randolph Co., 12, 11, 1845; m. Sarah Moore and Lottie Swarts. No further record.
- 6231. Sarah E., b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Samuel P. Glenn.
- 6232. Aaron W., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 1, 1851; em. to Clarke Co., Ia., 1853; d. there, 12, 29, 1878; bur. there, in Union Cemetery, near Osceola. He m. there, 1, 25, 1873, Mary Jane Montgomery, b. there; a dau. of Edwin and Eleanor Montgomery.

2487. Ezekiel Springer Harlan^s (Valentine,^r James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 26, 1821, on a farm in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 9, 14, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Nancy Polly** (Christian), b. there, 4, 22, 1816; d. 11, 21, 1865, in Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. In 1890 Ezekiel was residing in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

6233. Isaiah (farmer, postmaster, Christian), b. 7, 29, 1844; em. in 1863 to Clarke Co., Ia., and the same year to Van Buren Co., same state. He m. there, 6, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Masterson (Christian), b. there, 4, 20, 1849; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William Masterson (farmer), b. 1819, and Mary Morris, b. 1820; both in Kentucky. The compiler called on Isaiah and his wife in Aug., 1899, and found them pleasantly situated in the village of Wilsonville. No children.
6234. Ersula (Christian), b. 6, 4, 1848; removed to Clarke Co., Ia., 1863; m. 9, 14, 1865, near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., that state, Frank Runyan (farmer), b. 9, 6, 1845, in Champaign Co., Ohio; a son of Jacob Runyan (farmer), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and S———, birthplace unknown. Children: (i) Lottie May, b. 10, 12, 1866; m. E. B. Watson, 8, 17, 1886. (ii) Elizabeth Alice, b. 8, 25, 1868; m. A. Davidson, 7, 27, 1890. (iii) Eve Lena, b. 1, 11, 1871; m. Nathaniel Brown, 2, 23, 1893. (iv) Daisey Belle, b. 7, 4, 1875. (v) Oral Chloe, b. 4, 6, 1881.

6235. Sylvester, b. 10, 5, 1851; m. Alice Barnhill, 10, 14, 1871; residence, 1899, Fulton, Ill.

6236. Mary Jane, b. 10, 10, 1854; d. 4 Mo., 1866, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

2488. Barton Stone Harlan ⁸ (Valentine,⁷ James ⁶), farmer, b. 4, 19, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 8, 10, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Eldora. He m. 2, 8, 1843, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Jane Ayers**, b. 8, 20, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Alfred Ayers (farmer), b. at New Haven, Conn.; d. 1854, and Sardia Ashby, b. at New York, N. Y.; d. 1854. At the time of their marriage Barton and Jane were residents of Randolph Co., Ind. They removed from there about 1858 to Tipton Co., that state, and in 1864 to Hardin Co., Ia., where they settled upon a farm and where he d. Issue:

6237. Tillson, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Randolph Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1862, in Company E, 54th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at New Orleans, La., 1863. He was for many years engaged in the manufacture of barrel staves, and resided at Mitchell, Ind., from 1879 to 1889. He m. 5, 19, 1870, at Winfield, Ind., Laura A. Smith, b. in that state; residence, 1893, Mount Ewing, Ind. Children: (i) Zoe E., b. 2, 13, 1871. (ii) Jennie Pearl, b. 9, 21, 1873. (iii) Edna Browning, b. 12, 3, 1878. (iv) Paul Smith, b. 7, 13, 1883.

6238. Sardas, b. 6, 6, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 13, 1846.

6239. Silas W., b. 2, 20, 1847, in Randolph Co.; m. Susan Whitney, 8, 25, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. (2) Jessie Scott, 6, 13, 1889. He is a farmer, and in the spring of 1884 moved to Furnace Co., Neb. His first wife d. 9, 3, 1885, in Hardin Co., Ia. Children: (i) Dora B., b. 6, 18, 1873. (ii) Gladys Irene, b. 3, 21, 1891.

6240. Hannah A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Randolph Co.; m. 3, 13, 1868, in Hardin Co., H. B. Crammes (farmer), em. 1880 to Furnace Co., Neb. Children: (i) Nettie B., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 12, 31, 1892, John P. Stowe. (ii) Edna Ida, b. 4, 20, 1877; d. 10, 24, 1888. (iii) Allan Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1879. (iv) Gracie M., b. 5, 11, 1887.

6241. Alfred N., b. 8, 23, 1850, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1872 to Lincoln Co., Neb.; m. there, 10, 20, 1873, Matilda D. Johnson. In 1880 they

- moved to and settled in Furnace Co., that state. Children: (i) Henry Barton, b. 8, 16, 1874. (ii) Ernest V., b. 11, 3, 1876; d. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Clinton L., b. 10, 31, 1881. (v) Dora E., b. 6, 20, 1884. (vi) Cyrus A., b. 1, 23, 1887.
6242. Allen H., b. 3, 18, 1852, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1879 to Furnace Co., Neb.; m. there, 11, 13, 1889, Cora J. Adams. Child: (i) Hal H., b. 10, 16, 1891.
6243. Mary E., b. 1, 3, 1854, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 11, 8, 1855.
6244. Indiana, b. 1, 6, 1859, in Randolph Co.; em. with her parents to Hardin Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 28, 1879, John J. Cady (farmer). They em. 10, 12, 1886, to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., 1899, Holbrook. The compiler desires to thank John J. Cady for his assistance in compiling the records of this family. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 6, 5, 1880. (ii) Ray B., b. 2, 14, 1883. (iii) Frank R., b. 10, 29, 1884. (iv) Ralph H., b. 3, 8, 1886. (v) Mabel B., b. 10, 11, 1887. (vi) Henry P., b. 9, 2, 1890. (vii) Molo Claire, b. 4, 2, 1892.
6245. Marion E., b. 3, 28, 1859, in Tipton Co., Ind.; m. 3, 24, 1884, at Montezuma, Ia., Jennie R. Geeslin. He entered the college at Oskaloosa, Ia., in 1880, where he remained one year. He then entered Drake University, at Des Moines, Ia., in June, 1882, and graduated from there in June, 1887. In 1897 he was residing at Topeka, Kans., where he was State Evangelist for the United States Evangelical Association of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Earl, b. 2, 14, 1885.
6246. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1, 3, 1862, in Tipton Co., Ind.; em. with her parents the same year to Hardin Co., Ia., where she m. 5, 23, 1886, John H. Adams, farmer and Christian. In 1893 they removed to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., Holbrook. Children: (i) Zoe Essie, b. 1, 14, 1888. (ii) Cecil Cady, b. 10, 2, 1889. (iii) Foss H., b. 9, 23, 1891. (iv) Fay H., b. 5, 9, 1892.
6247. Ashley, b. 10, 20, 1864, at Alden, Hardin Co., Ia.; unm., 1893.
6248. Ida M., b. 8, 13, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. 5, 16, 1888, Cyrus A. Stowe. He is a farmer, and resides near Holbrook, Neb. Children: (i) Vera C., b. 3, 21, 1889. (ii) Ida May, b. 4, 17, 1892.

2489. Joshua Harlan⁸ (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 25, 1825; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 6, 2, 1891; bur. in the cemetery at South Salem, Ind. He m. 12, 10, 1846, in Randolph Co., Lucinda Dixon (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1822; d. at Union City, 7, 28, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Dixon (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sarah Cunningham, b. in South Carolina, dates of births unknown. Josiah Harlan and Lucinda Dixon settled in Randolph Co. and all children were b. there. Issue:

6249. John Valentine, b. 12, 6, 1848; m. Lucy Hartman.
 6250. William B., b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Sarah E. Bundy.
 6251. Jane Dixon, b. 11, 7, 1857; unm., 1898.
 6252. Sarah Dixon, b. 9, 23, 1861; d. 11, 26, 1888; m. 8, 29, 1885, Joseph Cole.

2490. James Harlan⁸ (Valentine,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 5, 1884; bur. at Albion, that

county. He m. in Wayne Co., date unknown, **Hannah Frazier** (Friend), b. there, 12, 23, 1831; a dau. of James Frazier (farmer), b. at Gilbert, N. C., and Nancy Ann Dillen, b. in Maryland. James Harlan and Hannah Frazier resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. The family em. to Iowa in Sept., 1865. Issue:

- 6252-a. Martha Ann, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1849; d. 7, 14, 1857.
- 6252-b. Arthur B., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 17, 1851; m. Hannah Penn.
- 6252-c. William Valentine, b. there, 12, 6, 1853; m. Hester A. Elzy.
- 6252-d. Albert D., b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. 11, 6, 1911; m. Margaret Ann Denbow.
- 6252-e. Jesse Winchester, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 28, 1858; d. there, 8 Mo., 1859.
- 6252-f. James Henry, b. in Hancock Co., 9, 20, 1860; m. Gertrude N. Starbuck.
- 6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice, b. in Hancock Co., 4, 11, 1863; m. James M. Wood.
- 6252-h. Mary Etta, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. S. S. Holt.

2492. Lucinda Harlan^s (Elihu,^r James^o), Christian, b. 2, 7, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, near Bethel, date unknown; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. She m. in that county, 12, 27, 1827, **William Anderson** (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 3, 1807, in Hopkins Co., Ky.; d. 5, 22, 1888, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1767, in Virginia, and Betsey Forkner, b. same county, 10, 13, 1776. In 1896 she was living in the old homestead to which she had gone in 1827. Issue:

- 6253. Elihu, b. 10, 22, 1828; d. 6, 15, 1855; m. Edith Harlan (No. 2519), 10, 26, 1848.
- 6254. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. Levi Harlan (No. 2543), 8, 31, 1851.
- 6255. Martha, b. 11, 17, 1833; d. 3, 9, 1880; m. Cyrus Harlan (No. 2476), 5, 1, 1851.
- 6256. Samuel (farmer, merchant, Christian), b. 5, 26, 1836, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 18, 1868, at Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co. He m. 2, 24, 1859, in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Martha Shaw (Christian), b. there, 11, 3, 1839; d. there, 2, 6, 1891, at Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of Joseph Shaw (shoemaker), b. 7, 29, 1793, and Sarah Ramsey, b. 11, 22, 1787; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Child: (i) Florence, b. 2, 24, 1860, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 27, 1877, Preston Woodberry.
- 6257. Jacob (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 22, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 6, 1881, at Bethel; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 11, 28, 1861, Jane Hieronimus, b. 11, 22, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. (farmer, merchant), b. 4, 1, 1810, and Mary Jane French, b. 4, 7, 1821; both in Virginia. Children: (i) Lillian G., b. 11, 11, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 18, 1880, Abraham Lincoln Wiley (music teacher), b. there, 12, 14, 1860; a son of Martin Wiley (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1831, and Elizabeth Jane VanNuys, b. same, 9, 24, 1830.

6258. John H. (farmer, Christian), b. 8, 3, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 7, 26, 1866, Celia Davis, b. there, 12, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of John H. Davis (farmer), b. 11, 30, 1816, and Patsey Horn, b. 3, 12, 1817; both in Wayne Co., N. C. In 1890 John and wife were residing on a farm near Bethel. Children: (i) Orville L., b. 5, 14, 1867; d. 3, 20, 1868. (ii) Albert, b. 10, 18, 1869. (iii) Irvin H., b. 10, 5, 1874. (iv) Robert, b. 12, 16, 1882. All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

6259. Anna, b. 9, 24, 1845; m. William G. White, 9, 1, 1866.

6260. Leander (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 21, 1870, in Darke Co., Ohio, Virginia Hieronimus (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. and Mary Jane (French) Hieronimus. Leander, in 1896, was residing on a farm near Bethel, Ind. Children: (i) Mabel Candas, b. 12, 18, 1872, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 6, 3, 1873. (ii) Ethel May, b. 9, 5, 1874, in same county.

2493. **Edith Harlan**^s (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 6, 1, 1813, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 13, 1832; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. She m. there, 7, 30, 1828, **William Polly** (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 15, 1807, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1883, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a son of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers in Kentucky. Issue:

6261. Elizabeth, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.

6262. Anna (Christian), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 30, 1850, Jefferson Gist (blacksmith), b. 10, 4, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1889, at Union City, Ind.; a son of Joseph and Sarah (Manes) Gist, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. No issue.

2494. **Hannah Harlan**^s (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 1, 3, 1816, in Butler Co., Ohio; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 11, 1, 1832, in Wayne Co., Ind., **George D. Thompson**, farmer, Christian (the ceremony being performed by Elder Valentine Harlan, No. 735), b. 4, 15, 1810, in Jackson Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 2, 1853, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, in Laurens District, S. C., and Mary Wilson. Issue:

6263. Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 6, 1, 1869; m. Levi Wolf, 1849.

6264. Edith, b. 11, 5, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 25, 1849.

6265. Willson, b. 2, 12, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; drowned 11, 29, 1863, while in the Union Army; a member of the Second Indiana Cavalry. He m. 9 Mo., 1858, Elizabeth Rupe.

6266. Elihu (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 23, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 8, 19, 1860, in Randolph Co., that state, Nancy Bowen, b. there, 6, 26, 1842; a dau. of — Bowen (farmer), b. 4, 10, 1805, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dwiggins, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Wayne Co., Ind. Residence, 1890, on a farm near Barton, Ind. Children: (i) Ephriam E., b. 12, 28, 1861. (ii) George E., b. 5, 22, 1866; m. 8, 8, 1866, Laura E. Barnes, b. 4, 28, 1868, in Randolph Co., Ind.;

- a dau. of John Barnes (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1834, and Rebecca Jane Fulghum. (iii) Stephen E., b. 4, 16, 1879. (iv) Leonard R., b. 10, 21, 1886. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.
6267. Isaiah, b. 11, 20, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army at Ft. Pillow; a member of an Ohio regiment.
6268. Pleasant, b. 2, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 4, 1845.
6269. Howard H., b. 5, 26, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 26, 1864, near Richmond, Ky.; a private in Company K, 124th Indiana Volunteer Infantry; bur. there; unkm.
6270. Margaret A., b. 2, 13, 1849, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Alba. She m. 12, 26, 1863, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, Clarkson Sharp (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1835, in Wayne Co.; a son of John and Anna (Middleton) Sharp (farmers). Child: (i) William R. (farmer), b. 2, 24, 1865, in Randolph Co.; m. 12, 11, 1886, in that county, Viola Peden, b. 10, 8, 1840, and Emeline Moore, b. 3, 27, 1845; both in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
6271. Harrison, b. 9, 2, 1851, in Randolph Co.; d. 12, 30, 1875, in Wayne Co.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. 1, 28, 1875, Nettie White, b. 1, 28, 1875, in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.

2495. **Joseph Gist Harlan**⁸ (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), mechanic, Christian, b. 10, 14, 1818, near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 30, 1885; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 7, 1839, **Mary Ann Poarch** (Christian), b. 7, 15, 1821, in the state of New Jersey; living, 1892; a dau. of Michael and Hester (Cassaday) Poarch, of New Jersey. Mary Poarch Harlan d. in Wayne Co., 9, 24, 1900; bur. at Bethel. Issue:

6272. Martha (Christian), b. 9, 31, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, at Centreville, 9, 26, 1857, Milton Haisley (farmer), b. there, 4, 7, 1835; deceased; a son of Ezekiel Haisley (farmer) and Mary Mendenhall, the latter b. in Stokes Co., N. C. She m. (2) in that county, David Harlan (No. 6211), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; a son of James and Margaret (Wolf) Harlan. She was the mother of two children by the first husband and one by the second. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 11, 28, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 22, 1859.

(ii) Freeman D., b. 8, 21, 1862, same; m. 6, 4, 1885, in Richmond, that state, Grace Dunham (Christian), b. 1, 13, 1863, in that county; a dau. of James D. Dunham (cabinet maker), b. 1, 9, 1821, in Clark Co., Ohio, and Margaret A. Austin, b. 9, 21, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. He is a travelling salesman, and in 1892 was residing in Richmond. Children: (a) Harry Austin, b. 7, 10, 1886. (b) Arthur Roderick, b. 8, 26, 1888. (c) Martha Anna, b. 10, 7, 1890. All b. in Richmond, Ind.

(iii) Fannie, b. 3, 31, 1872, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unkm., 1892.

6273. Levi Cassaday, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Pinney, 12, 22, 1862.
6274. Wickliff (carpenter), b. 7, 6, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 29, 1870, in Randolph Co., Ind., Laura Rankin, b. 3, 17, 1850, in Harrison Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of William E. Rankin (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1817, and Martha Brannock, b. 10, 12, 1825; both in Harrison

Co., Ky. In 1892 he was residing in Richmond, Ind. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 8, 21, 1871, in Wayne Co., Ind. (ii) Minnie M., b. 1, 26, 1874, in Harrison Co., Ky. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 3, 12, 1876, (iv) Edna L., b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Claudia B., b. 1, 7, 1881. (vi) Edith H., b. 7, 5, 1887. (vii) Francis R., b. 2, 22, 1891. The last four also in Wayne Co.

6275. Milton M. (carpenter), b. 4, 25, 1851, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 21, 1871, Sarah Jane VanNuys, b. there, 6, 14, 1851; a dau. of William VanNuys (blacksmith), b. in Butler Co., 4, 8, 1810, and Selina Harrison, b. in Lexington, Ky., 12, 12, 1811; residence, 1892, Bethel, Ind. Issue: (i) Grace G., b. 8, 10, 1873. (ii) Denver C., b. 3, 6, 1886; m. in the summer of 1914, Lavina M. Bowermaster, b. 1880. He is a lawyer and resides, 1914, at Richmond, Ind.

2496. John Harlan^s (Elihu,^r James^e), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 24, 1821, "on his father's farm," near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He m. 8, 11, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Martha Godfrey** (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 7, 1819; d. at Spartanburg, Randolph Co.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Godfrey (farmer), b. 1785, in Bourbon Co., Ky., and Nancy Bromagen, b. same state. At the time of their marriage John was residing at his father's old home near Bethel and Martha in Randolph Co. They began housekeeping on a farm in the latter county and remained there until after 1854, when they removed into Wayne, and later into Randolph, where the wife d. as stated. Issue:

- 6276. Melissa, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1843; d. there, 12, 8, 1850.
- 6277. John Calvin, b. same, 1, 7, 1845; d. 11, 17, 1899; m. Eleanor (Paxson) Summers and Leah C. Simpkins.
- 6278. Nancy Jane, b. same, 11, 14, 1846; d. there, 6, 30, 1855.
- 6279. Samuel Alexander, b. same, 2, 17, 1849; m. Marinda E. Ruby, Ada A. Spencer and Eda Johnston.
- 6280. Margaret Jane, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 6, 24, 1911; m. Joshua Brown.
- 6281. Elihu Thomas, b. 5, 8, 1854; m. 5, 8, 1875, Alice Wasson.
- 6282. Alvah Eugene, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan.
- 6283. George Washington (railway mail clerk, Christian), b. 2, 2, 1861, in Randolph Co., Ind.; removed in 1875 to Van Buren Co., Ia.; 1891 to Atlanta, Ga.; m. 4, 2, 1885, at Webster, Ia., Jennie Reed (Christian), b. 1, 1, 1865, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; a dau. of Alexander Reed (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1832, in Indiana, and Malinda Long, b. 5, 13, 1836, in Iowa; residence, 1899, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: (i) Harold Reed, b. 9, 2, 1891. (ii) Homer Lewis, b. 10, 2, 1893. (iii) Helen Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1897.

John Harlan m. (2) 5, 7, 1875, at Oskaloosa, Ia., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby Harlan** (No. 6024), a dau. of Joseph W. Ruby and Anna Harlan, and settled in Van Buren Co., that state. In August, 1899, the compiler spent some days in that county and a considerable portion of his time at the home of "Uncle John," where he was given a kind and hearty welcome by both and urged to extend the time of

his visit among them. He was then erecting a house in Stockport, where he and Mary have since made their home. There are no children by the last marriage.

2498. Elizabeth Harlan^s (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 1, 6, 1826, near the present village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 3, 1842, **Peter Nickum** (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 20, 1821, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 30, 1881, in Marion, Olmstead Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of David Nickum (farmer), b. in the state of Kentucky, and Juda Stamford, b. in Green Co., Ohio. Peter and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing near Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in that county, where they remained (with the exception of a short time spent in Jay Co., that state) until the year 1870, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Olmstead Co., Minn. Issue:

- 6284. Julia Ann, b. 8, 3, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Jackson Pratt, 1858.
- 6285. Margaret Jane, b. 2, 3, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. H. H. Beach, 10, 6, 1861.
- 6286. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. B. S. Rada-
baugh, 10, 11, 1874.
- 6287. Hannah T., b. 10, 14, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 1, 1854.
- 6288. Joseph H., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6289. Frances L., b. 5, 13, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Eldred West,
9 Mo., 1875.
- 6290. Lucinda B., b. 8, 20, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. L. E. Bragg, 9, 14,
1877.
- 6291. Harry B., b. 9, 15, 1863, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Georgia Norris, 2,
24, 1884.

2499. Margaret Harlan^s (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1828, near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, **Hosea C. Tillson** (mechanic, farmer, Christian), b. 11, 29, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Luther Tillson (farmer), b. 1766, near Plymouth, Mass., and Mehitable Palmer, b. near Woodstock, Vt. Luther Tillson and wife settled in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1803; removed to Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817; both d. there, 1827, near the Ohio and Indiana line, and both were bur. in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. Hosea and Margaret settled in Wayne Co., where with the exceptions of the years 1860 to 1865 they have resided. Issue:

- 6292. Rolly, b. 2, 4, 1856, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 23, 1856.
- 6293. Hannah Etta, b. 5, 7, 1857, same; m. LaFayette Anderson (No. 6375),
8, 5, 1875.
- 6294. Adelaide, b. 4, 26, 1860, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 6, 1861, in Wayne
Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.
- 6295. Ella, b. 3, 19, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 19, 1887, in Wayne Co.,
Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; unm.
- 6296. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1864, in Darke Co., Ohio; unm., 1894.
- 6297. Minnie M., b. 10, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1894.

2500. Nathan Harlan^s (Elihu,⁷ James⁶), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 9, 16, 1831, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.

He m. 1, 18, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Tillson** (Christian), b. 10, 22, 1833, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer, mechanic), b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage Nathan resided in Wayne Co., Ind., and Sarah in Darke Co., Ohio. They settled in the latter county and remained there some years, when they moved over into Wayne Co., and where they ever since have made their home. In 1896 Nathan and Sarah were residing upon the farm near Bethel that was entered by his father, Elihu Harlan, about 1818.

6298. Leonidas M., b. 7, 10, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Clara B. Suplee, 1, 20, 1870.

6299. Phebe A., b. 2, 20, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Thomas J. Long, 10, 19, 1872.

6300. Oliver Tillson, b. 10, 6, 1855, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 13, 1857; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.

6301. Josephine, b. 2, 13, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. John W. Turner, 9, 23, 1876.

6302. Elmer N., b. 3, 15, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Cook, 3, 12, 1885.

2502. **Anna Harlan**^s (Elihu,^r James⁶), Christian, b. 5, 31, 1837, on her father's farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 16, 1853, **Reuben Tillson** (farmer, Universalist), b. 8, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Hosea C. Tillson (mechanic, farmer), b. 11, 24, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Jane Anderson, b. 1812, in Barren Co., Ky. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, on a farm, and where they have since made their home; P. O., 1896, Hollansburg, Ohio. Issue:

6303. Everett M., b. 9, 21, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 21, 1870.

6304. Leonorah, b. 3, 10, 1859, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1883, George W. Richards.

6305. Olive Rosetta, b. 10, 8, 1861, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Irvin Mikerd.

2503. **Mary Harlan**^s (Joshua,^r James⁶), Christian, b. 7, 24, 1814, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands south of the present village of Bethel, and the farm that ever after has been known as "The Joshua Harlan Homestead." She m. 1, 3, 1833, at her father's home (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **David Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1810, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9 Mo., 1847, near Bethel village; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson and Betsey Forkner. (See No. 2492.) Mary Harlan Anderson d. 8, 11, 1846. Issue:

6306. Nancy, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, John C. White.

6307. Margaret, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, Clark Morgan.

6308. Jane, b. 5, 19, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 10, 1839.

6309. Matilda, b. 3, 28, 1840, same; m. there, Branson Gardner.

6310. George, b. 9, 28, 1843, same; d. there, 5, 11, 1843.

2504. **James Harlan**^s (Joshua,^r James⁶), farmer, Christian), b. 9, 4, 1817, on his father's farm near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there,

2, 17, 1883; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1838 (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **Margaret Wolf** (Christian), b. 10, 23, 1821, in Franklin Co., Ohio; living, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of David Wolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in the state of New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. At the time of their marriage James and Margaret were each residing in Wayne Co., Ind., and where they settled and remained during life.

Issue:

6311. David, b. 1, 1, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 9, 1868, Martha Harlan (No. 6272).

6312. Anna Jane, b. 5, 7, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 27, 1866, Isaac VanNuys.

2505. **John Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1820, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 26, 1895; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 8, 17, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Martha E. Harlan** (No. 2540), b. 3, 25, 1827, in that county; living, 8, 22, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 742) and Nancy Harlan (No. 2532). Issue:

6313. Kate, b. 11, 11, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 11, 1893; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; m. James Garrett, 1867.

6314. Frank, b. 3, 19, 1856, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 7, 22, 1884, Clara Hill.

6315. Clark, b. 8, 2, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unkm., 1896.

2507. **Anna Harlan**^s (John,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 3, 18, 1817, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 9, 7, 1876, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 3, 1833, in Union Co., Ind., **Alexander Martin** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 17, 1812, in the state of Indiana; d. 8, 21, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a son of Henry Martin. Alexander and Anna removed from Union to Fayette Co., Ind., about 1844; to Lee Co., Ia., 9 Mo., 1851, and into Van Buren Co., 1852. Issue:

6316. Mary Jane, b. 3, 14, 1834, in Union Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1834.

6317. Henry Morrison, b. 10, 22, 1836, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1854, Nancy Walker.

6318. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1839, in Union Co.; m. 5, 29, 1856, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Anderson Runyan.

6319. George Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1840, in Union Co.; d. 11, 12, 1861, in Missouri, while in the Union Army; unkm.

6320. Elmira, b. 2, 14, 1843, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1861, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Tarpley Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1837, in Pike Co., Ill.; a son of William E. Taylor (blacksmith, farmer), b. 7, 26, 1806, in Kentucky, and Mary Zemwalt, b. 12, 12, 1810; P. O., 1899, Stockport, Ia. Children: (i) Sylvanus Elmer, b. 8, 8, 1862, Van Buren Co.; m. 9, 2, 1883, Carrie Morris. (ii) Laura Adeline, b. 5, 24, 1866, same; m. John Ruby, 8, 28, 1844. (iii) Anna Luella, b. 1, 19, 1869; m. Harry H. Hastings, 4, 13, 1899. (iv) Henry Charles, b. 4, 16, 1873. (v) Carrie Sabelle, b. 4 Mo., 1881. All in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6321. John, b. 10, 10, 1846, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6322. Sarah E., b. 6, 10, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 16, 1874, Abram Capper.
6323. Malinda Emily, b. 9, 26, 1851, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 5, 21, 1852, in Van Buren Co., Ia.
6324. Perry Smith, b. 6, 11, 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. Lottie Davis.
2508. **George Harlan**^s (John,^r James^e), farmer, Disciple, b. 11, 17, 1818, in Union Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 26, 1904; m. there, 11, 17, 1841, **Malinda Stevens** (Disciple), b. there, 4, 29, 1821; d. 10, 26, 1906; a dau. of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of North Carolina. Issue:
6325. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1842, in Union Co.; m. there, 4, 28, 1878, Addison Haworth (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1840, in that county; a son of Thomas and Olive (Kelley) Haworth. No children.
6326. John Franklin, b. 7, 4, 1844, in Union Co.; m. Addie West.
6327. Catherine Nancy, b. 3, 9, 1846, in Union Co.; m. 9, 24, 1867, at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Rolla D. Cotterill (bookkeeper), b. 7, 14, 1840, at Tiffin, Ohio; a son of Lorenzo Dow Cotterill and Nancy Ann Dorst. Residence, 1899, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) George, b. 11, 16, 1868; d. 4, 14, 1875. (ii) William D., b. 4, 2, 1870; d. 1, 2, 1890. (iii) Flora B., b. 9, 5, 1871. (iv) Ralph H., b. 10, 5, 1877. (v) Daisy, b. 12, 6, 1872; d. 12, 9, 1872. All b. at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
6328. Anna Adeline, b. 11, 27, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Aaron Morris. No further record.
6329. Malinda Eveline, b. same, 2, 6, 1850; m. Edward Landis. No further record.
6330. William Elihu, b. same, 3, 30, 1852; d. in Union Co., 11, 7, 1881; m. Mary Benham. No further record.
6331. George Andrew, b. same, 11, 17, 1854; unm., 1899. No further record.
6332. Lavina Candace, b. same, 9, 27, 1857; m. Carson Haworth.
6333. Lincoln, b. same, 6, 19, 1860; d. at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1866.
6334. Georgia, b. same, 10, 15, 1862; m. Augustus Pruss. No further record.
2509. **Nathan Harlan**^s (John,^r James^e), farmer, Disciple, b. 1, 20, 1821, on his father's farm in Union Co., Ind. At the age of 28 years he left there and went to Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 3, 18, 1852, **Nancy McGreer** (Christian), b. 8, 18, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 7 Mo., 1914; a dau. of Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, and Jane Livingston, b. 1796; both in Laurens District, S. C. In 1852 they purchased and settled upon lands in Van Buren Co., Ia., where each of the children were b., and where they have since resided; post office, Wilsonville.
- The compiler while visiting in Van Buren Co., in Aug., 1899, made his headquarters with Nathan and his good wife. He will remember while life lasts his last visit among the relatives in Iowa, and especially the week that he made his home with Cousin Nathan.
- Nathan has since d. (Christmas Day, 1904) and is bur. in "Spencer Burying Grounds." Children:
6335. Albert, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 7, 23, 1853; m. there, at her father's home, 1, 24, 1877, Jane McVeigh (Christian), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 26, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Harvey McVeigh (farmer), b. in

- Virginia, 1, 2, 1821, and Mary Baker, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1822. In 1899 Albert was residing upon his farm near Wilsonville, Ia.; residence, 1912, Stockport. Issue: (i) Coral Clyde, b. in Van Buren Co., 1, 28, 1878; m. 3, 20, 1898, Etta Farmer. (ii) Farie Ethel, b. 10, 6, 1880; m. 12, 25, 1906, George Standley. (iii) Effie Floy, b. 2, 19, 1882. (iv) Infant son, b. 12, 11, 1883; d. 2, 1, 1894. (v) Infant son, b. 2, 1, 1885; d. 2, 21, 1885. (vi) Jay Sherman, b. 4, 29, 1888; m. 12, 24, 1908, Ethel Hetterbrau. (vii) Infant son, m. 12, 11, 1893; d. 2, 1, 1894. (viii) Harold Cecil, b. 5, 12, 1896; d. 7, 4, 1900.
6336. Ann Maria (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1856; m. there, 1, 8, 1871, John W. Hammond, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1859; a son of James Hammond, b. in Indiana, 1813, and Keziah Ridgeway, b. in Indiana. Issue: (i) Wallace Erwin, b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 21, 1875; m. 1897, Ella Ellis. Residence, 1912, Loveland, Col. (ii) Arthur E., b. in Union Co., Ia., 8, 16, 1878; m. 1899, Anna Reeves; residence, 1912; Kersey, Col. (iii) Earl, b. in Union Co., 11, 12, 1882; m. 1903, Cloye Reeves; residence, 1912, Afton, Ia. (iv) Curbis Harlan, b. in Union Co., 6, 15, 1885; m. 1911, Stella Allison; residence, 1912, Afton. (v) Stella Maude, b. in Union Co., 10, 9, 1887; m. 1907, Carl Henderson; residence, 1912, Afton. (vi) Mayme Pauline, b. in Union Co., 6, 7, 1892; m. 1914, Ray Stennet; residence, Afton. (vii) Pearl E., b. in Union Co., 6, 27, 1894; m. 1914, Fred Vreeland; residence, Osceola, Ia.
6337. George Washington (farmer, Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 5, 1, 1858; m. there, at her father's home, Naomi L. Davidson (Christian), b. at Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., 10, 23, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Robert Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. there, 2, 1, 1838. G. W. Harlan resides, 1912, near Stockport. Issue: (i) Ada Belle, b. 7, 11, 1882; m. 8, 21, 1902, C. C. Philips. (ii) Ethel, b. 5, 18, 1885; m. 9, 27, 1905, H. M. Wise; residence, 1912, Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. (iii) Max, b. 9, 14, 1896. All b. in Van Buren Co.
6338. Sarah Jane (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1860; m. there, 1, 4, 1880, William R. Jacobs (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 21, 1855; a son of Andrew Jackson Jacobs (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., and Maria Jordon. Issue: (i) Myrtle, b. 10, 18, 1884; m. date unknown, Jesse Shelmon. Residence, Salem, Ia.
6339. Samantha, b. 2, 1, 1866; d. 5, 19, 1866; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds.
6340. John Brown (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1867; m. in Van Buren Co., 1, 18, 1894, Amanda Gaul, b. in Marion Co., Ind., 9, 16, 1876; a dau. of George Gaul and Mary Johnson, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia., and natives of Indiana. Issue: (i) Zilla, b. 12, 22, 1896.
6341. Ada, b. 12, 8, 1870; d. 10, 14, 1872.
2510. Elihu Harlan^s (John,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 3, 1823, on a farm in Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 4, 21, 1853, at Liberty, **Matilda Murdock** (Christian), b. 8, 15, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Thomas Murdock (saddler), b. 4, 12, 1807, in Tennessee, and Martha Perry, b. 4, 7, 1810, in New Jersey. Elihu and Matilda, soon after their marriage, settled in

Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, and in 1856 went from there to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1889 to Waco, York Co., Neb., near where they were residing in 1889. Issue:

- 6342. John Quincy, b. 6, 21, 1854, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 9, 20, 1871, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds; unm.
- 6343. Eugene E., b. 9, 15, 1855, in Miami Co., Ohio.
- 6344. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 21, 1856, in same county.
- 6345. Thomas Oran, b. 3, 10, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 3, 7, 1881, Lucy Hiatt.
- 6346. William Rufus, b. 11, 6, 1859, same.
- 6347. Geneva Addie, b. 11, 26, 1860, same; d. there, 4, 27, 1877.
- 6348. Mary Alice, b. 5, 26, 1862, same.
- 6349. George Francis, b. 7, 24, 1863, same; d. there, 8, 8, 1863.
- 6350. Walter Scott, b. 5, 2, 1870, same.
- 6351. Ira Jay, b. 4, 13, 1862, same.
- 6352. Bertha Viola, b. 3, 13, 1875, same.

2511. **Mathew Harlan**^s (John,^r James^o), farmer, Christian, b. 12, 20, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; killed, 11, 13, 1866, in a collision on the Erie Railway in Erie Co., N. Y.; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia. He m. 12, 20, 1849, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby** (No. 6024), b. there, 9, 25, 1833; a dau. of Joseph Willis and Ann (Harlan, No. 2355) Ruby. Mathew and Mary em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., in 1851, and where each of their children was b. Mary E. is now (1912) the wife of John Harlan (No. 2496), and resides with him at Stockport, Ia. Issue:

- 6353. Jessie Ann Fremont, b. 9, 23, 1856; m. Alva E. Harlan (No. 6282), 9, 23, 1876.
- 6354. Emma Catherine, b. 1, 23, 1861; m. Oliver Perry Wasson.
- 6355. Mary Jane, b. 9, 8, 1863; m. Walter T. Dow.
- 6356. Martha C., b. 3, 3, 1866; m. W. T. T. Morris.

2512. **Edith Jane Harlan**^s (John,^r James^o), Methodist, b. 3, 23, 1828, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 2, 27, 1868, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 19, 1848, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Samuel Veatch** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1823, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a son of James Veatch (gunsmith) and Mary Levitt, both b. in Kentucky. In 1851 Samuel and Edith em. to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

- 6357. Emory Edgar, b. 9, 25, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 4, 23, 1874, at her father's home in Van Buren Co., Ia., Rebecca Phillips, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; a dau. of Clemuel Phillips (farmer), b. 1822, in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and Mandora Ann Cooper, b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. In 1899 Emory E. Veatch was residing on his farm near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia. Children: (i) Edith L., b. 2, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1896, S. H. Morris. (ii) Etta A., b. 1, 2, 1878; m. 12, 14, 1898, H. F. Morris. (iii) Belle M., b. 3, 11, 1880; m. 4, 1, 1898, Arthur Morris. (iv) Emory C., b. 7, 28, 1884. (v) James T., b. 10, 7, 1887. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6358. Mary Angelina, b. 1, 30, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 3, 1873, John Hill Watson, b. 5, 14, 1844, in Van Buren Co.; living, 1890; a son of James L. and Cynthia Watson. In 1890 they were residing upon a

farm near McVeigh, Ia. Children: (i) Lawrence E., b. 5, 3, 1874. (ii) Emory Ernest, b. 2, 13, 1876. (iii) Edith Estella, b. 3, 16, 1878. (iv) Loren Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1881. (v) James Blaine, b. 2, 19, 1884. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.

2513. **James Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. "on his father's farm in Darke Co.," Ohio, 8, 5, 1817; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 6, 7, 1907; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 23, 1834, **Susanna Wiley** (Christian), b. there, 9, 17, 1816; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1876; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Edwin and Nancy (Braden) Wiley (farmer), the former b. in Tennessee. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, and remained there only a short while, when they moved over into Wayne Co., Ind. In 1851 they em. to Lee Co., Ia. In 1857 they returned to Union City. After his wife's death, 1885, James went to Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., and there d. as stated. Issue:

- 6359. Simeon, b. 7, 25, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Mary Miller.
- 6360. Edward, b. 1, 22, 18—, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Jane Smith; enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 69th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there, in the National Cemetery.
- 6361. Enoch, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company E, 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Nashville; bur. there, in the National Cemetery; unnm.
- 6362. Elijah, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company G, 8th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; d. at Monmouth, Ore., 6, 7, 1906; unnm.
- 6363. Mary, b. 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. Charles Hollyfield.
- 6364. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1853; d. 6, 16, 1893; m. Squire James Trine.
- 6365. Sarah Edith, b. 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. Thomas K. Gardner.

2516. **Lavina Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 7, 6, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 10, 1886, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Maxville. She m. in Wayne Co., Ind., about 1842, **Ferris Hyatt** (farmer), b. there, 9, 28, 1820; a son of John Hyatt (farmer), b. 1780, in North Carolina, and Margaret Nichols, b. 1782, in Guilford Co., that state. Issue:

- 6367. Sarah, b. 12, 10, 1843; m. Hamlin Wood, 1865.
- 6368. Riley, b. 12, 3, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 12, 5, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind.
- 6369. Mary, b. 1847; m. John Spangler, 1874.
- 6370. Jacob, b. 7, 15, 1870; d. 12, 3, 1876.
- 6371. Harvey, b. 8, 5, 1852; m. Rhoda Broos, 3, 18, 1880.
- 6372. Ephriam, b. 9, 13, 1854; m. Inda Mills, 1880.
- 6373. Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1860; d. 5, 5, 1865.

2517. **Sarah Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 9, 1847, **Nathan Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 9, 17, 1855, in Darke Co.; bur. at Bethel, Ind. He was a son of John Anderson (farmer), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Virginia, and of Catherine Hiatt, b. 6, 4, 1802, in Guilford Co., N. C. In 1890 Sarah was residing in the village of Bethel. Issue:

6374. Franklin S., b. at Bethel, 9, 5, 1848; m. 1, 18, 1869, Mary E. Forbs.
 6375. La Fayette, b. 12, 12, 1853, in Darke Co.; m. 8, 5, 1875, Hannah E. Tillson (No. 6193).
 6376. Nathan Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1864; bur. at Bethel.

2518. **Joseph Gist Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 12, 1827; d. at Warren, Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1910; bur. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. He m. in Darke Co., 5, 7, 1848, **Rachel A. French** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 7, 1829; d. at Union City, 9, 6, 1908; bur. there. She was a dau. of Walter Washington French (physician), b. 1789, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Phebe Baily, b. 7, 30, 1800, in Frederick Co. Issue:

6377. Madison A., b. 10, 1, 1850; m. 11, 27, 1869, Amanda Peden.
 6378. Walter M., b. 2, 10, 1852; d. 9, 12, 1852.
 6379. Jacob W., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. at Union City, 1, 16, 1904; m. Cynthia Mitchell; residence, 1912, Union City.
 6380. Lavina E., b. 3, 5, 1857; d. at Alexandria, Ind., 3, 2, 1898; m. William J. Myers.
 6381. Emma E., b. 3, 7, 1863; m. James Harvey; residence, 1912, Carson City, Col.
 6382. Shirley M., b. 11, 12, 1868; d. at Union City, 8, 23, 1909; m. Gertrude Downing; residence, 1912, Union City.

2520. **Cornelius V. Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ James⁶), mechanic, Christian, b. 8, 30, 1834, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 12, 13, 1900, in Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 9, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 3, 14, 1836; d. 9, 30, 1864, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson, b. 8, 8, 1801, and Hannah Stuart, b. 9, 3, 1803. Issue:

6383. Josephine, b. 7, 26, 1855, in Wayne Co.; m. Jesse Brown.
 6384. Roscoe M., b. 4, 23, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Blanch Boughton.
 6385. Mahala Eldora, b. 2, 16, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. J. O. Sackman.

2522. **George Harlan**^s (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 25, 1888, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery, in Fremont Twp. He m. 9, 18, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Julia Harlan** (No. 2473), b. 5, 2, 1824, in Darke Co.; d. 9, 17, 1889, in Clarke Co.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery; a dau. of Valentine and Betty (Harlan) Harlan. George and Julia em. to and settled on lands in Henry Co., Ind., in 1850, and from there to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855. Issue:

6386. Valentine (farmer, Christian), b. 9, 25, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. to Henry Co., Ind., with his parents in 1850; to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855; m. there, 5, 9, 1865, Elizabeth Musselman, b. 12, 3, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Keziah (Odell) Musselman, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. In 1896 Valentine and wife were residing on a farm near Jamison, Ia. Children: (i) Ella, b. 11, 17, 1868; m. 3, 12, 1887, Cash E. Harlan (No. 6213). (ii) Julia A., b. 3, 27, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1890; unm. (iii) Miriam E., b. 3, 28, 1870; d. 5, 8, 1882. (iv) Georgia, b. 6, 9, 1874:

- m. 2, 18, 1893, James B. Glenn; a son of Sarah (No. 6231). (v) Allie M., b. 5, 6, 1879. (vi) Myrtle, b. 7, 7, 1884. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.
6387. Jacob, b. 1, 10, 1845, in Darke Co., Ohio.
6388. Sarah E., b. 5, 6, 1851, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 2, 4, 1864, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unnm.
6389. Nathan Breede, b. 2, 3, 1856, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 5, 20, 1873; unnm.
6390. Jerome C., b. 4, 18, 1858, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unnm., 1899.

2532. Joshua Harlan^s (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), dealer in real estate, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 9, 14, 1862, at Mount Pleasant, **Martha Fender** (Christian), b. 12, 22, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, in North Carolina, and Sarah McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808. In 1899 Joshua and wife were residing at their home in Mount Pleasant, Ia. (See page 395.) Issue:

6391. Flora Belle, b. 5, 27, 1863, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 16, 1887, at Keokuk, Ia., Loxley G. Holmes (dentist), b. 6, 7, 1859, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of John and Lydia. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 12, 25, 1888, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (ii) Viola M., b. 2, 26, 1894, in Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 29, 1895.
6392. Laura Melissa, b. 9, 3, 7865, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 22, 1885, Aaron F. Hilterbran.
6393. Mabel Love, b. 11, 5, 1877, in Henry Co., Ia.; unnm., 1899.

2534. Hiram Ashley Harlan^s (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), farmer, dentist, b. 2, 27, 1847, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1850. He m. there, 12, 25, 1870, **Ann Johnson**, b. 3, 16, 1850, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a dau. of Benjamin H. Johnson (farmer), b. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and Mary Barr, a native of Missouri. Hiram Ashley Harlan, in 1899, was residing on his farm about two and one-half miles southwest of Hillsboro, Ia. He has an office in that village for the practice of his profession, and where the compiler and Nathan Harlan (No. 2509) visited with him for an hour or more in Aug., 1899. He is a Master Mason. Issue:

6394. Roscoe B., b. 12, 2, 1876, in Henry Co., Ia.; unnm., 1899.

2537. Rufus Harlan^s (Nathan Breede,⁷ James⁶), physician, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia. He m. 11, 6, 1879, at Warsaw, Ill., **Cornelia De Souchet** (Christian), b. 11, 6, 1858, at Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Osman De Souchet (lumber dealer), b. 1828, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, and Charlotte Hinch, b. 1832, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. At the time of their marriage Rufus and Cornelia were residents of Warsaw, Ill.; residence, 1899, Chicago, Ill. One child:

6395. Charles M., b. 12, 23, 1880, at Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.

2539. **John Harlan**^s (James,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 19, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio. He em. to Lee Co., Ia., 1850, and later into Clarke Co., Ia., where he d. 10, 3, 1889; bur. there, in the cemetery at Osceola. He m. 11, 26, 1846, **Asenath Hubbard** (Christian), b. 5, 25, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 11, 1890, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Osceola; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. 6, 6, 1804, in Christian Co., Ky. Silas and Elizabeth were m. 11, 7, 1820. John and Asenath had issue:

- 6396. Addison Monroe, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 10, 27, 1875; unmm.
- 6397. Clayton Andrew, b. 1, 10, 1853, same; m. Jennie Bickford.
- 6398. Mary Catherine, b. 6, 26, 1855, same; d. 1, 1, 1878, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1874, in Clarke Co., Ia., George A. Matson. Children: (i) Percy Evert, b. 3, 24, 1875, in Warren Co., Ia. (ii) George A., b. 10, 22, 1876, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.
- 6399. LaFayette H., b. 12, 10, 1856, same; m. 9, 3, 1881, in Warren Co., Ia., Dora B. Kerr, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Glenn) Kerr. Children: (i) Elmer H., b. 3, 8, 1883. (ii) Ida Belle, b. 2, 25, 1885. (iii) Linnie May, b. 12, 6, 1886. (iv) Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 1, 1888. (v) Blanche E., b. 11, 19, 1890, at the "old homestead." (vi) Fred G., b. 12, 7, 1892. (vii) Edith A., b. 2, 20, 1896. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.

6400. Rosilla May, b. 1, 7, 1866, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885.

2541. **Silas Harlan**^s (James,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 2, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. In 1850 he em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in after years from there to Kansas, Texas, and Oklahoma, dying in the latter, 9, 15, 1889; bur. there, at Oklahoma City. He m. 12, 25, 1847, at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio, **Isabella Polly** (Christian), b. there, 2, 16, 1831; d. 5, 12, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Polly (farmer), b. 1802, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Priscilla Owens. At the time of their marriage Silas and Isabella were residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 6401. Daniel, b. 1, 25, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 7, 29, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; unmm.
- 6402. Corwin, b. 10, 15, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 15, 1851.
- 6403. James J., b. 8, 28, 1853, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Nettie Palmer.
- 6404. Samuel Reuben, b. 10, 20, 1859, in Lee Co., Ia.
- 6405. Dora Belle, b. 12, 25, 1861, in Lee Co.; d. 11, 9, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6406. Clara Josephine, b. 11, 17, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. Oscar Page.
- 6407. Nannie, b. 1, 11, 1865, in Clarke Co.; d. 12, 8, 1888, in Van Buren Co., that state; m. Eugene Wilson.

2543. **Levi Harlan**^s (James,⁷ James⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 31, 1851, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Anderson** (No. 6254), b. there, 2, 22, 1831; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Harlan) Anderson. They removed the same year to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. In Aug., 1899, when the compiler visited them, they were residing upon their farm near Wilsonville. Issue:

6408. Francis Marion (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 14, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. there, 11, 23, 1876, at her father's home, Edith L. Boon, b. there, 10, 20, 1854; a dau. of Samuel Boon, b. 10, 19, 1820, in Ohio. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Elvin N., b. 8, 15, 1878, in Van Buren Co.; d. there, 1, 25, 1880. (ii) Harry Garfield, b. 7, 7, 1881, in Henry Co., Ia. (iii) Carl Crawford, b. 1, 18, 1884, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6409. William Hannibal, b. 10, 23, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Laura Canterbury.

2545. Mary Harlan ^s (James,⁷ James ^o), Christian, b. 4, 14, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed, 1851, with her parents to Lee Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 31, 1866; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 26, 1854, in Lee Co., **Isaac Hott** (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 18, 1833, in Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. 2, 15, 1866, in Lee Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds; a son of George Hott (farmer), a native of Pennsylvania. Issue:

6410. Salina S., b. 7, 23, 1856, in Lee Co.; m. there, 9, 17, 1874, Elliott Syphers.

6411. George, b. 4, 15, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.

6412. James F., b. 9, 3, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1888, Pet E. Etko. Children: (i) Sabert A., b. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) Oliver J., b. 8, 4, 1891. (iii) Willis M., b. 3, 9, 1893.

2546. Cynthia Ann Harlan ^s (James,⁷ James ^o), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with her parents, 1851, to Lee Co., Ia.; to Van Buren Co., about 1864; to Wayne Co., 1874. She m. in Lee Co. **David Aaron Blanchard** (farmer, Christian), b. 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Aaron Blanchard (farmer), b. 1805, in Washington Co., Pa., and Martha Lee, b. 1808, in the state of Virginia. Issue:

6413. James Leander, b. 4, 20, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6414. Willis W., b. 1, 10, 1861, in Lee Co., Ia.

6415. Francis E., b. 11, 17, 1865, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6416. Ira M., b. 1, 1, 1870, same.

6417. George H., b. 3, 2, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6418. Carrie, b. 10, 28, 1880, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6419. Harlan, b. 1, 5, 1882, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6420. Minnie, b. 6, 2, 1886, in Wayne Co., Ia.

2548. Mary Ann Thompson ^s (Edith,⁷ James ^o), Christian, b. 2, 2, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 25, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 1, 3, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind., **Thomas B. Wiley** (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 2, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 21, 1877, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, near Osceola; a son of Edward and Nancy (Braden) Wiley, farmers in Wayne Co., Ind. Thomas and Mary removed to Clark Co., Ia., in 1852, and later returned to Darke Co., Ohio. They returned to Clarke Co. between 1856 and 1860, and remained there during life. Issue:

6421. Edith, b. 1, 11, 1840, near Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. James Adams, 1857.

6422. Nancy, b. 6, 14, 1844, same; d. there, 3, 5, 1845.

6423. Edward L., b. 4, 15, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 11, 1863.
 6424. George M., b. 3, 23, 1849, same; m. Henrietta Manning.
 6425. Martha A., b. 6, 7, 1852, same; m. Hiram Decker.
 6426. John T., b. 7, 11, 1854, in Clarke Co., Ia.
 6427. James P., b. 1, 18, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 11, 7, 1887, in Kansas;
 m. Happy Lamb, 1877.
 6428. William T., b. 6, 16, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 24, 1866.

2549. James Harlan Thompson^s (Edith,⁷ James⁶), mechanic, Christian, b. 11, 17, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed in 1834 to Randolph Co., Ind., with his parents. He m. there, 6, 13, 1845, **Sarah Ann Wiley** (Christian), b. 8, 12, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1888; a dau. of Thomas Wiley (farmer and minister), b. 10, 3, 1811, in Barren (now in Monroe) Co., Ky., and Eleanor Smith, b. 2, 12, 1808, in Miami Co., Ohio. About the year 1882 James and Sarah removed to Macon, Ark., where he d. 4, 15, 1898, and was bur. there. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

6429. Edith, b. 3, 9, 1846; m. William Cox, 1869.
 6430. Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1849.
 6431. John, b. 10, 15, 1851; m. Minerva Thompson.
 6432. Samuel I., b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 7 Mo., 1855.
 6433. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1855; m. Lon Mitchell.
 6434. Elizabeth, b. 2, 2, 1859; m. John Edwards.
 6435. Willie, d. in infancy.
 6436. George, d. in infancy.
 6437. Jennie, b. 12, 15, 1864; unm., 1890.
 6438. Charles, b. 8, 16, 1868.
 6439. Minnie, b. 7, 6, 1871.

2551. Valentine Thompson^s (Edith,⁷ James⁶), physician, minister, Christian, b. 10, 10, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 5 Mo., 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Rebecca Jane Wiley** (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1831, Darke Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Smith) Wiley. In Aug., 1900, their residence was at Union City, Ind. Issue:

6440. Samuel H. W., b. 3, 10, 1851, near New Lisbon, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 9, 1852.
 6441. Edith B. A., b. 7, 12, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 7, 7, 1874, Daniel Leslie.
 6442. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1854, same; d. 10, 3, 1876, in Miami Co., Ohio; m. Walter Bailey, 6, 26, 1876.
 6443. Mary E. O., b. 1, 13, 1857, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. 5, 9, 1876, Ira B. Packhard.
 6444. Francis L. M., b. 5, 2, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 18, 1864.
 6445. Daisey Dell, b. 4, 19, 1866, same; m. 10, 16, 1887, John W. Hough.
 6446. Eliza C., b. 3, 23, 1868, same; unm., 1891.
 6447. Raymond C., b. 6, 11, 1872, same; unm., 1891.

2570-a. James Portell Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 15, 1816; d. in White Co., Ark., 8, 7, 1888; m. in Coweta Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1855, **Emily Fleeman** (Methodist), native of Georgia;

parents and date of birth unknown. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage, and em. to Faulkner Co., Ark., two years later. Here the children were b. ; here the wife d., date unknown. Both are bur. in White Co. Issue:

Henry, b. 12, 14, 1857; d. in White Co.

Ella, b. 11, 16, 1860; d. 6, 30, 1889; m. 1, 16, 1880, A. Richards.

William, b. 7, 25, 1863; living, 1912; m. B. Trotman.

Sarah, d. in White Co.

2570-b. Elizabeth Jane Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 9, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — **Spreadlin** (farmer, Baptist). They resided at the time of their marriage in Coweta Co., Ga. They em. in 1845 to Arkansas, probably White Co.; d. there, and were bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Issue:

Valentine.

John, d. in Woodruff Co.; m. Pauline Joclyn.

Sarah, d. in Texas; m. — Allen.

James, d. in White Co.; m. Mary Maddox.

William, d. in Missouri.

Monroe, d. in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. Angie Soblet.

Vashti, d. in White Co.

Martha, d. in Arkansas; m. — —.

Lucy, m. — Brooks.

Franklin, d. in Woodruff Co.

2570-c. Sarah Adeline Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 5, 25, 1820; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 5 Mo., 1883; bur. in White Co., Ark.; m. **Allen Cockerel**, of Coweta Co., Ga. They settled in that county and em. to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Issue:

Jane E., d. in Faulkner Co., 1864; m. Henry Barrett.

William, killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss.

Elizabeth, d. in Texas, 1905; m. Henry Barrett.

John A., m. Elvira McMury.

Benjamin, m. Lucy Connell.

Emeline, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James Godfrey.

James A., m. Martha Tresley.

Othello, m. Hill Richard.

Andrew, m. Stella Vines.

2570-d. Aley Harlan^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 18, 1822; d. Faulkner Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., 3 Mo., 1843, **John Maddox** (farmer, Methodist minister), native of that state, and resident at time of marriage of Newnan. They settled in Coweta Co.; em. with two children to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Here the other children were b., and here John Maddox d., date unknown; bur. at Bethesda. Issue:

Mary J., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James —.

Sarah M., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. C. C. Connell.

Bonnell, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M. Graham.

Luther, d. in Texas; m. M—— Casey.
 Bascom, d. in Faulkner Co.
 Stewart, d. in Cleburne Co., Ark.; m. A—— Loven.
 Robert, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M—— Davis.
 Alice A., living, 1912, in Texas.

2570-e. William T. Harlan⁸ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; bur. at Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., date unknown, **Vashti Miller** (Methodist); both residents of Coweta Co. at the time of marriage. They settled in Houston, where all the children were b. Issue:

Leonidas, living, 1912, in Texas.
 William T., d. at Houston, Miss.
 Elizabeth, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Valentine, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Samuel, d. at Houston, Miss.
 Bernie, living, 1912, in Texas.
 Robert.
 Ann.
 Warren, d. in Arkansas.
 Ellen, d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. T—— Farr.
 Allie, d. at Houston, Miss.

2570-g. Don Sebastian Harlan⁸ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 2, 27, 1829; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10 Mo., 1861; m. in Coweta Co., 11 Mo., 1849, **Lucinda Morgan** (Methodist), d. at Hammondsville, White Co., Ark.; dau. of Daniel Morgan (farmer), resident of Coweta Co. They resided in the county until 1857. when they em. to Faulkner Co., Ark. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark. Issue:

Mary C., d. in White Co., 1866; m. J. Permenter.
 Theodosia, d. in White Co., 1903; m. J. Blessing.
 Mortimer, m. S. Bennett.
 Della, m. G. Arnold; residence, 1912, Hammondsville, Ark.
 Rodolphus, m. A. Griffin; residence, 1912, Hammondsville.
 Don Sebastian, d. in Faulkner Co., 1909; m. M. Lipscomb.

2570-h. Mary Caroline Harlan⁸ (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 7, 3, 1831; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 8, 25, 1890; m. in Coweta Co., 9 Mo., 1849, **Alfred Connell** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in Coweta Co., date unknown; d. in Faulkner Co., 1876; a son of Thomas Connell. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage; em. the same year to Faulkner Co. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Children b. in Faulkner Co. Issue:

Margaret, d. in White Co., Ark.; m. Benton Biles.
 Thomas, m. Mary Stewart; resided, 1912, in Texas.
 J. Valentine, b. 5, 15, 1861; m. Isabell Lowren; residence, 1912, Durant, Okla.
 Eugenia, d. in Faulkner Co.
 Ida, d. in Texas; m. Frank Smith.

William.

Alex, d. in Texas.

Ethel, b. 1, 1, 1875; m. Thomas Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

2570-l. **Martha Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 2, 1841; m. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10, 9, 1860, **James Foreman** (farmer, Methodist), b. in York District, S. C., 3, 5, 1836; d. in White Co., Ark., 9, 8, 1909; bur. there; a son of James T. Foreman (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1806, and Elizabeth Rowell. Martha Harlan em. with her parents to White Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Martha resides, 1912, at Rose Bud, that county. Issue:

Eugenia, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1866.

James Valentine, b. 1, 17, 1864; m. 12, 18, 18—, Nannie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

William Edward, b. 7, 22, 1869; m. 7, 18, 1888, Willie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Ann Harlan, b. 9, 29, 1871; m. 5, 7, 1899, Burton D—; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Mattie Emma, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. 1, 28, 1904; m. 2, 1, 1903, W. B—.

Wade Hampton, b. 9, 17, 1877; m. 4, 24, 1904, Hattie Davis; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Bernie Rowell, b. 10, 19, 1880; m. 1, 5, 1908, Joe D—; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

Alie Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1883; m. 3, 6, 1904, Lonzo Fisher; residence, 1912, Rose Bud, Ark.

2570-p. **Joseph W. Harlan**^s (Valentine,⁷ Valentine⁶), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 8, 1851; m. at Romance, White Co., Ark., 6, 25, 1871, **Susie Maddox** (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 4, 29, 1852; d. at Rose Bud, Ark., 8, 30, 1910; bur. at Bethesda, Ark.; a dau. of George Maddox (farmer) and Martha Johnson, natives of Georgia. Joseph W. Harlan em. to White Co. with his parents in 1857. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ora, b. 7, 29, 1873; m. 11, 15, 1891, George Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Willie, b. 5, 5, 1876; d. at Rose Bud, 11, 17, 1895.

Una, b. 2, 25, 1878; m. 11, 28, 1907, T. H. Noggle; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

2570. **James M. Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 1, 24, 1827; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 17, 1905; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 16, 1849, **Mildred McKinney** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 13, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., 9, 24, 1893; a dau. of Charles McKinney (farmer), native of South Carolina, and of Nancy Hogan. James M. Harlan and Mildred McKinney resided in Jackson Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. 11 Mo., 1852, into Gordon Co. James M. Harlan is an ex-senator of the state of Georgia. Both are bur. at Calhoun. Issue:

6448. Bedford M., b. 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. Minnie E. Capers.
 6449. Adelia, b. 1, 13, 1854; living, 1912; m. Henry C. Erwin.
 6450. Aaron H., b. in Gordon Co., 8, 9, 1858; d. there, 9, 9, 1858.
 6451. Ella A., b. 10, 8, 1861; living, 1912; m. Oliver N. Starr.
 6452. Ida S., b. 8, 15, 1865; living, 1912; m. Thomas W. Harbin.
 6453. George L., b. 8, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. Ora Ramsey.

2572. **Valentine Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 30, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 17, 1863; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in Jackson Co., 12, 30, 1855, **Martha Sanders** (Baptist), b. in that county, 1, 4, 1839; living, 1912; dau. of Harris Sanders (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., and Elizabeth Smyth, b. in Jones Co., Ga. Issue:

- 6454-a. Eugene Aaron, b. in Gordon Co., 1, 18, 1857; d. there, 9, 23, 1874.
 6454-b. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Gordon Co., 2, 18, 1860; d. there, 9, 20, 1863.
 6455. Tinia Sallie, b. 4, 30, 1863; living, 1912; m. Andrew Warmack.

2574. **Julia Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1837; d. at Tilton, Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 5, 1856; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in that county, 11, 14, 1855, **Willis Humphrys** (merchant, Methodist), b. about 1828; d. about 1867; bur. in Whitfield Co., Ga.; son of David Humphrys (farmer), b. 1780, and Anna Nellie Moore, b. 1785, both of North Carolina. Julia Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Issue:

6456. Mary Julia, b. 9, 9, 1856; living, 1912; m. Gideon M. Boyd.

2576. **Eliza Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1842; m. in Gordon Co., Ga., 12, 15, 1864, **Henry Willingham** (farmer), d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 24, 1883; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery, in that county. Eliza Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Henry Willingham, wife and family moved to Kaufman Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1883. Issue:

6457. Emma U., b. 10, 22, 1866; living, 1912; m. John Whitworth.
 6458. Lulu M., b. 8, 21, 1869; d. 11, 4, 1896; m. Jasper S. Adams.
 6459. William E., b. 1, 28, 1873; living, 1912; m. Vesta Weaver.
 6460. George Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1875; living, 1912; m. Mildred Howell.
 6461. H. Marvin, b. 4, 9, 1880; living, 1912; m. Margaret Sparks.

2577. **Sarah Jane Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Valentine⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 2, 1845; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 15, 1910; m. at Decora, that county, 1, 28, 1869, **George N. Brogdon** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 9, 16, 1843; d. at Calhoun, 5, 17, 1909; son of Wyley Brogdon and Caroline Bogan. Sarah Jane Harlan em. to Gordon Co. with her parents in 1854. Both she and her husband are bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora. The children were all b. in Gordon Co. Issue:

6462. Lulah M., b. 11, 17, 1869; m. 7, 16, 1908, W. H. Smith; residence, 1912, Calhoun, Ga.
 6463. Arthur E., b. 5, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. Ella Dyer.

6464. Henry C., b. 2, 19, 1876; living, 1912; m. 6, 23, 1910, Jesse Jagoe; residence, Calhoun, Ga.

6465. Stella, b. 10, 10, 1884; living, 1912; m. 5, 26, 1911, W. H. Richards; residence, 1912, Jasper, Ga.

2581. **Margaret Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 7, 1823, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; m. there, 7, 4, 1844, **William Crumpton** (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1813, in Clark Co., Ga.; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton, farmers and natives of Halifax Co., Va. William and Margaret removed to Cleburne Co., Ala., where she d. 3, 23, 1856; bur. there. Issue:

6466. James John, b. 7, 14, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in Confederate Army.

6467. Susan A., b. 1, 14, 1846, same; d. there, 3, 26, 1856.

6468. George T., b. 10, 17, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ala.

6469. William W., b. 3, 26, 1850, same; m. Sarah Batchelor, 1872.

6470. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 17, 1852, same; m. Robert Camp.

6471. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ala.

2582. **Samuel W. Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; d. 5, 7, 1884, in Cleburne Co., that state; bur. there, in Blake Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ala., **Mora Blake**, b. there, 2, 1, 1841; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Blake (farmer), b. 1800, in Jackson Co., Ga., and Delany Young, b. 1807, in Hall Co., same state. Issue:

6472. James T., b. 3, 1, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.

6473. Christiana, b. 11, 23, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1863.

6474. Elizabeth D., b. 7, 19, 1863, same; m. there, 1883, Thomas Howle.

6475. Sarah R., b. 9, 24, 1865, same; unm., 1891.

6476. Henry J., b. 9, 10, 1867, same; unm., 1891.

6477. John W., b. 2, 4, 1871, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.

6478. William F., b. 5, 4, 1873, same; d. there, 8, 3, 1874.

6479. Isaac S., b. 8, 4, 1876, same; unm., 1891.

6480. Samuel G., b. 8, 20, 1878, same.

6481. Joseph B., b. 8, 27, 1881, same.

2583. **Mary Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Episcopal, b. 9, 13, 1828, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839. She m. there, 9, 19, 1844, **Jehu Crumpton** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1817, in Clark Co., Ga.; d. 11, 4, 1885, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton. Jehu and Mary removed after the children were b. into Cleburne Co., where she d. 12, 8, 1883; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds beside the husband. Issue:

6482. Frances Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1846; m. John Mickelroy, 7, 20, 1867.

6483. Sarah Adeline, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. William F. Mickelroy, 11, 9, 1865.

6484. George Washington, b. 11, 9, 1850; m. Elizabeth Riddle, 6, 21, 1891.

6485. William V., b. 11, 15, 1853; m. Mary Smith, 6, 1, 1874.

6486. Richard R., b. 12, 25, 1855; m. Martha Hanley.

6487. Lewis J., b. 12, 5, 1859; m. Nancy R. Price, 12, 14, 1884.
 6488. Thomas N., b. 3, 26, 1862; m. Susan Batchelor.
 6489. Wesley H., b. 4, 24, 1864; m. Lony Morrison.

2585. Joshua Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), farmer, b. 8, 24, 1834, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents in 1839 to Randolph Co., Ala. He went from there, in 1845, to Attala Co., Miss., where, 2, 13, 1868, he m. **Addie Mayfield** (Methodist), b. 12, 29, 1844, in Pickens District, S. C.; a dau. of Israel Mayfield (farmer), b. 1814, and Mary S. Parsons, b. 1821; both in that district. In 1891 Joshua and Addie were residing upon their farm near West Station, Attala Co., Miss. Issue:

6490. Robert Lee, b. 1, 6, 1869; d. 2, 18, 1887.
 6491. Willard P., b. 9, 26, 1871.
 6492. Mora L., b. 1, 3, 1874.
 6493. Homer S., b. 2, 10, 1876.
 6494. Birdie A., b. 4, 16, 1879.
 6495. Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1882.
 6496. James L., b. 7, 13, 1884.

All b. in Attala Co., Miss.

2587. Mildred Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), M. E. Church South, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 25, 1840; m. there, 12, 25, 1866, **William H. Eubank** (farmer), b. in Pike Co., Ga., 5, 22, 1843; son of Richard Lorette Eubank, b. in Hancock Co., Ga., 6, 12, 1809, and Jane Walker, b. in Kentucky, 4, 16, 1804. William H. Eubank and Mildred Harlan resided at the time of marriage in Randolph Co. They settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., where the children were b. Later they moved to a farm near Personville, Limestone Co., Texas. The living children resided there, 1912. Issue:

6497. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 30, 1868; d. 9, 12, 1870.
 6498. Daniel L., b. 5, 30, 1870; unnm., 1893.
 6499. James L., b. 10, 3, 1872; unnm., 1893.
 6500. Cornelius W., b. 3, 8, 1874; unnm., 1893.
 6501. Rutha C., b. 10, 25, 1877; unnm., 1893.

2589. Martha Jane Harlan^s (James,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 23, 1847; m. there, 2, 22, 1867, **John H. Crider** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in same county, 1, 22, 1847; son of David V. Crider (merchant) and Rebecca Armstrong. In 1887 the family moved to Carroll Co., Ga., and in 1893 to Limestone Co., Texas; residence, 1912, Personville. Issue:

6502. Jonas O. D., b. 4, 13, 1868; m. 9, 15, 1889, Mary F. Copeland; residence, 1912, Victory, Ga.
 6503. Allen Blake, b. 11, 2, 1869; residence, 1912, Personville, Texas.
 6504. William Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1872; unnm., 1912; residence, Personville, Texas.
 6505. Nannie E., b. 5, 5, 1877; m. 5, 10, 1907; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.
 6506. Rebecca Jane, b. 3, 21, 1883; d. 1, 25, 1884.

2591. **Eugenia Harlan**^s (George,⁷ Valentine⁶), b. in Heard Co., Ga., 9, 23, 1855; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1883, **George Kennedy** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 3, 15, 1854; d. in Franklin Co., Ga., date unknown; a son of Andrew Kennedy (farmer) and Nan Thomason. At the time of marriage George Kennedy resided in Catoosa Co. Eugenia Harlan was living in Whitfield Co., where she yet resides, 1912, at Tunnel Hill. Issue:

S—— H——, b. in Catoosa Co., 9, 20, 1887.

2592. **Fanny Harlan**^s (George,⁷ Valentine⁶), b. in Lee Co., Ga., 7, 31, 1860; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 27, 1879, **William W. Henderson** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 11, 1853; d. at Fort Valley, Houston Co., Ga., 4, 22, 1911; a son of John Henderson (farmer, teacher), b. in Blount Co., Tenn., and of Jane Ault, b. in Tennessee, 8 Mo., 1831. William W. Henderson resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The widow resides, 1912, at Fort Valley. No issue.

2597. **Julia Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ Valentine⁶), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 16, 1857; d. there, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 9 Mo., 1886, **Frank Smith** (farmer), d. in Whitfield Co., 1903; bur. there. Issue:

Harlan, b. 1894; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill.

2598. **Charles Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 7, 28, 1859; living, 1912; m. **Roena Hassler**; deceased; m. (2) in Murray Co., Ga., 9 Mo., 1886, **Maggie Isonhower** (Methodist), b. in that county in 1867; d. in Whitfield Co., 7, 16, 1909; bur. there; a dau. of Jasper Isonhower (farmer) and Carrie Hassler. Charles m. (3) 11, 30, 1910, **Anna Connally**; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill, Ga. Issue by first wife:

Samuel W., b. in Whitfield Co., 9, 15, 1884; residence, Tunnel Hill.

2600. **Millie Harlan**^s (Joseph,⁷ Valentine⁶), Episcopalian, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 10, 1856; m. at Columbus, Ga., 2, 3, 1875, **George B. Chalmers** (machinist), b. in Russell Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1850; a son of George W. Chalmers (machinist), native of Scotland, and Mary O. Moore, of Virginia. Millie Harlan em. to Muscogee Co. in 1859. She was living there at the time of marriage. George B. Chalmers resided in Russell Co., Ala. They settled at Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. All are living there, 1912. Issue:

Floy, b. 6, 23, 1881; m. William Stratford, 4, 28, 1906.

Louie Gray, b. 9, 10, 1883.

Alizon, b. 5, 28, 1891.

Israel, b. 4, 10, 1894.

2604. **Eugenia M. Harlan**^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1860; d. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 3, 31, 1891; bur. there; m. in same county, 10, 27, 1871, **Adam C. Millican** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Georgia, 1, 20, 1848; d. at Summerville, Chatooga Co., Ga., 1899; bur. there. Adam C. Millican's father was also a farmer, though his name is unknown. They

lived at the time of the son's marriage in the state of Georgia. Eugenia M. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co. All children b. in the county. Issue:

Eugene P., b. 9, 8, 1882; d. 3, 1, 1905.
 Edwin K., b. 7, 11, 1885; d. 12, 24, 1907.
 Sulu, b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 1, 7, 1890.
 Thomas, b. 11, 24, 1889; d. 5, 25, 1891.

2605. Achsah Harlan^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1862; m. in that county, 8, 23, 1876, **Carlyle Calloway** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Chatooga Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1852; d. in Walker Co., same state, 1, 21, 1890; bur. in Whitfield Co.; a son of Morgan Calloway (teacher, minister), b. 4, 16, 1834, and Eliza Hinton, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1834. No issue.

2606. Robert Lee Harlan^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), merchant, manufacturer, Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 12, 1865; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 2, 16, 1888, **Maude Foster** (Methodist), b. in same county, 9, 3, 1866; a dau. of William Henry Foster (merchant), b. in South Carolina, 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1839. Robert Lee Harlan and Maude Foster resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. in the county. Residence, 1912, Dalton, the county seat of Whitfield Co. Issue:

Gertrude (Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1888; m. at Dalton, 6, 2, 1910, Joseph P. Denton (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1884; a son of John Fletcher Denton (manufacturer), b. in Laurens District, S. C., and Ella McC——, of Dalton. Joseph B. Denton and family reside, 1912, at Dalton. They have one child: Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1911.
 Thomasa, b. 2, 18, 1892; d. 1, 12, 1911.
 Kate, b. 3, 8, 1896; residence, 1912, Dalton.

2608. Annie B. Harlan^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 4, 23, 1869; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 11, 27, 1893, **William S. Jordan** (physician, Presbyterian), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 11, 27, 1858; a son of William W. Jordan (plasterer), b. in Virginia, 1822, and Mary J. West, b. in Greenville, Tenn., 1823. William S. Jordan and Annie B. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill at the time of marriage. The family is living there, 1912. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1894.
 Ruth, b. 7, 1, 1898.
 Helen, b. 8, 21, 1900.

2610. Gussie Harlan^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine⁶), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 30, 1874; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 12, 3, 1895, **Jefferson D. Strickland** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Forsythe Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1862; a son of Hardy Strickland, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1818, and Eliza Hammond, b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 12, 3, 1829. At the time of marriage Jefferson D. Strickland resided at

Acworth, Cobb Co., Ga., and Gussie Harlan at Tunnel Hill. The family resides, 1912, at Kensington, Walker Co. Issue:

Lewis, b. 10, 7, 1897; d. 1, 23, 1909.
 Harlan, b. 7, 31, 1899.
 Ralph, b. 8, 25, 1901.
 Henry, b. 8, 30, 1903.

2611. **Ruth Harlan** ^s (Isaiah,⁷ Valentine ^o), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 24, 1878; m. there, 6, 17, 1900, **Middleton C. Foster** (manufacturer), b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 5, 14, 1868; a son of W. H. Foster (merchant), b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, and brother to the wife of Robert Lee Harlan. Middleton Foster resided at Tunnel Hill at time of marriage. They settled at Dalton, Whitfield Co., where they resided in 1912. Issue:

Carlyle, b. at Dalton, 3, 9, 1901.
 Emily, b. 7, 11, 1903; d. 5, 1, 1906.
 Harlan, b. 3, 27, 1909.

2622. **Alban Webb** ^s (William,⁷ Stephen ^o), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1869, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., **Hannah Darlington** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1793; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Darlington, b. 3, 15, 1764, and Elizabeth Powell. Issue:

6507. Elizabeth, b. 1, 8, 1821, in Chester Co., d. there, 3, 18, 1838; unmm.
 6508. Jane C., b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 3, 1, 1879; m. John Gamble, 12, 31, 1844.
 6509. Rebecca, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. George B. Lownes, 1, 11, 1849.
 6510. Edith B., b. 2, 12, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. William H. Walter, 10, 19, 1854.
 6511. Alban, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 3, 28, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Irwin, 7, 15, 1852.
 6512. Hannah Powell, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 11, 3, 1836.
 6513. Minerva (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1832; m. 1, 13, 1853, at Parkerville, Chester Co., Joseph Lownes, b. 10 Mo., 1828, in Delaware Co.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. 1786, in that county, and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Chester Co. No issue. In 1891 they were residing at Marple, in Delaware Co., Pa.
 6514. Ann Eliza, b. 11, 24, 1835; d. 10, 28, 1877; unmm.
 6515. Benjamin D., b. 9, 28, 1838; d. 7, 31, 1868, from injuries received in a railroad accident. He was never m.

2623. **Rebecca Webb** ^s (William,⁷ Stephen ^o), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1841, at Parkersville; bur. there. She m. 3, 20, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **John Parker** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 20, 1786, at Parkersville; d. there, 4, 8, 1857; bur. there; a son of John Parker (farmer), b. 8, 22, 1748, and Hannah Milhouse; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6516. William Webb, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 10, 17, 1890; m. Anna M. Darlington, 3, 16, 1854.

6517. Hannah Jane, b. 10, 4, 1832; d. 3 Mo., 1866; m. John G. Taylor, 2, 9, 1863.

6518. Rebecca, b. 11, 22, 1835; d. 11, 11, 1836.

6519. Edward S., b. 4, 22, 1840; d. 7, 7, 1840.

2624. **Minerva Webb**^s (William,^r Stephen^o), b. 4, 3, 1797, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1865, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 13, 1817, **Joseph Carter**, b. 10, 13, 1793, in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1860; a son of George and Ruth (Martin) Carter. Issue:

6520. William Webb.

6521. Rebecca Jane.

6522. Ruth Hannah, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1889; m. there, Samuel Taylor, b. 3, 28, 1812; d. 9, 2, 1889; a son of Isaac Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1778, and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) S. Hilborne, d. 5, 5, 1862. (ii) Andrew J. (iii) Mary Virginia. (iv) Isaac P. (v) Ruth.

2626. **William Webb**^s (William,^r Stephen^o) farmer, Friend, b. 7, 20, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1834, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1830, in Willistown, Chester Co., **Ann Massey**, b. there, 1804; d. 10 Mo., 1844, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of James Massey. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1848, in Friends' Meeting near West Chester, **Ann Eliza Darlington** (a Friend), b. 8, 12, 1817, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Amos Darlington (farmer), b. 1764, and Eliza Powell, b. 4, 13, 1771; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6523. William Massey, b. 2, 22, 1833; d. 1, 15, 1890, near Parkersville; unum.

6524. Annie W., b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1892; m. Brinton Taylor, b. 1839; d. 5, 6, 1875. She m. (2) Roberts Wetherell (physician), a son of Isaac and Rachel. Children: (i) Antoinette E., b. 12, 19, 1882. (ii) Rachel Roberts, b. 6, 24, 1885; both near Parkersville.

2634. **Rebecca Baker**^s (Rebecca,^r Stephen^o), a Friend, b. 6, 10, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery. She m. 6, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., **John S. Caldwell** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1811, in Talbot Co., Md.; d. 1876, in Brooklyn; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery; a son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hardcastle) Caldwell, farmers and natives of Talbot Co., Md. At the time of their marriage John and Rebecca were each residing in New Castle Co., Del. John S. Caldwell's ancestors were among the early settlers of Delaware. General John Caldwell commanded a corps of Delaware troops—"Blue Hen's Chickens"—in the Revolutionary War. John and Rebecca had issue:

6525. John J., b. 4, 23, 1836, in New Castle Co.; m. Anna R. Love.

6526. Richard B., b. 6, 10, 1837, same; d. 1889, on the Island of Cuba; m. Isabella Crane.

6527. Caroline G., b. 1838, same; m. Peter Overbaugh; (2) A. Osterlundt.

6528. Rebecca T., b. 1840, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. R. U. Clark.
 6529. James, b. 1841, same; m. Laura Lemon.
 6530. Elizabeth D., b. 1843, same; m. Charles H. Corlis; (2) I. Wellwood.
 6531. Catherine, b. 1844, in Chester Co.; m. A. Hull.
 6532. Ella, b. 1844, same; m. Charles Benna.
 6533. Gertrude, b. 1846, same; m. Charles C. Bennett; (2) A. Stevenson.
 6534. Virginia, b. 1848, same; m. A. Isaacson.
 6535. Alexis Dupont, b. 1850, same; d. 1887, at Summit, N. J.
 6536. Lenore, b. 1852, same; m. A. Traily.

2635. Stephen Baker^s (Rebecca,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, b. 11, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1883, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 12, 31, 1839, in that county, **Louisa Sharp**, b. there, 6, 18, 1814; d. there, 4, 1, 1873, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jesse Sharp (farmer), b. in New Garden Twp., and Phebe Walter, b. in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6537. Jesse, b. 11, 21, 1840; d. 1, 31, 1843.
 6538. Ella R., b. 1, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 31, 1866, at "White Thorn," the home of her parents, Edward Walter (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1840, in that county; living, 1897; a son of Townsend Walter, b. 26, 1815, and Abigail Mercer, b. 2, 11, 1815; both b. in Chester Co. In 1897 Edward and Ella were residing on their farm near Westchester, Pa. Children:
 (i) A. Louisa, b. 2, 23, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 11, 1892, M. A. Strobe, and have had: (a) Ellen E., b. 6, 18, 1893.
 (b) P. Louisa, b. 9, 10, 1895.
 (ii) Horace T., b. 8, 3, 1868. (iii) Anna M., b. 9, 27, 1873.
 (iv) Lenore B., b. 10, 4, 1875. All in Chester Co.
 6539. George S., b. 10, 5, 1843; m. Annie M. Hicks, 1, 11, 1872.
 6540. Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1848; m. Nathan M. Garrett, 12, 27, 1871.
 6541. Lenore, b. 12, 30, 1855; m. George A. Whitcomb, 1, 19, 1887.

2638. Edith Bennett^s (Ann,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 20, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 27, 1825, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 5, 15, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Robert Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 11, 25, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 4, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

6542. Ann, b. 3, 5, 1824; d. 11, 21, 1889; m. Richard B. Taylor (No. 6560), 6, 12, 1849.
 6543. Isaac, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 24, 1825.
 6544. Robert, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 26, 1825.

The mother and twin boys were bur. in the same grave.

2640. Harlan Webb^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 5, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 3, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. He m. 11, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ann Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 12, 19, 1804, in that county; d. there; bur.

at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Thomas Hoopes, b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, and Mary Harvey, b. 12, 9, 1779. Harlan m. (2) 10, 12, 1843, in Chester Co., **Hannah Way** (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1805, in Chester Co.; living, 1891; a dau. of Joseph Way and Leah Taylor, farmers in that county. Issue:

6545. Thomas H. (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 15, 1289, in Chester Co. He m. about 1848, Christiana B. Dilworth (a Friend), b. 2, 9, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Dilworth (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1785, and Sarah Mercer, b. 7, 12, 1787; both in Chester Co. In 1891 Thomas H. Webb's residence was near Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1850; d. 1874; m. Mary Cloud, also deceased. (ii) Joseph D., b. 6, 7, 1852; d. 1890. (iii) Ellis, b. 8, 31, 1854; d. 1854. (iv) Anna H., b. 9, 1, 1856. (v) Isaac, b. 4, 28, 1858; m. Hannah Mary Mendenhall. (vi) Thomas S., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Margaretta Hill. (vii) Ella, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 1862.

6546. Isaac B. (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, Hannah Baily, b. 9, 10, 1835, in that county; a dau. of Ephriam Baily, b. 5, 24, 1803, and Sabella Way, b. 12, 15, 1801; both in Chester Co. Children:

(i) John B., b. 11, 1, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, M. Emma Kipe, a dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. In 1891 they were residing near Parkersville, and have had: (a) Sarah B., b. 5, 1, 1883. (b) Howard Kipe, b. 10, 2, 1884. (c) J. Harlan, b. 6, 3, 1888. (d) Elizabeth P., b. 10, 10, 1889. All in Chester Co.

(ii) Elizabeth P., b. 8, 25, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1882, George D. King (farmer), a son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King. Child: (a) Helen Webb, b. 9, 18, 1883.

6547. Mary H. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 9, 1869, at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; bur. in Plymouth Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 15, 1864, at Parkersville, Jeremiah C. Jones (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 17, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of Isaac Jones, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1802, and Ann Comfort, b. 11, 22, 1807; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna, b. 7, 28, 1866. (ii) Mary H., b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 3, 30, 1869; both at Chestnut Hill, Pa.

6548. Ann, b. 7, 29, 1844, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2643. **Hannah Harlan Webb**^s (Stephen,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 5, 1890, in West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. She m. 11, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Savery** (lumber merchant, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery near Parkersville; a son of Thomas Savery (chair maker), b. 10, 13, 1751, and Rebecca Scattergood, b. 7, 29, 1770; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., and Thomas of Philadelphia. They settled in the latter place, and where each of their children was b.

“Early this morning Mrs. Hannah Savery, aged 80 years, died at her residence on West Miner Street, after an illness of one week. She was a well known member of the Society of Friends, and an estimable, kindly woman in every sense of the word. She was the beloved mother of Stephen W. Savery, of Parkersville; Thomas H. Savery, of Wilmington, Del.; Edward Savery, of West Chester; Mrs. George B. Mellor, of East Bradford, and Mrs. Thomas Taylor, of West Chester.” —West Chester *Local News*, 8, 5, 1890.

Children:

6549. Stephen Webb, b. 8, 27, 1835; m. Susan Forsythe, 10, 15, 1873.
 6550. Thomas H., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Sarah Pim, 6, 15, 1864.
 6551. Sarah, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. George B. Mellor, 12, 17, 1868.
 6552. Edward (machinist, Friend), b. 12, 6, 1841; m. 11, 13, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, Hannah Hughes, b. 7, 15, 1847, in West Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Hughes (farmer), b. there, 6, 1, 1809, and Mary Ann Harvey, b. 11, 24, 1812, in Jennersville; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Charles, b. 10, 15, 1874. (ii) Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1875. (iii) Edward W., b. 3, 26, 1880. All in New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Rebecca L., b. 1, 4, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.
 6553. William, b. 4, 6, 1843; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.
 6554. Mary W., b. 7, 19, 1845; d. 11, 27, 1874, in Burlington Co., N. J.; bur. in the cemetery at Moorestown. She m. 11, 14, 1872, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting, Eli Sharpless (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. No children.
 6555. Charles, b. 1, 6, 1847; d. 3 Mo., 1854, in Philadelphia.
 6556. Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1880, in West Chester, Thomas B. Taylor (lawyer), b. 10, 31, 1852, in Philadelphia; a son of Thomas B. Taylor (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., and Mary Ann Phillips, b. 2, 17, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Emma H., b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Francis R., b. 12, 31, 1884. (iii) Ralph S., b. 3, 6, 1888. All in Philadelphia.
2644. **Stephen A. Webb**^s (Stephen,^r Stephen^c), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 18, 1815, in Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 6, 1884; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 9, 20, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford (now Marshallton) Meeting, **Margaretta P. Worth** (a Friend), b. 2, 15, 1809, at Marshallton; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Parkersville; bur. near there, in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Worth (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. there, near Marshallton, 8, 20, 1862, and Sarah Armitt, b. there, 12, 2, 1766; d. 4, 4, 1823. Stephen A. Webb m. (2) **Deborah Brooks**; no issue. By first wife:
6558. Samuel P. (farmer, Disciple), b. 7, 18, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 20, 1863, Cornelia A. Kent, b. 4, 8, 1845, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; a dau. of Julius Kent (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1812, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, and Martha Bentley, b. 3, 7, 1821, at Warren, same county. At the time of their marriage Samuel P. was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Cornelia of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Bentley Kent, b.

1, 26, 1866, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 16, 1889, Ada P. Sager. (ii) Harrie Stephen, b. 12, 25, 1868; d. 8, 6, 1871, in Allegan Co., Mich. (iii) Samuel Archie, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Canal Dover, Ohio. (iv) Charles Bentley, b. 8, 14, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa.

6559. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; unkm., 1890.

2647. **Lownes Taylor**^s (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1833; bur. there, in the cemetery in West Goshen Twp. He m. 9, 14, 1820, in that county, **Rachel Baker** (No. 2630), b. there, 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Webb) Baker, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6560. Richard B. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Chester, 5, 21, 1891; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1849, Ann Lamborn (No. 6542), b. 3, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Edith Bennett (No. 2638). Children:

(i) Lowndes, b. 8, 4, 1853, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1889, Florence York, b. 8, 2, 1859. He is a farmer and since the death of his father has resided on the old homestead. Children: (a) Archer, b. 8, 1, 1890. (b) Anne, b. 7, 13, 1892. (c) Agnes, b. 8, 27, 1893.

(ii) Helen, b. 11, 13, 1856.

6561. Rebecca W., b. 7, 7, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 12, 1845; unkm.

6562. Benjamin, b. 3, 20, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1888; m. Hannah J. Monaghan (No. 3733), 3, 11, 1862.

6563. Joseph G. (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 1, 1861, Phebe Taylor, b. 10, 8, 1834, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Milton Taylor (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1808, and Sarah Sharp, b. 6, 1, 1812; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Rebecca S., b. 10, 1, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 27, 1877, in Charleston, S. C. (ii) Henry L., b. 8, 12, 1866; d. 8, 26, 1876, in Charleston. (iii) Richard Baker, b. 10, 19, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unkm., 1890. (iv) Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1873, at Charleston, S. C.; d. there, 8, 27, 1876.

6564. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1829, in Chester Co.; unkm., 1890.

6565. Bolton L., b. 2, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. Hattie Hurlburt.

2648. **Joseph L. Taylor**^s (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 10, 1889, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 3, 1, 1820, in Westtown, Chester Co., **Phebe James** (a Friend), b. 9, 27, 1795, in that county; d. there, 3, 31, 1864, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse James (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1756, and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 4, 17, 1760; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Joseph L. was a resident of West Goshen Twp., and Phebe, of Westtown Twp. Issue:

6566. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 11, 29, 1887; m. Preston Pratt, 3, 2, 1842.

6567. Mary L., b. 10, 17, 1822; d. 3, 19, 1866, in West Chester; unkm.

6568. Susanna H., b. 10, 1, 1824; m. John R. Woolley, 3, 6, 1850.
 6569. Esther P., b. 1, 27, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1887; m. Caleb Entrekin, 3, 7, 1849.
 6570. Jesse James, b. 8, 17, 1829; m. Anna M. Entrekin, 1, 29, 1857.
 6571. Sarah Ann (Friend), b. 11, 18, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 13, 1882, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa. She m. 6, 11, 1857, John M. Zook (stock dealer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Gertrude K., who m. John L. Todd. (ii) Joseph T., who d. at West Chester Pa., 1868. (iii) Elmira.
 6572. Phebe James, b. 7, 2, 1834; m. Emmor W. Entrekin, 2, 26, 1857.
 6573. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1839, at Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1839.

2650. Rebecca Taylor⁸ (William,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 5, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1861, in West Chester; bur. there. She m. 7, 22, 1802, **Jacob Chamberlin** (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 7, 1775, in that county; d. there, 1, 16, 1855, in West Chester; bur. there; a son of John Chamberlin (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1752, and Elizabeth Mote; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

6574. Joseph (carpenter), b. 2, 26, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 2, 1840, in Venezuela, South America; bur. there. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., Sarah Covington, b. 10, 10, 1806; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Scott) Covington. He went in 1839 to Maracaibo, South America, to superintend the erection of some buildings and machinery in that place for a Philadelphia company, and where he d. as stated. Children: (i) Caroline Frances, b. 11, 27, 1827; m. 11, 22, 1848, Amos Stiles. (ii) William C., b. 6, 16, 1830; m. 7, 13, 1861, Rosalinda Heine.
 6575. Mary Ann, b. 7, 3, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 27, 1835, at Grafton, Md.; m. Amasa Finney, 1828.
 6576. Taylor, b. 1, 19, 1807, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1836, Phebe Gray, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 3, 14, 1871, in Philadelphia; a son of William and Mary (Gibbon) Gray. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 29, 1840; m. William Henry Hurr, 11, 16, 1864. (iii) Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1844; d. 5, 25, 1847. All in Philadelphia.
 6577. Benjamin, b. 3, 12, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 20, 1831, Eliza Hoskins, b. 10, 14, 1809; d. 9 Mo., 1862; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bunton) Hoskins. Children: (i) Hannah H., b. 8, 23, 1833; m. 3, 4, 1852, William Barclay. (ii) Titus, b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Sallie McClellan, 11 Mo., 1873. (iii) Joseph E., b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Mary Ann Bayless, 12, 15, 1862. (iv) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1842; m. Sarah R. Lilley, 7, 4, 1864. (v) Annie E., b. 7, 4, 1844; m. William Starr, 9, 4, 1862. (vi) Rosalerra, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. — Starr.
 6578. Titus, b. 5, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1834, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.
 6579. Eliza D., b. 9, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Red Lion, 10, 2, 1863. She m. there, 4, 30, 1835, Edwin Seal, b. 10, 31, 1813; a son of Eli and Mary (Hannum) Seal. Children: (i) Titus C., b. 2, 17, 1836; d. 9, 14, 1872; m. Josephine Gibson. (ii) Franklin H., b. 2, 16, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1843. (iii) Jesse, b. 10, 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann Eachus, 12, 25, 1865. (iv) Anna, b. 1, 28, 1847; d. 1853. (v) Henry, b. 12, 11, 1850. (vi) Anna Lucy, b. 5, 6, 1856. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6580. Thomas, b. 4, 28, 1815, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 8, 1837, Anna E. Jefferies; b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1853; a dau. of Cheney and Maria (Hatton) Jefferies. Thomas m. (2) Esther Davis. Children: (i) Cheyney J., b. 1, 7, 1838; m. Sarah A. Patterson, 9, 12, 1861; b. 8, 26, 1842; d. 3, 10, 1872. (ii) Mary A., b. 2, 8, 1840; m. John Scott, 3, 24, 1864. (iii) Joseph. (iv) Henry.
6581. Bertha K., b. 10, 7, 1817, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 12, 1842, Thomas F. Leonard, b. 1, 8, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1858; a son of Timothy and Susanna (Terrance) Leonard. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 7, 22, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1847. (ii) Virginia L., b. 11, 25, 1845; m. Edwin Lewis, 2, 29, 1868. (iii) Thomas T., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. Edith Bennett, 5, 19, 1869. (iv) William P., b. 12, 20, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1871; unm. (v) Jacob C., b. 2, 6, 1851.
6582. Martha Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 1, 1842, Jonathan Gheen (farmer), b. there, 11, 14, 1811; d. there, in West Goshen, 11, 9, 1860; a son of Levi Gheen (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1783, and Mary Chamberlin, b. 11, 29, 1784; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Williamanna C., b. 7, 27, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1846. (ii) Levi W., b. 7, 28, 1846; m. Rowena Russell, 10, 9, 1873. (iii) Arthur P., b. 1, 26, 1859. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6583. Isaac T., b. 5, 29, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 23, 1856, Elizabeth T. Dixon, b. 1830; a dau. of Jeshur H. and Mary (Taylor) Dixon. Children: (i) Mary D., b. 2, 25, 1861. (ii) Isaac H., b. 10, 25, 1866.
6584. Charlotte, b. 2, 6, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 11, 1852, Wilmer Worthington, b. there, 8, 11, 1828; d. there, at West Chester, 7, 5, 1862. No issue.
6585. A. Palmer, b. 8, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1866, Margaret Davis, b. there, 12, 18, 1843; a dau. of John and Catherine. Children: (i) Oswald L., b. 2, 18, 1867. (ii) Kittie Bertha, b. 8, 24, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1872. (iii) Beatrice R., b. 12, 3, 1873.
- Acknowledgment for the above is due the Palmer genealogist.

2653. Isaac Taylor^s (William,^r Rebecca^o), stock driver, b. 9, 5, 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1826. He m. 2, 19, 1812, in Philadelphia, **Mary Marshall**, b. 4, 15, 1792, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1870, at Unionville; a dau. of David Marshall (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, and Mary Buffington, b. 10, 28, 1755; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6586. Marshall, b. 2, 22, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 1, 1848, at Unionville, Elizabeth Criley, b. 12, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Criley. Children:
 (i) Isaac M., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 22, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Minnie Klebahn, b. 2, 10, 1859; a dau. of Frank L. Klebahn, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Germany, and Willamanna Larig, b. same, 9, 23, 1830. Children: (a) Clara L., b. 8, 31, 1880. (b) Frank L., b. 6, 12, 1883. (c) Louis M., b. 5, 12, 1892. All in Cincinnati, Ohio.
6587. Mary B., b. 8, 17, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 31, 1843, Elwood Lamborn.

2657. **Mary Baily**^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 16, 1815, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. about 1807, **Mathew Pritchard**, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

6588. Jane Baily, b. 10, 2, 1808; d. 6, 20, 1865; m. Thomas J. Dempsey, 1825.

2658. **Ezekiel Baily**^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶) b. 1, 21, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 30, 1858, at Red Lion; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., about 1812, **Mary Paxson** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 27, 1823, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson. Ezekiel m. (2) 6, 10, 1824, in Centreville, Del., **Margaret Marshall** (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1804, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. 11, 21, 1851, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Marshall (farmer), b. in Philadelphia, and Agnes Gallowell, b. 1 Mo., 1772, in Montgomery Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ezekiel was residing in Chester and Margaretta in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6589. Paxson, b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1813.

6590. Matilda Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. 8, 9, 1862; m. Caleb S. Way, 12, 12, 1833.

6591. Elizabeth Webb, b. 10, 13, 1818, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 12, 1838, William J. Pyle (No. 3653); (2) James Cox. By her last husband she had the following children:

(i) James (a miller), b. 2, 24, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 21, 1868, in Chester Co., Mary V. Hill, b. 9, 19, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Levi Hill (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1823, and Sarah Brown, b. 9, 6, 1823; both in that county. Children: (a) James H., b. 9, 20, 1869. (b) John H., b. 11, 25, 1870. (c) Levi E., b. 11, 27, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1873. (d) Sarah, b. 9, 6, 1876. (e) Charles W., b. 1, 23, 1882.

(ii) Elizabeth B., b. 11, 25, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 4, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., William B. Tweed (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a son of John and Elizabeth H. (Beason) Tweed, farmers in that county. Children: (a) Esther Ann, b. 9, 3, 1867; m. 10, 23, 1884, Samuel N. Conden. (b) Robert W., b. 10, 19, 1870. (c) J. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1873. (d) John M., b. 3, 1, 1876. (e) Lawrence B., b. 8, 6, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

(iii) Caleb W. (iv) Jennie.

6592. Jacob N., b. 11, 11, 1820; d. 2, 3, 1821.

6593. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1824; m. Eliza Jane Webb (No. 2685), 3, 12, 1846.

6594. Ezra L., b. 4, 5, 1827; d. 1, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Hannum, 2, 7, 1849.

6595. Agnes M., b. 2, 5, 1830; m. James E. Webb (No. 2690), 2, 28, 1855.

6596. Mary Ann, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1869; m. Hatton Hannum, 11, 27, 1851; m. (2) James Hamor, 11 Mo., 1865.

6597. Maria Jane, b. 6, 11, 1835; d. 3, 15, 1861; m. William L. Davis, 11, 16, 1854.

6598. Margaretta L., b. 11, 30, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 8, 1859, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 6, 2, 1858, Caleb S. Pyle (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1839, in that county; a son of Joseph and Juliana (Paxson) Pyle. Children: (i) William, who d. 3, 11, 1859.
6599. Ezekiel, b. 8, 25, 1840; m. Margaret Crosley.
6600. William H., b. 8, 15, 1843; m. Sarah S. Lamborn, 11, 6, 1862; a dau. of No. 5138.

2659. Elizabeth Baily ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel ⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Mingo Meeting House. She m. 1815, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Ezra Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 14, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1844, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Mingo (Friends') Meeting House; a son of Thomas Lamborn (farmer), b. 3, 19, 1738, in Chester Co., and Dinah Carson, who d. 4, 15, 1807. There is no information as to when Ezra and Elizabeth went to Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6601. Sarah, b. 2, 13, 1816; d. 3, 1, 1816.
6602. Margaret B., b. 5, 21, 1817; deceased; m. Ephriam Woodward (No. 3567).
6603. Marshall B., b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 12, 12, 1852, in Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 24, 1844, Mary Cone, a dau. of Thomas and Celesta (Potter) Cone. Children: (i) Ezra, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 11, 25, 1868. (ii) Thomas Cone, b. 1, 14, 1848; m. 11, 15, 1869, Lavindee A. Pettit.
6604. Rebecca P., b. 1, 18, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 23, 1841, David Edwards (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 6, 19, 1888; a son of John and Mary (McGregor) Edwards. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 8 Mo., 1842. (ii) Fidelia, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. Franklin R. Coe, 5 Mo., 1861. (iii) Katie, b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. — Bowen, 1868. (iv) Ezra L., b. 7, 27, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847. (v) David Hale, b. 9, 18, 1848; d. 5, 18, 1849. (vi) Margaret, b. 11, 30, 1852; m. Lewis T. Button, 4, 4, 1872. (vii) David Wilmot, b. 5, 1, 1854; d. 9 Mo., 1854. (viii) Hamilton, b. 9, 7, 1857; m. Ollie Coates, 1, 21, 1880. (ix) Mary, b. 11, 28, 1858; m. Theodore F. Price, 12 Mo., 1876.
6605. Nathan, b. 5, 2, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 13, 1845, Laura Burnham. Children: (i) Frank B., b. 9, 8, 1846; d. 1, 10, 1849. (ii) Elba B., b. 5, 28, 1850; m. Mary Jane Van Kirk, 11, 17, 1872.
6606. Ezekiel H. (farmer), b. 5, 31, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 21, 1861, Ellen Gray, b. 11, 1, 1845; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah. Children: (i) George W., b. 3, 30, 1864; m. Cora Meisner, 6, 5, 1884. (ii) Clarabel, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1869. (iii) Albert G., b. 7, 15, 1869.
6607. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 27, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 15, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

2661. Hannah Webb Pierce ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel ⁶), b. 5, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1863, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds

at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 9, 1819, in that county. **John Entrekim**, b. 2, 11, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1881, in West Chester; bur. beside the wife at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Caleb and Ann; the former b. 12, 3, 1769, and the latter b. 1768. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 6608. Caleb, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Esther P. Taylor, 3, 7, 1849. (See No. 6569.)
- 6609. Joseph P., b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 8, 26, 1834.
- 6610. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. Daniel Dunkle, 1851.
- 6611. Hannah Amanda, b. 5, 14, 1830; m. Lewis John, 4, 22, 1852.
- 6612. John Marshall, b. 7, 4, 1833; d. 1, 5, 1869; m. Lucretia Bush.
- 6613. Ezekiel Baily, b. 3, 4, 1836; d. 10, 21, 1884; m. Annie A. Harvey.
- 6614. Rebecca Mary, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1868; m. Abraham Hibberd, 4, 28, 1857.

2662. **Rebecca Webb Pierce**^s (Elizabeth,^r Ezekiel^e), a Friend, b. 4, 27, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1844, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1822, **Israel Bonsall** (farmer, carpenter), b. 11, 28, 1790, in Chester (?) Co., d. there, 3, 11, 1873, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Caleb Bonsall, b. 2, 25, 1764; d. 4, 2, 1833, and Mary Nobbitt, who d. 4, 13, 1829. Issue:

- 6615. Elizabeth P., b. 2, 19, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 6, 1843; unm.
- 6616. Samuel P., b. 10, 7, 1825, same county; d. 1 Mo., 1857, at Oakland, Minn.; m. Mary Perrine.
- 6617. Joseph P. (bricklayer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1851, at West Chester, Margaretta Steele, b. there, 8, 9, 1834; a dau. of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele; residence, 1893, Oxford, Pa. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 1, 1862; bur. at Kennet Burying Grounds. (ii) Sidney R., b. 1, 15, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1880, George A. Hale. (iii) Samuel P., b. 5, 16, 1857, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1861. (iv) Joseph D., b. same, 4, 12, 1859; d. there, 8, 29, 1865. (v) Charles G., b. same, 9, 2, 1861. (vi) Annie E., b. 10, 19, 1863, in same county. (vii) Edwin S., b. 3, 2, 1866, in New Castle Co. (viii) Theodore S., b. 1, 13, 1869, in Chester Co. (ix) Lydia Ida, b. same, 2, 24, 1871. (x) William H., b. 8, 11, 1873, in Chester Co. (xi) Florence, b. same, 7, 4, 1875; d. there, 8, 30, 1875. (xii) Rupert F. D., b. same, 3, 14, 1877.
- 6618. Charles G., b. 6, 21, 1831, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890.
- 6619. Bennett P., b. 10, 27, 1834, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Elizabeth Collwell.
- 6620. Hannah R., b. 4, 22, 1837, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Chandler Cloud (blacksmith), b. 8, 17, 1837, in Chester Co.; a son of Franklin Cloud (farmer) and Mary A. Kipe; residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. John P. Cowan. (ii) Hannah Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 17, 1859; m. John A. Merkel. (iii) Marshall P., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; m. Mary A. Grubb. (iv) Franklin J., b. same, 3, 18, 1866; d. 9, 22, 1874, in Chester Co. (v) Annie E., b. 10, 8,

- 1867, in same county; d. there, 10, 8, 1867. (vi) Charles G., b. same, 11, 11, 1869. (vii) Bennett P., b. same, 11, 23, 1872. (viii) Estalena, b. 2, 20, 1875. (ix) Amos P., b. same, 1, 30, 1880.
6621. George H., b. 7, 2, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1845.
6622. Mary A., b. 8, 9, 1843; d. 5, 10, 1844.

2663. Joseph S. Pierce ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, cooper, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1886, at Downingtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 12, 1835, **Priscilla Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1815, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1885, at Downingtown, Chester Co.; bur. in "old" b. g.; a dau. of John Hoopes (shoemaker) and Sarah Hawthorn; both of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph at the time of his marriage was residing in Chester Co., and where they continued to reside until four children were b., when they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Later they returned to Chester Co., and there passed the remainder of their days. Issue:

6623. Marshall B., b. 7, 4, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1891; m. Elizabeth Warfield.
6624. Isaac, b. 11, 9, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Marshall; (2) Sarah Wise, 1, 1, 1867. Children by the last wife: (i) John Webb, b. 11, 3, 1867; m. Frances J. Troutman. (ii) Lurmina, b. 2, 3, 1869; m. John G. Berthue. (iii) Anna Laura, b. 6, 16, 1870. (iv) Joseph C., b. 2, 7, 1872. (v) Newton H., b. 5, 10, 1874. (vi) Franklin J., b. 5, 8, 1877. (vii) Jesse E., b. 2, 26, 1879. (viii) Marshall B., b. 8, 8, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa. Isaac is a blacksmith, and in 1891 was residing at West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.
6625. Elizabeth Webb, b. 2, 15, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 13, 1859, William Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. Children: (i) Anna E., b. 1, 22, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
6626. Hannah E., b. 8, 5, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 23, 1862, Harry Garvey. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 7, 2, 1863, at Centreville, Del. (ii) Harry John, b. 5, 20, 1869, at Coulterville, Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1870. (iii) Fannie E., b. 12, 14, 1870, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
6627. John E., b. 1, 3, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 30, 1846.
6628. Margaretta B., b. 2, 22, 1847, in same county; m. 2, 21, 1866, at West Chester, Marshall Cloud, who d. 10, 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 28, 1867. (ii) Annie P., b. 3, 28, 1869; m. 12, 24, 1870, Frank Hinkle.
6629. Rebecca Ann, b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 7, 25, 1867, in West Chester, Milton Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney. Children: (i) Ella P., b. 11, 25, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6630. Joseph C., b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 6, 23, 1880, Rebecca John. Children: (i) R. S. Lula, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 8, 1882. (ii) L. C. Lena, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 13, 1882. (iii) Ella S., b. 1, 29, 1884. (iv) May, b. 5, 11, 1887. (v) Joseph S., b. 12, 8, 1889. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6631. Mary Jane, b. 6, 7, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 3, 1881, Theodore Rambo, b. 1, 8, 1853, in Chester Co.; a son of George W. Rambo, b. 11, 10, 1824, and Anna Elizabeth Sweeton. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 7, 3, 1882. (ii) Harry T., b. 3, 3, 1885.

6632. Sarah Ella, b. 12, 18, 1855; m. William Saxton.

6633. Anna Laura, b. 7, 10, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 28, 1880, William B. Mann. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Alta E., b. 2, 6, 1887; both in Chester Co., Pa.

2669. **George Copeland**^s (Sarah,^r Ezekiel^o), brick mason and builder, Friend, b. 4, 19, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1874, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 3, 20, 1840, in that city, **Susan D. Parker** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1820; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Parker (carpenter and builder), b. 12, 11, 1770, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane Jones, b. 8, 25, 1784, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

6634. Sarah Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 4, 1840, in Philadelphia; m. there, 1867, Hiatt Hutton (cabinet maker), b. 1, 7, 1827, in Wilmington, Del.; a son of Joshua Hutton, b. 3, 26, 1793, and Ann Pierce, b. 10, 17, 1796; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 4, 24, 1868; d. there, 4, 10, 1872. (ii) Hiatt, b. 9, 21, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1869. (iii) George Copeland, b. 8, 26, 1870; unm., 1892. (iv) Harry V., b. 9, 12, 1872; d. 11, 13, 1880. (v) Emmett P., b. 8, 4, 1875; d. 11, 10, 1880. (vi) Lola Gould, b. 7, 6, 1877; d. 11, 11, 1880. These last three d. with scarlet fever. (vii) Leroy Thorne, b. 7, 10, 1879. (viii) Mary Gould, b. 7, 9, 1882; d. 4, 19, 1884. (ix) Lizzie Gibson, b. 12, 28, 1884. All births and deaths in Wilmington, Del.

6635. George Webb, b. 11, 29, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 13, 1845.

6636. George Phinehas, b. 10, 13, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 7, 1846.

6637. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 1, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. there, 6, 1, 1867, George A. Gibson, b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 5, 28, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a son of George Gibson (blacksmith), b. 8, 7, 1806, and Mary Ann Cooper. Children: (i) George C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (ii) Mary V., b. 2, 19, 1871. (iii) Joseph T., b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 7, 17, 1875. All in Philadelphia.

6638. William H. H., b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 3, 20, 1854.

6639. William (brick mason), b. 10, 28, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 11, 1878, Ida Powell, b. 7, 6, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. Powell (miller) and Sarah Anna Ahn; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 12, 6, 1879; d. 12, 17, 1879. (ii) Frank G., b. 6, 8, 1881; d. in infancy. (iii) Mary G., b. 7, 16, 1883. (iv) Irene May, b. 9, 3, 1887. All b. at Philadelphia.

2670. **Cordelia Copeland**^s (Sarah,^r Ezekiel^o), Presbyterian, b. 10, 19, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. 5, 20, 1830, at Philadelphia, **William L. McMinn** (builder and contractor; Presbyterian), b. 7, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 5, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery; a son of John McMinn (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah Augustus. William and Sarah at the time of their marriage were residing at Philadelphia. They removed in 1833/34 to Richmond, Va., where they made their home. Issue:

6640. John Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1831; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. Elizabeth Ellett.

6641. Sarah Copeland, b. 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Hugh Hogan.

6642. George Copeland, b. 6, 10, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1837.
 6643. William Phineas, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 5, 3, 1838.
 6644. Cordelia Jones (Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 9, 9, 1840; m. there, 3, 16, 1864, Joseph Nathaniel Cullingworth (tobacconist, Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 10, 1840; d. there, 7, 14, 1911; bur. at Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of William Cullingworth (merchant), b. at Leeds, England, and Mary Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 7, 13, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va. They had one child, Lindsay McMinn, b. 1865; d. young.
 6645. Hannah Lindsay, b. 11, 17, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1852.
 6646. Delaware, b. 6, 3, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle 4, 22, 1864, at Plymouth Church, N. C.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery; unkm.
 6647. Eliza, b. 4, 7, 1845; living, 1912; m. Stephen A. Ellison.
 6648. William, b. 11, 23, 1847. No further record.
 6649. Catherine, b. 6, 13, 1849; d. 5, 3, 1887; m. Wallace Rowe.

2671. **Thomas Copeland**^s (Sarah,^r Ezekiel^o), cordwainer, Methodist, b. 4, 15, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. about 1831, in that city, **Sophia Jacoby** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 14, 1808; a dau. of John Jacoby (cooper), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sophia Cramer, b. on the Atlantic Ocean en route to America. Issue:

6650. Cordelia, b. 3, 4, 1832; m. Lorenzo Smith, 1, 12, 1852.
 6651. Mary Jane, who m. Washington Smith.
 6652. Thomas Webb, b. 6, 29, 1844; m. Rachel Madden, 7, 7, 1865.
 6653. Isabella, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1868, at Philadelphia, Clinton Smith, b. 9, 24, 1833, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel and Eunice (Chadwick) Smith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 8, 1, 1869; m. Emma Southy, 1890. (ii) Clinton, b. 8, 2, 1873; both at Philadelphia.
 6654. Paul, b. 4, 26, 1849, at Philadelphia; m. there, 12, 28, 1874, Amanda Hinkle, b. 11, 3, 1852, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Hinkle, b. 10 Mo., 1812, and Elizabeth Deihel, b. 1, 20, 1817; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Elizabeth Irene, b. 6, 23, 1878.

2672. **John Webb Copeland**^s (Sarah,^r Ezekiel^o), carpenter, Methodist, b. 5, 5, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1892; bur. there, in Malvern (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Philadelphia, about 1840, **Elizabeth Fisher** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 10, 1810; d. 8, 31, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. there, at Malvern Church; a dau. of John Fisher and Amelia Fertor; both b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

6655. Hannah (Baptist), b. 2, 17, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, Thomas Wesley Goodwin, b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Ross Goodwin (cooper), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Walker, b. 1812; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ella, b. 9, 22, 1864; m. John McLinley, Jr., 4, 5, 1888. (ii) Laura, b. 12, 10, 1871. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 28, 1874. (iv) Elizabeth May, b. 5, 6, 1876. (v) John Wesley, b. 10, 18, 1878; d. 12, 21, 1878. (vi) Herbert, b. 12, 23, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6656. John Jones (blacksmith), b. 6, 7, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1869, at West Chester, Lydia Ann Lewis, b. 1839, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Ida May, b. 1870, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1890, Joseph H. Pennell; a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (Walker) Pennell. They have: (a) Atwood L., b. 1, 18, 1891.
6657. George, b. 12, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Jane Goodwin, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Chester Co. No children.
6658. Susan, d. 11, 23, 1872; unm.
6659. Elizabeth Esther, b. 11, 6, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 24, 1875, Franklin P. Reitenbaugh, b. 4, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; a son of Adam and Sarah Ann (Williams) Reitenbaugh. No children.
2673. **Matilda Webb**^s (Thomas,^r Ezekiel^o), a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1803, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1822, **Samuel Walter**, of whom nothing further could be learned. Issue:
6660. Esther Ann, b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1876, at Romansville; bur. there. She m. 4, 21, 1849, John R. Baldwin, 9, 12, 1824, in that county; a son of Thomas Baldwin (merchant and farmer), b. 11, 24, 1799, and Hannah Romans, b. 1, 15, 1804; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) Thomas W., b. 11, 6, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1885, at Philadelphia, Lockey A. Allen (a Friend), b. 1, 27, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Albert Allen (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1822, in Lumberton, N. J., and Elizabeth F. Haines, b. 6, 3, 1826, near Westfield, that state. Thomas is a lawyer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (a) Allen T., b. 3, 24, 1886. (b) Esther E., b. 10, 19, 1888. (c) John S., b. 8, 2, 1890. All b. at West Chester.
- (ii) William H., b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 9, 1881, Julia B. Townsend (a Friend), b. in Orange Co., N. Y.; a dau. of James and Hannah (Cromwell) Townsend. William H. Baldwin graduated from West Point Military Academy in 7 Mo., 1877. In 1892 was first lieutenant in the 7th United States Cavalry. Children: (a) John T., b. 3, 7, 1882, at Fort Meade, S. Dak. (b) Herbert, b. same, 6, 30, 1885. (c) Marion, b. 10, 4, 1886, in Buchanan Co., Ia.
- (iii) Joseph Marion, b. 6, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 5, 1883, at Dayton, N. J. (iv) Anna M., b. 4, 19, 1858. (v) —, b. 4, 8, 1862. (vi) Walter J., b. 3, 11, 1865.
6661. William, b. 11, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.
6662. Maria Jane, b. 5, 20, 1830.
6663. Thomas Webb, b. 7, 9, 1832.
6664. Mary E., b. 9, 29, 1834. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
2674. **Ezekiel Webb**^s (Thomas,^r Ezekiel^o), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 25, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 19, 1843, at Unionville. He m. 3, 5, 1829, in that county and before John W. Thomas, Esquire, **Mary Orr**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, at Unionville; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harlan) Orr; a granddaughter of George and Mary (Harris) Harlan.

See No. 22 of the Appendix. Fuller information was diligently sought but could not be obtained. Issue:

- 6665. Malinda, b. 12, 22, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 6666. Martha Jane, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1845.
- 6667. Jones, b. 3, 10, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 11, 1833.
- 6668. Sarah, b. 1, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. Anthony Crosson, 12, 10, 1853.
- 6669. Matilda, d. 3, 23, 1870; m. John Robinson.
- 6670. Cordelia Jones, b. 1, 13, 1839; m. John Pyle.
- 6671. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 31, 1841, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 26, 1866, at West Chester, Henry C. Fulton (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas and Sarah. Child: (i) Webb H., b. 4, 10, 1868; m. Anna Speakman, 4, 8, 1891.

2675. Henry Webb^s (Thomas,^r Ezekiel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Coleraine (Baptist) Cemetery. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., about 1830. **Eliza Griffith** (Methodist), b. 8, 16, 1808; d. 11, 4, 1886, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Hammond Griffith (tanner), b. in Wales, England, and Elizabeth Burgoine, b. in the state of Delaware. Issue:

- 6672. Esther Matilda (a Friend), b. 4, 22, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1851, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Simeon B. Pownall, b. 9, 25, 1827, in that county; a son of Joseph Pownall (farmer), b. 1791, and Phebe Dickerson, b. 1793; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph H., b. 6, 14, 1855; m. Elma Young, 2, 22, 1882; (2) Jennie Pefley. (ii) Hannah Webb, b. 3, 30, 1857; m. Louie Walter. (iii) Mary E., b. 2, 8, 1864. (iv) Phebe D., b. 12, 16, 1866.
- 6673. John Paxson, b. 3, 29, 1833; d. 5, 12, 1887; m. Rebecca M. Boyes, 5, 16, 1858.
- 6674. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 16, 1880; m. Penn Moore, 12, 8, 1859.
- 6675. Thomas J., b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Mary Watson.
- 6676. William H. (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there. Sarah Miller (Baptist), b. there, 11, 30, 1838; a dau. of David Miller (farmer), b. 1808, and Mary Snyder, b. 1807; both in Lancaster Co., Pa.; residence, 1891, near Norwalk, Ia. Children: (i) Lillian R., b. 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in Des Moines, Ia. (ii) William D., b. 1866; m. Eva McKinney, 5, 28, 1890, in Warren Co., Ia.
- 6677. Ezekiel G. (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 7, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there at Little Britain, 3, 22, 1866. Narcissa D. Wright, b. there, 11, 28, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Wright (farmer), b. in Little Britain Twp., and Mary Jane Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1812, in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Adella, b. 6, 16, 1869. (ii) Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1870. (iii) Adda V., b. 10, 20, 1872. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 6678. Eliza R., b. 4, 25, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in Coleraine Twp.. Marshall H. Hastings, b. there, 3, 12, 1841; living, 1890; a son of Jeremiah Hastings (farmer) and Rebecca Smith. Children: (i) William S., b. 4, 20, 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 2, 12, 1875.

6679. Pearson, b. 5, 25, 1845, in Lancaster Co.; m. in Chester Co., R. Amanda Bicking, b. 6, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of David and Mary (Lemon) Bicking. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 12, 17, 1878, in Lancaster Co.; m. Mary Baker, 11, 10, 1890. (ii) Frank C., b. 7, 17, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa. (iii) William H., b. 2, 24, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Luella, b. 11, 17, 1876, same. (v) Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1879, same. (vi) Anna M., b. 12, 28, 1883, in Chester Co., Pa.
6680. Sallie L., b. 1, 17, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 21, 1883, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. in Union Cemetery. She m. William Hogg. Children: (i) Annie W., b. 5, 24, 1872. (ii) Melissa, b. 2, 28, 1874. (iii) William, b. 2, 28, 1876. (iv) Harry, b. 2, 28, 1876. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
2679. **Thomas J. Webb**^s (Thomas,^r Ezekiel^o), farm and mills, a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1890, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 12, 28, 1843, in West Chester, **Mary Addleman**, b. 12, 20, 1814, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1878, in New London Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew Addleman and Ruth Lilley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
6681. Caleb Andrew, b. 12, 16, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9, 17, 1851.
6682. John Henry, b. 12, 5, 1845, same; m. Harriet Barton.
6683. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 19, 1847, same; m. 1, 18, 1873, John Hoopes, b. 4, 15, 1845, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 7, 24, 1811, and Hannah Hicks, b. same, 4, 30, 1812. Children: (i) Anna W., b. 12, 2, 1872; d. 8, 17, 1873. (ii) Samuel H., b. 10, 11, 1874. (iii) William W., b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Mary H., b. 6, 22, 1878; d. 11, 7, 1878. (v) Lawrence F., b. 7, 2, 1879; d. 10, 15, 1879. (vi) Edward Garfield, b. 7, 26, 1880. (vii) Lillie W., b. 9, 18, 1882; d. 9, 18, 1882. (viii) Viola Hicks, b. 8, 30, 1883. (ix) Ruth L., b. 6, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6684. Ruth Lillie, b. 4, 15, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6685. Thomas Howard, b. 12, 25, 1852; m. Ruth Ann Hilaman.
6686. William Andrew, b. 9, 17, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6687. Chester, b. 9, 7, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1861.
2680. **Esther Webb**^s (Thomas,^r Ezekiel^o), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Romansville, 9, 20, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. She m. 11, 22, 1838, in West Chester, **Ruel N. Jefferies**, b. 10, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Romansville; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Isaac and Ruth (Jefferies) Jefferies, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ruel was a resident of Romansville, and Esther of Unionville. Issue:
6688. Mary Jane, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1871, at Hepbebah Baptist Church, Harlan S. Mann (butcher), b. 12, 4, 1846, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 16, 1881, at Mortonville; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a son of William Mann (blacksmith) and Elizabeth Dougherty; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

6689. Henry Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, in West Chester, 11, 2, 1865, Elizabeth H. Rodeback (a Friend), b. 8, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 5, 5, 1866; m. 12, 12, 1888, Henry Swayne. (ii) Albert Webb, b. 12, 7, 1868. (iii) Esther Anna, b. 4, 15, 1870. (iv) Herman Hoopes, b. 11, 27, 1873. (v) Henry Walter, b. 12 Mo., 1875. (vi) Barton D., b. 6, 19, 1880. (vii) Carl Sumner, b. 3, 15, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6690. Anna R., b. 9, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 20, 1863, at Norristown, Pa., Emmor Way (butcher), b. 8, 8, 1843, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 2, 1867, in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Albert and Rachel (James) Way, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Anna R. m. (2) 8, 4, 1872, John G. Dawson (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1832, at Philadelphia; deceased; a son of George and Sarah (Smith) Dawson. By her first husband she had: (i) Hettie R., b. 9, 24, 1865; d. 11, 28, 1886. (ii) Willa M., b. 11, 20, 1866.
(iii) Emmor R., b. 5, 19, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, at West Chester, Sarah Ellen Baldwin (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Martha (Bane) Baldwin. Child: (a) Elva Esther, b. 9, 11, 1890.
By her second husband she had: (i) Edward J., b. 5, 31, 1873. (ii) Trevor Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1876. Anna R., in 1890, was residing in West Chester, Pa.
2681. Sarah Webb^s (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890. She m. 11, 13, 1839, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, James Cloud (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1817, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of James Cloud (blacksmith), b. 2, 21, 1778, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Margery Mason, b. 5, 26, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
6691. Thomas Allen, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6692. Mary Matilda, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 19, 1857.
6693. William J., b. 6, 4, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 30, 1876, Amanda Fulton, b. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Fields) Fulton. Children: (i) Jane T., b. 5, 2, 1878. (ii) Sallie F., b. 4, 17, 1881; d. 8 Mo., 1881. (iii) James Blaine, b. 7 Mo., 1884.
6694. Thompson, b. 11, 11, 1850, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
6695. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 14, 1852, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 14, 1867.
6696. Edward P., b. 2, 8, 1860, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6, 6, 1884, Roselda Kester (a Friend), b. 7, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John Kester (dairyman), b. 8, 21, 1817, in Columbia Co., Pa., and Ann John, b. in Northumberland Co., same state. Edward P. Cloud is an editor and publisher; residence, 1890, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edward P., b. 4, 16, 1885; d. 4, 16, 1885. (ii) Lucy Edith, b. 6, 22, 1890; d. 6, 22, 1890.
6697. Mary Belle, b. 1, 8, 1862, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1885, Joseph Cloud (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Harlan Cloud, b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Hagerty, b. in Chester Co., same state. Child: (i) Thomas Allen, b. 7, 3, 1886.

2682. **William Webb**^s (Thomas,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 25, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 14, 1841, by ceremony of Friends at Ercildoun Meeting, **Sarah Jane Coates** (a Friend), b. 12, 29, 1820, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 10, 1849, in that county; bur. in Unionville Burying Grounds; a dau. of George and Martha (Irwin) Coates, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William Webb m. (2) 4, 8, 1852, by ceremony of Friends, **Phebe Pownall**, b. 5, 24, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1890 William was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6698. Anna Maria, b. 9, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1847.
 6699. Henry Clay (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1868, at Philadelphia, Ruth Anna Lamborn (No. 9908), b. 7, 20, 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Lamborn (No. 5136). At the time of their marriage the former resided near Unionville, Chester Co., and the latter at Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Fred L., b. 6, 18, 1870. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 5, 1872. (iii) Ella C., b. 10, 28, 1873. (iv) Maude, b. 10, 19, 1880. (v) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 12, 31, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. (vi) Joseph Coates, b. 7, 26, 1888. (vii) Clyde, b. 9, 6, 1893. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
 6700. Margaret C., b. 4, 15, 1847, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 10, 1848.
 6701. George Thomas, b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. Almena Rich.
 6702. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 26, 1855.
 6703. Catherine E., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
 6704. Esther Pownall, b. 8, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 28, 1878. Chester Chandler.
 6705. Joseph Moses, b. 7, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 14, 1878, Louella K. Pyle.
 6706. Phebe D., b. 8, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Howard Maule.
 6707. Morris S., b. 10, 22, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1863.
 6708. William E., b. 4, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1890, Emma Evans.
 6709. Levi Pownall, b. 11, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 24, 1890, N. Pauline Alexander.

2684. **Cyrus L. Webb**^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Ezekiel⁶), farmer, dealer in livestock, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1847, at Philadelphia, **Mary Jane Taylor** (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Emmor Taylor (farmer), b. 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cyrus was residing in Kennet Twp. They moved in 1871 to the state of Missouri, and later to Fremont Co., Cal., where they were residing in 1890, with P. O. at Brookside. Issue:

6710. Taylor P., b. 8, 20, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
 6711. Edward H. (carpenter), b. 7, 10, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 1, 1880, in Noble Co., Ind., Mary E. Harvey (Methodist), b. there, 6, 19, 1861; a dau. of Alexander D. C. Harvey (carpenter), b. 12, 14, 1834, in

- Scotland, and Annie Buchan, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 16, 1880. (ii) Jennie, b. 9, 30, 1882. (iii) Anna Belle, b. 9, 21, 1884. (iv) Nellie, b. 2, 8, 1886. All b. in Noble Co., Ind.
6712. Sallie E. (Methodist), b. 12, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 31, 1888, in Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. She m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Edward Kramer, b. 1848, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 5, 1, 1890, at Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. Children: (i) Mary Willie, b. 3, 25, 1874. (ii) Morris C., b. 3, 24, 1876. (iii) Kate L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Nettie, b. 2, 23, 1881. All b. at Lexington, Mo.
6713. Ezekiel T., b. 1, 31, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
6714. George C. (blacksmith), b. 1, 27, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Anna Davis, and in 1890 was residing at Brookside, Cal. Children: (i) Robert. (ii) Ada. (iii) Cyrus.
6715. Abraham Lincoln, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1881; m. there, 3, 15, 1883, Mary Marlow, b. 7 Mo., 1861, in County of Tyrone, Ireland. Children: (i) Bertha R., b. 6, 7, 1883. (ii) Anna L., b. 6, 12, 1885. (iii) Chester J., b. 11, 9, 1887. (iv) George M., b. 4, 22, 1890; d. 5, 16, 1890.
6716. Hannibal Hamlin, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1888; m. 10 Mo., 1885, at Camden, N. J., Carrie Bowers; residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill., where he and his twin brother are engaged in the business of provision dealing. Children: (i) Lulu, b. 11, 23, 1888. (ii) George M., b. 10 Mo., 1890.
6717. Marshall E., b. 7, 25, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6718. William T., b. 4, 6, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in infancy.

2688. **Hannah P. Webb**^s (Christopher,^r Ezekiel^e), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 9, 1887, in West Chester; bur. there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 1, 31, 1855, **Townsend Eachus** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Townsend L. Eachus (farmer), b. in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Moulder, b. in Delaware Co., that state. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and Townsend in West Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. They settled in the latter, and remained there until all but the youngest child was b., when they removed to and settled in West Chester. Issue:

6719. Francis Henry (merchant), b. 11, 26, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1883, Mary Mell Entrekin (a Friend), b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer), b. 3, 28, 1835, and Phebe J. Taylor, b. 7, 2, 1834; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 10209.) Children: (i) Mary E., b. 6, 5, 1885. (ii) Francis Henry, b. 9, 1, 1891.
6720. Mary E., b. 4, 8, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester.
6721. Howard T., b. 4, 30, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 30, 1890, Harriet Good.
6722. Sallie F., b. 10, 31, 1861, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1862, in West Goshen.
6723. Annie R., b. 8, 5, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1863, in West Goshen.

6724. H. Philena, b. 7, 29, 1865, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1865, in West Goshen.
 6725. Emily, b. 10, 27, 1869, at West Chester; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.

2689. Philena P. Webb ^s (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel ^o), a Friend, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 14, 1856, by ceremony of Friends, **William Hickman Cheyney** (a Friend), b. 10, 10, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Moses Cheyney (farmer), b. 1792, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Pyle, b. 1796, in Chester Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Philena was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and William in the Doe Run neighborhood; both in Chester Co. Issue:

6726. Mary Ida, b. 6, 24, 1856, in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 16, 1889, in Camden, N. J., Lewis S. Pontzler, b. 12, 4, 1860, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan and Martha. Child: (i) Joseph W., b. 11, 12, 1890.
 6727. Ella H., b. 7, 20, 1858, in New London Twp.; d. 10, 31, 1883, at Ercildoun.
 6728. Anna J., b. 12, 12, 1862, in New London Twp.; unm., 1890.
 6729. Alice P., b. 9, 5, 1870, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 10, 10, 1883, at Ercildoun.

2690. James Elwood Webb ^s (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel ^o), carpenter, Friend, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1890, at Philadelphia. He m. 2, 28, 1885, at West Chester, before Henry Fleming, Esquire, **Agnes M. Baily** (No. 6595), b. 2, 5, 1830; living, 1890; a dau. of Ezekiel Baily (No. 2658). At the time of their marriage James Elwood Webb resided in Pocoposon Twp. and Agnes M. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6730. Ezra B., b. 7, 24, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia, A. Irene Rhoads, b. there, 5, 28, 1860; a dau. of John and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 6, 6, 1882. (ii) James E., b. 11, 28, 1884; both in Chester Co. (iii) Ezra B., b. 10, 18, 1866, at Hockessin, Del. (iv) William Davis, b. 3, 8, 1889, at Camden, N. J.; d. there, 3, 13, 1890.
 6731. Ezekiel Christopher, b. 8, 10, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Darlington, b. 8, 18, 1863, in that county; a dau. of Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington, farmers in Pocoposon. Children: (i) Agnes, b. 2, 24, 1887, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 22, 1887. (ii) Ella S., b. 2, 17, 1890, at Camden, N. J.
 6732. Elwood T., b. 2, 16, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 17, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Martha Sharpless, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 8, 1828, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Alda M., b. 6, 14, 1887, at Delaware City, Del.

2691. C. Bennett Webb ^s (Christopher,⁷ Ezekiel ^o), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 17, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1860, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., **Margaretta Wilkinson** (a

Friend), b. 1, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathaniel Wilkinson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Hoopes, b. same, 10, 20, 1810. At the time of their marriage Bennett was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and Margaretta of Fulton Co., Ill. In 1864 they moved to Vineland, N. J., and to Battle Creek, Mich., in the month of May, 1865. Issue:

6733. Norris, b. 7, 26, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 28, 1862; bur. in the cemetery at Parkersville.
6734. Elmer, b. 11, 2, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Battle Creek, Mich., Endora E. Wattles, b. there, 8, 14, 1866; a dau. of Jervis H. and Caroline E. Wattles. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1888, and where he was residing in 1890, engaged in the insurance business. Child: (i) Jervis Bennett, b. 4, 23, 1890.
6735. Mary, b. 3, 16, 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1868, at Parkesburg.

2696. **James Harlan**^s (Joshua,^r Isaac⁶), stone mason, carpenter, Presbyterian, b. 10, 20, 1798, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2 Mo., 1859, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. near there. He m. about 1827, in Sullivan Co., Ind., **Catherine Crooks**, b. there, 8, 12, 1808; d. 2, 17, 1890, near Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho; bur. near there; a dau. of Michael Crooks, b. in Germany. The maiden name of her mother was Nunnemaker. James Harlan, before taking up his residence in Boone Co., Ia., had lived in Clay Co., Ind., and in Jasper Co., Mo. Issue:

6736. George D., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Clay Co., Ia.; m. Adeline Stull, 1873.
6737. Nancy Jane, b. 1, 11, 1830, same; m. Vincent Ross.
6738. Joseph B., b. 4, 8, 1832, same; d. 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.; unm.
6739. Joshua M., b. 12, 17, 1834, same; killed April, 1862, in battle at Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; a member of Company K, 16th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; unm.
6740. Michael Thomas, b. 7, 17, 1837, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 3, 16, 1897, at Alpine, Idaho; bur. in the cemetery at Salubria, Washington Co., that state. He m. 2, 25, 1866, at Ridgeport, Ia., Mary E. Harris, b. 5, 14, 1845, in Licking Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a dau. of Stephen Harris (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1808, on a farm in Licking Co., Ohio, and Margaret Moore, b. 2, 10, 1807, in Jefferson Co., same state.

Michael T. Harlan moved with his parents from Jasper Co., Mo., to Boone Co., Ia., in 1852, and grew to manhood in the latter county and state. In 1861 he enlisted in Company E, 3d Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged after ten months' service. Having received a good education in his youth, he was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools, and held the office for two years. In 1868 he was admitted to the Bar of Boone Co., Ia. In 1874 he removed to the Territory of Idaho, where he taught school, practised his profession and engaged in raising live-stock.

The old settlers of Boone Co., Ia., will always remember Michael T. Harlan as a young man who, by his own efforts, became one of the influential citizens of that county, and as one who at all times lived an upright and honorable life. Michael T. Harlan and wife had no children of their own, but adopted two who

- came to look upon them as their rightful father and mother. The eldest being Susie E., the dau. of No. 6741, and Athur B. Robertson, b. 6, 20, 1868, at Danville, Canada; m. Rose Graseclose.
6741. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 19, 1841, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 7, 4, 1866, near the town of Boone, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there 12, 19, 1860, James Hull (farmer), b. in Indiana; a son of William and Sarah (Muncie) Hull. Children: (i) Susie E., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Boone Co.; m. William J. Ledington, b. 11, 15, 1891. (ii) Joshua S., b. 6, 10, 1862, in Boone Co.; unm., 1891.
6742. John Gifford, b. 3, 3, 1840, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 10, 20, 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.
6743. Susanna H., b. 12, 20, 1844, in Jasper Co., Mo.; unm., 1890.
6744. Martha A., b. 9, 25, 1846, in Jasper Co.; d. 8, 22, 1887, at Black Hills, Dakota; m. 2, 26, 1867, Nelson Irvine.
6745. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1849, in Jasper Co.; m. 9, 17, 1866, in Boonesboro, Boone Co., Ia., Alfred C. Medley, b. 8, 16, 1842, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Elias Medley (farmer), b. 1808, in Virginia, and Margaret A. Espy, b. 12, 11, 1808. Children: (i) Emmet E., b. 9, 24, 1867, in Grant Co., Wis. (ii) James A., b. 8, 7, 1869, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; d. in infancy. (iii) Katie Estella, b. 10, 26, 1870, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 11, 10, 1891, Richard J. Lloyd. (iv) Minnie M., b. 12, 11, 1872, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 12, 4, 1889, Albert M. Edminston. (v) Charles E., b. 10, 10, 1873, in Grant Co., Wis. (vi) Nellie G., b. 11, 20, 1876, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, in infancy. (vii) Harlan E., b. 10, 22, 1882, in Grant Co., Wis. (viii) Paul V., b. 9, 23, 2885, in Neosho Co., Kans.
6746. James F., b. 6 Mo., 1854, in Boone Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 16, 1854.
2702. **Nathaniel Harlan**^s (Elijah,^r Isaac^e), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 4, 16, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2, 6, 1872, near Mill Shoals, White Co., Ill.; bur. near there, in Schrewsbury Cemetery. He m. 2, 8, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill., **Barbara Taylor** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 20, 1820; d. 9, 20, 1845, "at sun down," near Mill Shoals; bur. there, in Newby, or Dunn Burying Grounds; a dau. of — Taylor and Mary Miller, farmers in that county. He m. (2) in the year 1855, **Maria Kenshalo**, of whom nothing more is known. Nathaniel Harlan went from Kentucky to Wayne Co., Ill. Issue:
6747. Mary Ann, b. 3, 18, 1839, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Joel Renfrow.
6748. William Davis, b. 10, 21, 1840, in White Co.; m. there, 4, 23, 1868, Mary Kenshalo.
6749. Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 10, 1842, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Marion Riler.
6750. Nancy, b. 10, 20, 1844, same; m. John Smith.
6751. India Belle, b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. John Faulkner.
6752. Edward, b. 6, 5, 1860, same; d. in infancy.
6753. Mella, b. 4, 5, 1862, same; m. John Hamilton.
6754. Francis, b. 8, 18, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 23, 1865.
6755. Charles, b. 3, 7, 1867, same; unm., 1890.
6756. Kenny, b. 11, 5, 1868, same; m. Maria O'Neal.
6757. Sallie, b. 2, 27, 1870, same; m. Morgan Butler.

2709. **Isaac Harlan**⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), blacksmith, farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 8, 6, 1798, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He em. to Butler Co., Ky., in 1804; thence to White Co., Ill., and from there to Carroll Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1884; bur. there, in the family cemetery, one mile from Huntingdon. He m. in that county, **Margaret R. Clarke** (Primitive Baptist), b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 26, 1858, in Carroll Co.; bur. near Huntingdon. He m. (2) 5, 27, 1863, in that county, **Eliza Jane Patterson** (widow), b. 1836, in Carroll Co.; d. there, 1883; bur. there. The children of both wives were b. in Carroll Co., Tenn. Issue:

6758. Polly Ann, b. 9, 9, 1821; d. there, at Huntingdon; m. Pleasant McBride.
 6759. Elmiranda, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. there, 8, 9, 1857.
 6760. Emeline, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 18, 1884; unm.
 6761. Harriet T., b. 3, 24, 1828; unm., 1891.
 6762. Altemisa, b. 3, 31, 1830; d. there, 2, 24, 1879; unm.
 6763. Francis Marion, b. 2, 3, 1832; d. there, 10, 27, 1858; unm.
 6764. Pervin, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 6, 15, 1852; unm.
 6765. Lucyetta, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 10, 5, 1855; unm.
 6766. Isaac Jasper, b. 9, 3, 1841; d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in the Confederate Army; unm.
 6767. Lucinda, b. 10, 14, 1847; d. there, 1, 20, 1855.

6768. John Dunn, b. 7, 13, 1866; d. there, in early manhood.
 6769. Sarah Jestng, b. 8, 7, 1869; d. there, in young womanhood.

2710. **James Dunn Harlan**⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1800, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; d. 10, 16, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there, in b. g. near Scottsville. In 1803 or 1804 he removed with his foster parents to Butler Co., Ky., where he m. about 1822, **Annie Elms** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 2, 4, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1877, in Clay Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Oskaloosa Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Eva (Flemer) Elms, farmers in Butler Co., Ky. James D. Harlan and wife em. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1830. Issue:

6770. William Elmo, b. 9, 10, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1878; m. Miriam Holmes, 2, 28, 1856.
 6771. Charlotte Temple, b. 4, 6, 1825; d. 9, 11, 1899; m. James N. Harper, 6, 15, 1851.
 6772. Cynthia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 8, 1826, in Butler Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 3, 1850, Charles Friend (merchant), b. 4, 7, 1827, in Grayson Co., Ky.; d. 5, 30, 1890, at Xenia, Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Friend (farmer), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., and Rachel Murphey, b. 6, 4, 1807, in North Carolina. Issue: (i) Isabella, b. 8, 8, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1852. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 14, 1853; m. H. H. Bryan, 5, 11, 1879. (iii) William Finley, b. 10, 12, 1857; killed, 3, 17, 1892, in railroad yards at Kansas City, Mo., while in the employ of the Fort Scott Railway Co.; bur. at Xenia, Ill. He m. 1882, Annie Fie. (iv) John Paul, b. 10, 21, 1859; d. 12, 26, 1882; unm. (v) Thomas J., b. 8, 15, 1861; m. Libbie Downs, 12, 12, 1885. (vi) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1863; m. Thomas Wood, 11, 26, 1891. (vii) Minnie S., b. 10, 25, 1868. "All sensible, moral, energetic people; all in comfortable circumstances."

6773. Berrilla, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 5, 1828; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 10, 4, 1834.
6774. John (hay and grain dealer, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1830, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 13, 1860, at Iuka, Marion Co., same state, Sarah Ellen Hassellton (Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1844, in Clay Co., Ill.; living, 1893; a dau. of John Hassellton (farmer, stock dealer), b. 1802, in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude Louis, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio. John Harlan went to California in 1853, to Montana in 1864, and returned to Wayne Co., Ill., 1867. Issue: (i) John James, b. 7, 23, 1865; m. Maude Griffith, 4, 29, 1891. (ii) Clara Bell, b. 4, 17, 1872. (iii) Frederick Charles, b. 8, 10, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1891. (iv) Girtie Tilden, b. 10, 22, 1876.
6775. Lavina, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 4, 1834.
6776. Clarissa Jane, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Leonard G. Porter, 7, 26, 1857.
6777. Nancy, b. 2, 6, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 7, 25, 1878, in Clay Co., same state; bur. there, in Nixon Family Burying Grounds. She m. 8, 18, 1859, in Louisville, that county, Looker Nixon (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1819, in Harrison Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Joshua and Ruth. Children: (i) James H. (ii) Joshua. (iii) Ella. (iv) Jessie B. (v) Alvin L.
6778. Elizabeth L. (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 10, 1865, at Iola, City Co., same state, William Allen (farmer), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; d. there, 7, 19, 1878; bur. there, in Iola Cemetery; a son of Jephtha Allen (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1802, and Rebecca Butts, b. 6, 6, 1806; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Nettie C., b. 6, 19, 1866. (ii) Orlando B., b. 4, 29, 1868; both b. in Clay Co., Ill.
6779. Annetta Carroll, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5, 3, 1880, in Clay Co.; bur. in Oskaloosa Cemetery. She m. 1, 12, 1871, in Clay Co., Crawford Moore, b. there, 4, 26, 1840; a son of Alfred J. Moore and Jane Erwin, farmers in that county. Children. (i) Eva Myrtle. (ii) Alfred Harlan.
6780. Sarah Taylor, b. 9, 12, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 27, 1853.
2712. **Matilda Harlan** ^s (John,⁷ Isaac ^a), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 22, 1808, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 6, 2, 1852, in Gallatin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Equality Burying Grounds. She moved with her parents from Butler Co. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1823 or 1824. She m. 8, 15, 1826, in Wabash Co., Ill., **James M. Massey** (minister in the Episcopal Methodist Church), b. 9, 4, 1809, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 14, 1859, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Jefferson Co., same state; a son of — Massey and Jane Gaston. At the time of their marriage Matilda was a resident of Wabash Co. and James of Wayne Co. They removed to Gallatin Co., Ill., 1851. Issue:
6781. Andrew Jackson, b. 1827, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, in infancy.
6782. Mary Ann, b. 1828, same; d. there, in infancy.
6783. James H., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, in infancy.
6784. John J., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, 1844.
6785. Richard H., b. 8, 4, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Dironisha Gillispie, 1857; m. (2) Anna Huston.

6786. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1833, same; m. David E. Walker, 1855; (2) Joseph Knight.
6787. Wilbur Fisk, b. 4, 30, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; a member of Company D, 111th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He m. Abigail Sharp.
6788. Vilinda C., b. 3, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 10 Mo., 1873; was twice m.
6789. Charles H., b. 1838; d. in infancy.
6790. Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1, 18, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m., but name of husband not furnished.
6791. Rebecca, b. 1843; d. in infancy.
6792. A. M. H., b. 6, 15, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ill.
6793. Margaret M., b. 1851, same; d. in infancy.

2714. **Sarah Harlan**^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1812, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 11, 9, 1896, at Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery near that place. She moved with her parents in 1823 to Wayne Co., Ill., where she m. 3, 27, 1833, **John Bovee** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1813; living, 1896; a son of John Bovee (farmer and blacksmith). In 1892 they went to Grundy Co., Ia., to live with their dau., and where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:

6794. Archibald M., b. 7, 25, 1838; m. Eveline Gosard, 1864.
6795. Nicholas Aaron, b. 1, 17, 1840; m. Ann Betzer.
6796. John Wesley, b. 8, 16, 1842; m. Margery Cridefield.
6797. Jacob Nelson, b. 9, 5, 1845; m. Mary Herring.
6798. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 28, 1849; m. Albert Cridefield.
6799. Richard Baxter, b. 6, 3, 1853; m. Mary E. Story.

2717. **Washington Harlan**^s (Isaac,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 11, 24, 1803, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 9, 1879, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1826, in Lincoln Co., **Margaret Jane Houston** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 18, 1806, in North Carolina; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., date not given; bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Houston (farmer) and — Lingo. From the best information obtainable, Washington Harlan and his wife em. the same year to Howard Co., Mo., and soon after into Randolph Co., same state, where they remained during life, and where each of their children was b. Issue:

6800. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1827; deceased; m. Harvey Eagan.
6801. Elizabeth N., b. 5, 26, 1830; deceased; m. Henry Johnson.
6802. William D. (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1833; d. 11, 4, 1902; m. 2, 25, 1857, Susan Jane Damerson (M. E. Church South), b. 10, 15, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 25, 1889, at Rolling Home; bur. in Mount Carmel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Damerson, planter in South Carolina, and Margaret Burton, b. same. Children:
- (i) John W., b. 5, 25, 1858, in Randolph Co.; m. 5, 3, 1882, Effie L. Tinsley (Baptist), b. 6, 6, 1859, in Shelby Co., Ky.; a dau. of J. Walter Tinsley and Martha M. McQuaid, farmers and natives of Kentucky. He is a dealer in real estate and resides in Kansas

City, Mo. Children: (a) Marion, b. 4, 19, 1883, at Denver, Col. (b) John Howard, b. 3, 20, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

(ii) Charles F., b. 2, 17, 1860; d. 10, 28, 1884; m. Fannie Mansfield; also deceased. (iii) Sophronia J., b. 6, 30, 1864; d. 1, 18, 1865; m. Alfred Smith. (iv) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1866; d. 5, 9, 1887. (v) William B., b. 11, 5, 1868; m. Jessie Kennerson. (vi) Alonzo, b. 3, 21, 1873. (vii) Cornelia F., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. Jamie W. Brown. (viii) Margaret L., b. 8, 5, 1880; d. 10, 26, 1880. (ix) Ezra T., b. 10, 9, 1882.

6803. Isaac N., b. 11, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Sears.

6804. Martha L., b. 5, 1, 1838; m. William Damerson.

6805. Margaret A., b. 8, 1, 1841; deceased; m. William R. Baker.

6806. Sirena J., b. 3, 14, 1843; m. James McGoodwin.

6807. Josiah W., b. 1, 29, 1846; m. Margaret Clardy.

6808. George W., b. 7, 6, 1851; m. Eliza Fuller.

2718. Isaac Harlan ^s (Isaac,^r Isaac ^o), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., 11, 20, 1805; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 30, 1879; bur. there. He m. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1832, **Mary Houston** (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1810; d. in Randolph Co., 4, 15, 1884; a dau. of William Houston and — Lingo. Isaac Harlan em. to Missouri in 1833. At the time of marriage he resided in Randolph Co. and Mary Houston in Lincoln Co., Tenn. Issue:

Margaret L., b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 23, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 1, 30, 1887; m. 3, 15, 1853, James M. Holman. No further record.

William H., b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 20, 1835; d. there, 11, 29, 1873.

George W., b. in Randolph Co., 2, 28, 1838; m. 11, 9, 1880, Susan F. Gregory.

Elizabeth J., b. in Randolph Co., 3, 5, 1841; d. there, 9, 15, 1852.

James K., b. in Randolph Co., 1, 16, 1845; m. 1, 25, 1864, Euphemia M. Smith.

2722. James L. Harlan ^s (Isaac,^r Isaac ^o), farmer, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., date unknown; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 1882; bur. there; m. in Lincoln Co., date unknown, **Mary Doke**. She was a dau. of Samuel Doke and Sarah McCall. Both James and Mary resided in Lincoln Co. at the time of marriage, moving to Missouri in the spring of 1830. All the children except the eldest were b. in the latter county. Issue:

John W., b. 1829.

Fanny D., b. 1830.

Thomas S., b. 1831.

Joseph A., b. 1832.

Margaret, b. 1835.

2723. Josiah S. Harlan ^s (Isaac,^r Isaac ^o), farmer, merchant, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 10, 6, 1817, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 24, 1872, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He em. in 1830 to Randolph Co., where he m. 7, 30, 1840, **Elizabeth Cooper** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 4, 14, 1821.

near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Cooper (farmer) and Margaret White. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Josiah Harlan m. a second wife, whose name was not furnished the compiler. Issue:

6809. Fountain E. Pitts, b. 11, 7, 1841; m. Mildred J. Clarkson.
 6810. Rhoda Jane, b. 10, 16, 1844; m. W. H. Moffett.
 6811. Stephen Lee, b. 9, 12, 1847; m. Malinda Terrell and Mary Frances Byrom.
 6812. John C., b. 5, 21, 1850; m. Loutie Trimble.
 6813. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1852; m. James K. B. Carter.
 6814. George Jefferson, b. 10, 7, 1855; m. Dolly P. Davis.
 6815. Mary Susan, b. 6, 27, 1858; m. L. W. Ficklin.
6816. Josiah S., b. 8, 15, 1872; unkm., 1896.
 6817. Minnie D., b. 3, 15, 1870; unkm., 1896.

2725. **Lee S. Harlan**^s (Isaac,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 2, 1889, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. 1849, in that county, **Sinia Doke** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 12, 1827, in the state of Virginia; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Doke (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Sarah McCully, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Issue:

6818. Eva, b. 2, 8, 1851; d. there, 1, 15, 1881; m. Charles F. Davis, 1868.
 6819. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1852; d. there, 1, 18, 1865.
 6820. Susan D., b. 9, 22, 1853; m. Squire Sanders, 1874.
 6821. Martha Jane, b. 2, 22, 1855; m. William Bradley, 1875.
 6822. Willie Ettie, b. 3, 16, 1857; unkm., 1891.
 6823. John T., b. 2, 23, 1859; m. Modie Damron, 1881.
 6824. Mary Wallace, b. 3, 16, 1861; m. Jesse Malone, 1883.
 6825. Lee Smith, b. 3, 26, 1863; m. Mary Ficklin, 1885.
 6826. Nancy Melissa, b. 3, 26, 1865; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unkm.
 6827. Isaac L., b. 5, 9, 1867; m. there, 1888, Susie Ehrtrandt.

2726. **Enos Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 19, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 15, 1843, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co.; bur. there, in Skegg's Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in that county, **Charity Park** (Methodist), b. there (then Barren Co.), 1801; d. there (then Monroe Co.), 8, 11, 1870; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Douglas) Park, farmers in Barren Co. Issue:

6828. John, b. 12, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.
 6829. James (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1822, in that county; m. there, 10, 28, 1848, Harriet Lamb, b. 11, 25, 1822, in Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 3, 20, 1890, near Rockbridge; bur. there, in "Old" Bartley Burying Grounds; a dau. of Richard and Hettie Lamb. His P. O., 1893, was Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) John S. G., b. 8, 14, 1847; m. Martha J. Cable. (ii) Harrison, b. 4, 14, 1849. (iii) Sarah Isabella, b. 9, 17, 1851; d. 10, 25, 1868. (iv) Mary M., b. 9, 29, 1854; m. Cyrus Grider. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 2, 1857; m. Nancy J. Wiley. (vi) William A., b. 7, 18, 1862; m. Fanny Ferguson.

6830. Willis, b. 12, 30, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1854; unm.
6831. Mary, b. 1, 11, 1826, same; d. there, 10, 27, 1860; bur. in Rockbridge Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 9, 1848, in that county, George F. Miller (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1842, in Washington Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 27, 1890, at Rockbridge; bur. there, in Rockbridge Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Miller (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1798, and Priscilla Hale, b. 3, 9, 1800; both in Eastern Tennessee. Children: (i) Elizabeth E., b. 1, 15, 1849; m. 1, 19, 1870, H. G. Holloway. (ii) Joseph F., b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 9, 6, 1855. (iii) John S., b. 5, 8, 1852; m. Melissa Williams, 10, 3, 1878. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1855. (v) William A., b. 11, 1, 1855; m. Nancy Pitcock, 11, 10, 1890. (vi) Nancy Jane, b. 1, 13, 1858; m. A. E. Holloway, 12, 26, 1877.
6832. Ruth J., b. 12, 5, 1827, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. James Hayes, and removed to White Co., Ill. No further information.
6833. L. W., b. 10, 15, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 28, 1862; m. there, Rebecca Bowman.
6834. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. William Norman.
6835. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1836, in Monroe Co.; m. William Thompson.
6836. Julia Ann, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Monroe Co.; m. 4, 15, 1855, in Jackson Co., Tenn., James A. Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; a son of — Hayes and Mary Payne, the latter b. 1, 1, 1809, in Tennessee. Children: (i) John W., b. 1, 27, 1858; m. Mary E. Milborn, 3, 16, 1879. (ii) Harmon H., b. 2, 4, 1860; m. Louisa D. Bowles, 6, 9, 1881. (iii) Laura L., b. 12, 9, 1861; m. William T. Mitchell, 1, 3, 1881. (iv) Sarah L., b. 4, 4, 1864; m. V. H. Williams, 4, 10, 1881. (v) Carry J., b. 5, 5, 1867; m. William T. Pyle, 12, 7, 1883. (vi) William M., b. 1, 5, 1870. (vii) Joseph M., b. 11, 6, 1874. (viii) Smith H., b. 10, 24, 1877. (ix) Amlet G., b. 3, 18, 1879. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
6837. Joseph F. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 9, 1878; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 10, 1870, in that county, Martha E. Howard (Baptist), b. 7, 17, 1846; d. there, 4, 22, 1891; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Robertson) Howard, farmers and natives of Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Nora, b. 11, 23, 1870; m. Frank Pyle, 10, 20, 1890. (ii) Verder, b. 9, 11, 1873.

2727. **John Harlan**^s (Aaron,^r John^a), farmer, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1801, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there it is supposed in Skegg's Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 11, 1818, in Monroe Co., **Elizabeth O'Neal** (Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1801, in the state of North Carolina; d. 9, 19, 1878, in Metcalf Co., Ky.; a dau. of Henry O'Neal, farmer and native of North Carolina. Issue:

6838. George W., b. 2, 20, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 30, 1884; m. 11, 14, 1840, E. R. Lawrence; also deceased.
6839. Nancy, b. 7, 27, 1822, same; m. Hiram Johnson.
6840. Henry, b. 5, 15, 1824, same; m. Mary Bradburn.
6841. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1826, same; m. Johnson Hendricks.
6842. Riley, b. 8, 31, 1828, same; d. there, unm.
6843. Lottie, b. 6, 17, 1834, same; m. John Huffman, 3, 2, 1852.

2728. **Jacob Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), b. 8, 23, 1802, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1884, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Dunkard Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., Ky., **Rachel White**, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Issue:

- 6844. Nancy, m. James Rice.
- 6845. Barbara, m. James Woodward.
- 6846. Melissa, m. George Boswell.
- 6847. Lucinda, m. Henry White (No. 6782).
- 6848. Sarah, m. Henry Gray.
- 6849. Elzophas, m. Susanna Etter.
- 6850. Simpson, m. Rebecca Etter.

2729. **Reuben Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 16, 1804, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1863, in Hardin Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Susan Quigley** (Methodist), b. about 1806, in that county; d. 1840, in Barren Co.; bur. there; a dau. of James Quigley (farmer) and — Bybee. Issue:

- 6851. Parmelia, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 1841.
- 6852. Jane, b. in Barren Co.; m. John Murray, and went to Illinois.
- 6853. Elizabeth, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6854. Logan, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6855. Marion, b. 1832, in Barren Co.; m. Mary Daniels.
- 6856. William R. (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 10, 1853, in the state of Tennessee, Sarah Norman (Baptist), b. 3, 20, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Norman (farmer), b. in that county, and Mary Frazier, b. in the state of Tennessee. William, in 1891, was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. Children all b. in that county. Children: (i) Mary Susan, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 4, 19, 1855. (ii) Bettie Jane, b. 8, 28, 1857; d. 8, 20, 1860. (iii) Victoria, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. J. B. Hutchins, 10, 20, 1883. (iv) J. T., b. 8, 20, 1863; m. Rebecca Artinbum, and d. 10, 24, 1866. (v) J. E., b. 10, 28, 1866; m. Hettie Davenport. (vi) William S., b. 5, 9, 1869. (vii) Prudia, b. 7, 29, 1872; m. L. W. Strode, 1, 26, 1890. (viii) Lucinda, b. 2, 8, 1875. (ix) Flandy T., b. 7, 28, 1878. (x) Eva T., b. 5, 10, 1883.
- 6857. Mary Ann, b. 1836, in Barren Co.; m. John Hagan.
- 6858. Sarah, b. 1838, in Barren Co.; m. Jacob Jackson.

2731. **Parmelia Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 7, 8, 1826, **Henry Bray** (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1805, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 6, 1888, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in the family b. g. on the Bray farm; a son of Edward and Nancy (Dowdy) Bray, farmers in that county and natives of North Carolina. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

- 6859. Edward, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. Rebecca Bray.
- 6860. William C., b. 8, 1, 1828; d. there, in infancy.
- 6861. Julia A., b. 7, 22, 1830; m. Henry Harvey.
- 6862. Jasper E., b. 8, 3, 1831; m. Belle Wilborn.

6863. Patterson, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Sallie Payne.
 6864. Minta M., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there, 1852.
 6865. Pascal B. (farmer, Christian), b. 12, 27, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 27, 1861, Hettie Wilborn, b. there, 8, 8, 1835; living, 1890; a dau. of Thompson Wilborn (farmer), b. 1789, in North Carolina, and Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1781, in Kentucky. Pascal, in 1891, was residing upon a farm near Forkton, Ky. Children: (i) Victoria M., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. M. S. T. Wilden. (ii) John H., b. 12, 26, 1864; m. Nora Flint. (iii) James H., b. 7, 15, 1866; d. 1869. (iv) Jasper E., b. 2, 5, 1869. (v) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 5, 1871; m. Smith Ferguson; (2) Jesse Howard. (vi) Henry D., b. 12, 15, 1873. (vii) George B., b. 7, 10, 1875.
 6866. Nancy Jane, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. Henry Davis.
 6867. Derastus R., b. 3, 8, 1842; m. Mary Drake; (2) Sarah Drake.
 6868. Newton, b. 11, 25, 1843; d. in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga., 1863; unm.
 6869. Henry, b. 8, 15, 1845; m. Mary Payne.
 6870. James W., b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 1876.

2732. **Louvisa Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1809, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 4, 1884, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. She m. there, 1829, **James White** (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1808, in Barren Co.; d. 9, 16, 1863, in Monroe Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

6871. William, b. 3, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Arterburn.
 6872. Cynthia, b. 1, 10, 1832; m. William Arterburn.
 6873. Thomas, b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Huldah Powell.
 6874. Rebecca, b. 5, 10, 1835; m. Isaac N. Mathews.
 6875. Melissa, b. 1, 28, 1837; m. Felix Mathews.
 6876. Fletcher, b. 6, 14, 1838; m. Ruth Billingsley.
 6877. Elvira, b. 4, 10, 1840; m. Robert S. Powell.
 6878. James, b. 7, 8, 1842; m. L. G. Pitcock.
 6879. Louvisa, b. 5, 6, 1844; m. Edward Gentry.
 6880. Rufus, b. 8, 15, 1846; m. Nancy Wheeler.
 6881. Sarah, b. 8, 18, 1850; d. there, in infancy.
 6882. Henry, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Lucinda Harlan (No. 6747).

2733. **Thomas Milton Harlan**^s (Aaron,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 22, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1852, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 3, 11, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Hannah Bray** (Methodist), b. there, 1810; d. there, 4, 10, 1844; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Bray (farmer), b. about 1780, and Nancy Dowdy, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Thomas M. Harlan m. (2) in 6 Mo., 1845, in Barren Co., **Jemima Bybee**, b. there, 5, 29, 1826; living, 1890; a dau. of William Bybee (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Alice Hayes, b. in Kentucky. In 1850 Thomas and Jemima moved to Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

6883. Elvira Ann, b. 12, 7, 1832; d. 10, 12, 1885; m. Thomas S. Davidson, 12, 13, 1852.

6884. Henry F., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Nancy A. McCall, 1, 13, 1860.
 6885. Allan G., b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 10, 26, 1881; m. Feriba J. Bushong; (2) Rintha M. Meadows; (3) Mary Jane Hass.
 6886. Desire R., b. 12, 22, 1838; m. 11, 10, 1857, in Callaway Co., Mo., John J. Layne. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 11, 7, 1858; m. August H. Krouse, 11, 30, 1876. (ii) Martha E., b. 6, 2, 1864; m. Jacob Bias, 8, 19, 1884. (iii) Mildred Ann, b. 11, 11, 1867.
 6887. Feriba, b. 1840; d. 3 Mo., 1849.
 6888. Martha E., b. 4, 1, 1844; m. Oliver Green; both deceased. Children: (i) Frank. (ii) Ellen. (iii) Jennie. (iv) Olla. (v) Nannie.
-
6889. John E., b. 5, 29, 1846; m. M. Smith.
 6890. William, b. 1849; d. in childhood.
 6891. Harmon F., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. E. Jenkins.

2734. **Sarah Harlan** ^s (Aaron,^r John ^o), Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Aaron Harlan** (No. 2275), b. 2, 1, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Parke Co., that state; bur. there. After the death of Aaron she returned to Monroe Co., Ky., and m. (2) 1841, **William Clemmons**, b. there, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1886, in Metcalf Co.; bur. there; a son of William. See first marriage. Issue:

6892. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 19, 1842; m. Barlow Norman.
 6893. Canzady, b. 12, 10, 1845; m. William Parke.
 6894. John W., b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Amanda Reed.
 6895. Barlow, b. 3, 10, 1851; m. Edward Cooksey.
 6896. Sallie C., b. 5, 22, 1855; m. James Cooksey.

2739. **Francis A. Harlan** ^s (Aaron,^r John ^o), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 14, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. there, 12, 18, 1840, **Nancy Lawrence** (Methodist), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1879, in Monroe Co., that state; bur. there, in Scagg's Creek Church Burying Grounds, near Rockbridge; a dau. of John M. Lawrence, b. about 1780, and Elizabeth Harvey, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Francis A. Harlan, in 1897, was residing near Rockbridge. Issue:

6897. John A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 31, 1842, in Monroe Co.; m. 1, 9, 1868, in Metcalf Co., Elizabeth Rush (Methodist), b. 3, 9, 1842, in Monroe Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Dennis Rush (farmer), b. about 1808, and Harriet Holloway, b. about 1820; both in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1891 John A. was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1869; m. Riley Hogan, 1, 19, 1890. (ii) Henry E., b. 2, 21, 1871. (iii) James W., b. 4, 8, 1874; m. Jane Norman, 9, 11, 1898. (iv) Jacob A., b. 9, 13, 1876. (v) Florence, b. 11, 28, 1878. (vi) Viola J., b. 11, 28, 1881. (vii) Murty S., b. 2, 2, 1887. (viii) Edward N., b. 5, 25, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
6898. Rhoda Alvira, b. 2, 19, 1844, in Monroe Co.; d. there 9, 21, 1858.
 6899. Malinda N., b. 2, 19, 1844, same; d. 4, 14, 1886, in Barren Co., Ky.; unm.
 6900. James N. (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 6, 1846, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. in Metcalf Co., same state, Paulina Bryant, b. 4, 15, 1840, in Cass Co.,

- Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Barrister Bryant (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1815, in Virginia, and Biddie Ray, b. 8, 10, 1817, in same state. No children.
6901. Calvin Clinton, b. 10, 10, 1847, in Monroe Co.; m. Nellie Bartley.
6902. William N., b. 2, 21, 1850, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1896. He m. 8, 26, 1875, in that county, Mary Bartley, b. there, 10, 3, 1855; living, 1891; a dau. of George Bartley (farmer), b. 1806, and Nancy Frazier, b. 1804, in eastern Tennessee. He is a farmer. No children.
6903. Willis R., b. 2, 8, 1852, same; m. Jane Carter.
6904. Edward N. (farmer, brick mason), b. 2, 12, 1854, same; m. there, 5, 24, 1880, Nancy Austin, b. there, 3, 9, 1864; living, 1891; a dau. of John Austin (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1835, in Dekalb Co., and Margaret Myers, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Blount Co.; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Neley, b. 11, 25, 1882. (ii) Delia, b. 2, 4, 1884. (iii) Claudia, b. 9, 29, 1890. (iv) Riley, b. 2, 17, 1899. All b. in Monroe Co.
6905. Minta A., b. 2, 6, 1856, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 9, 15, 1879, Philamore Austin (farmer), b. 7, 11, 1858, Dekalb Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John and Margaret. Children: (i) Ella, b. 6, 24, 1880. (ii) John, b. 2, 15, 1883. (iii) Virginia, b. 4, 7, 1886. (iv) DeElla, b. 3, 12, 1890. (v) Neale, b. 3, 12, 1892. (vi) Nettie, b. 11, 2, 1896. All b. in Monroe Co.
6906. Jacob M., b. 12, 1, 1858, same; m. Martha Laswell. Children: (i) Hattie, b. 1889. (ii) Lula, b. 1891. (iii) William E., b. 1892. (iv) Pearl B., b. 1893. (v) Effie J., b. 1894. All in Monroe Co.
6907. Delsena, b. 9, 14, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1878, Joseph B. Carter (Baptist minister), b. there, 10, 3, 1856; living, 1891; a son of Hiram K. Carter (farmer), b. 4, 1, 1832, and Mary B. Bushong, b. 12, 21, 1829; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 9, 2, 1879. (ii) Francis K., b. 10, 11, 1881. (iii) Bethuel S., b. 5, 4, 1884. (iv) Edza A., b. 7, 16, 1887. (v) Arrie B., b. 10, 26, 1889. (vi) Janie E., b. 12, 25, 1891. All b. in Monroe Co.

2740. **Stephen Combs Harlan**^s (Jacob,^r John^e), chairmaker, farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 31, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 22, 1867, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Owensville Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 15, 1822, in Barren Co., **Mary Bybee** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 18, 1808; d. there, 5, 2, 1849; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Bybee (farmer and mechanic) and Elizabeth Kelley, the latter b. in Barren Co. In 1836 they em. to McDonough Co., Ill., and in 1845 returned to Barren Co. Stephen Combs Harlan m. (2) 1, 7, 1851, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Alvira J. Harlan** (No. 2735), b. 7, 21, 1814, in Barren Co.; d. 1872, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). In 1860 they moved to Gibson Co., Ind., where he d. as stated. Issue:

6908. Jehu M., b. 6, 23, 1826; m. Lucy Huffman, 2, 23, 1846.
6909. Elihu M., b. 9, 22, 1828, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 12, 20, 1833.
6910. Lemuel W., b. 9, 19, 1830, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 14, 1833, in Barren Co., Ky.

6911. Fountain T., b. 12, 12, 1832, in Barren Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ark.; bur. there. He m. in Barren Co., Mary Bybee, b. there; a dau. of William and Nancy (Evans) Bybee. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) James. (iii) Catherine. (iv) Jemima.
6912. John W., b. 12, 28, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. Susan Baily, a native of that county. Children: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Lewis. (iii) Mary. (iv) Sarah.
6913. Elizabeth S. (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1837, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 12, 1854, Lewis Huffman (attorney-atlaw), b. there, 2, 14, 1833; a son of George W. Huffman (shoemaker), b. 8, 15, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860; both in Barren Co., Ky., and Rachel Wade, b. same 1815. George and Elizabeth moved to Gibson Co., Ind. 1861. Children: (i) Margaret Reed, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. Wiley Mason, 3, 12, 1874. (ii) Laura, b. 5, 6, 1861; m. John Dill, 12, 31, 1880. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1864. (iv) Martha L., b. 5, 17, 1867.
6914. Mary Jane, b. 4, 1, 1839, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1874, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in White Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., William Pedigo (farmer), b. there, in the early months of 1870; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Trenton Allen. (ii) James. (iii) Minerva.
6915. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1841, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 2, 27, 1887, in Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., James Baily. "James Baily left his wife and three children in 1865 and was never again heard from by her." She m. (2) 1871, Amos Baker. Children: (i) Savannath, b. 9, 11, 1859. (ii) America I., b. 7, 16, 1860. (iii) Fletcher A., b. 2, 24, 1866. (iv) Sarah.
6916. Levi F., b. 11, 25, 1844, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. Polly Cross.
6917. Jemima W., b. 8, 16, 1847, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. 1 Mo., 1865, Thomas Pedigo, b. in Barren Co.; d. 1868, at Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Lottie. (ii) William.
-
6918. Franklin P., b. 9, 19, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.
6919. Newton Thomas, b. 5, 31, 1856, in Barren Co.; m. Susanna Bonsall, 1880.
2742. Wesley Harlan^s (Jacob,⁷ Aaron⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 15, 1805; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 17, 1874; bur. there; m. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 2, 1826, Nancy Greenup (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 4, 5, 1803; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 3 Mo., 1864; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Greenup and Catherine McIntosh. In the fall of 1834 Wesley Harlan, wife and family of three children moved to Schuyler Co., Ill., and to McDonough Co. in the spring of 1836. Issue:
6920. George Taylor, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 12, 18, 1908; m. Talitha C. Yocum.
6921. Huldah, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1910; m. Daniel C. Woolley.
6922. Margaret, b. 5, 13, 1832; m. Stewart F. Hammer.
6923. William McKendree, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1888; m. Cornelia H. Yocum.

6924. Eliza (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 10, 2, 1836; m. in Crawford Co., Kans., 10, 22, 1876, Samuel Kyle (farmer), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 11, 21, 1837; a son of William H. Kyle (farmer, blacksmith), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1812, and Zillah Ann VanDyke, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1818. Eliza d. at Paola, Miami Co., Kans., date unknown; bur. there. No issue.
6925. Marcus L., b. in McDonough Co., 1, 22, 1839; d. at Pennington Point, 12, 14, 1879; bur. there; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Catherine Way. Issue: (i) Fred. (ii) Daisy, m. — Jackson.
6926. Rebecca (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 11, 16, 1840; m. there, 2, 4, 1867, Elihu Stockton (farmer, Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 9, 17, 1843; a son of Daniel Stockton (farmer), b. in Barren Co., Ky., 8, 26, 1800, and Sarah Yancy, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1808. Rebecca resides, 1912, at Industry, Ill. Issue: (i) Della, b. 1, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. (ii) Mary S., b. 6, 30, 1880.
6927. James Wesley, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 18, 1842; d. at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., 6, 30, 1863; a member of Company B, 10th Missouri Infantry, Union Army. He was never m.
6928. Lorenzo Dow, b. in McDonough Co., 9, 19, 1845; d. there, 8, 28, 1909; bur. there; m. 12, 28, 1872, Moretta Woods, a dau. of Henry Woods. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 12, 1874; unm., 1912; residence, Macomb, Ill.
6929. Chloe Ellen (Methodist), b. McDonough Co., 3, 27, 1848; m. there, at Macomb, 8, 1, 1872, Frank Hall (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 12, 1843; a son of John Hall (mechanic), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, and Mary A. Knoch, b. at Freeport, Del., 4, 5, 1819. The family resides, 1912, at Macomb. Issue: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 6, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1879. (ii) Nellie May, b. 11, 8, 1881; unm., 1912. (iii) Tacie, b. 12, 8, 1884; unm., 1912. (iv) Lula Mary, b. 1, 1, 1886; unm., 1912.

2747. Aaron Harlan^s (Jacob,⁷ John⁶), mechanic, b. 9, 4, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 11 Mo., 1888, at Oakland, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 1829, in Cumberland (?) Co., Ky., Susan Smith (Baptist), b. 2 Mo., 1812, in that county; d. 7, 10, 1872, at Pleasantville, Pike Co., Ind.; bur. in Booneville Burying Grounds, in Warrick Co., Ind.; a dau. of Nathaniel Smith (planter) and Alsaia Thurman, of Cumberland Co., Ky. Aaron and Susan settled in Warrick Co., Ind., in 1862. As their eldest three children were b. in McDonough Co., Ill., they must have first lived there. Issue:

6930. Elizabeth V., b. 1830, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 9 Mo., 1864, in Cumberland Co., Ky. She m. Washington Skipworth; also deceased.
6931. Harriet, b. 1833, same; d. in Kansas; m. John Willis; also deceased.
6932. Mary Ellen, b. 1837, same; m. Isaac B. Fowler, 5, 25, 1861.
6933. Cornelia, b. 1839, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852.
6934. Susan, b. 1841, same; d. 5, 4, 1876, in Pike Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Ephriam Fowler, 1863.
6935. Alsaia, b. 1843, same; d. 11 Mo., 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
6936. Nancy, b. 1850, same; unm., 1891.
6937. Sarah, b. 1852, in Cumberland Co.; m. Green Dye, 1883.

2749. **Elijah M. Harlan**^s (Jacob,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 12, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He em. in 1836 to McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 3, 9, 1840, in Schuyler Co., that state, **Jane Combs** (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Cooper Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer and millwright), b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky., and Cynthia Spiva, b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of South Carolina. In 1843 Elijah and Jane em. to and settled in Schuyler Co., Mo., and in 1855 into Sullivan Co., same state, where they were residing upon a farm in 1892, with P. O. at Green City. Issue:

6938. Edward T., b. 1, 31, 1841, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 4, 12, 1863, in Coles Co., Ill.; unnm.
6939. Daniel A., b. 7, 28, 1842, in Bates Co., Mo.; d. 11, 22, 1863, in Sullivan Co.; unnm.
6940. Cynthia Jane, b. 10, 1, 1843, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 11, 19, 1865, William Thompson (farmer), a son of Charles. Children: (i) Charles E. (ii) Flora B. (iii) Della F. (iv) Edgar E. (v) Carlos C. (vi) Myrtle.
6941. Sarah L., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 4, 14, 1867, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Henry C. Hutchison (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1844, in Vanderburg Co., Ind.; a son of Daniel and Eliza J. (Hooker) Hutchison, farmers in Schuyler Co., Ill. Children: (i) Daniel H., b. 2, 5, 1868, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. Jessie Fulford, 12, 25, 1891. (ii) Edward F., b. 12, 2, 1869. (iii) Arthur F., b. 5, 29, 1872. (iv) Amos B., b. 5, 21, 1874. All b. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Earnest E., b. 8, 2, 1877, in Sullivan Co., Mo. (vi) William H., b. 6, 24, 1880, in Henry Co.
6942. Angie L., b. 3, 30, 1847, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878. Simon T. Wood (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1840; d. 8, 26, 1891, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Kirksville Cemetery; a son of Avery and Sinai (Taylor) Wood, of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1892 the widow was residing near Pennville, Mo. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Alvah L. (iii) Artie L. (iv) Sidney R.
6943. Mary E., b. 3, 5, 1849, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 21, 1872. Michael Pickens (carpenter), a son of John Pickens (farmer), of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1884 they em. to and settled in the state of Washington at Mt. Vernon. Children: (i) Effie E., b. 3, 31, 1874. (ii) Carlie E. (iii) John W. (iv) George W., b. 7, 4, 1884. (v) Maude M., b. 6, 4, 1890.
6944. Stephen E. (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1851, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 3, 16, 1871, in Sullivan Co., Mo., Alameda Rouse (Christian), b. 5, 10, 1849, in Kenton Co., Ky.; a dau. of Thomas M. Rouse (carpenter and millwright), b. 2, 15, 1810, in Boone Co., Ky., and Mary Greer, b. same, 8, 3, 1817. Children: (i) Isola M., b. 12, 12, 1871. (ii) Loran G., b. 3, 12, 1873; d. 9, 9, 1878. (iii) Vinnie B., b. 2, 1, 1875. (iv) Oliver E., b. 12, 30, 1877; d. 9, 16, 1878. (v) Birdest H., b. 1, 23, 1879. (vi) Otha F., b. 7, 3, 1881. (vii) Guy F., b. 4, 27, 1883. (viii) Leora S., b. 6, 1, 1885. (ix) Stephen T., b. 1, 22, 1887. (x) Mary J., b. 5, 6, 1889. All b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6945. James F., b. 3, 24, 1853, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 10, 22, 1885, in Putnam Co., Mo., Martha Dixon (Methodist), b. there, 7, 5, 1867:

- a dau. of William Dixon (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1826, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Parmelia Bradshaw, b. 3, 31, 1832, in Pennsylvania. James F. Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Boynton, Mo. Children: (i) Loral F., b. 9, 30, 1866. (ii) James L., b. 11, 22, 1888. Both in Putnam Co., Mo. (iii) Ira L., b. 9, 17, 1889, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 9, 21, 1891.
6946. Millard Fillmore (farmer), b. 6, 10, 1856, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 9, 3, 1877, Amy Boice, b. 9, 5, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; a dau. of John Boice (farmer), b. 7, 23, 1822, in (now) West Virginia, and Drusillia Reynolds, b. 1823. Children: (i) Orville G., b. 5, 23, 1878, in Miami Co., Kans. (ii) George W., b. 11, 7, 1880. (iii) Nellie V., b. 3, 8, 1883. (iv) Dennie W., b. 6, 23, 1887. (v) John F., b. 1, 22, 1891. The four youngest were b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6947. Henry C. (farmer), b. 8, 23, 1851, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1877, Mary Rouse, b. there, 11, 18, 1859; a dau. of William and Sarah (Damrel) Rouse, farmers in Sullivan Co., Mo. Children: (i) Henry H., b. 7, 14, 1878. (ii) Lillian L., b. 11, 3, 1879. (iii) Maude M., b. 4, 14, 1884. (iv) Claude C., b. 2, 1, 1886. (v) Winnie W., b. 5, 28, 1888. (vi) Gail G., b. 10, 1, 1890. All b. in Sullivan Co.
6948. Sherman G. (farmer), b. 2, 26, 1861, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1883, Laura Spiva; a dau. of William J. Spiva (tinner), b. in Schuyler Co., Ill. In 1892 Sherman G. Harlan was residing on a farm near Coffeyville, Kans. Children: (i) Norma V. S. (ii) Emily E. (iii) William G. (iv) Charles M.
6949. Joanna M., b. 3, 30, 1863, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 8, 1864.
6950. Lillian S., b. 2, 18, 1865, in Sullivan Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Green City, Mo.
6951. Viola M., b. 5, 27, 1867, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1885, William M. Dixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1861, in Putnam Co., Mo.; a son of William and Parmelia. Children: (i) Eva L., b. 9, 24, 1885. (ii) Lemen F., b. 8, 25, 1887. (iii) Hiram W., b. 12, 10, 1889. All b. in Putnam Co., Mo.

2751. **Jehu Harlan**^s (John,^r John^e), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 30, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 19, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery. He em. with his parents in 1812 from Monroe Co., Ky., to Preble Co., Ohio, where he m. 182—, **Rachel Sutton** (Christian), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1870, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Jane (Stewart) Sutton, farmers in Preble Co., Ohio. Jehu and Rachel, in 1826, removed into Montgomery Co., Ind., and in 1839 into Fulton Co., Ill., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life. Issue:

6952. James C., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 4, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; unm. He was a member of Company L, 7th Illinois Cavalry.
6953. John A., b. 6, 22, 1824, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 27, 1881; m. Louisa Harris, 1, 16, 1843.
6954. Martha Jane, b. 4, 30, 1826, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 5, 27, 1854, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

6955. William V. (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 1848, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Mary Miller (Christian), b. there, 7, 4, 1832; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Moody) Miller, farmers in Fulton Co. William V. Harlan served three years in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1865. Children: (i) Caroline J., b. 11, 25, 1850; m. Albert Moore. (ii) Sylvia L. (iii) Louisa J. (iv) George Bruce. (v) John P. (vi) Rachel A.
6956. David G., b. 9, 10, 1832; d. 1, 13, 1863; m. Angeline Fulton, 10, 8, 1856.
6957. Frances E. (Christian), b. 2, 16, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; m. there, 1, 29, 1866, George W. Fenton (farmer), b. there, 12, 7, 1837; a son of Nathan Fenton (farmer), b. in Augusta Co., Va., and Mary J. Deary, b. same, 10, 10, 1802. Children: (i) Frankie, b. 3, 27, 1868; d. there, 8, 19, 1870. (ii) Charles, b. 7, 22, 1870. (iii) Harry, b. 4, 12, 1880. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.
6958. Amanda, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839, to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. She m. there, 7, 16, 1857, Abram Mathewson (farmer), b. 2, 27, 1832, in Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1890; a son of William Mathewson (cooper), b. 1803, in Beaver Co., Tenn., and Susan Kirk, b. 1804, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1875 they removed to Page Co., Ia., and in 1887 to Lancaster Co., Neb. Children: (i) William, b. 8, 21, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Sarah A. McGrew, 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Ines I., b. 12, 2, 1859, in Pike Co., Ill.; m. W. F. Cole, 4, 8, 1876. (iii) Laura L., b. 5, 12, 1862, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. William D. Mills, 10, 13, 1874. (iv) Edward G., b. 12, 1, 1865, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 11, 19, 1886, Elma E. Humphreys. (v) James N., b. 8, 9, 1873, in McDonough Co., Ill. (vi) Nellie G., b. 7, 14, 1879, in Page Co., Ia. (vii) Vernie A., b. same, 4, 6, 1883.
6959. James C., b. 11, 8, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; enlisted, 1861, in Company L, 7th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; captured and d. 8, 23, 1864, in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; unkm.
6960. Minerva C. (Christian), b. 12, 20, 1845, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, William Hammond (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1834, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a son of Mickey Hammond (farmer, and soldier of the War of 1812), b. there, 7, 28, 1794, and Elizabeth Berry, b. 8, 21, 1809, in Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Ross, b. 10, 19, 1866. (ii) James Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1868. (iii) Thomas Arthur, b. 5, 25, 1871. (iv) Nellie, b. 9, 17, 1873. (v) Fannie, b. 12, 2, 1876. (vi) John Howard, b. 5, 18, 1879. (vii) Edward Rollin, b. 6, 23, 1882. (viii) Ralph Harlan, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ix) Oral Ray, b. 12, 26, 1888; d. there, 12, 30, 1888. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill., and all unkm., 1891.

2752. Ambrose Harlan^s (John,⁷ John⁶), farmer, surveyor, Methodist, b. 4, 25, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1872, at Toledo, Tama Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He removed with his parents from Kentucky to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1812, and to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, where he m. 1828.

Sarah Messick, who d. there; a dau. of James and Polly (Crume) Messick. He m. (2) 1836, at Crawfordsville, that county, **Ann Holmes** (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1812, in Shelby Co., Ky.; d. 6, 29, 1893, at Norton, Norton Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near Toledo, Ia.; a dau. of Andrew and Sarah (McCormack) Holmes, residents of Montgomery Co., Ind. Ambrose and Sarah removed to Linn Co., Ia., about 1842 or 1843. Issue:

6961. Willard Hampton, b. 1829; d. about 1900, at Galveston, Texas; m. Sarah E. Leffingwell, 5, 14, 1849. No further record.

6962. Emily Payne (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1841, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 16, 1860. Oliver Stuckslager (carpenter), b. 12, 4, 1836, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Daniel Stuckslager (carpenter) and Violet Sample, the latter b. 1816, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1868 Oliver and Emily removed to Story Co., Ia., and in 1899 were residing there at Ames. Oliver d. there, about 1900. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 6, 8, 1861, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 6, 6, 1888, in Tama Co., Joseph C. Waterman, M. D. (ii) Harley E., b. 4, 5, 1866. (iii) Alice, b. 5, 23, 1874; m. C. J. Stockwell. (iv) Jessie, b. 3, 6, 1878. No further record of children.

6963. Eliza (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1843, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, Miles Wooley.

6964. Linneus Clay, b. 3, 18, 1845, in Linn Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 6, 1863; unm. He was at his father's home on sick leave from the Union Army at the time of his death.

6965. Frank Scott, b. 5, 13, 1848, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Toledo, Tama Co., Matilda Carfman (Baptist), b. 12, 11, 1852, in Perry Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of John Carfman (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1814, and Catherine Hufford, b. 6, 22, 1818; both in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Frank S. Harlan was residing at Toledo, Ia., in 1897, where he was engaged in the insurance business. Children: (i) Harry, b. 5, 4, 1872. (ii) Gertrude, b. 4, 23, 1874. (iii) Clyde, b. 11, 29, 1877. (iv) John, b. 4, 29, 1886. (v) Frank, b. 4, 1, 1892. The children were all b. in Tama Co., Ia., except Clyde, who was b. in Harvard Co., Neb. No further record.

6966. Martha Alice, b. 6, 8, 1854, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. at Toledo, Tama Co., Lewis Pugh (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1846, in Hocking Co., Ohio; a son of Hiram R. Pugh (cooper) and Barbara Blosser. Lewis and Martha moved to Norton Co., Kans., in 1879. Children: (i) Linneus Guy, b. 4, 16, 1878, in Tama Co., Ia. (ii) Jessie May, b. 5, 13, 1881, in Norton Co., Kans. (iii) John Harrison, b. 4, 11, 1883, in same county. Linneus Guy d. about 1908.

2753. **Asa Harlan**^s (John,^r John⁶), by trade a carpenter; farmer, Christian; b. 7, 3, 1807, in Monroe Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1812 to Preble Co., Ohio; to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 8, 6, 1829, **Hannah Mote** (Christian), b. 7, 14, 1812, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 2, 11, 1887, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Jeremiah Mote (physician and minister), b. in England, and Mary Butler, b. same. In 1835 Asa and Hannah removed to Fulton

Co., Ill., and in 1854 to Madison Co., Ia. In 1872 they moved to Buena Vista Co., where he d. 5, 7, 1874, and was bur. in the cemetery near Alta. Issue:

6967. Sarilda (Christian), b. 4, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ind.: d. 8, 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 9, 16, 1852, Solomon Pontious. No children.
6968. William S., b. 1, 25, 1836, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 9, 6, 1855, at Winterset, Madison Co., Ia., Mary Margaret Grant, b. 5, 10, 1837, at Montreal, Canada; a dau. of Jeremiah Grant (farmer and teacher), b. 1808, at Albany, N. Y., and Mary Earl, b. 1813, in Ohio. Mary Grant Harlan d. 5 Mo., 1908. Children: (i) Culver D., b. 7, 14, 1857, in Madison Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 15, 1868. (ii) Walter Curtis, b. 7, 12, 1861, in Decatur Co., Ia.; m. 10, 12, 1880, Elizabeth Compton; (2) Mary Neweuschwander, 9, 1, 1866.
6969. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 24, 1838, in Fulton Co., Ill.; em. with her parents to Linn Co., Ia., 1854; m. there, 12, 25, 1855, Solomon Pontious (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 in the 39th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; killed in battle at Parker's Cross Roads, 1, 3, 1863; bur. on the battlefield; a son of James Pontious. Issue: (i) Carrilla G., b. in Madison Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1856; d. in Buena Vista Co., Ia., 12, 11, 1877. (ii) Henrietta, b. same, 8, 5, 1859; m. 11 Mo., 1879, C. P. Anderson. (iii) Emma A., b. same, 12, 19, 1861; m. 4, 11, 1880, Robert Bradfield. Sarah Jane Harlan m. (2) in Madison Co., 7, 4, 1868, Adolphus Bradfield (minister), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 28, 1824; d. in Buena Vista Co., 12, 4, 1888; bur. there; a son of James P. Bradfield, b. 5, 25, 1800, and Elizabeth Nichols, b. 9, 6, 1803, both in Virginia. They had issue: (i) Zeno, b. in Buena Vista Co., 6, 13, 1871; d. there, 3, 8, 1877. (ii) Floyd L., b. same, 8, 13, 1876.
- Mary E., b. 4, 28, 1841; unkm.: residence, 1912, Payette, Ida.
6970. John A. P. (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1844; em. to Madison Co., Ia., 1854; to Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1869. He m. in Madison Co., 3, 21, 1869, Laura A. Bard (Methodist), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 8, 13, 1844; a dau. of William H. Bard (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 1, 16, 1817, and Nancy A. Caldwell, b. there, 3, 31, 1819. Issue: (i) Oren Otis, b. 10, 15, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893, Cora Harvey. (ii) Lulu Maude, b. 4, 16, 1873; m. 5, 4, 1898, Henry Ladage. (iii) Nina Ellen, b. 9, 13, 1876; d. 10, 12, 1878. (iv) Orpha Alma, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. 7, 22, 1887. (v) Ralph Bard, b. 2, 10, 1885; d. 11, 17, 1887. (vi) Mabel Fay, b. 1, 16, 1889; m. 10, 12, 1909, Rollin Wheat.
6971. Sylvia Ellen (Christian), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 6, 1847; m. in Madison Co., Ia., 3, 23, 1871, Benjamin F. Wilson (grain and stock dealer), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11, 18, 1850; a son of John Wilson (farmer) and Ruth Vanacker, b. 10, 16, 1831. Immediately after marriage Benjamin and Sylvia moved to Cherokee Co., Ia., where they were residing, 1887, in the village of Marcus. Issue: (i) Lynetta, b. 8, 26, 1872. (ii) Elgin, b. 6, 11, 1874. (iii) Elmer, b. 6, 11, 1874 (twin to Elgin). (iv) Irma, b. 7, 24, 1877. (v) Clarence Erroll, b. 5, 15, 1887.
6972. Ira C., b. in Fulton Co., 4, 22, 1850; em. from there to Madison Co., Ia., in 1854; to Buena Vista Co., 1871. He m. there, 5, 4, 1887, Mary

Ann Donaghan (Methodist), b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 6, 29, 1860; a dau. of William Donaghan (wheelwright), b. at Londonderry, Ireland, and of Sarah Rinehart. Ira d. at Jireh, Converse Co., Wyo., 10, 22, 1909. No issue.

6973. Clinton L., b. same, 6, 15, 1853; d. in Buena Vista Co., 11, 26, 1878; unm.

2755. **George W. Harlan**^s (John,⁷ John⁶), carpenter, Christian, b. 7, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky. He moved with his parents the same year to Preble Co., Ohio, and again with them, in 1826, to Montgomery Co., Ind., where in 1833 he m. **Margaret Watt** (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1814, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; living, 1893; a dau. of James Watt (cabinet maker), b. in Ireland, and Nancy Moore, b. same. In 1866 they removed to and settled in Labette Co., Kans., where George d. 7, 16, 1873, and was bur. there at Oswego. Issue:

6974. Carlisle B., b. 1837, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Almira Hughes.

6975. Monroe, b. 1839, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army; unm.

6976. Parizado, b. 1841, same; m. A. McCollister, 1868.

6977. Quintilla, b. 1843, same; m. at Hiattsville, Kans., Jacob Dockter.

6978. Mary Isabella, b. 11, 7, 1844, in Montgomery Co.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill., Edwin B. Roll, b. 5, 2, 1838, in McDonough Co., Ill.; living, 1892; a son of David Dunham Roll (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dunham, b. in Essex Co., N. J. Children: (i) Addie, b. 2, 11, 1866, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. George W. Ronespert, 11, 1, 1883. (ii) Lewis Prell, b. 8, 29, 1868. (iii) Harry Elsie, b. 2, 20, 1870. (iv) Miriam Ann, b. 3, 21, 1873. (v) Bessie Maude, b. 11, 15, 1877. (vi) Monroe, b. 7, 4, 1880. (vii) Frank Delos, b. 7, 15, 1885. All except the eldest in Bourbon Co., Kans.

6979. George Elwood, b. 1853, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, that county, Carrie Dana.

6980. Judge Watt, b. 1857, at Table Grove, Fulton Co.; unm., 1892.

2757. **Maria Harlan**^s (John,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. 4, 13, 1817, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1856, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, and later into Clinton Co., same state, where she m. about 1832/3, **James Hodgen** (stock dealer), b. 11, 12, 1813, in Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co.; bur. there. In 1846 Maria and her children removed to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

6981. William Harlan, b. 6, 16, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1868; m. Mary E. Abernathy, 8, 18, 1856.

6982. Harvey M., b. 8, 15, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 2, 14, 1858, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co., that state. He m. 8, 13, 1856, in Fulton Co., Mary Jane Seburn (Christian), b. 3, 15, 1834, in Ross Co., Ohio; a dau. of Jacob and Mary McGrady, farmers in Fulton Co., Ill. No children.

6983. Allen H., b. 4, 12, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 5, 29, 1861, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove; unm.

6984. Sarah Ann (Christian), b. 3, 5, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. 6, 2, 1859, in McDonough Co., John W. Kelley (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1836, in Fulton Co.; a son of Ebenezer Kelley (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1810, and Susan Hayes, b. 11, 27, 1813. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 3, 6, 1889, in Fulton Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 18, 1862; m. Frank Brown, 11, 27, 1887. (iii) Eva F., b. 7, 6, 1865. (iv) Susan B., b. 10, 7, 1867; d. there, 10, 17, 1881. (v) William F., b. 8, 3, 1871. (vi) Clara J., b. 1, 11, 1874. (vii) Alta, b. 3, 20, 1876. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill.

6985. Mary F. (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. 10, 27, 1860, in McDonough Co., Ill., George W. Kerr (farmer), d. 1864, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove. Mary F. d. 4, 12, 1874, in Fulton Co.; bur. beside the husband. Child: (i) Elvira R., b. 9, 16, 1862, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1863.

6986. James, b. 1, 19, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 19, 1844.

2758. **William G. Harlan**^s (John,^r John^o), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 3, 1819, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1824. He m. 12, 15, 1842, at Darlington, that county, **Amanda McCollough** (Christian), b. 9, 22, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 19, 1891, at Darlington; bur. there; a dau. of Daniel McCollough (blacksmith), b. 2, 15, 1793, and Mary D. Green, b. 11, 22, 1795; both in the state of Kentucky. His P. O., 1897, was Darlington, Ind. Issue:

6987. Atlanta B., b. 9, 22, 1843, in Montgomery Co.; m. E. P. McCloskey, 5, 3, 1870.

6988. Willard P., b. 1, 29, 1846, same; m. Samantha Dougherty, 5, 15, 1874.

6989. Mary C., b. 2, 3, 1848, same; m. Isaac N. Johnston, 3, 19, 1868.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

2759. **Armstead Harlan**^s (John,^r John^o), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1845, at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., **Margaret Bailey** (Christian), b. 2, 7, 1823, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 5, 7, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Zion Hill, Coles Co., that state; a dau. of Jesse R. Bailey (fuller and carder) and Margaret Pennbaker; both b. in Virginia. The family em. from Montgomery Co., Ind., to Douglas Co., Ill., in 11 Mo., 1859, and after the death of the wife and mother—or in April, 1874—Armstead accompanied by his children em. to and settled in Norman Co., Neb., where each was residing in 1891. Armstead d. in Benton Co., Ark., 3, 7, 1909; bur. there. Issue:

6990. John M., b. 8, 26, 1846; m. Mary Myers, 2, 12, 1873.

6991. Martha F., b. 9, 12, 1848; m. Curtis E. Sheldon, 4, 12, 1868.

6992. William M., b. 12, 22, 1851; m. Vanda Myers, 11, 11, 1877; (2) Ellen Hull, 11, 22, 1897.

6993. Margaret E., b. 3, 12, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1853.

6994. Ashley R., b. 11, 24, 1855; m. Isora Danner, 11, 27, 1881.

6995. Arthur B., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Elizabeth Blayney, 2, 16, 1881.

6996. Marah M., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Frank Taylor, 6, 30, 1878.

6997. James J., b. 11, 24, 1860; m. Mary Boyle, 2, 21, 1886.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

2760. **Emeline Harlan**^s (John,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. 9, 14, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 7, 12, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola. She m. 9, 28, 1843, in Montgomery Co., Ind., **William Barnhart** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 13, 1818, in Greene Co., Ohio; d. 3, 9, 1871, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola; a son of Solomon Barnhart (cabinet maker), b. 12, 8, 1793, and Elizabeth Gaskill, b. 5, 6, 1799. At the time of their marriage Emeline and William were each residing at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., where they continued to reside until 1859, when they moved to and settled in Douglas Co., Ill., but remained there only a short time; they moved there the second time in 1861, to remain during life. Issue:

6998. Sarah C. (Christian), b. 9, 3, 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 1, 21, 1866, Franklin L. Hostetter (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Hostetter (physician and minister), b. 2, 17, 1797, in Shelby Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Hardman, b. same, 4, 10, 1795; P. O., 1891, Arzusa, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children: (i) Laura E., b. 5, 26, 1868, in Douglas Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 24, 1868. (ii) Ollie B., b. 5, 14, 1872, same; d. there, 9, 24, 1872. They have the following adopted children: (iii) Ollie, b. 2, 19, 1872. (iv) Flora, b. 6, 18, 1876.

6999. John M., b. 9, 14, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 4, 1850.

7000. Francis W., b. 6, 25, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.

7001. Elzina E. (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 2, 26, 1882, in Kearney Co., Neb., George R. Gillett (stonemason), b. 10, 31, 1840, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1894, at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark.; bur. there; a son of William H. Gillett (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1803, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth Randall, b. 9, 9, 1809, in Saratoga Co., same state. George and Elzina removed to Benton Co., Ark., in Aug., 1893. Child: (i) Mabel, b. 1, 25, 1883, in Norman Co., Neb.

7002. Miriam E., b. 7, 30, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 27, 1855.

7003. Minnie A., b. 3, 26, 1857, same; d. 8, 25, 1885, in Kearney Co., Neb.; unm.

7004. Solomon E., b. 4, 14, 1859, same; d. 6, 10, 1860, in Douglas Co., Ill.

7005. Laura M., b. 9, 13, 1861, in Douglas Co., Ill.; m. there, Thomas McDonald.

2761. **Miriam Harlan**^s (John,⁷ John⁶), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 3, 1826; d. there, near Garfield, 4, 14, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 2, 9, 1843, **Samuel Hutton** (farmer, Christian), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., 10, 23, 1821; d. in Montgomery Co., 3, 12, 1905; bur. there; a son of William Hutton (farmer) b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and Mary Cunningham, b. same. In 1891 Samuel and Miriam resided upon a farm near Garfield, Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

7006. James G. (farmer, Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 11, 24, 1844; m. there, 9, 4, 1869, Virginia Gray, b. in Owen Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1846; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind., 5, 29, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gray (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 2, 22, 1804, and Mahala Carr, b. in Clark Co., Ind., 11, 8, 1808. Issue: (i) Oran Edgar, b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 22, 1870; d. there, 3, 1, 1885.

7007. Alexander P. (farmer), b. same, 4, 6, 1848; d. there, 6, 16, 1890; bur. there; m. 3, 19, 1885, Abigail Knox, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Bath Co., Ky.; living, 1891; a dau. of Benjamin F. Knox (mechanic), b. 10, 10, 1810, and Jane Kinkard, b. 1, 31, 1812. Issue: (i) Olive, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 7, 1886.
7008. William Harlan, b. same, 3, 18, 1851; d. there, 4, 14, 1851.
7009. John M. (farmer), b. same, 6, 21, 1852; m. there, 9, 24, 1875, Emily A. Enoch (Christian), b. there, 10, 10, 1855; d. there, 9, 14, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of David Enoch (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1810, and Sarah Henry. Issue: (i) Mabel C., b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 9, 12, 1894. (ii) Maude V., b. 10, 5, 1879; d. 9, 3, 1891. (iii) Floyd, b. 3, 24, 1884.
7010. Mary M., b. same, 7, 28, 1855; m. there, 12, 31, 1874, James K. Record (farmer), b. there, 8, 10, 1847; d. there, 7, 26, 1881; bur. there: a son of William T. Record and Susan Curny. Mary m. (2) 10, 20, 1889, John C. Morris (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1844, in Delaware Co., Ind.; a son of Owen D. Morris, b. 1821, and Mary Cary. Issue: (i) William T., b. 11, 28, 1876; m. 12, 24, 1907, Ida Mae Coons. (ii) Samuel J., b. 3, 10, 1881; m. 4, 1, 1904, Mary E. Strauss.
7011. Emily Jane (Christian), b. same, 6, 17, 1858; m. there, 10, 12, 1882, John L. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 8, 15, 1860; living, 1891; a son of John Harvey Cochran (farmer), b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 4, 6, 1825, and Dinah Moorehouse, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1824. Issue: (i) Adelbert, b. in Montgomery Co., 6, 30, 1883; m. Grace White.
7012. George W. (farmer, Christian), b. same, 1, 8, 1860; m. a Pinckneyville, Ill., 8, 31, 1882, Annie Ward, b. in Shelby Co., Ill., 5, 9, 1863; a dau. of Samuel Ward (minister), b. at Reading, England, 5, 3, 1825, and Mary Jane Purdy, b. in Jackson Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1836. Issue: (i) Samuel Ward, b. 2, 16, 1836; m. 3, 30, 1910, Dixie Williams. (ii) Glenn Clement, b. 11, 28, 1892.
7013. Martha F. (Christian), b. same, 8, 13, 1863; m. there, 9, 7, 1884, Lewis W. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 6, 25, 1862; a son of John Harvey Cochran and Dinah Moorehouse, and brother to the husband of Emily Jane. Martha d. 5, 1, 1899. Issue: (i) Morris Earl, b. 8, 8, 1888. (ii) Horace Merle, b. 7, 6, 1892.
7014. Richard, b. same, 5, 26, 1866; d. there, 12, 26, 1866.
- 2769. William Kelley Harlan** ^s (George Barton,^r John ^o), tanner, Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky.; 2, 27, 1810; d. there, 8, 5, 1837; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. there, 11, 8, 1836, **Sarah P. Goodson** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1815; d. at Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1, 13, 1841; bur. there. The names of the parents are not known. Issue:
7015. Josiah Goodson (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 28, 1837; d. near Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 22, 1880; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. in Jersey Co., Ill., 9, 29, 1860, Sarah E. Harlan (No. 7020), b. in Macoupin Co., 2, 14, 1841; d. there, 3, 24, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Leven L. Harlan (No. 2770). Issue: (i) Malinda E., b. 8, 17, 1861. (ii) Elizabeth A., b. 2, 12, 1864; d. 3, 18, 1883; un. (iii) Wenona A., b. 8, 22, 1871. (iv) Walter S., b. 10, 22, 1873. (v) Mary A., b. 3, 16, 1876; d. 8, 13, 1876.

2770. **Leven L. Harlan**^s (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 3, 19, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1893, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, in Barren Co., Ky., **Elizabeth Stuart Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 22, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1868, at Chesterfield; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Margaret (Street) Smith, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1841 Leven and wife and five children em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7016. George Barton, b. 10, 28, 1831; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. Sarah Cowden, 11, 29, 1854.
7017. Huldah M. (Methodist), b. 5, 25, 1833, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 6, 1852, in Macoupin Co., Samuel Cramer (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1829, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a son of Daniel Cramer (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1779, and Catherine —, b. 5, 9, 1810; both in Pennsylvania. In 1891 Samuel and wife were residing on a farm near Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill. Children: (i) Horace L., b. 3, 26, 1853, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 11, 3, 1874, Laura Throckmorton. (ii) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1856, same; m. 12, 8, 1874, William Overand. (iii) William L., b. 8, 11, 1858. (iv) Daniel P., b. 4, 8, 1861; both in the same county.
7018. William S., b. 12, 7, 1835; d. 11, 10, 1886; m. Harriet B. Harlan (No. 7034); 9, 29, 1860.
7019. Mary A., b. 5, 20, 1838, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 2, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unkm.
7020. Sarah E., b. 2, 14, 1841; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Josiah G. Harlan (No. 7015), 9, 29, 1860.
7021. Ellen E., b. 6, 19, 1843, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 19, 1845.
7022. Harriet F. (Methodist), b. 8, 7, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 8, 11, 1877, at Rising Sun, Ohio. She m. 11, 24, 1867, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., John W. Marshall, b. in Ohio. Children: (i) Lydia, b. 12, 19, 1869. (ii) Elmer, b. 1876. (iii) Leven, b. 1878.
7023. John F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1847, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; removed to South Dakota, 1885; to Langsdale, Miss., 1894. He m. 11, 19, 1871, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., Agnes Rashe (Methodist), b. 11, 26, 1854, in the state of Vermont; a dau. of Joseph Rashe (farmer), b. in Canada. Children: (i) Henry L., b. 1, 18, 1873. (ii) Lillian M., b. 5, 3, 1875; m. 3, 17, 1894, Lavin Brown. (iii) Harriet C., b. 2, 14, 1877. (iv) Clara M., b. 9, 16, 1879. (v) Earnest L., b. 12, 10, 1881.
7024. Alice V., b. 12, 18, 1854, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 17, 1869, James H. Christopher (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1848, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of Peter Christopher (farmer), b. there, 11, 20, 1820, and Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2, 9, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio; P. O., 1892, Palmer, Ill. Children: (i) William A., b. 3, 24, 1870, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 28, 1870. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1871, in Christian Co., Ill.; d. 1, 30, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles H. Hartman, 8, 7, 1888. (iii) Metta May, b. 4, 21, 1874, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 7, 1875. (iv) Mettie Alice, b. 12, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co. (v) Peter W., b. 10, 23, 1878, in

Macoupin Co. (vi) Charles Francis, b. 3, 23, 1881, in Christian Co. (vii) Edgar Edison, b. same, 6, 23, 1883. (viii) James Elmer, b. same, 8, 29, 1885. (ix) Leven Harlan, b. same, 11, 7, 1887. (x) Florence E., b. same, 1, 10, 1890.

2773. **Clarissa C. Harlan**^s (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 4, 6, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 12, 31, 1840, **William Allan Huffman** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Edward and Nancy (Cochran) Huffman, farmers in Barren Co., Ky. The family moved to Macoupin Co. in 1864. In 1891 Clarissa was residing at Sharpsburg, Ill. Issue:

- 7025. Harriet Ann, b. 1, 21, 1842; m. William S. Peden, 4, 3, 1864.
- 7026. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 28, 1844; m. Consentine H. Murphy, 2, 8, 1864.
- 7027. Milford King, b. 2, 18, 1847; unm., 1891.
- 7028. Lucinda M., b. 12, 28, 1849; m. George B. Peter, 12, 28, 1869.
- 7029. Mary Frances, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. Marcellus Wood, 12, 24, 1874.
- 7030. Nancy Emeline, b. 4, 27, 1855, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 12, 1857.
- 7031. Georgia Ella, b. 5, 7, 1859; m. Andrew J. Oyler, 8, 21, 1879.

2774. **George Barton Harlan**^s (George Barton,⁷ John⁶), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 9, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. 1, 21, 1841, at Glasgow, Barren Co., that state, **Eliza Ann Tole** (Methodist), b. 1821, in the state of Virginia; d. 2, 24, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bethel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas and Mary Tole, farmers in Barren Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia. George B. Harlan and wife removed to Bond Co., Ill., in 1858. Issue:

- 7032. Lorenzo B., b. 12 Mo., 1841, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Semans.
- 7033. Isaac W., b. 4, 5, 1843, in Barren Co.; d. at Tipton, Mo.
- 7034. Harriet B., b. 1, 2, 1845; m. William S. Harlan (No. 7018), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7035. George A., b. 1847, same; m. Ella Maxey.
- 7036. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1849, same; m. Eugene Delaplane.
- 7037. Coyer Davis, b. 1851, same; m. James Semans.
- 7038. Catherine (Methodist), b. 12, 24, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.; moved with her parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1858; to Crawford Co., Mo., 1866. She m. 11, 16, 1876, at Cherryvale, James Dinkson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1849, in Overton Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a son of Jesse Dinkson (farmer), b. 11, 8, 1808, and Jane Gass; both b. in Ashe Co., N. C. Children: (i) Flora G., b. 2, 11, 1875. (ii) Claudius, b. 10, 13, 1877. (iii) Cora B., b. 3, 25, 1880; d. 12, 23, 1882. (iv) Ella P., b. 11, 8, 1882. (v) Bessie A., b. 9, 26, 1884. (vi) James P., b. 4, 21, 1888. (vii) Walter H., b. 2, 17, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo.
- 7039. Ella V., b. 4, 15, 1857, in Bond Co., Ill.; m. 11, 12, 1876, in Crawford Co., Mo., George Carter (farmer), b. there, 10, 2, 1850; living, 1892; a son of Washington Carter (farmer), b. 1789, in Kentucky, and Catherine Key, b. same. Children: (i) T. Marion, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) Albert H., b. 11, 17, 1879. (iii) Berta Alice, b. 2, 18, 1882. (iv) Mary Beulah, b. 9, 19, 1885. (v) Lula Myrtle, b. 4, 4, 1888. (vi) Daisey Golden, b. 10, 20, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo. All unm., 1892.

2775. **Neal McCann Harlan** ^s (George Barton,^r John^o), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 18, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1889, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 11, 1844, in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky., **Esther Frailey** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 21, 1825; d. there, 9, 20, 1850; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Frailey, b. 1795, and Rebecca Hagan, b. 1800. Resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Tompkinsville, Ky. Neal McCann Harlan m. (2) **Nancy Wade**, in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1863 they em. to and settled on a farm in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7040. Leven C., b. 7, 16, 1845, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 5, 6, 1865, at Chesterfield, Ill.; unm.
7041. Elijah Wright, b. 5, 25, 1845, same; m. Lucinda Forth.
7042. Charles Hinton, b. 11, 29, 1848, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 8, 18, 1891.
7043. George Edward, b. 9, 6, 1850, same; m. 9, 12, 1874, at Chesterfield, Ann Wilkerson, b. 7, 6, 1850, in Crawford Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Owen W. Wilkerson (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1820, and Sarah Carter, b. 2, 12, 1830. The former b. in Kentucky and the latter in Missouri. Children: (i) Henton McCann, b. 1875. (ii) Cora Esther, b. 1877. (iii) Edward Owen, b. 1881. (iv) Elmer P., b. 1885. (v) Edna May, b. 1889.
7044. Cordelia Ann, b. 7, 28, 1858, in Monroe Co.; d. 6, 24, 1879, at Sterling, Rice Co., Kans.; bur. there.
7045. Esther Gertrude, b. 12, 3, 1866, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1892.
7046. Ida Cora, b. 8, 8, 1868, same; m. there, 12, 1, 1886, Hugh D. Mann.

2777. **Jemima Stamper Harlan** ^s (George Barton,^r John^o), Methodist, b. 5, 16, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1876, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., **Thomas A. R. Frazier** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 5, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1856, at Edmonton, Metcalf Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Family Burying Grounds; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. Jemima m. (2) in Monroe Co., Ky., but the name of the husband was not furnished. They moved to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1864. Issue:

7047. George W., b. 1, 22, 1850, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. S. M. Beard, 10, 22, 1873.
7048. Lewis E., b. 2, 5, 1852, same; m. I. F. Beard, 1878.
7049. Mary F., b. 6, 7, 1854, same; m. Christopher C. Wade, 1872.
7050. Thomas A. R., b. 1, 11, 1857, same; m. L. E. Walkup, 1879.
7051. Hattie A., b. 2, 28, 1861, same; m. D. C. Pitman, 1877.
7052. Lou C., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. M. R. Shuttleworth, 1886.
7053. Henry E., b. 9, 1, 1872, in Macoupin Co.; unm., 1891.

2787. **John Mulkey Harlan** ^s (Joel Wright,^r John^o), carpenter, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. there, 7, 27, 1841, **Sarah Ann Endicott** (Christian), b. 6, 17, 1817.

near Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of William U. Endicott (farmer) and Hannah Phillips; both b. in the state of New Jersey. After their marriage John M. and Sarah Ann settled in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.; em. from there to the state of Iowa, and lastly to Jasper Co., Mo., where they were residing in the year 1891 at Joplin. Issue:

- 7054. Howard, b. 1842, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. Cynthia Davis, 1865.
- 7055. Clarissa, b. 1844, same; d. there, 1846.
- 7056. Martha A., b. 1850, same; m. Henry H. Stowell.
- 7057. Eva E., b. 1852, same; d. 1872 at Baxter Springs, Mo.; unm.
- 7058. Medora V., b. at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Ia.; m. C. W. Babst, 1876.

2788. **James M. Harlan**^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; killed 11, 23, 1863, in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga. He removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1831; m. there, 2, 14, 1850, **Sarah Ann Purner** (Methodist), b. 5 Mo., 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1860, in Owen Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Cheyney Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Purner (shoemaker and farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., and Rachel Herr, b. 7 Mo., 1798, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clinton Co., Ind. James M. Harlan m. (2) 4, 18, 1861, **Mrs. Kiturah Jones**, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Clark Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1837; a dau. of Josiah Bate (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1806, and Hannah A. Jones, b. 9, 23, 1811. She was a widow at the time of her marriage to James M. Harlan, but the name of the husband was not furnished. James M. Harlan entered the Union Army in 1861 from the state of Indiana, and was commissioned a captain of infantry. Issue:

- 7059. Rachel Jane, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 4, 1876, John E. Koonts.
- 7060. Amos Purner, b. 5, 23, 1853, same; m. there, 8, 23, 1877, Eveline Miller.
- 7061. Mary E., b. 7, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7062. Sarah A., b. 11, 7, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7063. John A., b. 10, 23, 1859, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

2790. **Elizabeth Harlan**^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 5, 9, 1826, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. She m. 8, 18, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., **Samuel T. Mills** (Methodist), b. 5, 23, 1826, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Mills (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Taylor, b. in Ireland. Issue:

- 7064. Nannie E., b. 7, 11, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7065. Viola M., b. 2, 9, 1853, same; m. George B. Roach, 4, 1, 1887.
- 7066. Taylor, b. 11, 9, 1854, same.

2792. **Andrew Jackson Harlan**^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. 11, 17, 1853, at Colfax, that county, **Sirene Parvis** (Christian), b.

4, 4, 1833, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Guessford Parvis (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1809, in the state of Maryland, and Mary Abel, b. 2, 11, 1811, in the state of New Jersey. Andrew J. Harlan uses the terminal letter "d" to his name, and in a letter to the compiler, dated 8, 18, 1891, said: "Why did my father write his name HARLAND when all his brothers wrote theirs HARLAN? I often think that we should omit the 'd.'" Issue:

- 7067. James W., b. 8, 31, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 9, 1885, Jane Shafer.
- 7068. Rhoda Jane, b. 7, 27, 1858, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1860.
- 7069. Elmer A., b. 3, 9, 1861, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1878.
- 7070. Guessford W., b. 2, 10, 1863, same; m. Manford Clark, 4, 27, 1887.
- 7071. Annie M., b. 3, 19, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7072. Henry C., b. 11, 22, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ind.
- 7073. William F., b. 11, 8, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Frances Moore, 5, 6, 1885.
- 7074. Mary B., b. 8, 15, 1873, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1896, Alburts Lyon.
- 7075. Lorette R., b. 2, 20, 1878, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 11, 18, 1898, at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. Charles Pruit, 6, 21, 1896.

In 1892 Andrew J. Harlan was residing at Moran, Clinton Co., Ind.

2794. Jemima Harlan ^s (Joel Wright,⁷ John ⁶), Christian, b. 6, 11, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ind. She m. 9, 10, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., **Silas H. Fawcett** (physician, Christian), b. 11, 26, 1821, at Moorefield, Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1891; a son of Benjamin Fawcett (merchant), b. 12, 27, 1791, in Bath Co., Va., and Esther Henton, b. at Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Silas and Jemima were each residing at Kokomo, Ind. In 1856 they removed to and settled in Blairsville, Williamson Co., Ill., and in 1868 removed to and settled in Washington Co., Neb. Their P. O., 1891, was Blair. Issue:

- 7076. Mary Esther, b. 6, 19, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. 9, 18, 1877, in Washington Co., Neb., C. McMenemy.
- 7077. Henrietta, b. 1, 2, 1855, same; d. in Williamson Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1856.
- 7078. Martha D., b. 1, 9, 1857, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 3, 1863.
- 7079. Susan Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1858, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863.
- 7080. Benjamin, b. 12, 18, 1860, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 19, 1861.
- 7081. Flora Belle, b. 4, 26, 1862, same; d. 9, 16, 1864, at Girard, Ills.
- 7082. Edward Everett, b. 3, 22, 1864, in Washington Co., Neb.; unm., 1892.
- 7083. Silas Harlan, b. 2, 20, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

2797. Jane Means Harlan ^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John ⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 12, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 9, 1889; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds. She m. 1842, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., **Roden Thompson** (farmer), b. there, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1846, in that county; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds; a son of Roden Thompson and Elizabeth Pennington, farmers and natives of Virginia. Issue:

7084. Lorenzo Dow, b. 12, 24, 1844, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 11 Mo., 1866. Cotney A. Spear.
7085. Elijah Roden (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1846, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 7, 11, 1869, Rosa Ann Fraley. Children: (i) Taswell T., b. 11, 16, 1870. (ii) James W., b. 5, 12, 1872. (iii) Alva P., b. 6, 18, 1874. (iv) Minnie J., b. 3, 10, 1876. (v) Mary Ann, b. 7, 1, 1878. (vi) Adie B., b. 6, 3, 1880. (vii) Samuel J., b. 4, 19, 1882. (viii) Lillie B., b. 7, 27, 1886. (ix) Charles R., b. 7, 17, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2802. Jonathan S. Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist Episcopal, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 26, 1830; d. near Tompkinsville, that county, 2, 25, 1894; bur. there, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., 1859, **Nancy W. Patterson** (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Monroe Co., 6, 26, 1837; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 9, 7, 1879; bur. near Tompkinsville, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of William Patterson (farmer), resident of Monroe Co. Jonathan S. Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Tenn., 8, 28, 1883, **Nancy Rush**. Issue by first wife only:

- Charles F., b. in Monroe Co., 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 5, 1865.
 Margaret F., b. in Monroe Co., 5, 2, 1864; d. in Clay Co., 7, 11, 1878.
 Mary Eliza.
 John Wesley, b. in Clay Co., 1, 8, 1867; m. 3, 12, 1901, Arla Thompson.
 Sarah Jane, d. in Clay Co., 10, 31, 1889.
 Belle, b. in Clay Co., 12, 13, 1871; d. in Clay Co., 10, 5, 1877.
 Robert Fletcher, b. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 29, 1899.
 Henry Lee, b. in Clay Co., 10, 4, 1876; m. 3, 11, 1899, Ella May Carter.

2803. Jemima Wright Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 4, 15, 1832; m. there, 12, 19, 1850, **Emberson Leslie** (Methodist), b. 4, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; living, 1894; a son of Vachiel Leslie (mechanic) and Sarah Hopkins, the latter b. in North Carolina; residence, 1894, Tompkinsville, Ky. Issue:

7086. Preston H., b. 12, 8, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1854.
 7087. Martha L., b. 10, 25, 1853; m. in Monroe Co., M. S. Barr.
 7088. Eliza C., b. 3, 5, 1856; d. 4, 10, 1866.
 7089. Lucie L., b. 3, 25, 1858; d. 5, 31, 1866.
 7090. Jemima J., b. 7, 26, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1866.
 7091. Vachiel W., b. 2, 3, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1866.
 7092. Dora A., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 6, 1866.
 7093. John E., b. 3, 7, 1867; m. Patty Taylor, 2, 14, 1892.
 7094. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 9, 1870; m. William Garvin, 12, 30, 1887.
 7095. Julia, b. 8, 24, 1872.
 7096. Walter, b. 3, 22, 1876.

All births and deaths in Monroe Co.

2805. Nancy B. Harlan^s (Elijah Wright,⁷ John⁶), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 26, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Cemetery, near Tompkinsville. She m. 11, 21, 1865, **Nathan R. Capass** (farmer), b. 4, 18,

1835, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John Wesley Capass (farmer), b. in that county, and Leah Conkins, b. same. Issue:

7097. Elijah Wright, b. 9, 7, 1867, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 31, 1886, Margaret E. Sheffield. Children: (i) Margaret H., b. 2, 22, 1887. (ii) Leander M., b. 12, 12, 1889. (iii) Wiley D., b. 3, 14, 1891. All in Monroe Co., Ky.
7098. James H., b. 4, 3, 1869.
7099. Nathan A., b. 4, 27, 1871.
7100. Edward A., b. 3, 7, 1874.
7101. Margaret C., b. 2, 28, 1877.
All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2806. **John Saxton**⁸ (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), publisher, Presbyterian, b. 9, 28, 1792, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1871, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 8, 3, 1815, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret Laird** (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 18, 1792; d. 3, 28, 1858, at Canton; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob and Jane (Johnston) Laird. John and Margaret moved in 1815 to Canton, Ohio, where for many years he owned and published the *Canton Repository*. Issue:

7102. James Asbury, b. 5, 1, 1816; d. 3, 16, 1887; m. Catherine Dewalt, 8, 31, 1846.
7103. John Laird, b. 11, 15, 1817, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 16, 1836.
7104. Hannah Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1895; m. Thomas Goodman, 6, 26, 1838.
7105. George Reynolds, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 8, 25, 1833; m. Kate B. Short, 2, 20, 1849.
7106. Joshua, b. 10, 9, 1826, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 10, 1826.
7107. Joseph Simmons, b. 10, 7, 1829; m. Harriet A. Danner, 10, 7, 1851.
7108. Thomas Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1831; d. 11, 1, 1884; m. Maria S. Slanker, 3, 30, 1857.

2810. **Joseph Saxton**⁸ (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), inventor and member of the United States Coast Survey, b. 3, 22, 1799, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 26, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near that city. He m. 4, 16, 1850, **Mary H. Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 9, 22, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.; living, Oct., 1898; a dau. of James and Mary H. (Riddell) Abercrombie, the latter b. at Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7109. Mary, b. 6, 23, 1858, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edwin Econway Pendleton, Commodore, United States Navy; residence, 1898, Washington, D. C.

2813. **James Saxton**⁸ (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), merchant, b. 10, 4, 1805, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 7, 1873; bur. there. He m. 12, 15, 1828, in that county, **Mary Ann Fockler**, b. there, 1, 2, 1807; d. there, 5, 21, 1839; bur. in b. g. near the town of Huntingdon. He m. (2) 9, 9, 1840, at the town of Huntingdon, **Catherine Fockler**, b. there, 1, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 22, 1846. He m. (3) 10, 4,

1848, in that county, **Emily Brotherline**, b. 5, 30, 1816; d. at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. The last wife bore him no children. Issue:

7110. Joseph Smith, b. 10, 26, 1829, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 15, 1830.
 7111. Theodore C., b. 2, 8, 1831, same; d. 9 Mo., 1881; unm.
 7112. Letetia, b. 8, 3, 1833, same; m. there, 5, 5, 1891, James Wilson, now deceased.
 7113. Cyrus B., b. 11, 7, 1835, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1835.
 7114. Hannah E., b. 1, 21, 1837, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1857, Jonathan Duff.
 7115. James Smith, b. 5, 12, 1839, same; d. 7, 16, 1839.
-
7116. Anna Catherine, b. 7, 1, 1841, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1863, John Henry Wagner.
 7117. Henry Clay, b. 11, 12, 1842, same; unm., 1891.
 7118. Caroline Matilda, b. 8, 9, 1844, same; m. Eden M. Johnson, 12, 8, 1869.
 7119. Peninah D., b. 5, 28, 1846, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1846.

2814. **Joshua Saxton**^s (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), editor and publisher, Presbyterian, b. 12, 11, 1807, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1890, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 7, 15, 1834, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret A. Hemphill** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 30, 1816; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Hemphill, b. 2 Mo., 1779, in Londonderry, Ireland, and Sarah Laird, b. 1787, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Joshua and Margaret removed to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, about the year 1835, and to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1837. Issue:

7120. John Laird, b. 6, 28, 1836, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 8, 12, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.
 7121. Frances Rebecca, b. 11, 17, 1838, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 23, 1898; m. there, 9, 12, 1859, William A. Brand, who d. 5, 17, 1879.
 7122. Emma Fogle, b. 7, 22, 1843, same; d. 9, 7, 1898; m. Jacob M. Knight, 5, 26, 1863.
 7123. Sarah Peneniah, b. 3, 11, 1849, same; m. 7, 28, 1870, Edward S. Hedges.
 7124. Kate Reynolds, b. 11, 8, 1851, same; m. Frank M. Wood, 8, 31, 1876.

2816. **William A. Saxton**^s (James,⁷ Sarah⁶), Episcopalian, clerk in the United States Treasury Department, b. 1, 19, 1817, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 9, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there. He m. 4, 28, 1859, in that city, **Sarah Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 1827, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 8, 1, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary (Riddell) Abercrombie. Issue:

7125. Mary, b. 7, 14, 1860, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 10, 1888, I. C. Williams.

2817. **Elizabeth R. Sexton**^s (George,⁷ Sarah⁶), Methodist, b. 3, 18, 1801, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 12, 27, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there. She moved with her parents in 1817 to Cooper Co., Mo., where she m. 2, 19, 1818, **Benjamin F. Ferguson** (mail contractor, Methodist), b. 10, 25, 1797, at Richmond, Henrico

Co., Va.; d. 7, 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Booneville, Cooper Co., that state. Issue:

- 7126. Felix M.
- 7127. Eliza.
- 7128. Isham.
- 7129. Martha.
- 7130. George Harlan.
- 7131. Sarah.
- 7132. William.
- 7133. Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1835; m. H. S. Willett, 1861.
- 7134. Mary.
- 7135. Laura, b. 1, 4, 1842; m. S. Howard Calhoun, 4, 17, 1858.
- 7136. Oliver.

This family always spelled the name "Sexton."

2827. **Eli Harlan**⁸ (James,⁷ Joel⁶), shoemaker, Universalist, b. 1, 7, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents, 1799, to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 21, 1870, in Jefferson Co., that state; bur. there, in the cemetery at Louisville. He m. 2 Mo., 1825, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., **Nancy Cassell** (Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1806, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 14, 1870, at Louisville; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near that city. Issue:

- 7137. Harriet A., b. 3, 9, 1826, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; m. 12, 3, 1844, at New Albany, Ind., Henry T. Wible (boat builder), b. 8, 18, 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1889, in New Albany; bur. there: a son of Thomas Wible. In 1891 Harriet was residing at New Albany, Ind. Children: (i) Francis A., b. 9, 18, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1846. (ii) Mary A., b. 8, 4, 1847, at New Albany; d. 10, 2, 1883, at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind.; m. William Farrell, 6, 30, 1869. (iii) George W., b. 8, 30, 1849; m. Jennie Lloyd, 10, 30, 1888. (iv) Charles H., b. 1, 31, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1853. (v) Harry E., b. 5, 6, 1855; d. there, 9, 15, 1884; m. Clara Pitt, 6 Mo., 1880. (vi) Cyrus V., b. 3, 1, 1858; d. there, 6, 26, 1858. (vii) Francis L., b. 6, 30, 1865; d. there, 4, 19, 1888. Children all b. at New Albany, Ind.
- 7138. James T., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Scott Co.; d. 11, 25, 1845, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- 7139. Cyrus D., b. 5, 20, 1830, in Scott Co.; d. 6, 26, 1867, at Stephensport, Ky.; m. Ellen Stockwell, 1864.
- 7140. Robert H., b. 10, 12, 1833, in Floyd Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.
- 7141. George T., b. 4, 8, 1836, in Floyd Co.; d. 9, 20, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- 7142. Eli S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; unm., 1891.
- 7143. Leonard S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; d. 12, 26, 1887, at Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; unm.
- 7144. William W., b. 11, 17, 1840, in Floyd Co.; m. Caroline Smith, 1869.
- 7145. Samuel F., b. 2, 16, 1848, in Floyd Co.; m. 7 Mo., 1884, at Louisville, Ky., Ruth A. Mills, b. there; living, 1891; a dau. of John Mills (farmer), b. in Maryland, and Margaret Hickman, b. at Hagers-town, same state. No children. In 1912 Samuel F. Harlan was residing at Louisville, Ky.

2834. Joseph Harlan^s (James,^r Joel^o), mechanic, Methodist, b. 8, 20, 1807, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 3, 11, 1879, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 29, 1829, **Sarah Kempton** (Methodist), b. in the state of South Carolina, 1805; d. 3, 7, 1879, at Lexington; bur. there. Joseph Harlan moved with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818. His children were each b. in Scott Co. Issue:

7146. Eveline, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 8, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Ind.; unm.
 7147. Frances M., b. 4, 21, 1831; m. Mary Oldfield, 9, 9, 1856.
 7148. Jerome, b. 10, 26, 1832; d. 1837, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.
 7149. James, b. 8, 24, 1834; d. 1842, at Lexington.
 7150. Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1836; d. 1842.
 7151. Joseph, b. 11, 3, 1838; d. 1842.
 7152. William S., b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 1842.
 7153. Elizabeth S., b. 8, 27, 1842, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 1, 1867. Marion Powers, b. there, 1841; a son of James Powers (mechanic). b. in Ohio, and Elizabeth Wingate, b. 1835, in Scott Co., Ind. Elizabeth S. d. 8, 1, 1878, at Lexington; bur. there. Children: (i) Grace G., b. 2, 2, 1869; d. 5, 1, 1887. (ii) Bertha, b. 4, 8, 1872. Both in Scott Co., Ind.
 7154. Sarah M., b. 9, 8, 1845, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1871, Hannibal S. Hardy (merchant, miller and farmer), b. there, 1, 8, 1845; a son of Solon L. Hardy (farmer), b. 12, 31, 1809, at Sandown, Mass., and Margaret J. H. Smith, b. at Wales Hollow, N. Y.; residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind. Children: (i) Orlando H., b. 1, 28, 1873. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 5, 1875. (iii) Stella H., b. 8, 7, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.
 7155. Josephine, b. 8, 3, 1848, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1872, Asa M. Fitch, b. 2, 25, 1850, in Clark Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of John Fitch (teacher) and Cynthia Beavers, b. 1, 20, 1817, at Lynchburg, Va. In 1891 they were residing at Seymour, Ind.; residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1873; d. 1873. (ii) Francis Marion, b. 6, 30, 1875. (iii) Asa M., b. 1, 7, 1878; d. 7, 28, 1878. (iv) Charles G., b. 5, 10, 1880. (v) Robert V., b. 9, 17, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.

2836. George Wood Harlan^s (James,^r Joel^o), furniture manufacturer, Methodist, b. 4, 30, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 29, 1882, at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds in Jennings Co., Ind. He removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818, and from there to Jennings Co., where he m. about 1836, **Mary Denslow** (Methodist), b. 8, 14, 1814, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 13, 1872, at Hartsville, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds; a dau. of Chapman Denslow (attorney-at-law and Judge of the courts), b. in Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. George W., in 1876, removed to Ripley Co., Ind. Issue:

7156. Alonzo, b. 7, 31, 1838, in Jennings Co., Ind.; em. in 1868, to Washington Territory; and in 1870 to Gresham, Ore. He m. there, Sarah (Conkling) Hatch (widow), b. 6, 6, 1846, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; living, 1891; a dau. of Philip and Samantha (Cornell) Conkling, farmers and natives of the state of New York. Alonzo Harlan is

- an engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Gresham, Ore. Children:
 (i) Lula M. M., b. 6, 12, 1891, at Gresham, Ore.
7157. Eliza M., b. 1, 19, 1841, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 8, 9, 1869; m. 10, 12, 1858, William M. Dixon.
7158. Harriet S., b. 6, 1, 1845, in Jennings Co.; d. 11, 27, 1888, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.; m. John M. Tobias, 11, 1, 1866.
7159. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Jennings Co.; m. Joseph W. Pell, 3, 12, 1868.
7160. Martha L., b. 3, 7, 1850, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 6, 22, 1853.
7161. Melvina, b. 2, 22, 1854, in Jennings Co.; m. George R. Griffin, 10, 20, 1873.
7162. Sardis P., b. 5, 18, 1856, in Jennings Co., Ind.

2838. Maria Harlan ^s (James,⁷ Joel ^o), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1819, in Scott Co., Ind.; d. 3, 13, 1862, at Ellettsville, Monroe Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 6, 13, 1839, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., **William Hughes**, b. 6, 18, 1817, in Burke Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a son of Charles Hughes (shoemaker) and Hannah —; both b. in Burke Co. William and Maria moved to Ellettsville, 1841. Issue:

7163. Charles W., b. 7, 16, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 21, 1855.
7164. Lucinda, b. 10, 24, 1849, same; d. there, 7, 26, 1851.
7165. Ephraim Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1853, same; m. Carrie C. Smith, 4, 18, 1880.

2840. Ephraim Bentley ^s (Sarah,⁷ Joel ^o), b. 12, 26, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 31, 1864, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery. He m. 11, 27, 1817, in Lincoln Co., **Sarah Birney** (Baptist), b. 4, 16, 1798, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 9, 17, 1871, in Dallas Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Dallas; a dau. of James Birney (merchant), b. in Ireland, and Winnie Spinman, b. same. Issue:

7166. Martha A., b. 4, 1, 1819, in Lincoln Co.; d. 9, 3, 1896, in Boyle Co.; m. Wyatt Hughes, 1, 16, 1834.
7167. James M., b. 4, 9, 1821, in Lincoln Co.; m. there, 3, 4, 1845, Amanda E. Carpenter (Christian), b. there, 1, 22, 1826; a dau. of Henry Carpenter (farmer), b. in Germany, and Catherine Sellars, b. in Virginia. James and his wife em. to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1852, where they were residing, in 1899, at Dallas. Children: (i) Sarah Katherine, b. 3, 18, 1846, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Daniel Tetterton, 6, 9, 1862, and in 1899 were residing at Dallas. (ii) Henry Clay, b. 6, 4, 1848, same; d. 12, 22, 1867, at Dallas; bur. there.
7168. Mary A., b. 11, 29, 1823, in Lincoln Co.; d. 6, 9, 1894, at Dallas; bur. there. She m. Benjamin Wilmot, 2, 16, 1864.
7169. George W., b. 5, 24, 1825, same; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Cal.; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3043), 5, 23, 1847.
7170. Eve A., b. 2, 26, 1827, same; m. J. Harvey Robinson, 1841; (2) Elijah Peterson, 1871.
7171. Sarah, b. 12, 2, 1831, same; unnm., 1899.
7172. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; unnm., 1901; residence, Dallas, Texas.

7173. Susanna, b. 3, 4, 1839, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. William G. Brown, 3, 14, 1861.

7174. Nannie, b. 4, 14, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

2842. Nimrod Bentley^s (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), wagon maker, Methodist, b. 10, 9, 1797, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 9, 25, 1836, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Franklin, Rush Co., that state. He removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky., where he m. 12 Mo., 1823, **Mary Meyers** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1807, in that county; d. 12, 15, 1858, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in Asbury (Church) Burying Grounds in Shelby Co., that state; a dau. of Michael Meyers (farmer) and Catherine Pope, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky. Nimrod and Mary em. to Indiana in 1826, remaining about one year in Jefferson Co., and afterwards into Rush Co., and lastly into Hancock Co.; all in the same state. Issue:

7175. Christiana, b. 9, 23, 1824, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. James G. Smith, 1, 24, 1841.

7176. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 24, 1861; m. Thomas T. Adams, 9, 16, 1841.

7177. Lucinda, b. 1, 4, 1829, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Dayton H. Gates.

7178. Mariah, b. 9, 23, 1830, in Rush Co.; m. George Mowery, 11, 6, 1886.

7179. Henry, b. 10, 8, 1832, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Rachel Harvey.

7180. Elizabeth, b. 11, 23, 1834, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Willis: (2) John Addison.

7181. Nimrod, b. 1, 4, 1837, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Emma Easton.

2843. Reuben Bentley^s (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), farmer, b. 1, 5, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents to Lincoln Co., Ky., 1801. In 1821 he em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where in 1822, at Richmond, he m. **Sarah Hill** (a Friend), b. 5, 10, 1802, in the state of North Carolina; d. 4, 4, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Anna (Hasket) Hill, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Reuben d. 9, 5, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds, near Carthage. Issue:

7182. John B., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Mary Henley, 1, 10, 1850; (2) Mary E. Coble, 9, 22, 1857.

7183. Ruth Anna, b. 8, 17, 1825, same; m. Micajah Henley.

7184. Elizabeth C., b. 8, 5, 1827, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

7185. Thomas E., b. 11, 15, 1829, same; m. Pharaba Mundon.

7186. Susanna, b. 4, 11, 1832, same; m. D. S. Holloway; now deceased.

7187. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 21, 1835, same; d. there, at Carthage.

7188. Benjamin F., b. 1, 21, 1839, same; d. there, at Carthage.

2847. Levi Bentley^s (Sarah,⁷ Joel⁶), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 9, 24, 1813, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind., "in the winter of 1844"; bur. there, in Walkers Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1837, **Mary Cain** (Methodist), b. in Perquimans Co., N. C., date not known; d. "about 1842," in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walkers Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Miriam (Lowe) Cain, farmers and natives of Perquimans Co., N. C. Issue:

7189. William Preston (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 9, 1838, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; m. there, 10, 10, 1861, Susan Jane Britton (Methodist), b. 10, 20, 1835, in Clark Co., Ind.; a dau. of George W. Britton (merchant), b. 6, 10, 1804, and Mary A. Arbuckles, b. 6, 20, 1810; P. O., 1897, Maryville, Mo. Children: (i) Malory E., b. 2, 24, 1863, in Nodaway Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, T. M. Trullinger. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 30, 1878, same; d. there, 2, 11, 1879.
7190. Eli Harlan (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; d. there, 6, 29, 1875; bur. there, in Cain Cemetery. He m. 5, 3, 1863, in that county, Rutha A. Garton, b. there, 4, 29, 1841; a dau. of John Bunyan Garton (farmer, mechanic), b. 1, 12, 1818, in Switzerland Co., Ind., and Sarah Jane Hedgepath, b. 7, 29, 1816, in Taylor Co., Ky. Children: (i) Emma Jane, b. 8, 9, 1864, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. there, John J. Smallwood, 2, 18, 1889; (2) Charles W. King, 8, 10, 1892. (ii) Milton Rush, b. 1, 3, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 12, 1871. (iii) Benjamin Levi, b. 10, 6, 1869, same; m. there, Mary A. Turner, 12, 2, 1892. (iv) Sarah Webster, b. 8, 19, 1874, same.

2851. William Harlan^s (Bonham,⁷ Joel⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1810, in Hickman Co., Ky.; em. with his mother, brothers and sisters, in 1815 (while his father was serving under General Jackson at New Orleans), to Bond Co., Ill. He d. 2, 15, 1853, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Presbyterian (Church) Burying Grounds, in Bond Co., Ill. He m. 8, 25, 1836, in Bond Co., **Nancy H. Floyd** (Methodist), b. 9, 14, 1814, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 28, 1883, in Bond Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Floyd, farmers in Bond Co., Ill., and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7191. John Bonham (farmer, Universalist), b. 6, 8, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1864, at Greenville, — Downey (Methodist), b. there, 2, 1, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of Robert Downey (farmer), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Margaret M. Reese, b. 8, 12, 1821, in North Carolina; P. O., 1892, Dudleyville, Ill. Children: (i) Francis C., b. 3, 22, 1865, in Bond Co.; m. Maggie Betterton. (ii) William T., b. 11, 7, 1867. (iii) John H., b. 2, 22, 1870. (iv) Nellie L., b. 10, 10, 1873. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7192. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1839, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1867, Thomas A. Smith.
7193. George Floyd (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 5, 26, 1842, in Bond Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1865, Ellen Baldrige (Methodist), b. 4, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ill.; a dau. of Ira L. Baldrige (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, and Lucinda King, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Washington Co., Ill. In 1892 George F. was residing on a farm near Dudleyville. Children: (i) Hattie J., b. 7, 27, 1866; d. 9, 25, 1888. (ii) Alice M., b. 7, 19, 1868. (iii) Charles H., b. 7, 9, 1869. (iv) Nancy Ann, b. 1, 14, 1870. (v) Lucinda C., b. 1, 14, 1870.

- (vi) George M., b. 12, 11, 1875. (vii) Clara H., b. 11, 10, 1879. (viii) Wallace M., b. 9, 7, 1882. (ix) Mary M., b. 3, 10, 1884. (x) Louis B., b. 8, 28, 1890. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.; all unm., 1892.
7194. Henry Milton (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 10, 1844, in Bond Co.; d. there, 8, 2, 1895; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dudleyville. He m. there, 8, 3, 1873, Martha Jane Doran (widow), b. there, 5, 20, 1844; a dau. of Elsey E. Newby, b. 12, 23, 1780, and Patsey Edwards, b. 8, 13, 1801; both in the state of Virginia. He enlisted in 1862, in the 135th Illinois Infantry, and in 1864 in the 3d Illinois Cavalry, in which he served to the close of the war. Children: (i) Henry M., b. 12, 27, 1876; d. 8, 17, 1879. (ii) Minnie Mary, b. 9, 22, 1879. Both in Bond Co.
7195. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 28, 1846, same; m. there, John W. Tucker, 1866.
7196. Sarah Arminda, b. 2, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 4, 22, 1868, at Dudleyville. Pleasant Royer (farmer), b. there, 8, 26, 1844; a son of Daniel Royer (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in South Carolina, and Mary Hancock, b. 5, 8, 1808. Children: (i) Dora M., b. 11, 18, 1868; d. 11, 11, 1890; m. Edward Shaffelrock. (ii) Thomas Harlan, b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 6, 11, 1891; m. Lilley Plant. (iii) Mary E., b. 9, 15, 1874. (iv) Ernest S., b. 3, 25, 1877. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7197. Thomas Wesley, b. 11, 2, 1852, in Bond Co.; m. Pauline Cogins, 1874.
7198. James Monroe (druggist), b. 6, 30, 1854, same; deceased; m. Addie English, 1878.
7199. William S., b. 1, 13, 1857, same; m. there, 3, 27, 1881, Carrie Payne, b. 2, 3, 1861, in Washington Co., Ohio; a dau. of John A. Payne (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1828, and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 4, 9, 1835; both in Washington Co., Ohio. Children: (i) William F., b. 4, 20, 1883. (ii) C. L., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) J. L., b. 12, 14, 1886. (iv) W. L., b. 10, 31, 1888. (v) E. B., b. 5, 13, 1892.

At the age of twenty-two William Harlan bore an honorable part in driving the Indians from what is now the state of Illinois, serving in the same battalion with Abraham Lincoln. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in April of 1861 and was made the captain of the first company organized in Bond Co., Ill. He was rejected on account of age, but the next year, with Captain Harris, formed a company of which he was elected first lieutenant, and was assigned to the 130th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His death occurred in the field hospital at Memphis, Tenn. He was buried in Bond Co., Ill.

2854. William Harlan Forwood^s (Samuel,^r Hannah^e), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1820, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 11, 23, 1883; "drowned in Indian River, Fla., the body never recovered." He m. 9, 21, 1854, in Frankfort, Ky., **Elizabeth Kelly** (Missionary Baptist), b. 7, 3, 1835, in Henry Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1876, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near Louisville; a dau. of Griffin Kelly (farmer), b. 1812, in Henry Co., and Rebecca Smith, b. 1814, in Oldham Co., both in Kentucky. At the time of marriage William was a resident of Louisville and the wife of Frankfort. They settled in the former city. He m.

(2) 3, 4, 1880, N— E. Lommon, who survived him and who in 1896 resided in Louisville. Issue:

7200. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 20, 1856, at Louisville; d. 7 Mo., 1880, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. Eunice Ferrell.
7201. Griffin S., b. 1, 26, 1858, in Henry Co., Ky.; m. Sally Hedger, 1, 28, 1886.
7202. William S., b. 2, 7, 1862, same; m. Nellie Mathews, 4, 16, 1891. He is a physician, and in 1896 was residing in Pewee Valley, Ky.
7203. Clinton W., b. 7, 1, 1863, same; unm., 1896.
7204. Lee M., b. 10, 4, 1865, in Oldham Co., Ky.; unm., 1896.
7205. Lilly B., b. 1, 6, 1871, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. S. B. Royster, 10, 15, 1891.
7206. Lula M., b. 2, 11, 1874, same; unm., 1896.
7207. Isaac N., b. 2, 6, 1876, same; unm., 1896.
7208. Alice, b. 1, 20, 1881, at Louisville.
7209. Florence, b. 6, 19, 1882, same.
7210. George, b. 2, 26, 1884, same.

2856. Levi Harlan^s (George,^r Jehu^e), farmer, mill owner, tanner, merchant, member of the Christian Church, b. 1, 25, 1796, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 21, 1872, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He em. with his parents in 1818 to Christian Co., Ky., and settled with them upon a farm. He m. 12, 18, 1823, in Trigg Co., that state, **Frances Eliza Street** (Baptist), b. 3, 8, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 12, 18, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; bur. there, in b. g. near that place; a dau. of George Street (farmer) and Rebecca Wilkinson, both natives of Virginia, the latter b. 2, 23, 1780. Levi Harlan, in 1829, settled in Scott Co., Ill., and remained there during the balance of his life. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1835, in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in West Virginia), **Mary Eliza Evans** (Christian), b. there, 8, 1, 1810, in Martinsburg; d. 9, 6, 1896, in Jacksonville, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Winchester, that county; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, both b. in Berkeley Co. The last wife was a resident of Berkeley Co. at the time of her marriage. Levi Harlan at the death of his first wife was residing in Trigg Co., Ky., where he was largely engaged in farming, and at the same time operating a flouring mill and tannery. Issue:

7211. George William (minister in the Presbyterian Church), b. 9, 7, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; removed with his father to Scott Co., Ill., 1829; to Missouri, 1852; m. there, 4, 27, 1858, at Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., Emily Elizabeth Morrison (Presbyterian), b. 4, 14, 1840, at Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 4, 3, 1864, at Shawnee, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery of Apple Creek First Presbyterian Church, in that county; a dau. of Levi R. and Martha F. (Donnall) Morrison. He m. (2) 7, 16, 1867, Martha A. C. Kennedy, 8, b. 30, 1842, in St. Francois Co., Mo.; a dau. of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1799, in Madison Co., Ky., and Ann V. Cayce, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Charlotte Co., Va.; residence, 1912, Farmington, Mo. Children: (i) Mary Wilkinson, b. 8, 1, 1861. (ii) William Morrison, b. 9, 25, 1863; both in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

7212. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1837; d. 1913; m. Albert G. Burr, 1, 1, 1868.
7213. Frances Ellen (Christian), b. 12, 15, 1838, in Scott Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1912; m. 11, 10, 1864, at Winchester, Webster Clay Wilkinson (attorney-at-law), b. 10, 7, 1837, in Trigg Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in the National Cemetery at Arlington; a son of Spottswood Wilkinson (tanner), b. in Kent Co., Va., and Mary Lightfoot Moore, b. in that state. Webster C. Wilkinson em. with his parents to Illinois, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the 5th Illinois Cavalry. He was appointed Jan. 15, 1862, sergeant-major, and was promoted successively until he reached the rank of first lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862, and was appointed commissary of his regiment on that date. He was appointed adjutant of the 5th Illinois Cavalry, April 3, 1863, and served as such until his resignation, and was honorably discharged April 1, 1864. At the time of his death he was employed in the Pension Bureau at Washington. Children: (i) Ellen Parke, b. 9 Mo., 1865, at Washington, D. C.; m. 7, 17, 1900, Thomas Stetson. (ii) Harlan Spottswood, b. 3 Mo., 1868, at Winchester, Ill.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1870. (iii) Emma Virginia, b. 9 Mo., 1870; d. there, 8 Mo., 1875. (iv) John Parke, b. 4 Mo., 1873, at Carrollton, Ill.; d. 12 Mo., 1873, at Winchester. (v) Nina Eliza, b. 4 Mo., 1876, at Springfield, Ill.; unm., 1899. (vi) Webster Harlan, b. 9 Mo., 1878, at Winchester, Ill.; unm., 1899. Residence of all, 1900, Washington, D. C.
7214. John Parks (merchant), b. 5, 27, 1841, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. 2, 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill., Hattie Hodges, b. there, 4, 18, 1860; living, 1899; a dau. of Charles D. Hodges (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 4, 1810, in the state of North Carolina, and Ellen Cornelia Hawley, b. 2, 20, 1821, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. No issue:
7215. Anna Virginia (Presbyterian), b. 11, 31, 1844, in Scott Co.; d. at Chicago, 4, 8, 1909; m. there, 11, 18, 1875, James Harris (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1842, at Harris Landing, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Nathaniel Harris (farmer), b. in Tennessee, and Mary Davis. Children: (i) Levi Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1876. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1881. Both b. in Scott Co., Ill.
7216. Levi (merchant), b. 5, 26, 1846, in Scott Co.; d. 2, 21, 1914; m. 10, 12, 1880, at Springfield, Ill., Fannie Shephard (Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1853, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; a dau. of Frank Nelson Shephard (engineer), b. in Schenectady Co., N. Y., and Anna Smith, b. 1833, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.

2865. Jehu Harlan^s (Daniel,⁷ Jehu^o), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 7, 1792; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 9, 1855; bur. in Harlan Cemetery near Dumont. He m. in Richland Co., Ohio, about 1823, **Susanna Moore**, Presbyterian, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 6, 6, 1806; d. in Butler Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Moore (farmer) and Jane Stafford. Both Jehu Harlan and Susanna Moore resided in Richland Co., Ohio, at the time of marriage. Jehu had come to Ohio in 1804, and in 1855 they em. with their family to Butler Co., Ia. Issue:

7217. Sarah, b. 12, 19, 1824; d. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 1854; m. George Nace. No further record.

7218. Jane, b. 4, 27, 1826; d. in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Samuel Lockhart. No further record.
7219. Esther, b. 1, 14, 1828; living, 1912; m. Samuel K. DeArmoun.
7220. James, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 12, 14, 1911; m. Matilda Crissinger.
7221. George, b. 2, 12, 1833; d. 2, 21, 1907; m. Charlotte Stacy.
7222. Jehu, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 6, 20, 1911; m. Isabella J. Hartgrave.
7223. Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1836, in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Jonathan Allen. No further record.
7224. Susanna, b. in Crawford Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1884; m. James W. Allen. No further record.
7225. Nathan, b. 11, 8, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1910; m. Jane Allen.
7226. Clarinda, b. 2, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Elias Belt.

2869. **Daniel Harlan**^s (Daniel,⁷ Jehu⁶), farmer, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va.; removed with his parents to Richland Co., Ohio, 1804; d. there, date not known. He m. there, **Elizabeth Latimer**, of whom nothing more could be learned. They had among other children:

7227. Daniel (farmer), b. 8, 29, 1838, in Richland Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 5, 1894; bur. there, in the cemetery at Mifflin. He m. 10, 15, 1864, in that county, Rachel Bartley, b. 10, 15, 1842, at Stratford, Canada; living, 1894; a dau. of William Bartley (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Sarah Armstrong, same. Children: (i) Sarah N., b. 6, 4, 1865; m. Osman Mowery, 2 Mo., 1886. (ii) Samuel, b. 11, 25, 1867; m. Nettie Peterson, 7, 24, 1895. (iii) John, b. 2, 25, 1871; m. Dora Peterson, 5, 20, 1893. The compiler made diligent efforts to get the records of Daniel and Rachel, but failed to accomplish his desires. "Daniel Harlan was a member of the Vermillion Baptist Church, of which he was a faithful member, esteemed and beloved by all. He lived all his life in Ashland Co., and became a prosperous farmer."

2871. **Eliza Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ Jehu⁶), Presbyterian, b. 4, 16, 1814, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 15, 1897, at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Waxahachie, that county. She m. 10, 14, 1827, in Maury Co., Tenn., **Joseph O. Cross**, who d. after 1837. She m. (2) 2, 5, 1840, **William Tannehill**. "Mr. T. was a planter and the owner of a large number of slaves. He lost his life on the steamer *Tuscaloosa*, which blew up on the Alabama River, above Mobile." She m. (3) 11, 16, 1848, in Noxubee Co., Miss., **Samuel M. Dunlap** (planter and merchant), b. 1, 11, 1798, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 8, 1872, in Ellis Co., Texas; bur. there, in the cemetery at Waxahachie; a son of James Dunlap (farmer) and Mary McNeely, both b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland. At the time of this marriage Eliza was residing in Noxubee Co., Miss., and Samuel M. Dunlap in Chickasaw Co., same state. She m. (4) 12 Mo., 1877, **Nick P. Sims**, b. 1806, in Maury Co., Tenn.; a son of Colonel William Sims.

Her children were b. to the first and third husbands. Issue:

7228. Sarah Ann (Methodist), b. 7, 25, 1828, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 9, 6, 1842, at Eutaw (Finch Ferry), Ala., Joseph C. Calhoun (merchant), b. 10, 10, 1813, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 14, 1894,

- at Mobile, Ala.; bur. there, in Magnolia Cemetery; a son of William Calhoun (farmer), b. in South Carolina, and Martha Tannehill. Joseph and Sarah Ann removed to Mobile, Ala., 1842. Sarah Ann d. there, 4, 28, 1893; bur. beside the husband. Children: (i) William Joseph, b. 7, 29, 1843; m. Margaret Alexander. (ii) Amanda A., b. 4, 14, 1845. (iii) Ella Ann, b. 11, 10, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 7248). (iv) James Butler, b. 12, 29, 1849; m. Fannie Borham. (v) Alline S., b. 3, 26, 1861; m. Robert H. McDougall. (vi) Lida R., b. 11, 29, 1863; m. John McLeod.
7229. James F. (planter), b. 3, 12, 1830, in Maury Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Green Co., Ala., 1840; m. there, 10, 18, 1852, Margaret Rose Dunlap, b. there; d. there; a dau. of John Dunlap (farmer). Children: (i) John B., b. 7, 26, 1854; m. Elizabeth Cook. (ii) N. L., b. 10, 1, 1855. (iii) Estelle, b. 7, 17, 1860; m. J. H. Miller. (iv) E. F., b. 7, 12, 1863. (v) E. C., b. 5, 28, 1866. (vi) Oliver Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1869.
7230. Jehu, b. 7, 19, 1832, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. at Chickasaw, Miss., 1 Mo., 1911; m. Sarah Shotwell, 10, 13, 1852.
7231. Isabella M., b. 7, 11, 1835; d. at Sparta, Miss.
7232. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 19, 1838.
-
7233. Oscar E., b. 4, 30, 1849, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; removed to Green Co., Ala.; to Texas, 1867. He m. 12, 21, 1876, at Waxahachie, Ellis Co., that state, Ella V. McDuffie (Presbyterian), b. 11, 30, 1855, in De Soto Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of Archie D. McDuffie (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Virginia Hobday, b. 1, 6, 1824, in Alabama. Oscar E. Dunlap is a lawyer and banker, and in 1912 was residing at Waxahachie, Texas. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 10, 23, 1877. (ii) Oscar Elijah, b. 11, 24, 1884. Both b. in Waxahachie.
7234. William R., b. 5, 13, 1851, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Ellis Co., Texas; unm.
7235. Samuel M. (Christian), b. 4, 10, 1857, in Macon Co., Miss.; removed to Ellis Co., Texas, 1867; m. there, 12, 7, 1881, at Palmer, Alice Smith (Christian), b. there, 1, 18, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert Smith (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1827, in Missouri, and Tabitha Great-house, b. in Madison Co., La. Alice d. at Dallas, Texas, 8, 29, 1912; bur. at Italy, Texas. Samuel M. Dunlap is a banker, and in 1912 was residing at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. Child: (i) Edna, b. 9, 7, 1882, in Ellis Co., Texas; d. 5, 19, 1911.
2872. Jehu Harlan^s (Elijah,^r Jehu^o), farmer, member of the M. E. Church South; b. 11, 10, 1817, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 23, 1885, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in the cemetery near the city of Macon. He m. 12, 6, 1838, in Maury Co., Priscilla Hunter (Methodist Episcopal), b. 7, 4, 1822, in Warren Co., N. C.; d. 5, 6, 1876, in Noxubee Co.; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter (farmer), b. in Warren Co., N. C., and — Jones, b. same, 4, 3, 1799. Jehu and Priscilla em. from Maury Co. to Pickens Co., Ala., 1839; to Noxubee Co., Miss., 1843. Issue:
7236. Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1839, in Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 8, 5, 1842, in Greene Co., Ala.

7237. William Elijah, b. 5, 22, 1842, same; d. 8, 28, 1843, in Greene Co., Ala.
 7238. Jehu Henry J., b. 1, 19, 1844, same; d. 5, 26, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn.
 7239. John Wesley, b. 9, 1, 1845, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 7, 23, 1864; unnm.
7240. Mary Eliza, b. 3, 11, 1848, same; d. 8, 7, 1849, at Decatur, Ga.
 7241. Edward Silas, b. 12, 8, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 3, 1852.
 7242. George, b. 4, 2, 1853, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1854.
 7243. Eoline, b. 5, 15, 1855, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1856.
 7244. Joseph A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1856, in Noxubee Co.; m. 1883, in Maury Co., Tenn., Irene Frierson, b. there.
 7245. Jefferson Hunter, b. 2, 16, 1859, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 12, 9, 1859.
 7246. Henry Green (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 2, 1860, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 15, 1881, in Maury Co., Tenn., Katie Kittrell, b. there, 7, 4, 1858; living, 1891; a dau. of Hunter Kittrell (farmer) and Agnes Dobbins, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn.; P. O., 1891, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) William Ernest, b. 8, 29, 1886. (ii) Harry Jehu, b. 3, 3, 1890; both b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
 7247. Irene, b. 3, 19, 1863, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 2, 14, 1864.
- 2873. William Simms Harlan**⁸ (Elijah,⁷ Jehu⁶), farmer, Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 12, 13, 1818, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 6, 1865, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in Macon Cemetery. He removed with his parents to Noxubee Co., 1843; m. there, 11, 5, 1844, **Mary A. P. Hunter** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 21, 1827, in Maury Co.; d. 11, 7, 1885, in Noxubee Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter, farmer and native of the state of North Carolina.
 Issue:
7248. William Hunter (merchant and farmer), b. 7, 29, 1845, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 8, 1869, at Mobile, Ala., Ella A. Calhoun, b. there, 11, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph C. Calhoun and Sarah Ann Cross (No. 7128). William H. Harlan, in 1896, was residing at Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Ina Calhoun, b. 7, 12, 1873. (ii) Emmett S., b. 8, 21, 1875. (iii) Lena Belle, b. 4, 26, 1877. (iv) Annie Lida, b. 2, 1, 1881. (v) Mary Ella, b. 3, 10, 1883.
 7249. Sarah E., b. 9, 9, 1848, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 6, 27, 1866, John P. Willis (merchant, farmer), b. near Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) William Jehu, b. 1868; m. Lena Arrington, 1889. (ii) Walter Lee, b. 1875.
 7250. Priscilla Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1851, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 1869, Edwin P. Connor (farmer), b. there, 4, 10, 1850; a son of William McD. Connor (farmer), b. 12, 30, 1822, and Sarah Jane —, b. 11, 30, 1830; both in Madison Co., Ala. In 1886 Edwin and Priscilla removed to Macon, Miss., where he is engaged in merchandizing. Children: (i) J. Earl, b. 7, 10, 1870. (ii) Henry Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1873. (iii) Wilma Dee, b. 10, 3, 1874; d. 12, 2, 1875. (iv) Edwin R., b. 6, 11, 1879. (v) Nettie Jane, b. 1, 25, 1881. (vi) William McD., b. 12, 7, 1884. (vii) Mary Ann, b. 12, 3, 1887. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
 7251. Mary Benjamin, b. 2, 26, 1853, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1868, George A. Goodwin (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1847; a son of Wyche

Goodwin (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1792, and Susan Swift, b. 8, 25, 1802; P. O., Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 5, 1869; m. Thomas Scott, 9, 28, 1887. (ii) John Elmer, b. 4, 10, 1875. (iii) Eddie Eugene, b. 1, 19, 1872; d. 5, 22, 1877. (iv) George Hunter, b. 8, 21, 1877. (v) Annie Belle, b. 9, 12, 1880. (vi) William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1883. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.

7252. Edward Ann, b. 8, 18, 1855, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1857.

7253. Nellie B., b. 2, 11, 1859, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1874.

7254. Henry E. (teacher), b. 1, 9, 1862, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. there, 7, 19, 1881, Nettie Hunter (Methodist), b. 8, 20, 1860, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 18, 1889, at Boligee, Greene Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of David M. Hunter (farmer) and Anna Porter, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing in Noxubee Co. and Nettie in Maury Co. Henry E. Harlan m. (2) 8, 25, 1890, at Harlan, Noxubee Co., Mary McLeod (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 14, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of John F. McLeod (physician), b. 2, 4, 1824, in Greene Co., Miss., and Mary E. Dantzler, b. 6, 19, 1838, in Noxubee Co., Miss. Henry E. Harlan removed to Greene Co., Ala., in 1884, and returned to Noxubee Co. in 1890; P. O., 1896, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Eugene Porter, b. 8, 20, 1882. (ii) William Morse, b. 9, 11, 1884; both in Noxubee Co. (iii) Annie May, b. 1, 20, 1887, in Greene Co., Ala.

7255. Annie J., b. 10, 27, 1864, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 1, 20, 1879; unkm.

2878. George Boyd Harlan ^s (Jehu,⁷ Jehu^o), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 1, 1829, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 9, 6, 1889; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 26, 1867, at Charleston, W. Va., **Margaretta Keerl** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 10, 1839, in Jefferson Co., Va.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Keerl (physician), b. 8, 19, 1804, and Ellen —, b. 8, 24, 1809; residents of Charleston, W. Va., at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:

7256. William Douglass, b. 5, 8, 1868.

7257. Nancy Granville, b. 1, 8, 1870.

7258. Ellen Douglass, b. 1, 15, 1872; d. 4, 12, 1877.

7259. Jehu Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1873; d. 11, 23, 1873.

7260. Amelia Keerl, b. 11, 2, 1874.

7261. Margaret Hunter, b. 4, 3, 1876.

7262. Mary Dutton, b. 4, 14, 1878.

7263. Sallie Boyd, b. 12, 12, 1879.

7264. Ida, b. 10, 2, 1883.

All births and deaths in Berkeley Co., (now) W. Va.

2886. Jehu Scott Harlan ^s (Jehu,⁷ Jehu^o), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1846, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. 5, 26, 1868, in Shelby Co., Mo., **Nannie Eskridge** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 3, 1846; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Orlando Eskridge (Clerk of Circuit Courts), b. 1809, in Virginia, and Mary Peyton Matson, b. 1817, near Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7265. Peyton Eskridge, b. 5, 30, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

7266. Wilkie Hunter, b. 9, 24, 1872, in Graves Co., Ky.

7267. Laura Mayes, b. 1, 14, 1874, in Graves Co., Ky.

7268. Richard Scott, b. 7, 21, 1876, in Stephens Co., Texas.
 7269. Lois, b. 8, 12, 1879, in Bell Co., Texas.
 7270. Mary M., b. 9, 8, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.
 7271. Jay Dee, b. 8, 12, 1885, same.
 7272. Charles W., b. 2, 17, 1890, same.

2887. **Mary Porterfield Harlan** ^s (George,⁷ Elijah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1, 31, 1803, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 9, 10, 1883, in Macoupin Co., Ills.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dorchester. She em. with her parents about the years 1806/9 from Berkeley Co., (then) Va., to Christian Co., Ky., where she m. 7, 24, 1821, **James Parks** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1798, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 7, 13, 1885, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph Parks (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1768, in Virginia, and Elizabeth Davis, b. 9, 30, 1770, in Augusta Co., same state. James and Mary em. in 11 Mo., 1833, to Macoupin Co., Ill., where they settled upon lands and remained there during the balance of their lives. Issue:

7273. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; unnm., 1890.
 7274. Ann Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1824, same; m. William Edwards, 10, 18, 1842.
 7275. Joseph Davis, b. 1, 20, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 15, 1826.
 7276. John Vance, b. 9, 19, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 6, 1, 1849, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there near Dorchester; unnm.
 7277. Martha Augustus, b. 12, 21, 1828; m. Joseph H. Trabue, 4, 19, 1849.
 7278. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 10, 1831, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Robert D. Quigley (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1832, in Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William Quigley (brick mason), b. 1803, in the state of New York, and Eliza Somers, b. 1801, in New Jersey. Children: (i) Walter Somers, b. 5, 30, 1857; m. Sarah V. Spilman, 1880. (ii) Robert Parks, b. 8, 6, 1859. (iii) Jessie C., b. 2, 22, 1862. (iv) Mary Eliza, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 12, 11, 1870. All births and deaths in Macoupin Co., Ill.
 7279. Thomas Walter, b. 10, 24, 1833, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 2, 20, 1853, in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill.; unnm.

From the place of this birth his parents must have first gone into Sangamon Co.—Ed.

7280. Letetia James (Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, George W. Quigley (abstractor), b. 11, 22, 1834, at Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William and Eliza (Somers) Quigley. Children: (i) G. Thomas, b. 1, 10, 1858; m. 1, 2, 1885, Celia Chittenden. (ii) J. Malcolm, b. 6, 11, 1861; unnm., 1891. (iii) Ella E., b. 10, 30, 1863. (iv) Gracie A., b. 3, 8, 1866; d. at Bunker Hill, Ill. (v) William D., b. 6, 27, 1868. (vi) John P., b. 10, 15, 1871. All in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2889. **Elijah Harlan** ^s (George,⁷ Elijah⁶), merchant, justice of the peace. Presbyterian, b. 2, 12, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1, 5, 1879, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds. He em. in 1833 to Macoupin Co., Ill. He m. 10, 7, 1837, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Susan Wood** (Presby-

terian), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Payne) Wood. Issue:

7281. Elizabeth Frances, b. 9 Mo., 1838, in Macoupin Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1840, at Carlinville, Ill.
 7282. Sarah Vance, b. 1842, same; d. there, at Carlinville.
 7283. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1846, same; d. there, 5, 16, 1879, at Bunker Hill; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there, 9, 16, 1868, Fenwick Y. Hedley. Children: (i) Mary Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1869; unm., 1899. (ii) Fenwick Y., b. 1, 5, 1871; d. 7, 2, 1871. (iii) Elijah Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 2, 2, 1878. (iv) Wilson Pattison, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 9, 13, 1872. (v) Sarah Virginia, b. 4, 9, 1877; unm., 1899.
 7284. Virginia, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there.
 7285. George, b. same; d. there, 1855.

2899. **Isabella Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Elijah⁶), Christian, b. 7, 22, 1814, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 5, 19, 1879, in Hickman Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 4, 30, 1834, in Todd Co., that state, **John F. Caldwell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 5, 1805, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 12, 13, 1857, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Hickman Co. Burying Grounds; a son of Allen Caldwell (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1768, in Prince Edward Co., and Mary Allen, b. 4, 12, 1768, in Botetourt Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Isabella was residing at her father's home in Todd Co., and went to reside in Hickman Co. after her marriage. Issue:

7286. John W., b. 8, 1, 1835, in Hickman Co., Ky.
 7287. Mary, b. 9, 17, 1838, same; m. 10, 30, 1860, Samuel K. Caldwell, b. 11, 25, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 8, 11, 1868, in Hickman Co.; a son of John and Mary. Children: (i) Ila, b. 8, 27, 1863. (ii) John, b. 1, 1, 1865. (iii) Lindsay, b. 9, 11, 1867. All in Hickman Co., Ky.
 7288. Olivia R., b. 1, 9, 1847, in Hickman Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1873; bur. there; m. 12, 12, 1868, Thomas P. Whayne, in that county. Children: (i) Ulric, b. 9, 18, 1870. (ii) Thomas Samuel, b. 9, 12, 1872. (iii) Cora Olivia, b. 11, 12, 1873. All in Hickman Co., Ky.

2902. **Catherine Ann Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Elijah⁶), Methodist, b. 4, 1, 1822, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, near Trenton, 12, 21, 1890; bur. "in Family Burying Grounds, on the farm she was born and reared upon, two and one-half miles from Trenton." She m. there, 1, 12, 1842, **Thompson Bradley** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 10, 28, 1808; d. there, 3, 3, 1863; bur. in the family b. g.; a son of William and Margaret (Johnson) Bradley, farmers in Todd Co., Ky. Issue:

7289. Charles William, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 15, 1875, "at the White Bluffs," Ark.; bur. in the family b. g. in Todd Co.; unm.
 7290. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3, 23, 1845, same; d. 5, 20, 1867; m. John J. Nall, 8, 14, 1867.
 7291. James Walter, b. 2, 11, 1847, same; d. 3, 29, 1868; unm.
 7292. Eugene Trueman, b. 2, 27, 1849, same; d. 10, 24, 1854.
 7293. Bascome Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1851.
 7294. Hambleton B., b. 7, 19, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1854.

7295. Oliver Perry, b. 2, 19, 1856; m. Eliza Deeds, 7, 8, 1884.
 7296. Alfred, b. 5, 29, 1858; m. Willie May Martin, 1, 1, 1886.
 7297. Eddie, b. 9, 5, 1860, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1900; residence, Guthrie, Ky.
 7298. Thompson Elgin, b. 12, 24, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1864.
 The children were all b. on the "old farm" near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.

2903. **Catherine Harlan**^s (Jehu,^r Elijah^o), Presbyterian, b. 5, 1, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 7, 15, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near Gillespie. She m. about the year 1824, in Christian Co., **James Wheeler** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1800, the county and state not known; d. 2, 29, 1852, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. James and Catherine removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1835. Issue:

7299. Columbus, b. 4, 4, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; m. 4, 26, 1849, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Naomi Willson (Baptist), b. 6, 13, 1831, in Logan Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac L. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Willson, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. He is a farmer, and in 1891 resided near Carlinville, Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 10, 9, 1863. (ii) Carrie May, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 1, 1, 1885, Jefferson Teaderick. (iii) Frederick H., b. 1, 11, 1867; m. Nellie Swank, 12, 3, 1890. (iv) Torrie S., b. 10, 30, 1869. (v) Birdie Lucy, b. 11, 8, 1871. (vi) Gracie W., b. 10, 23, 1875. All b. in Carlinville.
7300. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1827, in Christian Co.; d. 5, 4, 1857, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. She m. 9, 23, 1847, at Otter Creek, that county, Moses G. Wadsworth (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1826, at Hallowell, Me.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel Wadsworth (carpenter, farmer), b. 5, 15, 1779, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me., and Margaret F. Goodwin, b. 10, 3, 1801, at Harpswell, same state. Children: (i) Eugene. (ii) Margaret Catherine, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. in Butler Co., Mich.; m. D. H. Tomlinson, 1873. (iii) Flora Eliza, b. same; m. Jerry Ballenger. (iv) Susan E., b. same; m. W. W. Lourey. (v) James F. D., b. same; m. Emma Netherton.
7301. Jehu, b. 1, 18, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1840; m. Martha Harlan (No. 2936), 1850.
 7302. William, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Christian Co.; m. Olympia Willson.
 7303. Catherine, b. 11, 25, 1837, same; d. 5, 10, 1862, in Macoupin Co.; m. John Willson, now deceased.

2911. **Sarah Elizabeth Harlan**^s (Silas,^r Elijah^o), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 8, 1836, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 13, 1851, **Francis M. Cook** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky.; a son of John L. and Mary A. Davenport Cook, farmers and natives of Warren Co., Ky. At the time of her marriage Sarah E. was residing in Sangamon Co. and Francis M. in Montgomery Co.; both in Illinois. In 1894 they were residing on their farm near Blackburn, Christian Co., that state. Francis M. Cook enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Company F, 126th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry; discharged, 1865, at Pine Bluff, Ark. He d. in Christian Co., Ill., 1, 9, 1897; bur. at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Sarah resides in Montana, 1912. Issue:

7304. Mary E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. G. P. Harris.
 7305. George F., b. 8, 15, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm., 1912.
 7306. Virginia, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Justin Rupel.
 7307. Ella Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1862, in Montgomery Co.; m. Martin Coady.
 7308. Alice I., b. 12, 27, 1867, same; d. 1, 27, 1876, in Sangamon Co., Ill.
 7309. Silas W., b. 4, 7, 1870, same; m. Mary Ragan.
 7310. John T., b. 2, 3, 1874, in Sangamon Co.; m. Anna C. Miller.

2913. **Rachel A. C. Harlan** ^s (Silas,^r Elijah ^o), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 6, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill. She m. 9, 19, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo., **James Irwin** (farmer, Catholic), b. 3, 1, 1833, in Ireland; a son of Robert Irwin (farmer), b. 1774, and Mary Condon, b. 1794; both in Ireland. At the time of their marriage Rachel C. was residing at the home of her mother in Sangamon Co. and James in Chatham, same county. He was captain of the 3d Illinois Light Artillery; served during the Civil War. He d. at Chatham, Ill., 8, 6, 1908; bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Issue:

7311. George Thomas, b. 8, 14, 1856; m. Alice Wymer, 7, 22, 1862.
 7312. John William, b. 11, 19, 1858, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1862.
 7313. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1860, same; m. Eli Wolfsburg, 8, 15, 1882.
 7314. Rachel Matilda, b. 1, 3, 1863, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1863.
 7315. Laura Alice, b. 6, 3, 1866, same; m. T. E. Butler, 1, 3, 1891.
 7316. Albert Edward, b. 3, 14, 1869; m. Alice Sinniger, 9, 3, 1891.
 7317. Harriet Josephine, b. 3, 5, 1874; m. Chas P. Garrison, 9, 27, 1899.
 7318. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1876; m. Bertha Faulkner, 7, 3, 1902.
 7319. Agnes Frances, b. 1, 12, 1880; m. John Jacobs, 11, 7, 1896.
 Children all b. in Sangamon Co., Ill.

2917. **Charles Orick Harlan** ^s (James,^r Elijah ^o), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 11, 1818; d. in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., Ill., 8, 30, 1856; bur. there; body later removed to Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. He em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4 (see James Harlan, No. 836); m. at Deer Creek, Tazewell Co., 1, 22, 1851, **Nancy Maria Cullom** (Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 11, 21, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 10, 13, 1902; bur. there: a dau. of Richard Northcroft Cullom (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 10, 1, 1775, and Betsey Coffey, b. in Burke Co., N. C., 3, 13, 1797. At the time of marriage Charles O. Harlan and Nancy M. Cullom resided at Deer Creek. At the time of his death he was the owner of 100 acres of land. He was for many years a justice of the peace and an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Issue:

7320. Mary Elizabeth (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 11 Mo., 1851; em. with her parents into Tazewell Co., 1856; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 11, 28, 1872, John R. Small (teacher), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 21, 1846; a son of Robert Small (farmer), b. in Christian Co., Ky., 10, 11, 1814, and Eliza Jane Cullom, b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 1, 23, 1820. John R. Small and Mary E. Harlan settled in Tazewell Co., where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 22, 1874; d. there, 7, 17, 1893; unm. (ii) Henry Elbert, b. 2, 14, 1878; m. 12, 26, 1905, Audrey M. Roberts; residence, 1912, Decatur,

- Ill. (iii) Carrie May, b. 12, 31, 1879; m. 12, 28, 1904, Fred E. Dixon; residence, 1912, Green Valley, Ill. (iv) Infant dau., b. and d. 5, 20, 1885.
7321. Cornelia Lucretia, b. in Woodford Co., 12, 12, 1854; d. in Tazewell Co., 1, 16, 1874; unm.
7322. Margaret C. (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., 1, 14, 1856; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 16, 1891; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co.; m. there, 4, 13, 1881, Wilmot L. Steele (U. S. mail agent, Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832, and Mary Lee, b. in Marshall Co., (now in) W. Va. At the time of marriage Wilmot L. Steele and Margaret C. Harlan were residents of Tazewell Co. Here they settled, but em. with their first child to Livingston Co., Ill., and later into Jackson Co., Mo. Issue: (i) Lucretia, b. in Tazewell Co., 8, 31, 1882; m. 12, 30, 1902, Forest Alvin Myers; residence, 1912, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (ii) Charles Wilmot, b. in Livingston Co., 5, 15, 1885; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 11, 17, 1887. (iii) Earl L., b. at Kansas City, 9, 24, 1888; residence, 1912, Lake City, Fla.

2920. **Caroline Rose Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), English Lutheran, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 3, 18, 1824; d. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., 4, 24, 1891; bur. there; m. at Deer Creek, Woodford Co., Ill., 1, 20, 1853, **George Whitfield Kingsbury** (merchant, English Lutheran), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 14, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 12, 15, 1895; bur. there; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. At the time of marriage George W. Kingsbury was a resident of Tazewell Co. Caroline R. Harlan em. there with her parents in 1833/4. The children were b. there. Issue:

7323. Mary Florence (English Lutheran), b. 10, 30, 1857; m. Washington, 2, 7, 1884, Augustus H. Heiple (editor and publisher), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 1, 28, 1852; a son of Eli E. Heiple (grain and coal dealer), b. in Somerset Co., 6, 30, 1830, and Mary F. Kingsbury, b. there, 12, 20, 1831. Issue:
- (i) Frank Harlan, b. in Tazewell Co., 11, 13, 1884; m. 9, 10, 1907, Telva Dunnington. Issue: (a) Gordon Dunnington, b. 6, 15, 1912; residence, Washington, Ill.
- (ii) Mary Caroline, b. in Tazewell Co., 3, 17, 1891; residence, 1912, Washington.
7324. Julia (English Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 22, 1860; m. there, 1, 11, 1883, Lewis J. Danforth (lumber merchant, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 9, 13, 1858; a son of Henry Danforth (farmer), b. at St. Albans, Vt., 2, 26, 1823, and Abbie Hathaway, b. at Swanton, Vt., 5, 4, 1819. At the time of marriage Lewis J. Danforth and wife resided in Tazewell Co. They moved from Deer Creek to Washington in 1903. Children b. in that county and reside at Washington in 1912. Issue: (i) George Henry, b. 10, 24, 1884; m. 6, 19, 1912, Blanche Lowry. (ii) James Walker, b. 4, 17, 1887; d. at Washington, 12, 8, 1903. (iii) Elsie Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1890. (iv) Isabella, b. 10, 24, 1894. (v) Mary Florence, b. 7, 10, 1897. (vi) Harlan Kingsbury, b. 8, 22, 1900. (vii) Maud, b. 6, 19, 1904.

7325. Harlan Amherst (dealer in real estate, banker, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 22, 1862; m. in Washington, 10, 29, 1885, Clara Bell Kern, b. there, 12, 15, 1862; a dau. of Charles M. Kern (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1833, and Lucy E. Custis, b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 24, 1835; residence, 1912, Washington, Ill.

2921. **James Newton Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), dealer in livestock and grain, Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 12, 1826; d. at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill., 4, 18, 1893; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 24, 1858, **Margaret Andrews** (Presbyterian), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 4, 30, 1834; a dau. of Wells Andrews (Presbyterian minister), b. at Hartford, Conn., 1787, and Mary Harper, b. in Alexandria Co., Va., 1777. James N. Harlan em. to Tazewell Co. with his parents in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both were residents of Washington. After the birth of the children they moved to Woodford Co. Issue:

7326. Mary (Presbyterian), b. 6, 17, 1860; m. at Eureka, Ill., 12, 27, 1882, Edward O. Eyeman (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1859; a son of Lewis Jefferson Eyeman (farmer), b. in St. Clair Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1827, and Martha Dandridge Giger (?), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1, 30, 1831. Mary Harlan em. to Woodford Co. in 1876; both resided there at the time of marriage and the first three children were b. there. Later they moved to McPherson Co., Kans., and in 1912 resided in Chicago. Issue: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1883; m. Lucretia Bell Nusbaum, date unknown; residence, 1912, Franklin Co., Kans. (ii) James Lewis, b. 9, 2, 1885; d. 2, 2, 1888. (iii) Jessie, b. 2, 13, 1887; no further record. (iv) Edwin Owen, b. 1, 10, 1891; d. 4, 25, 1891. (v) Fannie, b. 7, 5, 1888; d. 8, 15, 1888. (vi) Margaret, b. 12, 12, 1892; no further record.

7327. James Andrews, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 6, 30, 1900, Bertha Miller, d. 4, 12, 1911. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 9, 30, 1908; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., Ill.

7328. Charles Chester, b. 12, 1, 1870; m. 8, 5, 1900, Eunice Cleveland. Issue: (i) Chester, b. 5, 8, 1907. (ii) John, b. 3, 15, 1913. Residence, 1912, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.

7329. Carrie Belle, b. 11, 19, 1874; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Ill.

2922. **Margaret Catherine Harlan**^s (James,⁷ Elijah⁶), Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 2, 12, 1829; em. with her parents to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1834; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 10, 30, 1855, **John Copeland Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 12, 26, 1827; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1907; bur. there, in Springdale Cemetery; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer). b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. John C. and George W. Kingsbury (No. 2920) were brothers. John C. Kingsbury and Margaret C. Harlan resided in Tazewell Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. They em. with the children to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1884; to Livingston Co., Ill., 1885, and to Peoria Co., 1891. Issue:

7330. Clara May, b. 4, 10, 1857; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

7331. Charles Elijah, b. 6, 3, 1858; d. in Peoria Co., 12, 10, 1884; unnm.

7332. John Harlan, b. 5, 20, 1860; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

2925. **Mary Ann Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 31, 1817; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 16, 1897; m. near Girard, that county, 4, 19, 1847, **David Doty** (farmer), b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 5, 1, 1818; d. near White Oak, Sangamon Co., 4, 2, 1866; son of James and Leah Holmes. Mary Ann Harlan em. with her parents to Illinois in 1833/4. At the time of marriage both resided in Macoupin Co., that state; they are both bur. in the cemetery at Union Chapel, "a country burying ground about 6 miles from Girard," Macoupin Co. Issue:

7333. Ellen Louisa, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 7, 8, 1848; d. there, 9, 20, 1850.
 7334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. there, 9, 22, 1849; m. James Murphy, 11, 21, 1867.
 No further record.
 7335. James David, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 31, 1850; m. 3, 16, 1892, Eva G. Shuler, b. 12, 18, 1869. Residence, 1912, Alamosa, Col.
 7336. Charles Henry, b. in Macoupin Co., 4, 12, 1851; d. there, 7, 9, 1851.
 7337. Frances Melusa, b. there, 7, 4, 1852; m. Abram Shroyer, 12, 20, 1873.
 No further record.
 7338. George, b. there, 5, 22, 1885; d. there, 8, 13, 18—. No further record.

2926. **Elizabeth R. Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Todd Co., Ky., 3, 24, 1819; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 7, 26, 1899; m. near Girard, that county, 12, 18, 1849, **Samuel A. Smith** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 4; 20, 1811; d. near Girard, 3, 20, 1874; son of Moses Smith (Methodist minister) and Parmelia Aikin, both b. in North Carolina. Elizabeth R. Harlan and Samuel A. Smith both resided in Macoupin Co. at the time of marriage; she had em. to Illinois with her parents in 1833/4. Both are bur. at Union Chapel, Macoupin Co. Children b. in that county. Issue:

7339. Armah M., b. 4, 24, 1851; d. 9, 22, 1852.
 7339-b. Infant son, b. and d. 8, 8, 1852.
 7340. Walter, b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.
 7341. Georgia Ann, b. 1, 24, 1854 (twin to Walter). No further record.
 7342. Edna E., b. 1, 28, 1858; d. in Macoupin Co., 9, 9, 1884.
 7343. S. Owen, b. 1, 17, 1860. No further record.

2927. **Mathew Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ Elijah⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 17, 1820; d. near Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 7, 1900; m. near there, 2, 29, 1848, **Sarah Parks** (Methodist), b. in Todd Co., Ky., 5, 15, 1825; d. at Girard, 7, 12, 1897; dau. of Hugh Parks (farmer) and Jane Gibson, both of Virginia. Mathew em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4; was living in Macoupin Co., 1840. He and his wife both resided there at the time of marriage; both are bur. at Union Chapel, that county; children were b. in Macoupin Co. Issue:

7344. Charles Taylor, b. 2, 3, 1849; d. there, 12, 3, 1851.
 7345-a. George Thomas, b. 4, 1, 1850; d. at Girard, 4, 6, 1910; m. 12, 10, 1879, Emma McGhee; living, 1912, at Girard, Ill.
 7345-b. William Leonidas, b. 5, 19, 1851; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
 7345-c. John C., b. 12, 27, 1852; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 18, 1853.

- 7345-d. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1854; d. same county, 4, 7, 1894; m. Thomas J. England; living, 1912. No further record.
- 7345-e. Newton Theodore, b. 12, 1, 1856. No further record.
- 7345-f. James Marion, b. 4, 9, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1896, Annie Loney; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-g. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 2, 1860; m. 2, 26, 1885, James B. Vandaveer; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-h. Alexander Porterfield, b. 4, 27, 1862; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-i. Virginia Belle, b. 3, 24, 1864; d. 1, 23, 1902. No further record.
- 7345-j. Florence May, b. 3, 12, 1866; m. Robert Compton; residence, 1912, Miles City, Mont.
7348. Walter Mathew, b. 1, 10, 1871; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.

2928. **John Alexander Harlan**^s (Elijah,^r Elijah^o), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 13, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 3, 24, 1886; m. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1846, **Nancy M. McKinney** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 3, 27, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 11, 30, 1883; dau. of Hampton McKinney (Methodist minister) and Mary Baines Clark, b. in Kentucky, 5, 7, 1797. John A. Harlan em. to Illinois with his parents in 1833/4; to Macoupin Co., 1840, where the children were b. Later to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas. Both are bur. at Burnham, that county. Issue:

7349. Susan Isabella, b. 4, 13, 1848; d. in Ellis Co., 6, 27, 1870; m. 11, 5, 1868, J. S. Boven.
7350. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 4, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Arthur Marchbanks; residence, 1912, Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.
7351. Emma, b. 2, 22, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1876, E. E. Graig; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.
7352. Frances, b. 12, 24, 1857; d. at Burnham, Texas, 8, 28, 1870.

2934. **Mahala Harlan**^s (Mathew,^r Elijah^o), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1827; d. there, 10, 13, 1892; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 20, 1841, in Macoupin Co., **Martin Dickerson** (farmer), b. 4, 5, 1810, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1877, in Macoupin Co.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Lewis and Catherine (Rice) Dickerson, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7353. George W. (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1843, in Macoupin Co.; m. 10, 20, 1885, in Dawson Co., Neb., Clara L. Clayton, b. 9, 29, 1869, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living; 1892; a dau. of William L. Clayton (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1840, and Margaret E. Millhouse, b. 7, 22, 1843; both in the state of Indiana. George W. Harlan went to Dawson Co., Neb., 1882; P. O., 1892, Sumner, Neb. Children: (i) Mabel L., b. 3, 7, 1887. (ii) Minnie D., b. 4, 12, 1889. (iii) Roy, b. 4, 25, 1891. All b. in Dawson Co., Neb.
7354. Ann E., b. 2, 3, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.
7355. Mary C. (Presbyterian), b. 2, 3, 1850, in Macoupin Co.; m. there, 4, 15, 1874, George Beck (saddler, Baptist), b. 1843, in France; a son of Christian Beck (farmer), b. same. Child: (i) Jesse Martin, b. 1, 12, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ills.
7356. Martin E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Macoupin Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1889.

7357. Thomas R., b. 2, 21, 1856, same; unm., 1892.
 7358. Edward H. (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1858, same; m. there, 8, 4, 1880, Ida Langley, b. 8, 2, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. and Florence E. (Curtis) Langley, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Ethel Rae, b. 5, 25, 1883. (ii) Edward Ray, b. 5, 19, 1886. (iii) Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1891. All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2939. **Mathew Newton Harlan** ^s (Mathew,^r Elijah ^o), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 11, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 7, 4, 1861, **Susan Greenwood** (Presbyterian), b. 11, 24, 1843, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, Dec., 1892; a dau. of Thomas Greenwood (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1806, in Carroll Co., Va., and Anna Lindley, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Mathew and Susan were each residing in Macoupin Co., Ill. In 1872 they em. to and settled in Nebraska. Their P. O., 1892, was Sumner. Issue:

7359. Robert M., b. 7, 22, 1864, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1890.
 7360. Olive B., b. 8, 23, 1869, same; unm., 1890.
 7361. Anna M., b. 1, 28, 1876, in Gage Co., Neb.; unm., 1890.
 7362. Margaret N., b. 12, 16, 1877, in Clay Co., Neb.; m. there, William H. Robb, 3, 16, 1892.
 7363. Dena C., b. 5, 13, 1880, in Dawson Co., Neb.
 7364. William E., b. 1, 19, 1883, same.
 7365. Benjamin C., b. 12, 19, 1884, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1885.

2944. **Martha Harlan** ^s (Elijah,^r James ^o), Episcopalian, b. 12, 26, —, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1863, in Grimes Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1843, at Danville, **Andrew Grafton** (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Miss.; drowned 9, 15, 1851, in the Mississippi River near Natchez; body never recovered; a son of Allan and Betty (Wylie) Grafton, farmers in Adams Co., Miss. Issue:

7366. Georgia, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 3, 23, 1866, at Houston, Texas, Charles W. Austin, b. 1829, at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. 1892, at Savannah, Ga.; bur. there; a son of Andrew Austin (farmer), b. at Norwich, Conn., and Susan T. Rogers. Children: (i) William G. (ii) Andrew G. (iii) Susan T.
 7367. Thomas S., b. 1848, same; d. 1870, at Houston, Texas; m. Clara McKee.
 7368. Bettie, b. 1, 11, 1849, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 11, 28, 1872, in New Orleans, La., William T. Austin (attorney-at-law, Episcopalian), b. 7, 19, 1840, in Washington Co., Texas; living, 1900; a son of William T. Austin (merchant), b. 11, 30, 1809, at Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. 3 Mo., 1818, at Richmond, Ky.; residence, 1901, Galveston, Texas. Children: (i) Grafton T., b. 10, 16, 1873. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 4, 20, 1878. (iii) Bessie B., b. 3, 13, 1880. (iv) Martha Harlan, b. 10, 25, 1882. (v) Alice Ruth, b. 4, 12, 1887. (vi) Helen Justine, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Galveston City, Texas.
 7369. Martha Annetta, b. 7, 15, 1851, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 1, 23, 1868, in Grimes Co., Texas, William R. Webb, b. 1844, at Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.; living, 1900; a son of William and Martha (—) Webb, farmers and natives of Wake Co., N. C. Children: (i) Georgie G. (ii) William T. (iii) Charles G.

2945. **Isabella Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ James³), Presbyterian, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 29, 1846, at Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., **William C. Payne** (physician), b. 12, 6, 1820, at Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va.; d. 9, 10, 1855, at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there; a son of Nathaniel Payne (physician), b. 1778, in the state of Virginia, and Kate Alexander, b. same, 1779. Issue:

7370. Kate Alexander, b. 1850, in Hinds Co., Miss.; m. 1872, Andrew Sivly.
7371. Willie Cabell, b. 1855, same; m. James Marshall, 1874.

2947. **James L. Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ James⁶), farmer, b. 12, 26, 1828, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1855, in Marion Co., same state, **Letetia Maxwell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 10, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1894, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Maxwell (farmer) and Eunice Stiles, the latter b. in the state of New Jersey. James Lawson Harlan d. in Boyle Co., Ky., date not given; bur. at Danville. At the time of their marriage James resided in Boyle Co., and Letetia in Marion Co. They settled in Boyle Co. Issue:

7372. Jennie Maxwell, b. 4, 4, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 1891, Charles D. Anderson; residence, 1912, Danville.
7373. Eunice, b. 8, 22, 1857, same; m. A. H. McChord; residence, 1912, Lebanon, Ky.
7374. Elijah, b. 2, 23, 1859, same; d. there, 2, 2, 1887; unnm.
7375. Julia, b. 12, 4, 1860, same; m. 1883, T. E. Stark; residence, 1912, Hodgenville, Ky.
7376. James L., b. 4, 29, 1864, same; d. there, 10, 4, 1884; unnm.
7377. Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1865, same; unnm., 1890.
7378. Hugh Lee, b. 1, 26, 1868, same; m. 1905, Jesse Lionberger; residence, 1912, Booneville, Mo.
7379. John Howard, b. 12, 13, 1869, same; unnm., 1912.
7380. Charles M., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 1913, Eliza McGinnis.
7381. Walter S., b. 6, 4, 1871, same; d. 1, 12, 1889.

2948. **Sophia Harlan**^s (Elijah,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 7, 4, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 15, 1852, in Henderson Co., that state, **Jesse S. Taylor** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1820, in Meade Co., Ky.; d. 1, 31, 1888, at Morganfield, Union Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place; a son of John Hayden Taylor, b. 179—, in Pennsylvania, and Hannah Shocklett, b. 1802, in Meade Co., Ky. Issue:

7382. Emma Bell, b. 1854, at Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.; m. John P. Harmon, 1887.
7383. Atlanta Harlan, b. same, 1857; m. Archibald Poole, 1892.
7384. Kate, b. 1859, same; m. L. C. McDaniel, 1886.
7385. J. Harlan, b. 1863, same; murdered, 12, 24, 1885, while marshal of the village of Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unnm.
7386. H. Rochester, b. 1866, at Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unnm., 1892.
7387. Jesse Edward, b. 1871, same; unnm., 1892.
7388. Lillian S., b. 1875, same; unnm., 1892.

2955. **Wellington Harlan**^s (Jehu,⁷ James⁶), attorney-at-law, farmer, Episcopalian, b. 1, 21, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. at Harrodsburg, that county, in the

latter part of 10 Mo., 1892. He m. in Mercer Co., 3, 5, 1867, **Jinkie Taylor**, b. in same county, 7, 21, 1841; a dau. of James Taylor (lawyer), b. in Mercer Co., 5, 15, 1798, and Georgiana —, b. there, 10, 16, 1809. At the time of marriage Wellington resided in Boyle Co. and Miss Taylor in Mercer Co. They settled in the former county and the children were b. there. Both were members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

7389. Georgia, b. 1, 4, 1868; d. in Mercer Co., 2, 11, 1883.

7390. Wellington, Jr., b. 8, 29, 1871.

2966. **Elizabeth Davenport Harlan**^s (James,^r James^o), Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky. She m. 1, 11, 1848, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., that state, **James G. Hatchett** (physician, Christian), b. 8, 10, 1824, at Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. 7, 10, 1896, in Scott Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort, Ky.; a son of John Archer Hatchett (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1798, and Narcissa J—; both b. in the state of Virginia. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing at Frankfort and James at Henderson, Henderson Co.; both in Kentucky. Their children were all b. at Frankfort. Issue:

7391. Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1848; d. there, 5, 16, 1882; unm.

7392. Laura, b. 1, 25, 1857; d. there, 9, 8, 1879; unm.

7393. Clay H. (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 27, 1851, at Frankfort; m. there, 12, 4, 1878, Paulina C. Pepper (Presbyterian), b. 9, 17, 1858, in Franklin Co., Ky.; living, 1896; a dau. of Robert P. Pepper (farmer), b. 1832, in Woodford Co., Ky., and Annie Kinkead, b. same, 4, 18, 1838. No issue. P. O., 1892, Newton, Ky.

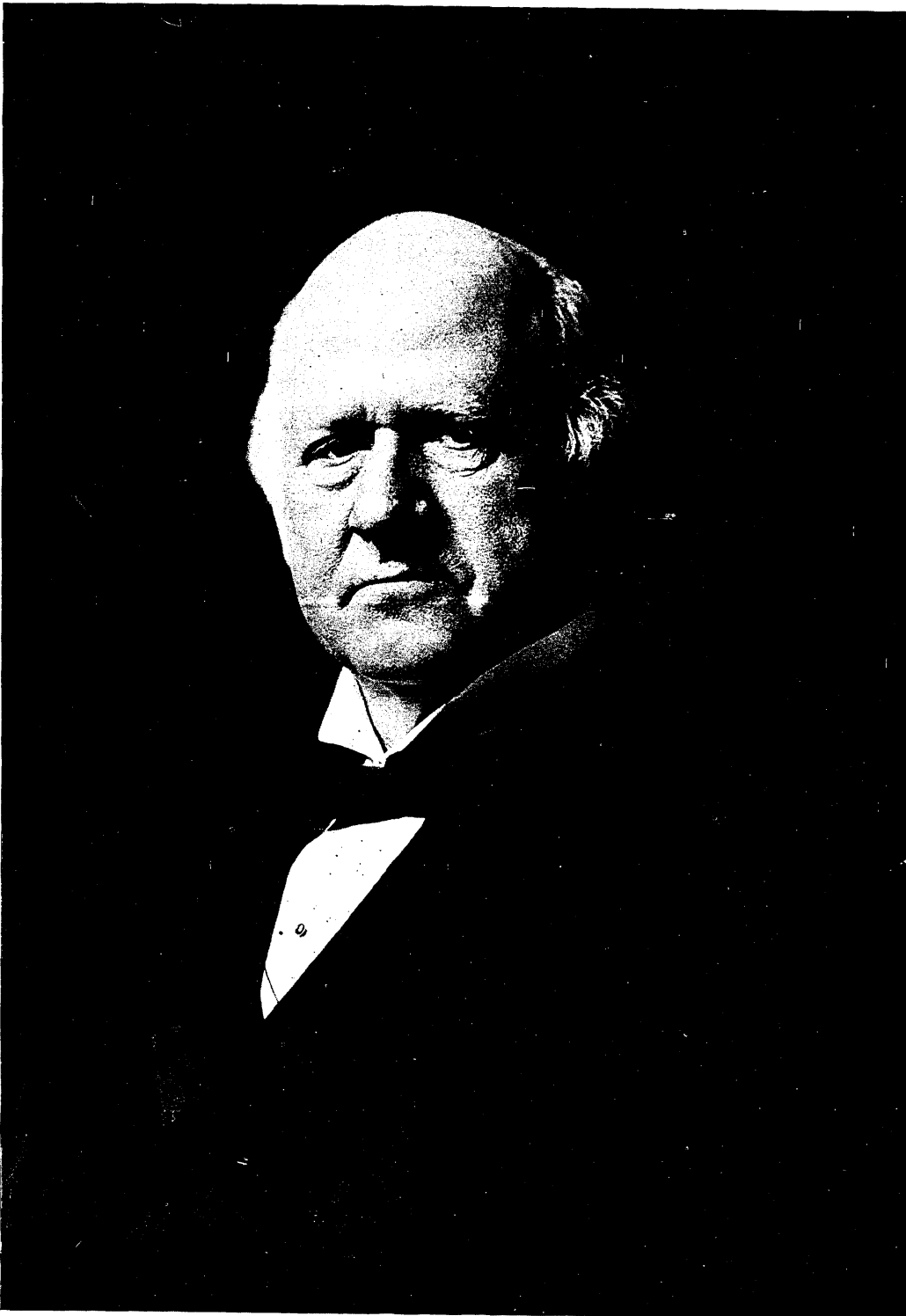
7394. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. there, 10, 16, 1868.

2969. **John Marshall Harlan**^s (James,^r James^o), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 1, 1833; d. at Washington, D. C., 10, 14, 1911; bur. there, at Rock Creek Cemetery; m. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1856, **Malvina French Shanklin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 27, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of John Shanklin (merchant), b. 2, 16, 1796, in County of Donegal, Ireland, and of Philura French, b. 8, 25, 1808, in the state of Vermont. Issue:

7395. Edith Shanklin, b. at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., 11, 14, 1857; d. at Chicago, Ill., 11, 12, 1882; m. Frank Linus Child, 10, 15, 1881. Issue: (i) Edith Harlan.

7396. Richard Davenport, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 14, 1859; m. at Geneva, N. Y., 6, 15, 1889, Margaret M. Swift. He graduated from Princeton, A. B., 1881; A. M., 1884; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885; ordained Presbyterian minister, April 1, 1886; pastor First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 1886 to 1890; pastor Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1894 to 1901. From 1901 to 1906 he was president of Lake Forest College, and later special representative of "George Washington University movement." No issue.

7397. James Shanklin, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 24, 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., 11, 23, 1897, Mary Maude Noble. No issue. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1883; studied law in the



JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN.

No. 2969.

Born 6th Mo. 1st, 1833. Died 10th Mo. 14th, 1911.
Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States,
from November 29th, 1877, until his death.

office of Melville W. Fuller, Chicago, 1884 to 1888; admitted to the Bar, 1886; practised at Chicago under the firm names of Gregory, Gould & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; appointed by President McKinley, Attorney-General of Porto Rico, 1901 to 1903; appointed by President Roosevelt member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 17, 1906; reappointed by President Taft on Dec. 7, 1911; was made Chairman, March 16, 1914.

7398. John Maynard, b. at Frankfort, 12, 21, 1864; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Flagg. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1884; practised law at Chicago; a member of the firm of Harlan & Harlan; has been for many years closely identified with the politics of Illinois without having desired to hold public office, although he consented on one occasion to be a candidate for Mayor of the city of Chicago. Issue: (i) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 10, 14, 1891. (ii) John Marshall, b. 5, 20, 1899. (iii) Janet, b. 9, 5, 1902. (iv) Edith, b. 2, 3, 1909.

7399. Laura Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, 1, 7, 1871; unm., 1902.

7400. Ruth, b. at Frankfort, 9, 7, 1874; unm., 1902.

John Marshall Harlan graduated from Centre College, Kentucky, in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University; at twenty-two he was Adjutant-General of Ky.; at the age of twenty-five he was elected County Judge of Franklin Co.; in 1859 he was the Whig candidate for Congress in the Ashland district; in July, 1861, he was commissioned captain of a company of zouaves; was later colonel of the 10th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry in the Union Army, and brevet and acting brigadier-general; in 1863 was elected Attorney-General of the state; in 1871, at the request of the leaders of his party, he became a candidate for Governor of the state. The campaign caused a great deal of comment throughout the country, and in it he succeeded in more than doubling the vote of his party; he was again a candidate for Governor in 1875. In 1877 he was appointed by President Hayes as one of the commissioners charged with settling certain political disputes in Louisiana growing out of the Presidential election of 1876. One of the results was to bring an end to the so-called reconstruction period in the South, and finally resulted in the withdrawal of the Federal troops that had been kept at various points in the South since the close of the war. On Nov. 29, 1877, at the age of forty-four, he was appointed by President Hayes an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was a member of that court until his death. While still a member of the Supreme Court he was appointed by President Harrison as a member of the Behring Sea tribunal which sat at Paris in 1893 to settle a controversy between this country and England respecting the Alaskan seal fisheries. During his service on the bench he wrote the opinions of the court in more than 700 cases. Only two men, one of whom was Chief Justice Marshall, have exceeded him in length of service, and no member of the court has participated in the determination of so many cases. He sat on the bench until within three days of his death. He was at all times closely identified with affairs of the Presbyterian Church and sat in a number of the assemblies of that denomination.

2970. **Laura Harlan**^s (James,^r James^o), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1835, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 26, 1870, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort. She m. 2, 22, 1864, at Frankfort, **Francis L. Cleveland** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 18, 1881, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of Jeremiah Clement Cleveland. Issue:

7401. Harlan, b. 1, 21, 1865, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1888, at Washington, D. C., and at the home of her parents, Grace E. Mathews (Episcopalian), b. 6, 18, 1864, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a dau. of Stanley Mathews (lawyer, United States senator, associate justice of the Supreme Court), b. 7, 21, 1824, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Mary Ann Black. Harlan Cleveland is a lawyer, and a member of the Episcopal Church. He held the office of Assistant United States Attorney-General for the Southern District of Ohio under the second administration of Grover Cleveland as President. Residence, 1899, Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Stanley Mathews, b. 4, 1, 1889. (ii) Francis L., b. 9, 10, 1890; d. there, 1, 22, 1891. (iii) Eva, b. 12, 16, 1892. (iv) James Harlan, b. 8, 28, 1894. (v) Jane Gray, b. 2, 7, 1899. Children all b. at Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

7402. Lillie, b. 8, 1, 1866, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.; unnm.

2972. **Sallie Harlan**^s (James,^r James^o), Presbyterian, b. 9, 20, 1841, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky; d. 5, 11, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort, Ky. She m. 1, 17, 1860, at her father's home in Frankfort, **David Porter Hiter** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 11, 1828, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 7, 17, 1895, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort; a son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kennedy) Hiter, the former b. in Mercer Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage David P. Hiter was a resident of Woodford Co., Ky. Issue:

7403. Eloise Combs, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 10, 16, 1883, in Woodford Co., that state, Emory Alfred Grant (insurance, Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.; a son of Emory Alfred Grant (surgeon), b. 6, 15, 1823, in New York City, and Ellen Clark, b. 12, 25, 1826, in Franklin Co., Ky. Children: (i) Ruth Harlan, b. 2, 6, 1865. (ii) William Hiter, b. 7, 7, 1887. (iii) Attila Cox, b. 11, 9, 1891. (iv) Florence Thomas, b. 11, 12, 1893; d. 6, 28, 1894.

7404. Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1862; d. 8, 29, 1880.

7405. Laura Harlan, b. 4, 8, 1864; m. William H. Thornton.

7406. Benjamin, b. 3, 8, 1866; deceased.

7407. Florence Harlan, b. 3, 12, 1869; d. 2 Mo., 1891; unnm.

7408. David Porter, b. 2, 22, 1871.

7409. Sallie Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1873.

7410. James Harlan, b. 6, 22, 1875; d. 12, 22, 1878.

7411. Ruth Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1878; d. 3, 3, 1879.

7412. James Harlan,² b. 1, 10, 1881.

2977. **George W. Harlan**^s (William,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 7, 21, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 29, 1845, **Sarah Harlan** (No. 2983), b. there, 10, 18, 1826; d. 12, 29, 1881, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. in the cemetery at San Lorenzo, same county; a dau. of Samuel and Matilda (Matinee) Harlan. George W. Harlan and wife em. to California in 1846, where George was residing in 1892. Issue:

- 7413. A son, b. 1846; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1846.
- 7414. Mary Martha, b. 2 Mo., 1849, in Santa Clara Co.; d. there, 1853.
- 7415. Frances Julia, b. 1851, in San Leandro Co.; d. there, 1855.
- 7416. Maude.
- 7417. Belle.
- 7418. Noel, b. 5, 19, 1866.

2981. **Jehu Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, b. 10, 22, 1822, in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 1, 1842, in Union Co., Ind., **Tabitha Hughes** (Christian), b. there, 7, 24, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1888, in North Galveston, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the b. g. near that place; a dau. of Thomas Hughes (farmer, stock dealer), b. in North Carolina, and Margaret —, b. 1798, in the same state. Jehu m. (2), but the name of his wife was not furnished. Issue:

- 7419. Thomas Hughes.
- 7420. Eliza Ann, b. 11, 9, 1844.
- 7421. Martha Jane, b. 7, 24, 1847.
- 7422. Mary M., b. 6, 21, 1849.
- 7423. Jacob Wright, b. 5, 21, 1851.

- 7424. R— C., b. 1, 8, 1861.
- 7425. Forest R., b. 8, 3, 1866.
- 7426. Samuel, b. 2, 27, 1869.

2984. **Jacob Wright Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ George⁶), farmer, stock breeder, b. 10, 14, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind. He went from there to Berrien Co., Mich., 1845; to Alameda Co., Cal., 1846. He m. 11, 22, 1847, at Sonoma, Sonoma Co., that state, **Ann E. Fowler** (Methodist), b. 7, 4, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 7, 1, 1866, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. there, in the cemetery near San Lorenzo; a dau. of William Fowler (architect and builder) and Catherine Speed; both b. at Albany, N. Y. Issue:

- 7427. Milton H., b. 1848, at Coloma, Cal.; m. Catherine Shafer.
- 7428. Mary Alice, b. in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; m. Harry Powell.
- 7429. Joel, b. in San Joaquin Co., Cal.; m. ———.
- 7430. Albert, b. same; m. ——— Campbell.
- 7431. Charles, b. same; m. Olive Thomas.
- 7432. Sarah Frances, b. same.
- 7433. Abraham Lincoln, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.
- 7434. Amelia, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.

2992. **Joel Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Protestant, b. 9, 27, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 3, 28, 1875, at San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; bur. in

the cemetery near Livermore, Alameda Co., that state. He removed with his parents when he was three years of age to Berrien Co., Mich., and from there, in 1846, to Santa Clara Co., Cal. He m. 4, 2, 1849, in Sonoma Co., that state, **Minerva Jane Fowler**, b. 3, 8, 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ill.; living, 1901; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. 1802, same. At the time of their marriage Joel and Minerva were each residing in Napa Co., Cal. Issue:

7435. Elisha C., b. 6, 9, 1850, in San Francisco Co., Cal.; m. Elmira Plamdoun, 11, 14, 1872.
 7436. Anna E., b. 9 Mo., 1852, in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; d. in San Ramon Co.
 7437. Laura M., b. 4, 8, 1855, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 6, 20, 1897; unm.
 7438. Mary, b. 5, 3, 1857, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. William A. Lewellyn, 7, 11, 1877.
 7439. Horace E., b. 2, 22, 1859, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. there, 3, 17, 1887.
 7440. Helena H., b. 4, 11, 1861, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Osborn, 9, 12, 1899.
 7441. Henry L., b. 5, 25, 1863, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 4, 11, 1891, in that county; m. Minnie Hicks, 5, 4, 1885.
 7442. Fred F., b. 4, 13, 1866, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.
 7443. Addie E., b. 7, 17, 1871, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Stolp, 11, 25, 1894.

2995. **Elisha Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), stock dealer, Protestant, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Berrien Co., Mich. Em. with his parents in 1846 to Santa Clara Co., Cal., when but eight years of age. He m. 9, 14, 1871, in San Louis, Obispo Co., that state, **Lucy Horbaugh** (United Brethren), b. 9, 27, 1852, in Grant Co., Ind.; living, 1901; a dau. of George W. Horbaugh (farmer), b. in Grant Co., Ind., and Lydia Marlatt, b. 10, 5, 1832, in Indiana. P. O., 1901, Riverdale, Cal. Issue:

7444. Nellie Irene, b. 12, 2, 1872, at Niles, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. 11, 7, 1874, at Livermore, that county.
 7445. Jerome John, b. 1, 7, 1875, at Riverdale, Fresno Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.
 7446. Irene Lydia, b. 7, 29, 1878, same.
 7447. Leroy Elisha, b. 12, 13, 1880, same; m. Ada E. Gordon, 1905.
 7448. Aleda Georgia, b. 9, 7, 1884, same; m. Josephus Sherrill.

2997. **Sarah A. Harlan**^s (George,⁷ George⁶), Protestant, b. 6, 21, 1848, in the city of San Francisco, Cal. She m. 12, 16, 1868, at Centerville, Alameda Co., **James H. Farley** (abstractor of land titles, Protestant), b. 1, 15, 1846, in Berrien Co., Mich.; living, 1912; a son of Ebenezer Farley (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1811, in the Province of Canada, and Eliza Minerva Smith, b. 2, 14, 1822. At the time of their marriage Sarah was a resident of San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal., and James of Livermore, Alameda Co. They removed in 1872 to Visalia, Tulare Co. Sarah Harlan Farley was among the first, if not the first, white child b. in the present city of San Francisco. In 1912 they resided at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Issue:

7449. George Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1870, Alameda Co., Cal.; unm., 1912; residence, Hanford, Cal.
 7450. Neva E., b. 6, 28, 1872, in Alameda Co.; d. 12, 15, 1877, at Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.

7451. Ada J., b. 5, 18, 1875, in Tulare Co., Cal.; m. M. A. Hornbeak, 1, 10, 1900; residence, Stockton, Cal.
 7452. Arthur James, b. 5, 21, 1877, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1878.
 7453. Harold, b. 12, 3, 1879, same; d. there, 6, 6, 1885.
 7454. Ernest Raymond, b. 12, 12, 1881, same; m. Annie Charty, 7 Mo., 1910; residence, Oakland.
 7455. Clifford Cleveland, b. 2, 12, 1885, same; d. 2, 26, 1911.

3016. Jeremiah B. Peck ^s (Deborah,^r Phebe^e), plasterer, Christian, b. 1, 16, 1809, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 11, 22, 1871, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 1, 13, 1853, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Sarah (Owens) Bolling** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), and the widow of — Bolling. Issue:

7456. Sallie B., b. 12, 11, 1853, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, in Danville.
 7457. Mira D., b. 6, 30, 1855, same; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, in Danville.
 7458. Benjamin H., b. 6, 17, 1857, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, at Danville.
 7459. Mollie W., b. 1, 30, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, at Danville.
 7460. Kate, b. 6, 30, 1867, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. George W. Ross, 13, 13, 1885.

Jeremiah and Sarah removed in 1864 to Hendricks Co., Ind., and in 1 Mo., 1877, Sarah removed to Jamestown, Ind.

3020. Phebe Durham ^s (Celia,^r Phebe^e), Methodist, b. 8, 30, 1802, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 20, 1872, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at North Salem. She m. 3, 29, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky., **Mason Owens** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1798; d. there, 4, 2, 1842; bur. there, in b. g. near Perryville; a son of Jeremiah Owens (farmer) and Sarah Moss, natives probably of the state of Kentucky. Phebe moved to Indiana in 1854, and in 1865 settled in Hendricks Co. Their children were all b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

7461. William, b. 3, 3, 1822; d. 4, 17, 1882, in Orange Co., Ind.; m. Eliza J. Beswick, 2, 22, 1844.
 7462. Sarah, b. 8, 21, 1823; m. — Bolling; (2) Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016); 1, 13, 1853; (3) John Fleece (No. 3051), 1, 1, 1877.
 7463. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 19, 1826; d. 5, 16, 1861, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Mellick, 11, 22, 1859.
 7464. John, b. 2, 28, 1828; m. D. J. Vermillion, 2, 1, 1851.
 7465. Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1830; d. there, 7, 17, 1832.
 7466. James, b. 4, 23, 1832; m. Sophia Bonty, 4, 23, 1857.
 7367. Maria, b. 6, 9, 1834; d. 12, 14, 1855, at Decatur, Ill.; m. Daniel Dronder, 10, 1, 1854.
 7468. Harrison, b. 3, 20, 1837; m. Narcissa Spears, 12, 25, 1860.
 7469. Isaac S., b. 7, 26, 1839; d. there, 8, 10, 1841.
 7470. Mary, b. 11, 16, 1841; m. Willis Spears, 12, 25, 1864.

3022. **Jeremiah Briscoe Durham**⁸ (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 27, 1806, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 25, 1882, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 1, 22, 1833, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Minerva P. Walker** (Methodist), b. 11, 19, 1807, at Paris, Bourbon Co., that state; d. 6, 13, 1889, at Topeka; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Harrison Walker (potter), b. 2, 2, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va., and Ruth Ruby, b. in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Boyle Co., Ky., near Perryville. In Feb., 1833, they removed to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ind., where each of the children was b. In Dec., 1868, they removed to Topeka, Kans. Issue:

- 7471. John Harlan, b. 11, 28, 1833; m. Minerva Bussell, 1864.
- 7472. Mahala Jane, b. 7, 28, 1835; m. Leroy D. Stone, 1, 7, 1856.
- 7473. Minerva C., b. 3, 31, 1837; m. William O. Stone, M. D., 8, 20, 1860.
- 7474. Ophalia H., b. 12, 23, 1838; d. 2 Mo., 1867; unnm.
- 7475. Thomas W., b. 2, 29, 1840; m. Amanda Montgomery, 7, 8, 1869.
- 7476. Kate E., b. 5, 3, 1842; d. 2, 20, 1867, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unnm.
- 7477. Ruth E., b. 4, 25, 1844; m. Joseph T. Hanna, 2, 14, 1865.
- 7478. Celia A., b. 4, 20, 1846; d. 2, 22, 1885, at Topeka, Kans.; unnm.
- 7479. Martha C., b. 5, 16, 1849; m. Charles W. Welch, 3, 23, 1869.

3023. **John Durham**⁸ (Celia,⁷ Phebe⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1808, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 3, 1875, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery near Waveland. He m. 10, 29, 1834, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Mary M. Fields** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 7, 1814, in that county; d. 10, 8, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Waveland; a dau. of Henry and Susan (Riperton) Fields, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. John Durham m. (2) 10, 23, 1847, at Waveland, Ind., **Sarah Ann Stubbins** (Methodist), b. 8, 23, 1823, in Cass Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Waveland; bur. near there; a dau. of John Stubbins (farmer), b. 1783, at New London, Conn., and Nancy Gott, b. 1792, in Orange Co., N. C. The year when John and Mary em. to Indiana was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot tell how many of the first children, if any, were b. before they left Kentucky. The children by the last wife were b. in Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7480. Henry Clay, b. 4, 2, 1836; m. Theissa A. Vencill, 7, 17, 1864.
 - 7481. John, b. 5, 3, 1838; m. Lee Ann Tucker, 12, 21, 1865.
 - 7482. Susan Ann, b. 2, 25, 1841; m. William H. Green, 11, 10, 1868.
 - 7483. Mary Frances, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. George H. Adams, 5, 6, 1868.
 - 7484. James W., b. 4, 22, 1846; m. Elvira Cowan, 12, 24, 1867; (2) Emma Reddish, 8, 18, 1879.
-
- 7485. Celia, b. 10, 19, 1848; m. William A. Fordice, 9, 17, 1868.
 - 7486. Martha Jane, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. Rufus Abbott.
 - 7487. Sarah Dorcas, b. 12, 28, 1853; unnm., 1892.
 - 7488. Emma Josephine, b. 5, 10, 1855; m. Joseph Burford.
 - 7489. Samuel Wakefield, b. 2, 13, 1857; unnm., 1892.
 - 7490. Nancy Belle, b. 2, 10, 1853; unnm., 1892.

7491. Charles Stubbins, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Elizabeth Belle Reddish, 6, 8, 1881;
(2) Etta Norcross, 11, 28, 1884.
7492. Harry Morton, b. 1, 4, 1864; unkm., 1892.

3027. **Elizabeth Briscoe Durham**^s (Celia,[†] Phebe^o), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 2, 2, 1818, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 1, 1876; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 15, 1840, near Perryville, **Thomas C. Caldwell** (farmer), b. 4, 20, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1857; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds; a son of William Caldwell (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1787, and Mary —, b. 4, 25, 1793; both in Boyle Co., Ky., but at that time was in Lincoln Co. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7493. Minerva Lee, b. 10, 5, 1842; m. G. Black Duncan, 3, 16, 1865.
7494. Susan Mary, b. 9, 27, 1844; m. there, 3, 27, 1862, Herbert K. Forbis.
7495. Matilda Irvin, b. 9, 18, 1846; d. there, 10, 8, 1863; unkm.
7496. James Hopkins, b. 5, 3, 1848; m. there, Sarah Emma Gregory, 9, 7, 1881.
7497. Joshua Bell (twin), b. 5, 3, 1848; d. there, 3, 15, 1886; unkm.
7498. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. there, 2, 8, 1876; m. 9, 14, 1871, in that county, William H. Gray.
7499. Amelia Jane, b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Thomas A. Coulter, 12, 10, 1870.
7500. Lucy Ellen, b. 8, 19, 1854; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, George D. Harmon.
7501. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 8, 1856; unkm., 1896.

3030. **Celia Durham**^s (Celia,[†] Phebe^o), Methodist, b. 6, 11, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 9, 25, 1851, near Perryville, **Jeremiah J. Webster** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 8, 16, 1824; living, 1896; a son of Elijah and Jane (Rains) Webster (farmer); both b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7502. Marietta, b. 10, 31, 1852; unkm., 1896.
7503. Lillie Lee, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. James C. Holloway, 8, 31, 1881.
7504. Edgar, b. 12, 9, 1858; d. there, 8, 4, 1859.
7505. Ida B., b. 4, 7, 1861; unkm., 1896.
7506. Celia J., b. 8, 16, 1862; unkm., 1896.
7507. Ella H., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. there, 10, 21, 1878.
7508. Oscar J., b. 12, 31, 1867; d. there, 8, 3, 1877.
7509. Kate F., b. 6, 27, 1870; unkm., 1896.

3032. **Henry Clay Harlan**^s (Jacob,[†] George^o), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 28, 1844, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Maury Co., same state, 1848; m. there, 3, 20, 1867, **Josephine Z. Porter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Porter (physician), b. in Chester District, S. C., and Catherine W. Todd, b. in Rockingham Co., Va. Henry Clay Harlan was elected Sheriff of Maury Co., in 1888, and took up his residence in Columbia, the county seat. He d. there, 3, 19, 1898; bur. there. Issue:

7510. Amanda Porter, b. 2, 27, 1868; unkm., 1912.
7511. Samuel Clay, b. 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, Hallie Fry.
7512. Emma Estella, b. 2, 27, 1876.
7513. Joseph Robert, b. 6, 23, 1878.
All in Maury Co.; Tenn.

3033. William George Harlan ^s (Jacob,^r George ^o), b. 7, 18, 1848, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in November of the same year to Maury Co.; m. there, near Williamsport, 5, 12, 1870, **Lettie C. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 26, 1875, in Williamsport; bur. near there, in Zion's Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Peeler (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1817, in Hickman Co., Tenn., and Emily Compton, b. 8, 19, 1827, in Franklin Co., Ala. Residence, 1891, Crossbridges, Tenn. William G. Harlan m. (2) 6, 7, 1876, in Maury Co., **Jessie D. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 25, 1856; living, 1890; a sister to his first wife. He resided at one time in Water Valley, Maury Co., where he was engaged in the business of general store; postmaster. The children by the two wives were b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

- 7514. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1871; unkm., 1891.
 - 7515. Mattie Amanda, b. 12, 25, 1872; unkm., 1891.
 - 7516. Willie Clagett, b. 10, 1, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1874.
-
- 7517. Jacob William, b. 9, 24, 1877.
 - 7518. Peeler Woodson, b. 4, 16, 1880.
 - 7519. Emily Compton, b. 7, 28, 1882.

3034. Jacob Harlan ^s (Jacob,^r George ^o), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1851, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 5, 22, 1873, in Sumner Co., same state, **Janie Mitchener** (Christian), b. there, 7, 3, 1854; living, 1891; a dau. of Austin Mitchener (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1813, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Sarah A. Rice, b. 7, 27, 1817, in the state of North Carolina. Children all b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

- 7520. Austin, b. 3, 30, 1874.
- 7521. Flora, b. 4, 8, 1876.
- 7522. Belle, b. 11, 21, 1879.
- 7523. Lillian, b. 8, 16, 1881.
- 7524. Maria, b. 12, 10, 1883.
- 7525. Betsey, b. 2, 22, 1887.

3036. Jacob Harlan ^s (Henry,^r George ^o), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1818, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 22, 1842, in Mercer Co., same state, **Atlanta Harlan** (No. 2950), b. there, 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852, at Danville; bur. in b. g. near that place; a dau. of Jehu Harlan (No. 843). Jacob Harlan m. (2) 11, 7, 1857, in Lincoln Co., Ky., **Louisa Roberts** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 14, 1825; living, 1890; a dau. of James G. Roberts and Caroline Lewis (farmers); both b. in the state of Virginia. Issue:

- 7526. Mary C. (Christian), b. 1, 11, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 4, 13, 1869, Alamander Pope Bruce (stock farmer), b. 8, 28, 1840, in Mercer Co.; a son of Henry Bruce (farmer) and Mary Pope. Alamander P. Bruce d. at Danville. Children: (i) Mamie, b. 4, 7, 1872; d. 9, 8, 1873. (ii) Harry Harlan, b. 1, 26, 1876; deceased. (iii) Atlanta, b. 6, 9, 1878; d. 12, 13, 1883. All b. in Boyle Co.
- 7527. Clarissa A., b. 6, 12, 1846; m. Isaac Mann Dunn.
- 7528. Maria J. (Christian), b. 9, 12, 1848, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, James Baughman (farmer), b. there, 3, 24, 1845; a son of

Samuel Ousley Baughman (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1817, in Lincoln Co., and Elizabeth Dunn, b. 10, 17, 1828, in Garrard Co.; both in the same state. Children: (i) Deira, b. 8, 16, 1866. (ii) Samuel Jehu, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. there, 11, 28, 1890. (iii) Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1876; d. there, 3, 9, 1877. (iv) Clarissa, b. 5, 30, 1878; m. Chas. Kobert.

7529. Jehu W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 30, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 9, 6, 1895, at Danville; bur. in the cemetery near there. He m. 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo., Susan A. Harlan (No. 7608), b. there, 5, 11, 1858; a dau. of George W. Harlan (No. 3066). In 1895 Susan and her children were living near Danville. Children: (i) Susan Lee, b. 3, 12, 1881; m. John C. Robinson, Boyle Co.; four children. (ii) Jehu Wellington, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) George Leslie, b. 11, 5, 1890.

7530. Carrie, b. 5, 10, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 13, 1880, Richard Bruce (farmer), b. there, 11, 2, 1854; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. Children: (i) Jacob Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1882. (ii) Lula May, b. 9, 20, 1886. (iii) James Leonard, b. 1, 5, 1889. (iv) Ethel, b. 3, 6, 1890; d. there, 7, 27, 1890. (v) Wellington Harlan, b. 4, 20, 1892.

7531. William, b. 10, 13, 1867; d. in childhood.

3037. **Robert Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 21, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky. He m. there, 6, 4, 1840, **Delitha Robertson** (Christian), b. there, 1825; d. there, 7, 3, 1845; bur. there, in the "Harlan Burying Grounds, on the old homestead farm of Henry Harlan" (No. 867); a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Robert Harlan, in 1847, em. to and settled in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, (2) 3, 18, 1847, **C. Louisa Bidstrup**, b. 1, 31, 1825, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 31, 1890, "at 11.20 o'clock, a. m." at Elmo, Nodaway Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Heirman Emile Bidstrup (farmer, b. in Copenhagen, and Sarah Thomas. Robert Harlan moved to Nodaway Co. in 1861. He d. there, 9, 22, 1901; bur. there. Issue:

7532. Bryan, b. 8, 17, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 1, 1842.

7533. Anthony, b. 12, 15, 1843, same; d. 6 Mo., 1887; m. Georgia Myers. No. issue.

7534. Charles H., b. 8, 15, 1848, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. in Texas, 5, 19, 1903; m. Catherine Polk.

7535. Amanda E., b. 11, 12, 1849, in Cooper Co.; m. Granville Perry.

7536. Sarah D., b. 9, 6, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1851.

7537. Joanna P., b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. Jordan E. Hardwick.

7538. H. Gustavus, b. 12, 3, 1854, same; d. 10, 2, 1880, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. Dora George.

7539. George A., b. 8, 1, 1857, same; d. 2, 25, 1905; m. Mary Chestnut.

7540. A. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1858, same; m. J. D. McKinney.

7541. G. Erwin, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Cooper Co.; m. Sarah Bowman.

7542. Robert E. Lee, b. 4, 12, 1863, in Cooper Co.; m. Bettie Lee.

7543. William F., b. 8, 19, 1866, same; d. 2, 15, 1905/6; m. Jennie Cunningham.

7544. Lou Pauline, b. 5, 19, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 9, 1887.
 7545. Julia Walker, b. 4, 28, 1870, in Cooper Co.; m. F. W. Crow.

3038. **George Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed in 1854 to Cooper Co., Mo., where he m. 9, 10, 1857, **Nancy Cole** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 17, 1831; living, 1912; a dau. of Holbort and Annie (Sun) Cole, farmers, and residents at that time of Cooper Co., Mo. In 1868 George Harlan moved to Saline Co., Mo., where he d. 6, 21, 1909. Issue:

7546. Annie E., b. 7, 1, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; unm., 1891.
 7547. Jacob H., b. 6, 1, 1860, same; unm., 1912.
 7548. Mary Pendleton, b. 6, 28, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1865.
 7549. Atlanta Catherine, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Cooper Co.; unm., 1891.
 7550. James L., b. 3, 29, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. 2, 20, 1895, Cora Hurley; m. (2) 1, 18, 1900, Alice Jones.

3040. **Martha Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), Reformer, b. 3, 12, 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 4, 1848, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. near Lancaster, Garrard Co. She m. about 1840, in Boyle Co., **Richard Simpson** (farmer), b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; d. in Lincoln Co.; bur. in Garrard Co., near Lancaster; a son of John and Alie (Embree) Simpson, farmers in Garrard Co. Issue:

7551. Elizabeth, who m. Samuel L. Burdett.
 7552. Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1844, in Garrard Co.; m. Bettie Hunn.
 7553. Catherine, b. 4, 24, 1846, same; m. Smith Powell.
 7554. Martha, b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; deceased; m. Smith Powell.

3041. **Jeremiah Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1847/8, **Isabella Robertson** (Christian), b. in Boyle Co., date not given; d. 4 Mo., 1854, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. in "the Harlan Family Burying Grounds, on the old homestead of Henry Harlan" (No. 867), "in Boyle Co., Ky."; a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Jeremiah Harlan m. (2) in the spring of 1854, **America Myers**, of Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 9, 12, 1861, in Garrard Co., that state, without issue. Jeremiah Harlan m. (3) 9, 7, 1864, in Boyle Co., **Sarah Hutchings** (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1840, in that county; d. 10, 10, 1887, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, near Clifton City; a dau. of Alamander Hutchings (farmer), b. in Boyle Co., and Louisa Pope Stone, b. in Lincoln Co.; both in Kentucky. He moved to Cooper Co. in 1856. He d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 5, 2, 1905; bur. in Cooper Co. Issue:

7555. William (farmer), b. 9, 28, 1849, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1, 25, 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, on his home farm. He m. 6, 4, 1873, in that county (at the home of George W. Harlan, No. 3066), **Maria Galloway**, b. 1854, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark.; a dau. of Richard Galloway (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va., and Mary Frances Streit, b. 1, 2, 1820, in Fauquier Co., same state. Children: (i) Bettie Lee, b. 5, 5, 1875; m. 9, 27, 1899, F. J. Creagan; three children. (ii) Jacob Galloway, b. 10, 8, 1877; four children.

7556. Bettie (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 11, 1851, in Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 10, 19, 1870, in Cooper Co., Mo., Buckner M. Bruce, b. 10, 25, 1847, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 10, 10, 1875, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Danville; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. At the time of their marriage, Buckner M. Bruce lived in Boyle Co., Ky., and Bettie in Cooper Co., Mo. In 1891 Bettie was residing in Fayette, Mo. Children: (i) William McAfee, b. 7, 15, 1871. (ii) Mary Buckner, b. 3, 28, 1874. (iii) Isabella Miller, b. 12, 23, 1876. William m. Ethel Howard.

7557. Lou Ida, b. 6, 13, 1865, in Cooper Co.; m. Caleb Young, 2, 4, 1885. No further record.

7558. Lillian O., b. 12, 25, 1870, same; m. 12, 5, 1893, William B. Levens. No children.

7559. Alamander, b. 3, 4, 1874, in Cooper Co.; m. Flora Potter.

7560. Sarah McAfee, who d. in infancy.

3042. **William Baughman Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), physician, b. 7, 1, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 4, 3, 1855, in Lincoln Co., same state, **Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell** (Christian), b. there, date not furnished the compiler; d. 1, 27, 1862, in Boyle Co.; bur. in Lincoln Co.; a dau. of Samuel Owsley Middleton (farmer) and Mary Porter, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 26, 1809. William B. Harlan m. (2) 6, 2, 1862, in Lincoln Co., **Eliza Middleton**, b. there, 3, 28, 1842; living, 1891; a sister to his first wife. P. O., 1891, Danville, Ky. Issue:

7561. Samuel Jacob, b. 7, 13, 1858, in Boyle Co., Ky.; unm., 1891.

7562. Henry Miller, b. 7, 7, 1861, in Boyle Co., Ky.

7563. Sarah E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1882; m. John Watkins Bright.

7564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 31, 1865, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1866.

7565. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1867, same; m. Alamander Hutchings, 11, 10, 1885.

7566. Almira, b. 8, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1890.

7567. Rhoda, b. 10, 6, 1872.

7568. William Baughman, b. 5, 24, 1875.

7569. Eliza, b. 3, 1, 1880.

7570. Robert Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1881; d. 6, 20, 1886, at Danville.
Children all b. in Boyle Co., Ky.

3043. **Mary Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George⁶), M. E. Church South, b. 10, 11, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 23, 1847, **George W. Bentley** (No. 7169); b. there, 5, 24, 1825; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Bentley (No. 2840). About 1860 Mary m. (2) in Cooper Co., Mo., **Charles Berry Neal** (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1827, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1908; a son of Charles Neal (farmer), b. 1773, in the state of Virginia, and Alice Murden, b. same, 1800. George Bentley and Mary Harlan em. to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855. Issue:

7571. William H., b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1848; m. Julia Bidstrup.

7572. Sarah Cooch, b. 7, 21, 1850, same; d. 12, 4, 1889, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, J. M. Johnson.

7573. Cyrus M., b. 4, 4, 1861, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, Mary Cox, 2, 13, 1881.

7574. Charles M., b. 6, 21, 1865, same: m. 11, 13, 1894, Clara Allen.

3045. **John Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George^o), farmer, b. 8, 7, 1834, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 28, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; **Malinda Neal** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 22, 1838; living, 1891; a dau. of Charles and Alice (Murden) Neal. John Harlan em. to Missouri in 1907; residence, 1912, Sedalia. Issue:

7575. Lou Belle, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 2, 29, 1908; m. L. Davis.

7576. Mollie, b. 4, 18, 1863; m. J. M. Wheeler.

7577. Mattie, b. 6, 22, 1866; d. there, 8, 14, 1883; unkm.

7578. John Mason, b. 1, 23, 1869; m. May Hooper.

7579. William Hershel, b. 6, 29, 1871; m. Bertha Nickson.

7580. Fannie Murden, b. 9, 23, 1873; m. William Hooper.

7581. Joseph Henry, b. 6, 25, 1876; m. Ella Dozier.

7582. Minnie Bruce, b. 3, 9, 1879; unkm.

Children all b. in Cooper Co., Mo.

3046. **Henry Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George^o), farmer, b. 5, 10, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed, 1855, to Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 7, 5, 1862; bur. there, near Clifton City. He m. in that county, 3, 10, 1857, **Luvisa McCollough** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 28, 1840; a dau. of Thomas J. McCollough (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1800, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Laura Collier, b. 7, 9, 1805, in the state of Kentucky. Issue:

7583. Laura, b. in Cooper Co., 8, 27, 1858; m. there, 12, 11, 1883, Jacob Streit, b. there, 5, 17, 1859; living, 1912; a son of John A. Streit and Lucy Youncy, natives of the state of Virginia. Issue: (i) Minnie, b. 9, 15, 1884; m. Frank Maw. (ii) Vivian, b. 10, 11, 1886; m. E— Young.

7584. Thomas, b. same, 12, 10, 1860; m. there, 12, 24, 1881, Mattie Streit, b. 9, 17, 1857; living, 1912; a dau. of William Streit and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 3047). Issue: (i) Virgie L., b. 10, 13, 1882; m. Logan Nicewarner. (ii) Claibe, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. Tillie Nicewarner. (iii) William T., b. 12, 1, 1886; d. 6, 24, 1908.

7585. Robert, b. same, 1, 3, 1863; m. there, 9, 12, 1889, Georgia Campbell, b. in Polk Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Campbell. Robert Harlan removed to Oklahoma in 1890. No issue.

3047. **Elizabeth Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George^o), Methodist Episcopal South, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1838; removed with her parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; d. there, 7, 14, 1861; bur. near Clifton City. She m. in Cooper Co., 3, 6, 1856, **William Streit** (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Cooper Co.; a son of William Streit (farmer). Issue:

7586. Mattie, b. 7, 17, 1857; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 7584), 12, 24, 1881.

7587. John H., b. in Cooper Co., 8, 9, 1860; d. 4, 13, 1906.

3048. **Pauline Harlan**^s (Henry,⁷ George^o), b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 9, 29, 1840; d. in Platte Co., Mo., 2 Mo., 1870; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 11 Mo., 1857, **Harlan Baughman** (merchant), b. in Boyle Co., 3, 8, 1838; d. at Fort Delaware, Del., 8,

10, 1863. He was a son of William O. Baughman, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 25, 1806, and of Martha A. Bryan, b. in Boyle Co., 2, 22, 1810. Pauline Harlan em. to Missouri in 1855. Children b. in Buchanan Co., that state. Issue:

William, unm.

Sarah, unm.

Pauline m. (2), date unknown, **Commodore P. Armstrong**, dates of birth and death unknown; bur. in Platte Co., Mo. They had at least one child.

Lulu (Christian), b. in Platte Co., Mo., 6, 13, 1867; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 10, 16, 1898, John William Fraser, b. in Nova Scotia, 6, 3, 1865; a son of William Fraser and Nancy McIntosh. Issue: (i) Harlan M., b. 1, 24, 1891. (ii) William Wendell, b. 10, 1, 1895. (iii) Gilbert Armstrong, b. 5, 2, 1903.

3051. **John Fleece**^s (Mary,⁷ George⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 11, 7, 1815, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 2, 12, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in North Salem Burying Grounds. He em. from Lincoln Co., Ky., to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1836, where he m. 4, 15, 1840, **Elizabeth Davis** (Christian), b. 1, 19, 1822, at Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 8, 31, 1874, in Boone Co., Ind.; bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Kidd) Davis, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. He m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, **Sarah (Owens-Bolling) Peck** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; deceased; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), the widow of — Bolling, and later the widow of Jeremiah D. Peck (No. 3016). Issue:

7588. Jeremiah, b. 3, 14, 1841; d. there, 5 Mo., 1841; m. Mary J. Farmer.

7589. Mary A., b. 7, 12, 1842; m. there, 4 Mo., 1867, Thomas Jefferson Adams.

7590. Harriet C., b. 1, 25, 1846; m. there, G. H. Waters, 10, 15, 1868.

7591. Louisa Jane, b. 1, 19, 1849; m. there, J. H. Hadley, 10, 25, 1871.

7592. Sarah C., b. 8, 20, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1876, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, C. F. Martin, 12, 29, 1876.

7593. Joanna, b. 8, 14, 1853; d. 4, 28, 1875, at Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind.; unm.

7594. Cornelia B., b. 7, 17, 1856; unm., 1890.

7595. Lillie C., b. 4, 25, 1859; m. William Hadley, 2, 4, 1883.

3058. **Jacob Harlan Fleece**^s (Mary,⁷ George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 4, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 10, 11, 1853, in Putnam Co., that state, **Lettie Ashley** (Christian), b. there, 7, 30, 1835; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Ashley (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Nancy Bachford, b. in the state of Kentucky. Jacob Harlan d. 11, 2, 1910. Issue:

7596. Silas F., b. 5, 19, 1858, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Frances Davis.

7597. Lulia, b. 7, 26, 1864, same; m. there, Leroy Moore.

7598. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1866, same; m. Emma Williams, 12, 30, 1897.

3065. **Joseph Helm Harlan**^s (George Pope,⁷ George⁶), farmer, fruit grower, banker, Christian, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 5, 9, 1821; d. at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 5, 5, 1905; bur. there; m. there, 11, 15, 1855, **Grace Barnes** (Christian),

b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 2, 26, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of Abraham Barnes (farmer, stockman). Joseph Helm Harlan moved with his parents to Cooper Co. in 1835, and later to California. Issue:

- 7599. Susan M., b. 9, 20, 1856; m. Benjamin Spaulding.
- 7600. Victorine G., b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Stephen J. Sill.
- 7601. William C., b. 5, 19, 1861; m. Lena Barnes, 1881.
- 7602. Joanna, b. 1, 13, 1864; d. 4, 5, 1888; unm.
- 7603. Abram B., b. 5, 1, 1868; d. 7, 1, 1888; unm.
- 7604. May G., b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Richard Brown, 1892.
- 7605. Joseph L., b. 8, 6, 1876; m. Mabel Smith, 1894.
- 7606. Coral B., b. 6, 26, 1879; d. 1879.
- 7607. Claude B., b. 6, 26, 1879 (twin to Coral B.); m. Grace Deaner, 1902.

3066. **George W. Harlan**^s (George Pope,^r George⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 9, 28, 1823; removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; m. there, 3, 12, 1857, **Susan A. Streit** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 9, 29, 1829; living, 1891; a dau. of William Streit (saddler), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Susan O. Bannon. George W. Harlan d. at Otterville, Cooper Co., 1, 13, 1891; bur. there. Issue:

- 7608. Susan A., b. 5, 11, 1858; m. Jehu W. Harlan (No. 7529).
- 7609. Virginia L., b. 10, 19, 1863; unm., 1891.
- 7610. George W., b. 11, 22, 1869; unm., 1891.

3069. **Benjamin Franklin Harlan**^s (George Pope,^r George⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1835. He m. 12, 20, 1851, in Otterville, that county, **Sarah Jane Wear** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 8, 1834, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 4, 25, 1864, in Sutter, (now in) Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Alexander Wear (farmer) and Rachel Steele; the latter b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Benjamin F. Harlan survived his wife for many years, and d. in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 6, 6, 1896; bur. there. At the time of their marriage Benjamin and Sarah were residents of Cooper Co., Mo. They remained there nine years, and in 1860 em. to and settled in Sutter Co. (since divided), now Yolo. The children were each b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Issue:

- 7611. William Helm, b. 2, 8, 1853; d. there, 2, 9, 1853.
- 7612. James C. (Christian), b. 1, 12, 1854; m. 10, 19, 1884, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal., Laura A. Bartels (Methodist), b. 10, 24, 1860, at Laporte, Laporte Co., Ind.; d. 6, 26, 1894, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Bartels, b. 6, 4, 1828, in Germany, and Louisa Beckman, b. same, 8, 11, 1830.

James C. Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, says: "My wife was, and I am now, a deaf mute. She lost her voice and hearing at the age of two and one-half years, and I at the age of three years, from scarlet fever. I was deputy county clerk of Yolo Co. for twelve years; clerk in the Secretary of State's office, sixteen months, and now [1897] am City Treasurer of Woodland."

Child: (i) Karl B., b. 6, 4, 1893, at Woodland.

- 7613. George A., b. 4, 11, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1857.
- 7614. Joanna T., b. 11, 3, 1857; d. there, 11, 16, 1858.

7615. Sarah G., b. 11, 20, 1859; m. Charles F. Elliott, 1, 8, 1879, in Yolo Co., Cal.
 7616. Joseph S., b. 2, 1, 1862, in Sutter (now in Yolo) Co., Cal.; m. there, 11, 29, 1887, Kittie E. Welby.

3071. **Thomas Helm Harlan** ^s (George Pope,⁷ George ⁶), stock raiser, Methodist, b. 11, 17, 1835, in Cooper Co., Mo. He em. in 1853 to California; m. there, 2, 22, 1871, at Colusa, Colusa Co., **Mattie Haynes** (Methodist), b. 1, 19, 1847, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peyton Haynes (farmer), b. in the state of Missouri, and Cynthia Ann Upton, b. same. Residence, 1897, Winters, Cal. Issue:

7617. Helm Harden, b. 12, 19, 1872; m. there, Mettie Vanderbilt, 12, 25, 1894.
 7618. Thomas William, b. 4, 5, 1874; unm., 1896.
 7619. Mattie Joanna, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. there, Benjamin H. White, 6, 18, 1895.
 7620. Joseph Wilderman, b. 9, 22, 1878; unm., Jan., 1897.
 7621. Christian Madison, b. 2, 7, 1883.
 7622. George Benjamin, b. 7, 7, 1885.
 7623. Susan Mary, b. 5, 5, 1887.
 All b. in Colusa Co., Cal.

3073. **Susan C. Harlan** ^s (George Pope,⁷ George ⁶), Christian, b. 11, 17, 1839, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, **Thomas C. Goodin** (farmer), b. 12, 23, 1827, in Boone Co., that state; living, 1890; a son of Amos H. Goodin (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1804, and Margaret Warren, b. 8, 9, 1803; both in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susan were each residing at Otterville, Cooper Co., Mo. They settled in Henry Co., that state, and remained there until 1864, when they em. to and settled in Sutter Co., Cal., that part wherein they settled afterwards becoming a part of Yolo Co. In 1897 they were residing in Winters, Cal. Issue:

7624. Joanna, b. 7, 28, 1859, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. George W. Hill, 11, 17, 1880, in Yolo Co., Cal.
 7625. Joseph Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1861, same; d. 12, 28, 1867, in Yolo Co.
 7626. Mary Susan, b. 7, 2, 1866, in Sutter (now Yolo) Co., Cal.; unm., 1897.
 7627. Margaret, b. 4, 12, 1868, in Yolo Co.
 7628. James Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1870, same.
 7629. John Marshall, b. 2, 16, 1873, same.
 7630. William H., b. 5, 7, 1875, same.
 7631. E. Beryl, b. 12, 17, 1878, same.
 7632. Jessie B., b. 3, 12, 1880, same.
 7633. Ermyrn M., b. 2, 1, 1884, same.

3075. **Ann Mary Harlan** ^s (George Pope,⁷ George ⁶), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 14, 1844, at Clifton City, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 18, 1884, at Williams, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. near there, in Bear Valley Cemetery. She m., about the year 1867, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Cal., **Marshall Spurlock** (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1836, in Cooper (?) Co., Mo.; d. 4, 28, 1882, in Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Daniel Spurlock. Issue:

7634. Thomas Franklin, b. 6, 1, 1869, at Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; m. there, Mary Eldred.
 7635. Ernest, b. 11, 25, 1871, same; unm., 1890.
 7636. Marshall N., b. 3, 3, 1875, same; unm., 1890.
 7637. J. DeWood, b. 4, 11, 1879, same; unm., 1890.
 7638. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1, 29, 1881, same.

3110. **George Harlan**^s (John,⁷ George⁶), loan and real estate, Christian, b. 8, 18, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky. Removed with his parents, 1837, to Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, **Sarah Jane Russell** (Christian), b. 6, 11, 1843, in Lincoln (?) Co., Ky.; living, Nov., 1889; a dau. of Smith Russell (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1810, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Boyle Co., same state. At the time of her marriage Sarah Jane was residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. In 1869 George and his wife and three children removed to Dallas Co., Ia., and in Oct., 1888, to San Diego, Cal.

Under date of 11, 17, 1889, he wrote the compiler: "I have recently purchased a fruit and raisin farm near Fresno, and will probably locate upon it soon, but will also retain our home in San Diego for future occupation."

Issue:

7639. Florence May, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1861; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 9, 6, 1880, Fred L. Moore.
 7640. Milton Russell, b. same, 5, 4, 1863; m. 10, 21, 1891, Tillie B. Hoag; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7641. Olive, b. same, 2, 16, 1867; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 15, 1888, George W. Burkett; residence, 1912, Bakersfield, Cal.
 7642. Lulu, b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1871; m. 4, 21, 1902, H. G. Shang; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7643. Frank, b. in Polk Co., Ia., 12, 18, 1877; m. 5, 14, 1902, Bertha Lucas; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

3123. **Letetia Ann Briscoe**^s (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Presbyterian, b. 2, 4, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. there, 1843, at Huntsville, **William W. Dolson**, who d. 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas; bur. there, in b. g. near Columbia. William and Letitia, in 1852, em. to Muscatine Co., Ia., and in 1866, to Brazoria Co., Texas. Letitia Ann m. (2) — **Moore**; (3) 12, 11, 1879, at Muscatine, Ia., **John DeLapp**, b. in the state of Tennessee; d. 4, 7, 1890, at Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. The children are by the first husband. Issue:

7644. Wallace, b. at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.
 7645. Mary Briscoe, b. same; d. there.
 7646. George, b. same; m. Alice Cote.
 7647. Angie S., b. same; d. 10, 1, 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas.
 7648. Phebe, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia.; m. John Longstreth.
 7649. Clara Briscoe, b. same; d. in Brazoria Co., Texas, 1867; bur. near Columbia.

3125. **Phebe Warren Briscoe**^s (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m.

there, 9, 16, 1845, at Huntsville, **Alvin G. Bacon** (merchant), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; living, 1893, in Page Co., Ia. Issue:

7650. Edwin Harlan, b. 10, 29, 1847, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 4, 29, 1877; m. Ida Kimball, 4, 25, 1872.
 7651. Ann Elizabeth, b. 2 Mo., 1849, same; d. there, 3, 17, 1849.
 7652. Lemira Jane (twin), b. 2, 15, 1849; d. 3, 14, 1849.
 7653. Benjamin Briscoe, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. Sara E. Burgess, 6, 17, 1875.
 7654. Louisa Belle, b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Thomas H. Baldwin, 6, 26, 1884.
 7655. Almira Cordace, b. 2, 8, 1855; m. Samuel T. James, 10, 1, 1873.
 7656. Charles Augustus, b. 5, 24, 1857; d. there, 7, 3, 1866.
 7657. Delia, b. 4, 25, 1861; unm., 1893.
 Children all b. in Pulaski Co., Ill.

3126. **Mary Briscoe**^s (George Harlan,⁷ Elizabeth⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1834 to Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. there, in Huntsville, 12, 4, 1891; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 12 Mo., 1843, at Huntsville, **Andrew Jackson Mead** (physician), b. 4 Mo., 1815, in Henry Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of William Mead, farmer and native of Kentucky.

One of her children, in a letter to the compiler, in speaking of the mother said: "Mother was prominent as a Sabbath school worker, and her essays at conventions were always in demand and well received. Her whole lifework outside the domestic circle was given to the Presbyterian Church at Huntsville. . . ." Issue:

7658. Alice J., b. at Huntsville; d. there, in infancy.
 7659. Richard Homer, b. 1, 16, 1847, same; m. Mary Ward, 10, 2, 1889.
 7660. William Briscoe, b. 3, 6, 1851, same; m. Maude Bradley.
 7661. Clara, b. 1, 10, 1855, same; m. C. E. Everson.

3159. **Charles H. Deskin**^s (Eleanor,⁷ Sinai⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 14, 1813, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 21, 1892; bur. in the cemetery near Mobberly, Randolph Co., same state. He m. 3, 16, 1840, in the latter county, **Elizabeth M. Burton** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1817, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1888, in La Plata, Macon Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Elijah Burton (carpenter), b. in Bath Co., Ky., and Mary Buriss, b. same. Issue:

7662. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 12, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, John M. Powell, b. 8, 4, 1838, in Cass Co., that state; a son of Jackson T. Powell. Child:
 (i) Lily May, b. 3, 14, 1861, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. 4, 8, 1878, in Macon Co., Theodore Pierce, b. 4, 28, 1856, in Athens Co., Ohio; a son of Harvey and Margaret (Caldwell) Pierce. Children:
 (a) Harvey Milton, b. 5, 17, 1879. (b) Aubry E., b. 2, 3, 1881; d. 10, 11, 1885. (c) Mary E., b. 8, 21, 1883. (d) Damon G., b. 7, 4, 1886. All b. in Macon Co., Mo.
 7663. George Ann, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 12, 1, 1856.
 7664. Lewis Allen, b. 8, 23, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 2, 1856.
 7665. Enos Burton, b. 2, 16, 1848, same; m. 2, 7, 1877, in Macon Co., Margaret Pierce, b. 7, 10, 1858, in Athens Co., Ohio; a dau. of Harvey Pierce (farmer), b. 3, 13, 1823, in Meigs Co., and Margaret Caldwell, b. 2, 28, 1830, in Athens Co.; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Bessie F.,

b. 7, 6, 1880, in Ottoway Co., Kans. (ii) Grace G., b. 8, 17, 1882, in Madison Co., Mo.; d. 3, 1, 1886, in Stoddard Co., same state.
7666. James Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1852, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Lutie Wilkerson.

3161. **Mary Ann Deskin**^s (Eleanor,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 3, 6, 1817, in Boone Co., Mo.; d. 2, 26, 1876, at Stips Hill, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. 8, 17, 1837, in that county, **Alexander Davidson** (farmer), b. 9, 4, 1801, in Grainger Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 24, 1875, at Stips Hill; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Davidson (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Mary Chance, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

7667. James H., b. 3, 8, 1839, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 30, 1867, Rebecca A. Phillips, b. 4, 29, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; a dau. of Isaac Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1803, and Mary Wilkins, b. 10, 16, 1803; both in Washington Co., Pa. In 1887 they removed to Blair Co., Neb., and in 1893 to Frontier Co., same state. Children: (i) Samuel Albert, b. 9, 12, 1868. (ii) William Henry, b. 9, 12, 1868. (iii) James Oscar, b. 3, 4, 1874. (iv) Lewis Edward, b. 1, 20, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.
7668. Lewis A., b. 2, 23, 1841, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 17, 1866, Sarah E. Hildreth, b. there, 11, 23, 1847; a dau. of Joseph and Jane. Children: (i) Joseph Henry, b. 12 Mo., 1866; m. Estella Croddey, 11, 21, 1891. (ii) Alexander C., b. 12, 19, 1870. (iii) Charles M., b. 8, 25, 1872. (iv) Carrie B., b. 3, 18, 1874. (v) Ross T., b. 7, 29, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.
7669. John A. (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1843, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 25, 1865, Sarah O. Wilson, b. 10, 23, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; a dau. of William E. Wilson (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1817, in Kentucky, and Mary Ann Janes, b. in Rush Co., Ind. Children: (i) Nora B., b. 8, 18, 1872. (ii) Nettie M., b. 8, 1, 1876. (iii) Emma M., b. 8, 1, 1880. (iv) Zula A., b. 10, 10, 1882. (v) Carver G., b. 4, 24, 1885. (vi) Fanny D., b. 3, 2, 1887. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.
7670. Joseph N., b. 11, 17, 1845, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 1864, at New Orleans, La., in the Union Army; bur. there; unnm.
7671. Ruth E., b. 1856, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 2, 17, 1889, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; bur. there; m. W. S. Vail.

3166. **Eliza Ann Teagar**^s (Ruth,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 1827, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1874, at Covington, Kenton Co., same state; bur. in Highlands Cemetery, near that city. She m. 8 Mo., 1844, **Herman Ebersole**, b. 1, 19, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; deceased. They had issue:

7672. Viola, b. 6, 29, 1845, at Tolesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.
7673. Rosa Belle, b. 6, 17, 1848, same; m. 12, 4, 1866, at Maysville, Ky., Francis M. Vanden, b. 2, 7, 1844, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 12, 30, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Preston B. Vanden (merchant), b. at Gallipolis, Ohio, and Adelia Cooper, b. in 1818, in Ohio. No issue.
7674. Lilley F., b. 10, 20, 1853, at Tolesboro; removed to Covington, that state; m. there, Thomas Runyan, b. 11, 3, 1842, in Mason Co., Ky.; a son of James Runyan (merchant), b. 3, 3, 1816, and Lydia

Mannin, b. 5, 4, 1824; both in Mason Co., Ky. Children: (i) Herman, b. 9, 4, 1874. (ii) Walter, b. 2, 20, 1877; d. there, 2, 27, 1878. (iii) Rosadel, b. 4, 27, 1879. (iv) Fannie Louisa, b. 4, 4, 1888. All b. in Covington, Ky.

7675. Claudius D., b. 12, 15, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. 8, 30, 1893, at Lewisburg, W. Va., Virginia Frazier, b. 1870, in Greenbrier Co., that state; a dau. of Francis M. Frazier.

7676. Glenoa, b. 10 Mo., 1862, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, at Tolesboro, 10, 14, 1887; unm.

3167. **Jurette Moores**^s (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), b. 5, 9, 1825, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1851, **Michael Reese**, b. 9, 20, 1820, in Bavaria, Germany; d. 7, 13, 1884, at Mobberly, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in Deskin Family Burying Grounds; a son of Adam Reese (cabinet maker) and Barbara —; both b. in Bavaria, Germany. Jurette m. (2) at Cincinnati, Ohio, **M. R. Ewell** (physician), formerly of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky.; a near relative of General Ewell, of the Confederate Army. Children by the first husband:

7677. George M., b. 11, 18, 1852, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 2, 1854, in Randolph Co., Mo.

7678. William H., b. 9, 11, 1858, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 2 Mo., 1885, Vashti P. Whiteman, b. 5, 2, 1840, in Clay Co., Mo.; a dau. of Peter Whiteman and Vashti J. Higsley; both b. in New York. No issue.

7679. Louisa L. Ellen, b. 9, 20, 1860, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 9, 20, 1883, Wilbur S. Jackson. No issue.

3169. **Rawlings Moores**^s (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), farmer, b. 3, 8, 1829, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 14, 1851, **Elizabeth M. Doggett**, b. there, 1, 13, 1834; d. 12, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; bur. there, at Union Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Doggett and Frances Thomas; both b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1866 Rawlings and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., and after the death of his wife he went to Illinois, where he d. in Christian Co., 9, 29, 1875, at Mount Auburn. Issue:

7680. Frances E., b. 4, 30, 1862, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 10, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo., Edmund Gaulden, b. there, 4, 22, 1847; a son of Martin A. Gaulden (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1818, in Campbell Co., Va., and Nancy Keiser, b. 3, 18, 1828, in Rockingham Co., same state. Children: (i) Clifton, b. 8, 23, 1870, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 28, 1891, Mollie E. Heskett. (ii) Elizabeth Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1871, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1890, Allen G. Heskett, b. 6, 17, 1867, in Ross Co., Ohio.

7681. Sarah, b. 11, 16, 1853, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 7, 1862.

7682. Benjamin, b. 1, 4, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3171. **Jackson Moores**^s (George,⁷ Sinai⁶), hotel proprietor, b. 9, 26, 1837, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 9, 1856, **Cynthia Ann Doggett**, b. in Bath Co.; a dau. of Benjamin and Frances. They moved in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Christian Co., Ill., in 1874; to Harper Co., Kans., in 1888. Issue:

7683. Silucius G., b. 1, 12, 1857, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. Constania Stoker, 10, 2, 1889.

7684. Stephen A., b. 6, 21, 1858, same.

7685. Elizabeth F., b. 6, 12, 1860, same; m. Charles Byers, 1, 5, 1888.
 7686. George W., b. 4, 11, 1862, same; d. 6, 9, 1881, in Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there.
 7687. Virginia Lee, b. 5, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.
 7688. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 24, 1869, same; unm., 1893.
 7689. Willie E., b. 6, 24, 1870, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1872.
 7690. Lucy Ann, b. 8, 11, 1873, same; unm., 1893.
 7691. Willis H., b. 3, 14, 1875, in Christian Co., Ill.; unm., 1893.
 7692. Lillie May, b. 4, 17, 1871, same; unm., 1893.

3177. **Michael Moores Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), attorney-at-law, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1833, at Flemingsburg, Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 11, 1871, at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., **Irene Emma Stealey** (Episcopal), b. there, 1, 4, 1844; living, 1899; a dau. of John O. Stealey (tinner), b. in the state of Virginia, and Mary Patrick, b. 6, 7, 1820, in Clark Co., Ind. Issue:

7693. Mary Virginia, b. 3, 16, 1872, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 26, 1872.
 7694. Maude Moores, b. 10, 18, 1873, same; d. there, 3, 19, 1887.
 7695. Jacob Stealey, b. 3, 6, 1879, in Fleming Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3181. **Luvernia C. Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), b. 12, 14, 1844, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Lewis Co., same state; m. there, 11, 12, 1872, **George W. Jackson** (farmer), b. 5, 20, 1835, in Fleming Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of Moses Jackson (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1801, and Mary Ann Ausley; both b. in Fleming Co., Ky. Issue:

7696. Mary Louisa, b. 9, 20, 1873.
 7697. Frances Stealey, b. 5, 17, 1875.
 7698. Carl Jacob, b. 12, 17, 1876.
 7699. Charles Scott, b. 11, 22, 1879.
 7700. Harlan Edgar, b. 9, 7, 1881.
 7701. Samuel Howe, b. 2, 25, 1884.
 7702. Grover Cleveland, b. 7, 20, 1887.
 7703. Clifton Henry, b. 4, 26, 1889.

All b. in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; all unm., 1893.

3182. **Paulina Frances Sinai Teagar**^s (Louisa,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 2, 20, 1852, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, **William M. Stealey**, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Clark Co., Ind.; a son of John O. and Mary (Patrick) Stealey. William M. Stealey at the time of his marriage resided in Carthage, Mo., and immediately after his marriage Paulina accompanied him to that place. In 1878 she had returned to her father's home in Lewis Co., Ky., where she d. 9, 14, 1878; bur. in a cemetery in Fleming Co. They had one dau.:

7704. Emma Louisa, b. 7, 22, 1878, Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3183. **Olivia Moores**^s (Silas,⁷ Sinai⁶), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1830, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 12, 24, 1846, at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, **George Trumbo**, b. 7, 22, 1832, in Hardin Co., Ky.; a son of George L. Trumbo. They moved to Missouri in 1872; to Kansas, 1879; to Texas, 1881. Issue:

7705. Paulina A., b. 11, 13, 1847, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 1, 28, 1882.
 7706. Clementine, b. 9, 20, 1849, in Center Co., Ky.; d. 8, 2, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. S. D. Headley, 9, 25, 1873.
 7707. Ambrosia, b. 8, 25, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 15, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. George Marklin.
 7708. Frances A., b. 3, 31, 1855, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 2, 14, 1879, in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Charles W. Chapin, 8, 8, 1877.
 7709. Rosetta, b. 4, 29, 1859, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.
 7710. Wilford, b. 9, 26, 1865, same; m. Mary Anderson.

3186. **Louisa Teagar Moores**^s (Silas,[†] Sinai⁶), b. 1, 20, 1845, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., same state; m. there, 9, 8, 1864, **Eli Fletcher Cooper**, b. there, 7, 29, 1839. Issue:

7711. Dora Wayne, b. 8, 6, 1866, in Greenup Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 6, 1867.
 7712. Oattie Dallas, b. 8, 17, 1868; m. John Wooten, 12, 6, 1883.
 7713. Ardella, b. 8, 20, 1870; d. there, 12, 15, 1873.
 7714. Tinnie Lee, b. 1, 29, 1873; m. Charles F. Worthington, 1, 24, 1889.
 7715. Marcellas, b. 6, 7, 1875.
 7716. Moses, b. 4, 29, 1878; d. there, 4, 8, 1879.
 Children all b. in Greenup Co., Ky.

3188. **Tilford Moores**^s (Harlan,[†] Sinai⁶), hotel keeper, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 6, 19, 1858, **Josephine Powers**, b. there, 8, 6, 1842; living, 1893; a dau. of Woodson and Adaline (Gauldin) Powers. Tilford and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., 1867; returned to Bath Co., Ky., 1874; d. there, 10, 1, 1884, at Owingsville; bur. there. Issue:

7717. Mary Odaliza, b. 12, 9, 1859, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 11, 6, 1879, Benjamin H. Bramlett, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; a son of Henry and Malinda (Utterback) Bramlett, farmers from Benton Co., that state. No children.
 7718. George H., b. 8, 27, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1864.
 7719. Newton W., b. 1, 9, 1866, same; removed in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Hillsborough, Texas, 1885; m. there, 3, 3, 1887, Mazie Patterson, b. in the state of Georgia. Child: (i) Josephine, b. 3, 6, 1868, at Hillsborough, Texas.
 7720. James Harlan, b. 4, 28, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.
 7721. Minnie M., b. 3, 6, 1872, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 25, 1889, Thomas Bradley, b. 6, 8, 1868, in Clark Co., Ky.; a son of Stephen and Telethia B. (Tuttle) Bradley. Child: (i) Robert E. Lee, b. 7, 25, 1890.
 7722. Lee, b. 8, 13, 1874, in Bath Co., Ky.
 7723. Roland Tilford, b. 1, 6, 1877, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3211. **Bernard Gilpin**^s (Bernard,[†] Sarah⁶), wholesale druggist, a Friend, b. 3, 6, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 11, 19, 1851, in Philadelphia, **Mary Bernard**, b. 7, 5, 1832, at Baltimore, Md. They settled in the latter city and were residing there in 1893. Issue:

7724. Henry Brooke, b. 4, 3, 1853, at Baltimore, Md.; m. there, 10, 27, 1886, Hattie Newcomer, b. there, 3, 3, 1861; a dau. of Benjamin F. New-

comer, b. 4, 28, 1827, and Amelia Louisa Ehlen, b. 6, 28, 1829. Henry Brooke is a wholesale druggist, and in 1890 was residing in Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Donald Newcomer, b. 8, 1, 1887. (ii) Kenneth Newcomer, b. 2, 14, 1890. (iii) Dorothy, b. 9, 16, 1891. All b. in Baltimore.

7725. Bernard, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Baltimore, Md.

7726. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1862, same; m. 4, 23, 1890, Emma Miller, b. 11, 19, 1863; a dau. of John and Rachel (Janney) Miller. Children: (i) Laura Perry, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) John Bernard, b. 5, 10, 1892.

3214. Hannah P. Palmer^s (Hannah,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 24, 1808, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 15, 1883, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 7, 1834, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **George D. Smith** (leather merchant), b. 3, 2, 1806, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua R. Smith, b. 4, 29, 1760, and Susanna Drinker, b. 4, 5, 1764; both b. in Burlington, N. J. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Concord and George D. of Philadelphia. The date of their removal to Cincinnati was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot state where the children were b. Issue:

7627. Henry Howard (leather merchant), b. 2, 12, 1835; m. 11, 5, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hannah Rachel Cameron; b. there, 7, 6, 1844; d. there, 3, 31, 1870; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of William and Rachel Cameron. Henry H. Smith m. (2) 10, 6, 1882, Eva Kendall, at Cincinnati, Ohio. His children were all b. there. Children: (i) Alice E., b. 3, 4, 1870; d. there, 6, 9, 1870. (ii) Anna Gilpin (twin), b. 3, 4, 1870; unm., 1890. (iii) Howard K., b. 8 Mo., 1884. (iv) Francis Palmer, b. 3 Mo., 1886.

7728. Frances E., b. 9, 26, 1836; d. 8, 19, 1885, at Avondale; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery.

7729. Robert Clinton, b. 12, 24, 1838; m. 11, 30, 1875, at Rome, Italy, Mary E. R. Smith, of Philadelphia. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1892 was residing at Glenville, Harford Co., Md. Children: (i) Ethel G. M., b. 1876. (ii) George V. C., b. 1878.

7730. Laura Gilpin, b. 5, 6, 1842; unm., 1892.

7731. Alice Annie, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. 8, 31, 1860, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3224. Sarah Ann Gilpin^s (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 1, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1892, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. near there, in Friends Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 7, 1835, at Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Canby Gilpin** (No. 3204), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 12, 1810, in Montgomery Co., Md.; living, 1890; a son of Bernard Gilpin (No. 923). Issue:

7732. Emma, b. 1, 19, 1837; d. there, 1, 30, 1837.

7733. Anna (Methodist), b. 5, 20, 1839, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, at Sandy Spring, Samuel Willson (farmer), b. there, 5 Mo., 1829; d. there, 11, 25, 1872, at Rockville; a son of Samuel and Margaret (Schell) Willson, the latter b. 4, 9, 1789. Anna m. (2) Thomas J. Lea, 7 Mo., 1885. No issue by last marriage. Children: (i) Charles Gilpin, b. 11, 30, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1882,

- Elizabeth Herbert. (ii) Joseph Emory, b. 3, 7, 1861. (iii) Samuel Canby, b. 7, 15, 1864. (iv) George A., b. 8, 3, 1868. (v) Mary, b. 6, 12, 1871. All b. at Rockville.
7734. Ella, b. 4, 30, 1841, at Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 19, 1863, at Sandy Spring, Md., John E. Willson, b. there, 5, 19, 1833; a son of Samuel and Margaret. Children: (i) Maggie, b. 9, 18, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1887, Irving Underhill. (ii) Gilpin, b. 1, 3, 1868. (iii) Percey, b. 10, 16, 1869. (iv) Sallie, b. 10, 16, 1870. (v) Samuel Jasper, b. 6, 19, 1876. (vi) Barrett Prettyman, b. 6, 30, 1880. All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
7735. Samuel P., b. 3, 13, 1844; d. 4, 30, 1844.
7736. Joseph G., b. 4, 14, 1845; unm., 1892.
7737. George E. (physician), b. 10, 18, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 7, 5, 1870, at Rockville, that county, Elizabeth J. Adamson, b. there, 1850; a dau. of Hillary Adamson, b. 1828, and Margaret Alby; both b. in Montgomery Co., Md. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 2, 19, 1891, Etta E. Willard. (ii) Amelia, b. 12, 26, 1874. (iii) Bessie, b. 9, 29, 1877.
- 3226. Alban Gilpin**^s (Joseph,^r Sarah^e), merchant, b. 3, 6, 1810, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1884, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 5, 1851, at Philadelphia, **Rachel Ellicott** (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1816, at Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.; d. 3, 10, 1892, at Sandy Spring; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ellicott, b. 9, 16, 1767, at Ellicott City, and Mary Kirk, b. in Pennsylvania. They had a dau.:
7738. Mary Ellicott, b. 5, 29, 1852, at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md.; unm., 1892; residence, Sandy Spring, Md. Mary E. Gilpin was at one time the Assistant Secretary of the Marshall Family Association.
- 3227. Lydia S. Gilpin**^s (Joseph,^r Sarah^e), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1812, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 15, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Edward Thomas** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1811, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 6, 1881, at Sandy Spring; bur. near there, in Sandy Spring Burying Grounds; a son of William Thomas (farmer), b. there, 12, 11, 1771, and Martha Patrick, b. 1780, in Harford Co., Md. Lydia S. Gilpin at the time of her marriage was residing at Philadelphia. In 1892 she was residing near Sandy Spring, Md. Issue:
7739. Marcella, b. 2, 13, 1834; m. Robert Sullivan, 5, 3, 1853.
7740. Richard P., b. 1, 6, 1836; m. Harriet Cowman, 9, 29, 1857.
7741. Joseph, b. 12, 28, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
7742. Samuel, b. 1, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 11, 22, 1875; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Spring Meeting House.
7743. Alban (merchant, Friend), b. 4, 29, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 12, 1871. Susanna H. Leggett, b. 4, 21, 1846, in Queens Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Haycock) Leggett; residence, 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Anna, b. 12, 3, 1872. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874. (iii) Frederick, b. 1, 21, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7744. Louisa (a Friend), b. 8, 17, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 9, 14, 1871, at her father's home in Sandy Spring, Roger Brooke

- (physician), b. there, 8, 5, 1846; a son of Roger Brooke, b. 10, 5, 1810, and Sarah Pleasants, b. 6, 16, 1813. Children: (i) Emilie T., b. 5, 30, 1873. (ii) Sallie Pleasants, b. 2, 9, 1875. (iii) Jane Porter, b. 1, 28, 1877. (iv) Roger, b. 6, 14, 1878. (v) Edward S., b. 10, 18, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7745. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 6, 1, 1886, at Denver, Col., Frederick D. Jackson, b. 2, 2, 1851, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. Jackson and Harriet M. Allen. Children: (i) Geneva, b. 7, 13, 1887; d. 7, 13, 1887. (ii) Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1888.
7746. Emilie, b. 9, 6, 1852, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 8, 8, 1872, J. Lewellyn Massey, b. 6, 14, 1848, in Jefferson Co., (now in) W. Va.; a son of John E. Massey, b. 4, 2, 1818, and Margaret A. Kable, b. at Kuble-town; both in Jefferson Co., Va. Children: (i) Mary Gertrude, b. 12, 7, 1873, at Waterford, Va. (ii) Margaretta Kable, b. 7, 29, 1875. (iii) Estella Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1878. The two last in Montgomery Co., Md.
3228. **Louisa Gilpin**^s (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 11, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9 Mo., 1834, at Triadelphia, Md., **Edward Painter** (manufacturer), b. 11, 29, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 29, 1875, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of William Painter (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Phebe Churchman, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:
7747. Clara, b. 11, 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, Robert Chalfant.
7748. William, b. 12, 20, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 9, 8, 1861, at Philadelphia, Harriet Deacon, b. there, 5, 23, 1843; a dau. of Ephriam T. Deacon, b. 7, 6, 1807, at Burlington, N. J., and Louisa Magee, b. 2, 22, 1815, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. William Painter is a mechanical engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Orrin C., b. 4, 6, 1864, at Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Helen Churchman, b. 6, 2, 1866. (iii) Ethel, b. 11, 15, 1880. The two last at Baltimore.
7749. Emilie (a Friend), b. 1, 2, 1841, in Baltimore Co., Md.; m. 10, 8, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, William H. Jackson (artist), b. 6 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. and Harriet M. Jackson. Children: (i) Clarence, b. 1876. (ii) Louisa P., b. 1879. (iii) Harriet.
7750. Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1876; m. Ida League.
7751. Samuel G., b. 8, 29, 1849, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 4, 11, 1873, at Baltimore City, Mary Hanway, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Harford Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hanway, b. same, and Mary E. Stanley, b. at Baltimore. He is a merchant. Removed, 1868, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1899 to New York City. Child: (i) Lawrence Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1878, in Harford Co., Md.
3229. **Gideon Jaques Gilpin**^s (Joseph,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, b. 5, 29, 1820, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 12, 24, 1862, in Baltimore City, Md., **Sarah**

B. Levering (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1833; a dau. of Edward J. Levering (farmer), b. there, 1806, and Amelia Martin, b. 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

7752. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 24, 1863.

7753. Edward L., b. 11, 13, 1865.

7754. Lucy S., b. 6, 25, 1868.

7755. Joseph A., b. 11, 18, 1870.

7756. Louisa P., b. 9, 24, 1873.

All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

3230. **John Gilpin Hewes**⁸ (Ann,⁷ Sarah⁶), coal operator, geologist, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1887, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 9, 1845, **Margaret Nichols** (Episcopalian), b. 11, 6, 1814, at Philadelphia, d. 5, 1, 1881, at Pottsville; bur. there; a dau. of Francis Boude Nichols (coal operator), b. there, 11, 5, 1793, and Anna Maria —, b. same, 10, 6, 1796. Issue:

7757. Anna Maria, b. 11, 12, 1845; d. 5, 20, 1859.

7758. Virginia Nichols, b. 7, 29, 1848, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1886.

7759. William Augustus, b. 2, 17, 1850, in Schuylkill Co.; m. 1, 24, 1888, at Pottsville, Emma A. Yuengling (Episcopalian), b. 10, 1, 1857, in that county; a dau. of David Gaul Yuengling (brewer), b. 3, 2, 1805, and Elizabeth Betz, b. 9, 26, 1823; both in Germany. No issue. He is a grain merchant; residence, 1892, Pottsville, Pa.

7760. Samuel, b. 1, 4, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.

7761. Louisa May, b. 5, 1, 1853, in Schuylkill Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1882, at Pottsville; bur. there. She m. 11, 10, 1875, in that county, James R. Henderson.

3231. **Sarah Ann Hewes**⁸ (Ann,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 15, 1815, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 30, 1857, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 5, 3, 1837, in Friends' Meeting at Concord, **Joshua Pusey Edge** (book-keeper, farmer), b. 10, 11, 1807, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1873, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Germantown; a son of Thomas Edge (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1774, in East Caln Twp., and Edith Pusey, b. 1, 22, 1787, in London Grove; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7762. Thomas J., b. 8, 13, 1838, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1863, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, Elizabeth D. Linton, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 23, 1883, at Harrisburg, Pa.; bur. at Germantown; a dau. of Benjamin and Malinda D. (Woodward) Linton. Thomas J. m. (2) 12, 23, 1884, Rebecca Jane Johnson; a dau. of John and Hannah, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was for some years a farmer; was elected 2, 8, 1877, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, which he has since held. In 1895 he was elected Secretary of the Department of Agriculture. Residence, 1895, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Edith A., b. 1, 5, 1864. (ii) Sarah M., b. 12, 16, 1868.

7763. Anna Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Germantown, Pa.

7764. Samuel H., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. 4, 14, 1842.

7765. Samuel H.,² b. 7, 11, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 9, 9, 1867; unm.

7766. Alfred P., b. 11, 23, 1848, at Wilmington; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Darlington, Md., Emma H. Edge (a Friend), b. 7, 1, 1853, near Baltimore, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph and Mary D. (Smith) Edge, of Darlington, Md. Children: (i) Walter S., b. 3, 7, 1879, at Germantown, Pa. (ii) Alfred J., b. 7, 12, 1882, same. (iii) Janet P., b. 12, 16, 1890. (iv) Thomas J., b. 4, 18, 1894. The two last at Darlington, Md.

3232. **Samuel Gregg Hoopes**^s (Ann,^r Samuel^o), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 4, 1797, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1864, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 20, 1826, in Friends' Meeting at Lower Merion Meeting House, **Jane Roberts** (a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1804, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 3, 9, 1858, in Newtown Square; bur. there; a dau. of David Roberts (farmer) and Sarah Walker, of Lower Merion. Issue:

7767. Thomas C., b. 5, 17, 1828, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 16, 1855, at the home of her father in Pocoposon Twp., Elizabeth Barnard, b. 4, 11, 1830, in the last named township; d. 3, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Eusebins Barnard and Sarah Painter. He m. (2) 1860, at Pittsburg, Pa., Lydia Jobson, b. 8, 8, 1838, at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph Jobson, b. 1, 7, 1809, and Hannah S. Broomall, b. 12, 18, 1806; residence, 1897, Downingtown, Pa.

7768. David Robert, b. 1, 8, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 24, 1857, at Darby Meeting, Susanna E. Maris, b. 11, 4, 1835, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Maris, b. 12, 28, 1779, and Martha Ann Bonsall, b. 1801; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel E., b. 6, 18, 1858, in Delaware Co. (ii) Ella Maris, b. 3, 28, 1861. (iii) William T., b. 6, 25, 1864. (iv) Lewis M., b. 6, 5, 1869. (v) M. Virginia, b. 4, 4, 1871. All except the eldest b. in Chester Co.

7769. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1831, in Willistown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1857, at Philadelphia, Susan B. Huey, b. 8, 7, 1836, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Huey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1807, and Emeline Brinton, b. 10, 23, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Abraham, b. 11, 5, 1860. (ii) Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1862. (iii) Franklin S., b. 3, 26, 1866. (iv) Emily, b. 8, 21, 1871; d. in infancy. (v) William, b. 6, 24, 1873. (vi) Margaret, b. 10, 18, 1876. All b. in Chester Co.

3233. **Peter Walraven Gregg**^s (Samuel,^r Samuel^o), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 8, 9, 1809, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 10, 1887, at Wilmington, that state; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery. He m. 2, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Shields**, b. there, 3, 29, 1821; a dau. of William Shields and Lydia Jefferies; the latter b. 9, 15, 1799, in Goshen Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. William Shields was an officer in the American Army in the War of 1812. Issue:

7770. Samuel (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 4, 8, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 23, 1867, near Centreville, Margaret Ann Chandler, b.

9, 6, 1848, in Christiana Hundred; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph P. Chandler (physician), b. 11, 14, 1810, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. 7, 6, 1818; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Elsie, b. 9, 21, 1868. (ii) Willard S., b. 5, 15, 1870. (iii) Elizabeth Chandler, b. 12, 29, 1872. (iv) Irwin Walraven, b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Joseph Chandler, b. 11, 16, 1882. (vi) Helen McClary, b. 7, 23, 1885. "All b. at the old Gregg homestead at Duponts Works, Christiana Hundred," New Castle Co., Del.

7771. Lydia Elma, b. 7, 21, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 12, Elwood Bartram (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 5, 21, 1840; d. there, 12, 8, 1871, in Christiana Hundred; a son of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Vandever. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 5, 12, 1868; m. Ida Weyl. (ii) Harry E., b. 5, 9, 1870.
7772. Amie C., b. 3, 18, 1851, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

3234. **Ann Gregg**^s (Samuel,⁷ Samuel⁶), Episcopalian, b. 7, 26, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, at Wilmington, 3, 27, 1886; bur. there, in "Old Swedes Church" Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 17, 1842, at her father's home in New Castle Co., **Bandery Simmons** (lumber merchant), b. 1, 24, 1805, in that county; d. there, 2, 2, 1882, at Wilmington; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John Simmons (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1765, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Lydia Taylor, b. same, 4, 13, 1768. Issue:

7773. Samuel Gregg, b. 11, 15, 1842; m. Elizabeth Chandler.
 7774. John, b. 11, 20, 1844; d. 1, 17, 1849.
 7775. Charles, b. 1, 25, 1847; m. Mary F. Christie.
 7776. Ann Catherine, b. 5, 3, 1849; d. 11, 25, 1849.
 7777. Frank, b. 6, 19, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1852.
 7778. Jesse Gregg, b. 4, 22, 1854; m. Emily Elliott, 6, 14, 1883.
 7779. Helen, b. 4, 6, 1857; m. Lilburn Chandler, 6, 9, 1886.
 All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

3251. **Thomas Mendenhall**^s (James,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, b. 4, 15, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, **Hannah Jane Hollingsworth**, b. 12, 13, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Caleb Hollingsworth (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1803, and Mary Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1807; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7780. William H. (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Elizabeth P. Roney, b. 4, 1, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Davis Roney (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1833, and Louisa J. Reese, b. 3 Mo., 1836; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1887. (ii) Warren Thomas, b. 10, 25, 1890; both in Delaware Co., Pa.
7781. Elmer E. (printer), b. 10, 23, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1883, at West Chester, Elizabeth B. Frame, b. there, 8, 8, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of R. Maris Frame (superintendent of West Chester, Pa., Gas Works), b. 1816, at Philadelphia, and Mary Buckley, b. 8, 31, 1826. Elmer E. Mendenhall is in the employ of the United States in its printing office at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 11, 13, 1886, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

(ii) Ada H., b. 3, 31, 1890, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 16, 1890.

7782. Hannah M., b. 8, 13, 1864; m. Howard Pierce, 2, 3, 1886.

7783. Laura, b. 6, 3, 1868; m. William M. Roney, 8, 28, 1887.

7784. Herbert, b. 2, 15, 1877, in Delaware Co., Pa.; un., 1890.

3267. **Aaron Mendenhall**^s (Isaac,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 7, 1833, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 9, 23, 1857, at Florence, Douglas Co., Neb., **Ella H. Taylor** (a Friend), b. 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1864; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Susanna (Niel) Taylor (farmers). Aaron m. (2) 10, 31, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa., **Hattie A. Shoemaker** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1845, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William D. Shoemaker (stonemason), b. 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Turner, b. 1815, "on the eastern shore of Maryland." Issue:

7785. Anna, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. Elwood Mendenhall (No. 7789), 2, 12, 1887.

7786. Isaac, b. 9, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1884.

7787. Emma B., b. 6, 22, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; un., 1890.

7788. Earl, b. 1, 5, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.

3270. **Alfred Mendenhall**^s (Elwood,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 15, 1831, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 17, 1874, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Longwood. He m. 9, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Priscilla Mendenhall** (No. 3256), b. 1, 24, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002) and Hannah Taylor. At the time of their marriage Alfred was residing in Pennsbury Twp. and Priscilla in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7789. Elwood (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 30, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1887, Anna Mendenhall (No. 7785), b. there, 3, 21, 1860; living, 1890; a dau. of Aaron Mendenhall (No. 3267). Children: (i) Ethel, b. 5, 2, 1887. (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 23, 1889; both in Chester Co., Pa.

7790. Sidney E., b. 3, 17, 1863; un., 1890.

7791. William Taylor, b. 7, 23, 1867; un., 1890.

7792. Alfred, b. 8, 22, 1869; un., 1890.

7793. Hannah, b. 8, 1, 1872; un., 1890.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3271. **Milton Mendenhall**^s (Elwood,^r Aaron^e), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 14, 1834, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1862, **Anna Eliza Mendenhall** (No. 3258), b. there, 7, 24, 1873, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002). At the time of their marriage Milton was a resident of Pennsbury and Anna of Kennet. Milton m. (2) 2, 17, 1870, **Elizabeth McWayne Thompson**, of Philadelphia, and in 1890 was residing near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7794. Edward, b. 8, 14, 1863; m. Zuela Williamson.

7795. Howard, b. 2, 25, 1865; d. there, 1, 20, 1866.

7796. Warren.
 7797. Horace.
 7798. Wayne.
 7799. Edith, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

7800. Helen E.

3279. **Anna M. Way**^s (Sarah,⁷ Aaron⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 17, 1896, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 12, 14, 1876, at Hamorton, in that county, **Robert M. Register** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1850, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1896; a son of William Register (miller) and Mary Mendenhall. Issue:

7801. Clifford C., b. 10, 17, 1879, at Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.
 7802. Edgar, b. 5, 1, 1882, in Pocoposon Twp.; d. there, 9, 28, 1882.
 7803. Earle, b. 8, 16, 1886, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
 7804. Lloyd, b. 6, 13, 1888, at Hamorton, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3280. **Harriet Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), b. 8, 6, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1853, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 7, 24, 1830, at Wilmington, **Henry Wilson** (printer), b. there, 3, 3, 1804; d. 4, 15, 1842, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of James Wilson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1764, in Harford Co., Md., and Mary Andrews, b. 1779, in Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7805. James Henry (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 4, 1, 1831, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 11, 15, 1860, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth H. Moore (Baptist), b. there, 3, 11, 1837; living, 1890; a dau. of William S. Moore (manufacturer) and Elizabeth A. Hassall, b. 12, 25, 1812; both in Philadelphia. Child: (i) William Hassall, b. 11, 20, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 5, 7, 1885, Agnes Amanda King, b. 11, 22, 1862, at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Israel Davis King (clergyman), b. 2, 4, 1824, at Baltimore City, Md., and Mary A. E. Walter, b. 10, 4, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (a) Maude Hassall, b. 5, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia. William H. Wilson, in 1890, was residing in Philadelphia, and was the owner of the Metal Ornamentive Works.

3282. **Joshua Harlan**^s (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), druggist, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1805, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1833, **Elizabeth Dent** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 4, 1811, at Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.; d. 5, 13, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of John Dent (sea captain) and Mary Penny. At the time of their marriage Joshua and Elizabeth were each residing at Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7806. Julia, b. 3, 1, 1834; d. 12, 25, 1899; m. Peter Babb; (2) Samuel Whalley, 11, 10, 1863.
 7807. William V., b. 10, 3, 1836.
 7808. Emma (Episcopalian), b. 10, 19, 1838, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 1, 26, 1892; bur. there. She m. 9, 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Willard Thomson (Vice-President of the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic

Railway), b. 7, 6, 1837, at Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Me.; a son of Joseph Thomson (farmer), b. 1801, in Bath Bay, and Fanny Sloman, b. 1802, at Woolwich; both in the state of Maine. Children:

(i) William Harlan, b. 5, 31, 1866, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 29, 1890, Helen Hales Johnson, and (1901) have: (a) Maurice Willard, b. 8, 17, 1891. (b) Helen Hales, b. 4, 11, 1899; both b. in Wilmington, Del.

(ii) Joseph Merrill, b. 9, 13, 1869. (iii) Bessie, b. 6, 28, 1871. (iv) Frank Hawthorn, b. 12, 25, 1872.

(v) Helen Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1874, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 13, 1874, Edwin Deleplane Nelson, and (1901) have: (a) Mildred Paige, b. 10, 25, 1901, at Baltimore, Md.

(vi) Susan Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1877, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 4, 1879.

7809. John Brinckley, b. 1, 13, 1841.

All b. at Wilmington, Del.

3283. **Samuel Harlan**⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Joshua⁶), b. 11, 22, 1806, at Long Island, N. Y.; d. 2, 6, 1882, at Vienna, Austria; bur. 3, 21, 1883, in Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1831, at Marcus Hook, Del., **Susan Fairlamb** (Episcopalian), b. 4, 5, 1810, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. at Philadelphia, date not given; bur. in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Jonas Fairlamb (surveyor), b. near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Price, b. same. Samuel Harlan at the time of his marriage resided at Wilmington. Issue:

7810. Sarah M., b. 3, 14, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 4, 26, 1855, James Price, b. there, 2, 27, 1834; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Price (miller), b. at Wilmington, and Matilda Louisa Anderson, b. in the state of Pennsylvania. James and Sarah went to Europe in 1890, accompanying her father, Samuel Harlan, and have since remained there, their place of residence in 1890 being Dresden, Saxony. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 1, 27, 1856, at Wilmington; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Philadelphia, Susan C. Wells, b. 11, 6, 1856, at St. Mary, Mich.; living, 1890; a dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells. No children. (ii) Margaret P., b. 12, 26, 1857, at Wilmington; m. 7, 20, 1882, at Baden, Germany, Edmund Baron Wucherer von Haldenfeld, Private Secretary to Arch Duchess Elizabeth of Austria. (iii) Susan Harlan, b. at Wilmington; m. 6, 11, 1884, in Vienna, Austria, Lieutenant Alexander Soceca, of the "Queen's Guards," b. at Bucharest, Roumania. No children. (iv) Matilda Louisa, b. at Wilmington; m. at Vienna, Austria, Baron Gabor Bornemeisza, Private Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. (v) Anna Hollingsworth. (vi) Sallie May, b. 5, 26, 1873, at Philadelphia.

3288. **Mary Harlan**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Joshua⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 11, 1831; bur. there, in McCannon's Presbyterian Burying Grounds. She m. 1, 8, 1829, in that county, **George McCollough** (blacksmith), b. there, 9, 15, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1882, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur.

near there; a son of George McCollough (blacksmith), b. 3, 9, 1761, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 9, 1841, and Margaret Barneby, b. 9, 12, 1766; d. 10, 13, 1833, in New Castle Co., Del. George McCollough moved to Richmond, Ind., 1836. Issue:

7811. Louis, b. 3, 26, 1830, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 25, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Earham Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 23, 1851, Mary O'Hara, b. 8, 16, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Holmes) O'Hara. Children:

(i) George C., b. 3, 6, 1853, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 19, 1874, Ella E. Davis, b. 5, 1, 1855, in Fayette Co., Ind.; a dau. of George and Martha. George, in 1890, resided at Richmond, Ind. Children: (a) Charles Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1874. (b) Willie Elmer, b. 10, 31, 1878. (c) Cora F., b. 3, 9, 1882. (d) Rhea, b. 11, 29, 1890. (e) Howard Davis, b. 4, 3, 1893. All at Richmond, Ind.

(ii) William H., b. 9, 21, 1855, at Richmond, Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1865. (iii) Frank B., b. 3, 25, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 19, 1859. (iv) Elmer F., b. 11, 18, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1885; m. 6, 14, 1885, Edith B. Hough, b. 6, 12, 1867. (v) Mary E., b. 1, 18, 1867. (vi) Harry L., b. 5, 18, 1870. All b. at Richmond, Ind.

3290. **Beulah Gould Harlan**^s (Thomas,^r Joshua^e), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 5, 1848, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., **John H. Newlin** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Grubb) Newlin. In 1893 Beulah was residing at Elam. Issue:

7812. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 24, 1849, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Elam.

7813. Thomas, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1887, Eliza Jane Husbands. Child: (i) Hamilton Husbands, b. 8, 24, 1888.

THE NEWLIN FAMILY.—John Hickman Newlin, who d. at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1892, was the last surviving grandchild of Nathaniel and Esther (Metcalf) Newlin. The latter lived and kept the tavern at "Johnson's Corner," adjoining the residence of the deceased. After the death of Nathaniel (3) his widow m. William Temple, widower. After his death she again m., this time to Robert Mendenhall, also a widower. The late Phebe Thomas (No. 520), grandmother of Phebe Paxson of West Chester, who d. 1, 18, 1875, at the age of 105 years, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Elizabeth White (No. 133), his former wife. The deceased was descended from Nicholas Newlin the immigrant, through Nathaniel (1) and Mary (Mendenhall) Newlin; Nathaniel (2) and Jane Woodward, and Nathaniel (3) and Esther Metcalf.

Thomas Shillitoe, an English Ministering Friend, in his JOURNAL relates as follows: "Our kind land-lord, Nathaniel Newlin (2), entertained us in the evening with the following relation: 'During the Revolutionary War, Friends' Meeting House at Darby was occupied by some of the American Army, but Friends applying to the commanding officer for liberty to meet in it to worship, it was granted. Many of them sat down with Friends, the officers and soldiers sitting at the back part of the house, and conducted themselves in a solid manner. At first, to Friends, the swords and other accoutrements of war that hung on the walls appeared frightful, but those were times of Divine favor.'"

Nathaniel (3) and Esther were the parents of nine children, among them: (iii) Thomas (father of deceased), b. 9, 10, 1760; d. 1, 24, 1873 (?); m. at Concord Meeting, 4, 18, 1782, Sarah, b. 9, 27, 1764; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Grubb. He lived at the late residence of the deceased and was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Nathaniel, b. 3, 26, 1785; d. 2, 2, 1844; m. Hannah Twadell, a dau. of William and Deborah. (b) 5, 1, 1787; d. 10, 14, 1891; m. Mary Martin, dau. of Benjamin. (c) Cyrus, b. 1, 12, 1790; m. Elizabeth Dickenson; (2) Susan Bullem. (d) John Hickman, b. 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. 1848, Beulah Gould Harlan (No. 3290).

3292. Thomas Harlan ^s (Thomas,⁷ Joshua ⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 4, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 6, 4, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Mrs. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle** (Presbyterian), b. 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of David Martin and Agnes McMullin, and widow of James Bayard Pyle (No. 3655). Their children, except the eldest, were b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

7814. David Martin, b. 10, 4, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. about 1877, Ella Draham. Children: (i) Edmund R., b. 8, 25, 1879. (ii) Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1881. (iii) Euphemia P., b. 4, 28, 1883. (iv) Lawrence, b. 9, 1, 1884. (v) Charles, b. 8, 28, 1886. (vi) David Martin, b. 9, 14, 1888.

7815. Thomas H., b. 8, 31, 1858; m. Irene G. Stroud, 4, 25, 1883.

7816. Miriam, b. 11, 15, 1860; m. George G. Brown, 9 Mo., 1885.

7817. Beulah Gould, b. 11, 12, 1862; m. William P. Rich, Jr., 10, 17, 1882. Children: (i) Adin P., b. 11, 4, 1883. (ii) William F., b. 1, 30, 1884.

7818. Joseph M., b. 7, 14, 1864; unm., 1890.

7819. Charles, b. 12, 14, 1866; unm., 1890.

3293. Sarah Ann Harlan ^s (Joseph,⁷ Samuel ⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 3, 19, 1891, in Douglas Co., Wash. She m. 8, 22, 1839, in the former county, **John Trago** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1859, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House; a son of John and Mary (Cook) Trago, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. John and Sarah settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio, in 1840, and about 1887 to 1890 she accompanied her children to the state of Washington. Issue:

7820. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 2, 1843, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. there, 11, 2, 1865, Hiram Platt.

7821. Sara E., b. 7, 27, 1846, same; m. Joseph R. Mitchell, 5, 1, 1872.

3294. Samuel C. Harlan ^s (Joseph,⁷ Samuel ⁶), farmer, teacher, Congregationalist, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 12, 14, 1820; d. at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn., 10, 7, 1895; bur. there; m. in Columbiana Co., 10, 8, 1846, **Elizabeth W. Barber** (Friend), b. there, 3, 29, 1827; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 28, 1852; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Barber and Mary Ann Ware, farmers in Columbiana Co. He m. (2) in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 7, 27, 1854, **Phebe Armitage** (Friend), b. in

Columbiana Co., 5, 20, 1827; d. in Mahoning Co., 3, 20, 1857; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Armitage (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa. Samuel m. (3) in Clinton Co., N. Y., 4, 13, 1858, **Julia C. Parkhurst** (Congregationalist), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3, 17, 1834; d. at Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont., 1, 25, 1908; bur. at Lake City, Minn.; a dau. of Joseph Parkhurst and Julia Brownson, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 1797. Issue:

- 7822. Willis Barber, b. in Columbiana Co., 4, 6, 1848; m. in Missoula Co., Mont., 1875, Mary Hord.
- 7823. Phebe Armitage, b. same, 3, 7, 1856; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 26, 1860.
- 7824. Elizabeth, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 11, 29, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Hamilton.
- 7825. Clarence J., b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., 6, 9, 1862; m. Addie Church, 12, 20, 1888; residence, 1912, Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.
- 7826. Francis P., b. same, 4, 27, 1867; m. Florence Highwarden; residence, 1912, Darby, Mont.

3295. **Joseph Harlan**^s (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1822; m. in Stark Co., Ohio, 4, 4, 1850, **Martha C. Gaskill** (Christian), b. there, 3, 25, 1831; d. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 4, 20, 1912; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gaskill (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 12, 6, 1797, and Rachel Kille, b. at Philadelphia, 1803. Joseph Harlan d. in Mahoning Co., 6, 6, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

- 7827. Rachel, b. 5, 21, 1851; m. Mills Harrod.
- 7828. Charles H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. there, 9, 23, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Case, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Philip and Sarah (Pidcock) Case, who came from Bucks Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1860. Charles H. Harlan owns a farm of 213 acres in Hale Co., Texas, and in 1890 was residing thereon. He and his family are members of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Willis C., b. 11, 17, 1882. (ii) Ethel S., b. 4, 17, 1885; both in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- 7829. Walter S., b. 5, 2, 1864, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 23, 1887, at Salem, Adella Ann Johns (Christian), b. there, 7, 17, 1868; living, 1890; a dau. of Adam and Rebecca (Spencer) Johns. He is a farmer and member of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Lamont, b. 3, 16, 1889.

3296. **J. Comley Harlan**^s (Joseph,⁷ Samuel⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 2, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 10, 11, 1877, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., **Martha Way** (No. 3278), b. 3, 3, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1890; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, J. Comley Harlan resided in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and Martha at Hamorton. In 11 Mo., 1889, they em. to Hale Co., Texas, and settled upon a farm near Epworth, in that county. Issue:

- 7830. Inez, b. 9, 1, 1878.
- 7831. Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1880.
- 7832. Way, b. 6, 3, 1889.

All b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

3300. **Anna Jenkinson**^s (Edith,⁷ Samuel⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 5, 1848, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 16, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas H. Speakman**, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Nathaniel Speakman (farmer), b. 6, 6, 1791; d. 8, 8, 1860, and Ann Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1797; d. 1, 9, 1871. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Delaware Co. and Anna in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7833. Virginia J., b. in Delaware Co., 10, 3, 1845; d. at Wilmington, 5, 1, 1888; bur. there; m. 2, 15, 1874, Maurice Garrett, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Elwood Garrett and Catherine Wollaston. No issue.

7834. Caroline, b. same, 8, 21, 1847; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1872, Pusey P. Bye, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1846; living, 1890; a son of E. Mortimer Bye (merchant), b. 1, 3, 1818, and Phebe Pusey Passmore, b. 2 Mo., 1820; both in Chester Co. Issue: (i) Edith Lewis, b. 10, 17, 1873. (ii) Mahlon Jenkinson, b. 9, 10, 1878.

3310. **Edward Thatcher Harlan**^s (George Passmore,⁷ Samuel⁶), life insurance agent, Hicksite Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1, 3, 1841; m. at Embreeville, that county, 9, 28, 1865, **Hannah M. Passmore** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 2, 1, 1843; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Passmore (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1808, and Eliza Scott, b. 12, 14, 1809. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing at Hamorton and Hannah at Embreeville. In 1897 they resided at Philadelphia. Issue:

7835. Marion E., b. at Hamorton, 8, 3, 1866; d. at Embreeville, 8, 29, 1882.

7836. Almira P., b. same, 10, 29, 1868; unm., 1897.

3311. **George Passmore Harlan**^s (George Passmore,⁷ Samuel⁶), Friend, b. at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1843; d. at Philadelphia, 4, 6, 1895; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, West Chester, Chester Co.; m. at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., that county, 10, 6, 1869, **Ellen Brinton Entrekin** (Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1847; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin, b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva Jane Meredith, b. 5, 11, 1810; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7837. Mary Thatcher (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 8, 29, 1870; m. at the home of her parents in Philadelphia, 10, 12, 1892, Bucher Ayers, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1869; a son of Bucher Ayers and Jane Logan; residence, 1897, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Dorothy Harlan, b. at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1894. (ii) William, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1896.

At the time of their marriage both were residents of West Chester. They resided there for some time, and in 1864 took residence in Wilmington, Del. They afterwards resided in Philadelphia and West Chester, and in 1876 removed again to Philadelphia. At the time of his death he was engaged in selling life insurance, but was at one time in mercantile pursuits. He was always interested in this history and was the means by which many early records were secured.

3312. **Mary Ann Newlin**⁸ (Joseph,⁷ Ann⁶), Friend, b. in Chester Co., 8, 10, 1811; d. at Wilmington, Del., 11, 7, 1882; bur. there; m. in Chester Co., 7, 31, 1833. **Allan Gawthorp** (Friend), b. in that county, 6, 22, 1810; d. at Wilmington, 6, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both in Chester Co. Allan and Mary Ann removed to Wilmington in 1854. Issue:

7838. J. Newlin (painter, gas fitter), b. 8, 23, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 17, 1859, at Philadelphia, Esther Good (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 31, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Harper) Good, of that county; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Edith Newlin, b. 2, 8, 1860. (ii) Annie, b. 3, 22, 1862. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 18, 1864; d. 1, 3, 1874. (iv) Emma, b. 1, 28, 1867. (v) Frederick Herman, b. 12, 2, 1874. (vi) Henry A., b. 4, 22, 1877. (vii) J. Newlin, b. 4, 3, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.
7839. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1864, at Wilmington, Del., Evans Pennington (real estate), b. 12, 22, 1837, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel and Letetia (Townsend) Pennington, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry G., b. 1, 20, 1865, at West Grove, Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 19, 1866. (ii) Frank N., b. 8, 26, 1867, same. (iii) Harvey T., b. 6, 14, 1869, same. (iv) Mary G., b. 10, 30, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.
7840. Alfred, b. 10, 19, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 4, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Hannah J. Stroud, b. 2, 26, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Jones) Stroud. Alfred is a plumber and gas fitter. Children: (i) William Jones, b. 4, 6, 1867. (ii) Charles, b. 11, 21, 1868. (iii) Elizabeth S., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iv) Sarah Newlin, b. 10, 6, 1874. (v) Alfred, b. 5, 18, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.
7841. Henry (coal broker, Friend), b. 4, 7, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 15, 1872, in New Castle Co., Del., Mary P. Thompson (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1842, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis Thompson (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1816, and Lydia Pusey, b. 6, 18, 1819; both in Chester Co., Pa. No children.
7842. Allan, b. 8, 9, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; unkm., 1890.
7943. Edith Newlin, b. 9, 27, 1851, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 13, 1852.

3320. **Harlan Clayton**⁸ (Phebe,⁷ Ann⁶), miller, b. 11, 2, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1867, in York Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 11, 2, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Emmett** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 28, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Emmett (wheelwright) and Jane Pitner, the latter a native of the state of Delaware. Issue:

7844. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1844, in York Co., Pa.; m. James Chandler, and in 1890 were residing near McFord, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Carrie, b. 2, 21, 1869. (ii) Franklin P., b. 10, 3, 1871. (iii) Edith, b. 8, 9, 1874. (iv) Emory B., b. 11, 9, 1876. (v) Goldsmith, b. 1, 6, 1880. (vi) Edgar, b. 11, 13, 1882. (vii) Cynthia, b. 3, 3, 1885.
7845. Susanna, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; unkm., 1890.

7846. W. Henry, b. 3, 22, 1847; m. Lettie Conley. Children: (i) Flora, b. 11, 17, 1873. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 25, 1875. (iii) William Clifford, b. 1, 8, 1876. (iv) Nellie, b. 11, 3, 1877. (v) Mary, b. 11, 27, 1879.
7847. Joseph Newlin, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Eliza Kearns. Children: (i) Harlan. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Samuel. (iv) Rebecca May. (iv) Olie.
7848. Pitner Emmett, b. 11, 27, 1852.
7849. Plummer Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1856; unm.
7850. Mary Frances, b. 6, 18, 1858; m. Robert Russell. Children: (i) Herbert Clyde, b. 6, 29, 1882. (ii) Eugene Leroy, b. 7, 20, 1884.
7851. John Reynolds, b. 6, 6, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
7852. Sarah Ellen, b. 6, 6, 1860, same; m. 3, 4, 1878, Evan Chandler, b. 10, 5, 1850, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Veazy Chandler, b. 5, 29, 1804, in Cecil Co., Md., and Jemima Kilgour, b. 2, 12, 1811, in York Co., Pa. In 1890 they were residing at Jonesboro, Mo., with whom the mother was living. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 12, 25, 1879. (ii) Beatrice, b. 12, 23, 1880. (iii) Corday J., b. 12, 20, 1882. (iv) Minnie G., b. 10, 29, 1884. (v) Carrie H., b. 11, 6, 1888; the first in York Co., Pa., the four younger in Montgomery Co., Mo.

3331. **Jacob M. Worth**^s (Rebecca,^r Ann^e), miller, Friend, b. 8, 29, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 9, 1849, at Unionville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 24, 1844, in that county, **Sarah Jane Moore** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 6, 1823; d. there, 4, 8, 1877, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of William Moore (carpenter), b. 12, 24, 1796, and Ann Miller, b. 10, 13, 1801; both in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing in Kennet and Sarah in New Garden. Issue:

7853. Henry Moore, b. 10, 26, 1844, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ada Porter.
7854. Franklin E., b. 11, 5, 1846, same; m. Mary A. Wertz.
7855. Anna R. J., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Milton K. Hiddleston, 5, 28, 1869.

3334. **Isaac B. Worth**^s (Rebecca,^r Ann^e), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 16, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1859, at Marshallton, **Annie Pennypacker**, b. there, 6, 12, 1836; living, 1890; a dau. of Mathias Pennypacker (farmer, lawyer), b. 7, 4, 1795, and Mary I. Gause, b. 6, 16, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in East Marlborough and Annie at Marshallton. Issue:

7856. Mary P. (Methodist), b. 10, 11, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at her father's home, 4, 9, 1885, Edward R. Chambers (lawyer), b. 2, 24, 1857, in Albemarle Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Elijah Chambers, b. 2, 16, 1806, in Centre Co., Pa., and Marianna Staple, b. 3, 25, 1821, in Virginia. Child: (i) Frederick W., b. 3, 19, 1886.
7857. Thomas P. (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1889, Ella R. Worrall, b. there, 4, 7, 1867; a dau. of J. Elwood Worrall (merchant), b. 5, 2, 1841, and Anna M. Worrall, b. 9, 10, 1842; both in Delaware Co., Pa. No children, 1890.

3340. Marshall Harlan Travilla^s (Jonathan,⁷ Ann⁶), contractor, builder, Friend, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1872, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 31, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Mary Ann Sylvester** (Methodist), b. 8, 1, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 26, 1883, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William Sylvester (carpet weaver), b. 3, 22, 1791, and Tamazin Cummings, b. 12, 11, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Marshall went to Quincy, Ill., 1848; to California, 1864, but returned to Quincy. Issue:

7858. William (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1850; d. there, at Quincy, 7, 6, 1884; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 26, 1878, Charlotte McDonald (Presbyterian), b. in Scotland, 10, 6, 1857; living, 1912. Issue: (i) Martha Ellen, b. 11, 26, 1878. (ii) Mary, b. 11, 15, 1880. (ii) Lettie, b. 3, 10, 1884; d. 1886. All children b. in Adams Co.

7859. Ann Eliza (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1852; d. there, 4, 23, 1881; bur. there. She m. at Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., Albert Musser (carpenter), b. there. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. at Quincy, Ill., 11, 18, 1878.

7860. Mary Emma (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 21, 1854; m. there, 5, 3, 1877, Charles Kendall Jarman (commercial traveller), b. in Worcester Co., Md., 1, 1, 1852; a son of Kendall Jarman and Adaline Warren, native of that county. Issue: (i) Mabel Emma, b. in Adams Co., 5, 18, 1879; m. 8, 6, 1900, William H. Gerke; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill.

7861. Marshall (Baptist), b. in Adams Co., 2, 3, 1856; m. there, 5, 28, 1878, Lillian Shoutz (Baptist), b. there, 10, 7, 1858; a dau. of Isaac Shoutz and Winifred Dustin. Marshall is a hardware merchant and resides at Quincy. Issue: (i) Maude W., b. 2, 22, 1879; m. 4, 22, 1901, George F. Jasper; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill. (ii) Marshall Laurence, b. 11, 25, 1886.

7862. Susan (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 3, 6, 1860; m. there, 3, 12, 1884, Walter Wilson, b. 12, 16, 1856; a son of Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 10, 1812, and Maria Bass, b. 12, 10, 1819; both in Lexington, Ky. Issue: (i) Hazel Travilla, b. 2, 23, 1885, at Quincy, Ill.; m. 4, 22, 1901, John A. Hall.

7863. Lillie Belle (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 6, 1867; d. there, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 11, 3, 1886, Frederick M. Whipple (miller), b. in Adams Co., 6, 29, 1818, and Emmarine F. M. Brown, b. 11, 2, 1828. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. 4, 18, 1890.

3344. Jonathan Travilla^s (Jonathan,⁷ Ann⁶), contractor, builder, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1828; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Payson, Adams Co., Ill., **Lydia Ann Fisher** (Methodist), b. in Chester Co., 9, 13, 1836; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Fisher, b. 8, 3, 1811, and Eliza Ann King, b. 1813; both in Chester Co. Jonathan Travilla went from Chester Co. to Adams Co., Ill., 1851; to Livingston Co., Mo., 1868, and settled there; residence, 1891, Dawn, that county. Issue:

7864. Thomas W. (carpenter), b. 12, 20, 1857, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 12, 23, 1879, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo., Anna Thomas, b. 7, 1, 1860, in the state of Ohio; a dau. of David Thomas, b. 1, 28, 1823, and Ellen —, b. 10, 3, 1831; both in Wales, England. No issue.

7865. Charles W. (carpenter), b. 10, 25, 1865, same; m. 5, 9, 1888, in Livingston Co., Mo., Nina Flynn (Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1865, in that county; d. there, 3, 5, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John Flynn, b. 5, 12, 1825, and Mary Linth, b. 5, 15, 1826; both in Ireland. Child: (i) Archie R., b. 11, 8, 1889.

3346. Jonathan T. Marshall^s (Hannah,⁷ Ann⁶), hotel keeper, b. 8, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 5, 1870, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 24, 1848, by Friends' ceremony in Chester Co., **Jane Peirce** (No. 5056), b. there, 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of George Peirce (No. 1828) and Jane Young. Jonathan T. Marshall served three years in the Union Army. Issue:

7866. Lovetta, b. 6, 26, 1849, at West Chester, Pa.; d. there, 6, 29, 1853; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

7867. Austin J., b. 3, 28, 1856, same; d. 5, 21, 1881, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

3349. Edith Ann Marshall^s (Hannah,⁷ Ann⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1848, at Philadelphia, **Norris Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 15, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Unionville, 8, 13, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Abigail (Bowman) Pyle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Norris resided in Unionville and Edith Ann in Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co.; P. O., 1891, Coatesville, Pa. Issue:

7868. Harmon J., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 21, 1875, at Philadelphia, Charlotte Young (Episcopalian), b. there; a dau. of Thomas Young, of England. Harmon J. Pyle is a dealer in hardware, and in 1890 resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (i) Howard Young, b. 1876. (ii) Clarence, b. 1878; both in West Chester, Pa. (iii) Charles, b. at Philadelphia; d. at Minneapolis. (iv) Edith Flora, b. 5 Mo., 1882, at Minneapolis.

7869. Anna Virginia, b. 5, 24, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 22, 1875, at Philadelphia, Benjamin T. Young (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John W. Young (farmer), b. 1801, and Elizabeth H. Snyder, b. 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter J., b. 7, 23, 1876. (ii) Bertha M., b. 1, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard P., b. 1, 15, 1880. (iv) Jessie W., b. 11, 20, 1882. (v) Hugh K., b. 12, 19, 1887. (vi) Edna V., b. 8, 31, 1889; all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

7870. Norrisene, b. 4, 12, 1861, at Mortonsville, Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1879, at West Chester, Henry A. Malin, b. 10, 5, 1854, at Willowdale, that county; a son of Jackson Malin (stone mason) and Sarah Brosius, of Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Brandt H., b. 11, 18, 1879. (ii) Austin P., b. 2, 24, 1882; both in Chester Co.

7871. Morton, b. 11, 15, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1889, at Downingtown, that county, Irene Happersett (Episcopalian), b. 9, 25, 1866, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of David J. Happersett (machin-

ist), b. 8, 5, 1815, in Chester Co., and Christiana C. Severs, b. 4, 12, 1821, in Hanover, Germany. Morton Pyle, in 1890, was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and resided at Coatesville, Pa. Child: (i) Norris H., b. 8, 31, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa.

3357. **Jonathan Travilla**^s (Thomas,⁷ Ann⁶), merchant, broker, Friend, b. 12, 1, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1855, at Green Street, Philadelphia, **Martha E. Newport** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 19, 1828; d. 4, 23, 1884, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jerre E. and Elizabeth (Ellison) Newport. Issue:

7872. Bessie Newport, b. 2, 26, 1858, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1890.

7873. Mary, b. 9, 21, 1860, same; unm., 1890.

7874. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1865, same; d. there, 6, 18, 1865.

7875. Anna, b. 4, 28, 1866, same; m. there, 10, 16, 1890, by ceremony of Friends, William W. Speakman (physician), b. 10, 10, 1816, and Jane C. Williams, b. 1, 31, 1833; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha S.

3391. **Rolla Oliver Phillips**^s (Eli,⁷ Mary⁶), b. 4, 29, 1842, in Green Co., Pa.; m. 2, 13, 1872, in Bureau Co., Ill., **Mary Jane Gudgel** (Episcopalian), b. 1, 27, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Thornton B. Gudgel (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind., and Sarah A. Hughes, b. in Ireland. At the time of their marriage R. O. Philips was a resident of Lincoln, Neb., and his wife of Chicago, Ill. He entered the Union Army in April, 1861, in the 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, from Washington Co., that state, for three months; enlisted, Sept., 1862, at Uniontown, same county and state, for three years, in the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; commissioned first lieutenant in the Peninsular Campaign, and captain of the same company (D) in 1862; served to Dec., 1864. He d. 1, 9, 1899. Issue:

7876. Thornton Gudgel, b. 9, 30, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 10, 2, 1873.

7877. Sarah Whitney, b. 11, 4, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; d. 8, 26, 1876.

7878. Mary Edith, b. 6, 18, 1877, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 2, 14, 1879.

3404. **Margaret Harlan**^s (Lewis,⁷ Caleb⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 18, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 22, 1840, in New Garden Twp., **Robert Read** (farmer, stock dealer), b. 3, 26, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 30, 1893, in Madison Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near Urbana, Champaign Co., that state; a son of Joel Read (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1790, and Leah Welden, b. 2, 17, 1794; both in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Margaret was residing in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and Robert in Champaign Co. They settled in the latter county, and in 1843 removed to Madison Co. After his death Margaret went to Bloomington, Ill., to reside with her dau., Anna. Margaret d. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 7, 17, 1906. Issue:

7879. Lucretia Mott, b. 11, 19, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1893; m. Francis Julius Fitzwilliam.

7880. Anna L., b. 4, 8, 1843; living, 1912; m. John C. Coblentz.

7881. Joel Lewis, b. 1, 30, 1845; d. 5, 6, 1910; m. Mary H. Thornburg.
 7882. Robert Welden, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1855; d. there, 9, 7, 1860; bur. in the cemetery at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

3407. **Mary Harlan**^s (John,⁷ Caleb⁶), Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 2, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 8, 29, 1894; bur. near Mt. Tabor, Champaign Co., Ohio. She m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1848, **John G. Linnville** (farmer, Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 21, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 21, 1877; bur. at Mt. Tabor Burying Grounds. He was a son of Benjamin Linnville (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Ann Haines, b. there, date unknown. Mary Harlan had em. to Champaign Co. with her parents in 1833. Both were living there at the time of marriage, and they settled in that county. All children b. there. Issue:

- Ella C., b. 7, 13, 18—; m. 4, 28, 1874, Leander McClellan; residence, 1912, Cable, Ohio. No further record.
 Philander, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. 1875, Marie C. McClellan; residence, 1912, Urbana, Ohio. No further record.
 Frank S., b. 3, 19, 1855; m. 1 Mo., 1876, Eva R. Young. No further information at hand.
 Mary S., b. 10 Mo., 1856; d. 8, 28, 1860.

3411. **John Harlan**^s (John,⁷ Caleb⁶), farmer, blacksmith, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 3, 1832; m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1855, **Lydia M. Runyan** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 6, 23, 1834; a dau. of Elias Runyan (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1802, on board a boat upon the Ohio River, and of Martha C. Harrison, b. at Lexington, Scott Co., Ky., 1, 6, 1805. Both John Harlan and Lydia M. Runyan resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there from Delaware with his parents when one year of age. They settled in that county, and all the children were b. there. Issue:

7783. William H. (physician), b. 5, 5, 1856; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 1, 14, 1886, Emma Hardman (Presbyterian), b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1863; a dau. of Otho Hardman (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1829, and Eliza Weaver, b. in Madison Co., 6, 27, 1837. No issue.
 7884. Alvin Earnest, b. 2, 9, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.
 7885. Laura Mary, b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1863.
 7886. Arthur John (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1862; d. at Wagoner, Okla., 11, 25, 1910; bur. at Woodstock, Ohio. He m. at Humboldt, Humboldt Co., Ia., 10, 29, 1886, Lillian T. Smith (Universalist), b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 12, 26, 1859; d. at Degraff, Ohio, 7, 13, 1909; bur. at Woodstock; a dau. of Azro Smith (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1828, in Champaign Co., and Mary E. Inskeep, b. in Union Co., Ohio, 4, 13, 1840. Arthur J. Harlan em. to Dawes Co., Neb., in 1884; to Kansas in 1893, and to Wagoner, Okla., in 1905. One dau., b. in Dawes Co., 10, 2, 1887. Residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.
 7887. James Hugh, b. 11, 8, 1864; d. 9, 4, 1866.
 7888. Lydia Maude, b. 4, 11, 1871; d. 1, 29, 1874.
 7889. Carroll, b. 10, 29, 1873; d. 2, 5, 1874.
 7890. Helen Clare, b. 6, 22, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.

3416. **Caleb McKeever**^s (Sarah,⁷ Caleb⁶), farmer, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. at Gibson City, Ill., 1, 8, 1910; bur. there. He m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 6, 1851, **Elizabeth Thompson** (Presbyterian), b. in Champaign Co., 12, 12, 1826; d. at Gibson City, Ford Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of John Thompson (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 22, 1785, and Elizabeth King, b. 11, 16, 1788, and a native of Ireland. Caleb em. with his parents to Champaign Co., in 1833. He and Elizabeth Thompson settled in that county, and after the children were b. removed to Ford Co., Ill. Issue:

John Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1852; d. 12, 12, 1911; m. Ada Dunn, 4, 8, 1887. No further record.

Samuel A., b. 5, 6, 1853; d. 9, 23, 1855.

Sarah E., b. 11, 23, 1855; m. date unknown, T. B. Strauss; residence, 1912, Green River, Utah. No further record.

William (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1858; m. in Ford Co., Ill., 11, 26, 1879, Laura Gertrude Rockwood (Presbyterian), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of John Adams Rockwood (farmer), b. in Vermont, 9, 23, 1825, and Sarah Jane Lewis, b. in New Jersey, 5, 20, 1827. They have issue: (i) Gertrude Thompson, b. in Ford Co., 8, 2, 1880; m. date unknown, Ralph Speedie. (ii) Jennie M., b. 9, 20, 1884; m. R. L. Fox. (iii) William Earl, b. 11, 29, 1887; m. 6, 4, 1910, Alta Charles, b. in Cass Co., Ill., 6, 20, 1885; a dau. of Thomas J. Charles, b. 5, 9, 1855, and Mary E. Goodell. They have three children: (a) William Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1911. (b) Charles Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1912. (c) Lewis G., b. 1, 1, 1914.

Stephen, b. 7, 1, 1860; d. 2, 7, 1861.

James T., b. 7, 20, 1861; d. 9, 17, 1861.

3423. **Harmon Harlan**^s (Joshua,⁷ Caleb⁶), in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. in Champaign Co., 4, 2, 1868, **Anna Chapman**, b. in that county, 4, 4, 1849; a dau. of Daniel Chapman (blacksmith), b. in Vermont, 5, 3, 1825, and Lydia Black, b. in Champaign Co., 2, 3, 1832. Both Harmon Harlan and Anna Chapman resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. Their address, 1912, is Woodstock, that county. All children b. there. Issue:

George E. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 19, 1869; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 10, 7, 1896, Euphemia Hayes, b. in Ohio, 4, 13, 1869; a dau. of Isaiah Hayes and Sarah Sherwood, the latter b. 3, 25, 1838. They reside, 1912, at Woodstock, and have one child, Ray, b. 11, 9, 1910.

Dean, b. 5, 7, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1898; unm.

Quinn, b. 11, 20, 1874; unm., 1912.

Max B. (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1876; m. at Elbow, Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 21, 1913, Helen Maxey, b. 10, 25, 1883; a dau. of Joseph E. Maxey, b. in Powhatan Co., 2, 5, 18—, and Octavia A. Ellett, b. there, 11, 20, 1943. Max B. Harlan em. to Virginia in 11 Mo., 1911; residence, Clayville, Powhatan Co.

Kemp, b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 6, 11, 1898.

Chester, b. 8, 21, 1844; unm., 1912.

Mila R., b. 4, 27, 1889; unm., 1912.

3433. Aaron Harlan Milson ^s (Lydia,⁷ Aaron ^e), carpenter, Methodist), b. 12, 20, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1889, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 4, 27, 1838, in that city, **Mary Baily** (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1824, at Wilmington, Del.; living, 1889; a dau. of Wesley Baily (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1792, and Sarah DuBois, b. 5, 16, 1797, at Doylestown, Pa. At the time of marriage Aaron and Mary were both residents of Philadelphia, where they remained and where their children were b. Issue:

- 7891. Sarah E., b. 5, 27, 1849; d. there, 7, 24, 1863; unnm.
- 7892. Mary L., b. 9, 6, 1850; unnm., 1890.
- 7893. Thomas W., b. 9, 12, 1852; d. there, 3, 3, 1853.
- 7894. Leonard B. (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1854; m. there, 4, 13, 1887, Elizabeth Stritzel (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 23, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of John W. and Mary B. (McCledden) Stritzel, the latter b. 3, 4, 1832. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 9, 2, 1889, in Delaware Co., Pa.
- 7895. William D., b. 11, 25, 1857; d. there, 3, 15, 1863.
- 7896. Margaret M., b. 3, 30, 1860; m. there, 3, 26, 1885, Alexander Burns, b. 7, 31, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin Burns, b. in Ireland, and Eliza J. Kelley. Children: (i) Aaron M., b. 10, 18, 1887. (ii) Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1888; both in Chester Co., Pa.
- 7897. Ella A. B., b. 6, 29, 1863; d. there, 2, 27, 1866.

3435. Margaret Harlan Milson ^s (Lydia,⁷ Aaron ^e), Episcopalian, b. 10, 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 14, 1848, at Philadelphia, **Samuel F. Clayton** (Methodist), b. 11, 15, 1824, in Kent Co., Del.; living, 1890; a son of David and Sarah (Van Burklow) Clayton, of Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 7898. Thomas Milson, b. 7, 11, 1849; d. there, 4, 22, 1884; unnm.
- 7899. David Burklow, b. 1, 1, 1851; d. there, 9, 3, 1861.
- 7900. James W. (stone cutter), b. 7, 6, 1853; d. there, 4, 2, 1877; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 7 Mo., 1870, in that city, Martha Blythe, b. there, 8 Mo., 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert and Martha (Carver) Blythe. Children: (i) Margaret M., b. 4, 19, 1871. (ii) Rachel B., b. 12, 1, 1872. (iii) Ella Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1875. All b. in Philadelphia.
- 7901. George Harlan (carpenter), b. 11, 17, 1856; m. 5, 18, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth M. Milson (No. 7905); a dau. of James Milson (No. 3437).
- 7902. Albert S., b. 4, 3, 1867; d. there, 10, 5, 1871.

3437. James Milson ^s (Lydia,⁷ Aaron ^e), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 4, 1854, at Concord, **Hannah Hartsell** (Baptist), b. 3, 12, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Hartsell (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., and Ann Bolton, b. in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. James and Hannah were each residing at Concord at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 7903. Susanna (Methodist), b. 9, 29, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 21, 1872, Charles H. Chandler (Methodist), b. there, 9, 25, 1853;

- living, 1890; a son of Jacob and Lucy (McCallister) Chandler (farmers). Children: (i) Ann E., b. 9, 12, 1875. (ii) Wilhelmina, b. 6, 29, 1876.
7904. Wilhelmina (Methodist), b. 6, 16, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennett Square, Benjamin Burns, b. there, 6, 30, 1852; a son of Benjamin and Eliza J. (Kelley) Burns (farmers), in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Robert, b. 9, 8, 1877. (ii) Maggie, b. 5, 5, 1879; d. 2, 14, 1880. (iii) Elbert, b. 9, 15, 1881. (iv) Leroy, b. 1, 26, 1884. (v) Oliver, b. 6, 12, 1886. (vi) Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
7905. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 22, 1860; m. George Harlan Clayton (No. 7901), 5, 18, 1889.
7906. John, b. 2, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 26, 1880, at Chatham, Miranda Redman (Methodist), b. 3, 18, 1861, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henry Redman, b. 1, 27, 1820, and Mary A. Montgomery, b. 4, 29, 1831; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. John Milson and family, in 1882, removed to Newton, Mass., where he was employed (1890) as overseer in a worsted mill. Children: (i) James Frederick, b. 3, 21, 1880, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Charles Edwin, b. 11, 3, 1883, at Newton, Mass.
7907. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1865; unm., 1890.
7908. Oliver, b. 9, 3, 1868; unm., 1890.
7909. Henry, b. 11, 27, 1871; unm., 1890.
7910. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 21, 1882.
Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3439. **Lydia Milson**^s (Lydia,⁷ Aaron⁶), Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1, 26, 1857, at Dover, Kent Co., Del., **Joseph H. Harris** (carpenter), b. there, 5, 21, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Slyghter Harris (farmer), b. 11, 15, 1791, in Kent Co., Del., and Mary Leverton, b. 1796. At the time of their marriage Lydia was a resident of Delaware Co., Pa.; Joseph of Kent Co., Del. Issue:

7911. Margaret Milson, b. 3, 31, 1858, in Kent Co., Del.; d. there, 9, 3, 1858.
7912. Ella (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1859, in Kent Co.; d. 12, 27, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. She m. there, 1, 6, 1861, Samuel B. Law, b. 4, 29, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel B. Law (farmer), b. 1803, in Montgomery Co., and Rebecca Bond, b. 1801, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) James W., b. 10, 13, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 12, 22, 1881. (ii) Walter H., b. 9, 14, 1883, same; d. there, 2, 29, 1884. (iii) Eva H., b. 12, 1, 1886, same.
7913. Thomas S., b. 5, 1, 1861, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; m. 7, 17, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Maria Dowlin (Methodist), b. 4, 20, 1867, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Thomas B. Dowlin (railroad engineer), b. 4, 11, 1843, and Sarah R. Page.
7914. Eva, b. 1, 31, 1863, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 5, 20, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
7915. Cora May, b. 4, 10, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 5, 1887, Lewis List, b. there, 5, 31, 1867; living, 1890; a son of John L. and Annie L. (McCormick) List, of Philadelphia. Child: (i) Ella H., b. 12, 28, 1888.

7916. Benjamin Harlan, b. 8, 9, 1869, at Philadelphia.
 7917. Walter L., b. 8, 27, 1871, same.
 7918. Howard H., b. 8, 25, 1873, same.

3441. Harlan Milson ^s (Lydia,⁷ Aaron ⁶), carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1839, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 12, 29, 1864, in that city, **Emily Chase** (Baptist), b. there, 10, 18, 1841; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Harriet N. (Horner) Chase. Issue:

7919. Madora L., b. 4, 22, 1866, at Philadelphia; m. George B. Wright. Children: (i) Ethel A., b. 6, 16, 1885. (ii) George Harlan, b. 6, 19, 1887; d. 2, 17, 1888. (iii) Dora Catherine, b. 4 Mo., 1889. All at Junction City, Kans.
 7920. Franklin H., b. 10, 2, 1868, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 13, 1890, Ella Cox.

3442. Mary Kent ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron ⁶), b. 12, 20, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 14, 1841, at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., **George Baldwin**, b. 12, 3, 1811, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 19, 1884, at Media; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of George and Mary (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:

7921. Thomas (bricklayer, stone mason, Baptist), b. 12, 10, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1870, at West Chester, Sarah Worrell, (Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1853, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1882, at Media; bur. near there; a dau. of Peter Worrell (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., and Eliza Wells, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Child: (i) G. Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1873, in Delaware Co., Pa.
 7922. Hannum, b. 2, 14, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 25, 1845.
 7923. Phebe E., b. 9, 5, 1846, same; unm., 1890.
 7924. Georgianna, b. 4, 17, 1855, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 25, 1894, at Media, Delaware Co.; bur. there. She m. 7, 1, 1877, J. Engle Evans (printer), b. 9, 11, 1851, in that county; a son of Nathan Evans, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Emma Worrell, b. 12, 31, 1807; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children. (i) Edward Everett, b. 7, 1, 1878. (ii) William N. E., b. 5, 1, 1882. (iii) Thomas Baldwin, b. 11, 3, 1884. (iv) Ernest Dudley, b. 2, 23, 1887; d. 1, 23, 1890. (v) Marion Kent, b. 10, 26, 1888; all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

3445. Phebe Jane Kent ^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron ⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 14, 1858, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., **Adolphus Franklin Gibboney** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 9, 19, 1824, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Alexander Gibboney (manufacturer), b. 4, 1, 1794, at Morgantown, Bucks Co., Pa., and Eliza Alexander, b. 7, 27, 1792, in Mifflin Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Phebe was a resident of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., and Adolphus of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. They settled in Belleville, where they were residing in 1890. Issue:

7925. Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 2, 25, 1859, in Mifflin Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1880, at her father's home in Belleville, Millard Filmore Hudson (physician), b. 9 Mo., 1848, at Three Springs, Huntingdon Co.,

Pa.; living, 1890, at Osborn City, Kans. Children: (i) Jennie G., b. 6, 23, 1881. (ii) Nellie, b. 10, 1, 1884. (iii) Frankie, b. 5, 2, 1886; d. 8, 9, 1888. (iv) Elsie May, b. 6, 1, 1890; all b. in Osborn City, Kans.

7926. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 9, 1860, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1865.
 7927. Thomas Alexander, b. 8, 12, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1865.
 7928. Elsie May, b. 4, 13, 1866, same; unkm., 1890.
 7929. Adolphus Franklin, b. 3, 2, 1868, same; unkm., 1890.
 7930. William Kent, b. 10, 23, 1871, same.

3447. Henry Kent^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron,⁶), blacksmith, b. 6, 23, 1837, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 12, 9, 1864, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Elizabeth Carey**, b. 6, 5, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard T. Carey (millwright) and Sarah Mason; both b. in Chester Co., Pa., the latter dying 4, 21, 1885. For two years after their marriage they resided at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., and then returned to Centreville, Del., where they were residing in 1892. Issue:

7931. Alice M., b. 12, 11, 1865, at Reedsville; d. 5, 23, 1867, at Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Lower Brandywine Church Burying Grounds.
 7932. Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1867.
 7933. Anna Carey, b. 10, 13, 1869; d. there, 11, 27, 1885; unkm.
 7934. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1871.
 7935. Reverdy Johnson, b. 4, 8, 1874.
 7936. Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1876.
 7937. John Henry, b. 8, 18, 1879.
 7938. William M., b. 4, 10, 1882.
 7939. Ernest Mason, b. 7, 18, 1885.

All except the eldest were b. in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; all unkm., 1890; residence of all, Centreville.

3448. Elizabeth Kent^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Aaron⁶), Reformed Episcopal, b. 1, 14, 1841, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 12, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia, **John Ritchie** (carpenter), b. 5, 21, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 15, 1888, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Centreville. Issue:

7940. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 11, 1866; d. there, 4, 21, 1867.
 7941. Harry Perlee, b. 3, 1, 1868; unkm., 1890.
 7942. Elizabeth May, b. 7, 7, 1869; m. James Scott, 1, 10, 1889.
 7943. Jennie G., b. 1, 19, 1871; unkm., 1890.
 7944. Emma Irene, b. 7, 18, 1873; unkm., 1890.
 7945. Esther Ida, b. 6, 15, 1876; unkm., 1890.
 7946. Elma Louisa, b. 9, 5, 1878; d. there, 12, 18, 1881.

All b. at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.

3461. George O. Harlan^s (John,⁷ George⁶), veterinary surgeon, Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He m. there, 3, 6, 1856, **Adelaide McGuire** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 21, 1834; d. there, 1, 7, 1865, at Mechanicsburg; bur. near there, in Silver Springs Cemetery; residing at the time of her marriage at Hagerstown, Washington Co. George O. Harlan removed to Ohio in

1865, where he m. (2) 5, 4, 1866, at Norwalk, in Huron Co., **Harriet C. Hollis** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 14, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathan Hollis (book-keeper), b. 1801, at White Hall, Vt., and Huldah McClain, b. same, 1801. At the time of their marriage George and Harriet were each residing at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

7947. Alice Estelle, b. 4, 10, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ind.; m. 1, 13, 1880, O. E. Jones.

7948. Serelda, b. 6, 11, 1864, in Lucas Co., Ohio; m. Henry Hale.

7949. Huldah Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 12, 1889, J. H. Comstock.

7950. Elнора, b. 3, 10, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 16, 1890, Albert S. Close.

7951. John Marshall, b. 9, 17, 1877, same.

3464. James W. Harlan⁸ (Joseph,⁷ Jesse⁶), farmer, tobacco inspector, b. 10, 16, 1798, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 12, 15, 1870, in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1819, in Albemarle Co., **Frances Bailey** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1801, in Willson Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 12, 1888, in Gallatin Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near Ghent, Carroll Co., same state; a dau. of John and Mary (Thurman) Bailey, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children all b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

7952. Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1823; m. 11, 28, 1844, William R. Harlan (No. 3486).

7953. John B., b. 4, 10, 1824; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army; unm.

7954. Sarah L., b. 1, 23, 1826; d. there, at Rockbridge; m. — Leech.

7955. William James, b. 6, 11, 1827; d. there.

7956. Thomas S. (farmer), b. 7, 21, 1828; m. there, 5, 14, 1850, Mary F. Harlan (No. 3489). They removed from Albemarle Co., Va., to Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1881, where they were residing on a farm in 1890, near the town of Eskridge. Children: (i) James Forbes, b. 7, 12, 1851; m. Ida Hancock. (ii) Edgar Leslie, b. 10, 25, 1854; m. Maggie Flood. (iii) Howard Hinton, b. 11, 23, 1857; m. Mary Ray. (iv) Rosa Belle, b. 4, 20, 1861; m. Elizabeth Bicknell. (v) John Bailey, b. 5, 14, 1864. (vi) Thomas J., b. 11, 22, 1866. (vii) Horace C., b. 9, 7, 1869. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

7957. Kate W., b. 10, 26, 1829; d. in Willson Co., Tenn.; bur. there; m. John Guy.

7958. Virginia T., b. 4, 3, 1831; m. George Thompson.

7959. Zoar M., b. 2, 21, 1833.

7960. Frances J., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there.

7961. Henrietta L., b. 8, 12, 1837; d. there.

3468. William Price Harlan⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Jesse⁶), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 5, 16, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 11, 18, 1879, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. He m. 3, 19, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind., **Eliza A. Stephenson** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 16, 1814, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 9, 11, 1885, at Cameron; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery; a dau. of John Stephenson. William P. Harlan em. with his parents from Madison Co., Ala., to Marion Co., Ind.; to Fountain Co., Ind.; to Clinton Co., Mo., 1839. Issue:

7962. LeRoy, b. 5, 23, 1838, in Fountain Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 8, 1838.
7963. Elizabeth M., b. 9, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 24, 1874; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. She m. there, 11, 14, 1866, Joseph Riggs (farmer), and had: (i) M. Edna, b. 8, 5, 1867. (ii) Effie E., b. 12, 22, 1868. (iii) Lucy E., b. 4, 14, 1871. (iv) Mina B., b. 1, 6, 1873. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7964. Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1842, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 21, 1877, Samuel Duncan (farmer), who d. there, 6, 20, 1881; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. Mary J., in 1887, was residing at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo. No issue.
7965. Martha Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1845, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 20, 1870, John Duncan (farmer); residing, 1889, on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 12, 15, 1870. (ii) Clinton W., b. 3, 17, 1872. (iii) Caroline E., b. 12, 7, 1873. (iv) Edgar S., b. 9, 11, 1875. (v) Ollie E., b. 9, 24, 1877. (vi) Harvey H., b. 5, 27, 1879. (vii) Charles M., b. 7, 16, 1881. (viii) Freddie E., b. 5, 14, 1883; d. there, 3, 29, 1884; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. (ix) Fannie M., b. 2, 25, 1885. (x) Leonard L., b. 5, 12, 1886; d. there, 7, 25, 1886; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7966. Albert, b. 1, 18, 1847, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 31, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery.
7967. Frances A., b. 7, 25, 1850, in Clinton Co., Mo.; unm., 1889.
7968. Emma E., b. 7, 21, 1852, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 4, 3, 1881, Samuel Mowery (farmer), and in 1889 were residing on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 2, 3, 1882. (ii) Alvah L., b. 11, 19, 1884. (iii) Alta L., b. 11, 19, 1884; d. 3, 6, 1885. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7969. Caroline F., b. 9, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co.; m. there, William Wheeler.

3483. Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan^s (Jesse,⁷ Jesse^o), Baptist, b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 30, 1882, in Fluvanna Co., same state; bur. there, in Middleton's Mills Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 2, 9, 1831, **Peter H. Seay** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 8, 29, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in "Morris" Family Burying Grounds; a son of William Seay, farmer in Albemarle Co., Va. At the time of her marriage Nancy was residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days. Issue:

7970. Clement R. F. (miller), b. 2, 3, 1832, in Fluvanna Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881, at Middleton's Mills; bur. in Seven Islands Burying Grounds, that county. He m. 8, 21, 1853, at the town of Seven Islands, Mary Ann Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 2, 15, 1833; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg, b. there, 2, 3, 1803, and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., that state. Child: (i) Walter Leroy, b. 2, 4, 1855, at Middleton's Mills, Va.; d. there, 2, 20, 1878; unm.

7971. Martha E. (Baptist), b. 11, 3, 1833, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 7 Mo., 1852, Robert F. Johnson (farmer), b. there; d. in Nelson Co., a son of Decker and Demarias (Taylor) Johnson, farmers and natives of Cumberland Co., Va.; residence, 1892, Gladstone, Va. Children: (i) Peter Henry, b. in Albemarle Co.; m. Sarah Ewes. (ii) Willie Ann, b. in Buckingham Co.; m. William A. Bugg. (iii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Amherst Co.; m. George Akers. (iv) Annie Belle.
7972. Andrew Jackson (miller), b. 10, 3, 1835, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed with his mother to Fluvanna Co., that state, 1855; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, at the town of Seven Islands, Josephine Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg (postmaster), b. 2, 3, 1803, in Fluvanna Co., and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., same state; residence, 1897, Shores, Va. Children: (i) Mary Alice, b. 12, 27, 1860; m. there, Andrew F. Moon (her first cousin). (ii) Arthur L., b. 9, 25, 1862; m. Nora Allen, 3, 13, 1884. (iii) Irene F., b. 5, 29, 1867; m. James A. Baber, 6, 9, 1891. (iv) Philip George, b. 8, 10, 1872; unm., 1896. All b. in Fluvanna Co., Va.
7973. Ann Maria (Baptist), b. 1, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 10 Mo., 1859, Fleming B. Moon (farmer), b. there; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Murray) Moon, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children: (i) Andrew Floyd, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Mary Alice Seay. (ii) Lillie, b. 8 Mo., 1866; m. Eugene Honchins. (iii) Rosa Lee, b. 4 Mo., 1872; m. E. B. Tilman. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

3484. John Morris Harlan ⁸ (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 4, 2, 1884, in Powhatan Co., that state; bur. probably in Albemarle Co. He m. in Fluvanna Co., Va., **Emily Stratton** (Methodist), who, too, d. in Powhatan Co.; a dau. of James Stratton (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1783; d. 8, 26, 1859, in Cumberland Co., Va., and Mary A. Steger, b. same, 1, 28, 1785; d. there, 10, 13, 1857. Issue:

7974. Richard J., b. in Powhatan Co.; d. 11, 22, 1869, in Fluvanna Co.; m. Mrs. Hattie Johnson, and left two sons, Richard and Taner, who are said to be fine business men and holding responsible positions in railroad work.

3487. Pleasant M. Harlan ⁸ (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 10, 1823, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 31, 1892, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near Kansas City, Mo. He m. 9, 2, 1858, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., **Rachel Griffith**, b. 3, 25, 1832, at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Griffith (physician), b. 12, 11, 1801, and Elizabeth Hall, b. 4, 12, 1805. The dau., in speaking of her father's memory, said: "He was a member of the Campbellite, or Christian, Church, and a truly devoted man." Pleasant M. Harlan at the time of his marriage was a resident of St. Louis, Mo.; his wife of Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. In 1892 Mrs. Harlan and her dau. were residing at Chicago, Ill. Issue:

7976. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. at St. Louis, Mo.; d. at Kansas City, Mo.
 7977. Kate T., b. at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1892.
 7978. James William, b. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; d. there.

3490. Thomas Jefferson Harlan^s (Jesse,⁷ Jesse⁶), b. 8, 11, 1834, in Albemarle Co., Va. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1857; to California, 1860; m. 9, 21, 1865, at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., **Zilpha W. Bartlett**, b. 1838, at Augusta, Me.; d. 11, 6, 1872, at Eureka, Nev.; bur. there, a dau. of Thomas Bartlett. At the time of his marriage Thomas J. Harlan was a resident of New York City. In 1891 he was a resident of Cooney, N. M., where he was engaged in the business of assayer. Issue:

7979. Thomas Bartlett, b. 4, 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm., 1890.

7980. Ella Blanche, b. 9, 15, 1870, at Austin, Nev.; unm., 1890.

3496. Rachel Groves^s (Mary,⁷ Thomas⁶), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1827, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; removed with her parents in 1830 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; to Parke Co., same state, Feb., 1845. She m. 11, 27, 1854, in Vermillion Co., **William Lowrey** (saddle and harness maker, Methodist), b. 1, 31, 1824, in Edgar Co., Ill.; d. 3, 29, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Lowrey, farmer in Vermillion Co., Ind. Issue:

7981. Melvin P., b. 10, 24, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1873.

7982. John G., b. 11, 27, 1860, same; m. William Rhodes.

7984. Mary E., b. 4, 15, 1865, same; d. there, 7, 28, 1869.

7985. Everette E., b. 12, 20, 1869, same.

3510. William Wilson^s (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), manager of iron works, a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1799, near Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1879, at Coatesville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. in that county, about the year 1834, **Sophia Stackhouse** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1812, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1886, at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of John Stackhouse (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1784, and Elizabeth MacFarland, b. 6, 26, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William was residing in Edenton and Sophia in Sadsbury; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7986. Mary Eliza (Baptist), b. 9, 15, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. 9 Mo., 1861, at West Philadelphia, Ezekiel Y. Rambo (Baptist), b. 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.; bur. in Hepzibe (Church) Burying Grounds, in Chester Co.; a son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Griffith) Rambo. In 1892 Margaret Eliza was matron of the Crozer Seminary at Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. Child: (i) Cecelia May, b. 6 Mo., 1862, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 3 Mo., 1865.

7987. Cecelia Slaymaker, b. 7, 31, 1841, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. 1, 14, 1893, at Philadelphia; m. William B. Muester, 4, 8, 1858, at Coatesville, Pa.

7988. Henry Clinton, b. 7, 31, 1841; d. there, 5, 31, 1879; unm.

7989. Susanna Taul, b. 2, 11, 1845; m. William W. Bair, 10, 23, 1862.

7990. William Granville (railroad superintendent), b. 1, 17, 1847; m. 10, 14, 1875, in Zion Lutheran Church, La Rue Virginia Grove (Lutheran), b. 6, 10, 1855, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Michael M. Grove, b. 7, 18, 1829, and Charlotte S. Weist,

b. 11, 28, 1828; both in Franklin Co., Pa.; residence, 1896, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Nellie La Rue, b. 1, 7, 1878, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. there, 5, 12, 1879. (ii) Alvah Boyer, b. 5, 1, 1879. (iii) William Grove, b. 5, 18, 1882. All b. at Harrisburg, Pa.

7991. Isabella Sample, b. 4, 14, 1851, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 28, 1868.

7992. Charles Huston, b. 2, 7, 1854, same; unm., 1896.

3511. **Mary Wilson**^s (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 18, 1889, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 11, 23, 1826, in that county, **Benjamin Orin** (farmer), b. there, 11, 16, 1800; d. there, 12, 21, 1878; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Orin. Issue:

7993. Wilson, b. 9, 4, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1854; unm.

7994. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 7, 1829, same; m. 1, 25, 1854, Gilpin Walton, b. there, 9, 25, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Reuben Walton, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Hannah Thompson, b. 12, 25, 1801, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1854. (ii) Benjamin, b. 6, 26, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Emma Tyson.

7995. James, b. 5, 7, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1836.

7996. Susan W. (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Philadelphia, Lewis Seal (merchant tailor), b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1865, at Kennett Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Caleb Seal (cabinet maker) and Lydia Thompson. Child: (i) Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Sarah E. Roth, 1884

7997. Mary Orin, b. 2, 8, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 21, 1894.

7998. Benjamin (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 2, 1875; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden. He m. 9, 7, 1865, Mary B. Thompson (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 22, 1873; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) B. Wilson, b. 8, 3, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Kate Vannatta.

7999. Elizabeth Seal, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3512. **Susan Wiley Wilson**^s (Susanna,⁷ Margaret⁶), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fairhill Cemetery. She m. 3 Mo., 1830, at West Chester, Pa., **Ephriam Wilson** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 25, 1794, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 21, 1859, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Wilson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Johnson, b. same; both in London Grove Twp. Issue:

8000. Phebe Wiley, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 28, 1881, at New York City.

8001. Joel, b. 12, 16, 1831, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1858.

8002. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9, 3, 1833, same; d. there, 1834.

8003. Joshua J., b. 2, 4, 1835, same; d. there, in New Garden Twp., 10, 2, 1862; m. 9 Mo., 1860, Emma Poulson.

8004. Alpheus, b. 10, 20, 1837, same; d. 3, 30, 1865, in Virginia, while in the Union Army.
8005. Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1839, same; d. there, 3, 4, 1841.
8006. Ephriam T., b. 1, 22, 1841, same; d. 2, 11, 1879, at North Amherst, Mass.; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Fanny S. Roberts.
8007. Mary T., b. 10, 20, 1842, same; d. 2, 6, 1878, at Philadelphia; m. Paul Sails.
8008. Edward B., b. 6, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at Philadelphia; unm.
8009. Annie, b. 9, 9, 1850, same; m. Charles Edward Brown Sylle, 5, 21, 1873.
8010. C. Bernard, b. 5, 14, 1852, same; d. there, 1855.
Children all b. in London Grove Twp.

3517. Joseph Woodward ⁸ (Abner,⁷ Rebecca ⁶), farmer, b. 11, 12, 1799, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 5, 1875, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 1, 5, 1826, in that county, **Mary Klair**, b. 3, 30, 1808, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1898, in New Castle Co.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Frederick Klair (coverlet weaver), b. 6, 13, 1771, in Norrington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and Hannah Supple, b. same, 6, 15, 1772. Joseph Woodward began farming near Milltown, Del., in 1826, and moved to Christiana Hundred, same county, in 1834. He was not a member of any church, but had a friendly feeling for the Society of Friends.
Issue:

8011. Abner (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1827, near Milltown; d. 10, 23, 1894, in Christiana Hundred; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1857, near Hockessin, in Mill Creek Hundred, that county, Victorine Baldwin, b. there, 1, 6, 1821; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Baldwin (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1779, and Lydia Springer, b. 1, 2, 1781; the former in Chester Co., Pa.; the latter in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Idella B., b. 1, 9, 1858; d. 3, 27, 1877. (ii) Emma C., b. 11, 5, 1859; unm., 1898. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. William Moore, 3, 31, 1897; a son of William and Esther (Foote) Moore.
8012. Hannah Klair (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1829, near Milltown, Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; m. 11, 18, 1856, John Armstrong (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1831, near Ashland, New Castle Co. (living, 1897, on the farm where he was b.); a son of John Armstrong (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1768, on the farm now occupied by Samuel Gamble, near Ashland. He d. 7, 13, 1859. Children: (i) Nathaniel, b. 8, 14, 1857; m. Clara Fisher, 4, 2, 1887. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 4, 10, 1862; bur. at Hockessin Meeting. (iii) Ella J., b. 9, 18, 1860; m. John H. Peoples, 3, 12, 1884. (iv) Elizabeth W., b. 12, 4, 1862. (v) John G., b. 4, 24, 1865. (vi) Joseph W., b. 4, 24, 1865; m. Mary R. Guest, 3, 23, 1893. (vii) Lewis D., b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Iola A. Groves.
8013. Elizabeth C., b. 3, 14, 1831; m. Benjamin Gregg, 3, 10, 1859.
8014. Frederick K., b. 1, 22, 1833; m. Ann C. Lynam; (2) Hannah M. Mitchell (No. 8728).
8015. John H., b. 11, 8, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1894; m. Ellen B. Lynam, 3, 1, 1860.

8016. Aaron Klair, b. 10, 13, 1836; m. 3, 9, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Stidham, b. 12, 24, 1844, at "Hedge Grove," near that place; a dau. of Gilpin P. Stidham (farmer), b. there, and Elizabeth Grove, b. in Mill Creek Hundred; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Gilpin, b. 12, 7, 1865. (ii) Courtlandt J., b. 7, 13, 1874.
8017. Margaretta K., b. 11, 24, 1838; m. George R. Supple, 2, 13, 1877.
8018. George K., b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Emily Switzer; (2) Ellen D. Hendrickson.
8019. Sarah R., b. 11, 24, 1842; unm., 1894.
8020. Anna Mary, b. 10, 3, 1844; m. 12, 19, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., Evan T. Lynam (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1846, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 23, 1880, at Brandywine Springs; bur. there, in St. James Cemetery; a son of David and Eleanor. Children: (i) Elsie W., b. 3, 14, 1873. (ii) Horace C., b. 12, 2, 1875. (iii) Walter, b. 1877. (iv) Harry Klair, b. 4, 30, 1879. All in New Castle Co., Del.
8021. Edward, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 12, 31, 1874, near Wilmington, Elizabeth Lovell, b. 10, 1, 1848, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of William Lovell, b. 7, 21, 1812, in Yorkshire, England, and Susanna E. Springer, b. 7, 18, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del. He is a farmer. P. O., 1898, Elsmere, Del. Children: (i) John E., b. 6, 18, 1876; d. 8, 10, 1876. (ii) Meta L., b. 8, 29, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1879. (iv) Helena V., b. 8, 7, 1882. (v) Blanche, b. 3, 29, 1892. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.
8022. Lewis Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1848, in New Castle Co.; d. 6, 5, 1882, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; bur. in Meadow Branch Cemetery. He m. 4, 11, 1876, at Westminster, Jennie M. Roop, b. there, 7, 27, 1854; a dau. of John Roop, b. 6, 17, 1810, and Lydia Engle, b. 7, 13, 1817; both in Carroll Co. Lewis Woodward was a physician. He studied medicine under the tutelage of Dr. Caleb Harlan (No. 1375), of Wilmington, Del., and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in March, 1871. Immediately after he settled in Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. He was the compiler and publisher of the Woodward Genealogy. Children: (i) Lydia R., b. 3, 11, 1877. (ii) Lewis K., b. 5, 18, 1878. (iii) Jane Engle, b. 6, 18, 1879. (iv) Irene Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1881. All in Carroll Co., Md.
8023. S. Emma, b. 2, 11, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1876, at Wilmington, Henry C. Chandler (coach maker), b. 2, 27, 1850, at Mt. Cuba, that county; a son of Jacob Chandler (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1816, and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 1824; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Lida Mary, b. 12, 29, 1877; unm., 1898. (ii) J. Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1879; d. there, 6, 17, 1885. (iii) Hannah Belle, b. 7, 3, 1886. (iv) Sara Rebecca, b. 2, 12, 1889. The two eldest were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in New Castle Co., Del.

3521. **George Martin**^s (Lydia,^r Rebecca^o), merchant, b. 1, 9, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 31, 1892, at Marshallton; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 1833, in that county, **Orpha Marshall**, b. there, 9, 18, 1809; d. there, 10, 6, 1883, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall. Issue:

8024. Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 7, 7, 1877, Mary E. Taylor, b. there, 8, 11, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Marshall and Rachel (Brown) Taylor. Children: (i) George Marshall, b. 3, 1, 1878. (ii) Abraham, b. 11, 18, 1887; both in Chester Co.
8025. Joshua M., b. 1, 27, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 10, 1886; unm.
8026. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1836, same; m. 3, 6, 1861, Elizabeth Trimble, b. there, 6, 2, 1834; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1799; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) George Howard, b. 1, 27, 1862; d. 8, 17, 1862. (ii) Mabel A., b. 7, 19, 1864. (iii) Frederick R., b. 12, 4, 1867.
8027. George, b. 2, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 12, 7, 1837.
8028. Richard H., b. 2, 20, 1839, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1839.
8029. Alfred, b. 4, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1846.
8030. Mary Emma, b. 6, 2, 1844, same; unm., 1890.
8031. Oliver (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1850, same; m. there, Hanna E. Woodward, b. there, 5, 8, 1853; a dau. of David C. Woodward, b. 6, 21, 1821, and Pamela Woodward, b. 9, 6, 1820; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Viola M., b. 8, 21, 1878. (ii) Nelson W., b. 8, 13, 1880. (iii) George H., b. 4, 14, 1882. (iv) Alvin M., b. 5, 10, 1885. (v) J. Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3523. **Abner Martin**^s (Lydia,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Bradford Cemetery. He m. in that county, **Eliza Seeds**, b. there, 4, 25, 1810; d. there, 11, 14, 1888, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Marshallton, in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Emmor Seeds (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1779, and Ann Cloud, b. 3, 14, 1782; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8032. Martha Ann, b. 10, 19, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, Rufus K. Guest. No children.
8033. John Graves, b. 1, 22, 1834, same; m. there, Sallie Jefferies Baldwin.
8034. Ruth Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1837, same; m. there, Caleb T. Wickersham, 4, 7, 1860.
8035. Emmor Seeds, b. 8, 7, 1852, same; d. there, 8, 21, 1876; unm.

3525. **Ruth Woodward**^s (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 27, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1897, at Salina, Saline Co., Kans.; bur. there, in Gypsum Hill Cemetery. She m. 3, 9, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., **Joseph B. Ferrell** (carpenter, Friend), b. 1, 19, 1803, in Chester (?) Co.; d. 6, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Garden; a son of Andrew and Mary (—) Ferrell. At the time of their marriage Ruth and Joseph were residents of West Chester. In 1837 they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Ruth m. (2) 11, 18, 1841, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, **George Armstrong** (carpenter, Christian), b. 8, 14, 1801, in Hancock Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 4, 28, 1864, at Frazeyburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Elizabethtown, Licking Co., Ohio; a son of James and Temperance (—) Armstrong. At the time of this marriage Ruth and George

were each residing in Tuscarawas Co., where each of their children was b. In April, 1867, Ruth and her children em. to Saline Co., Kans. Issue:

8036. Josephine Ferrell, b. 7, 28, 1838, at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 6, 19, 1862, John W. Boyles. Children: (i) William Pittenger, b. 6, 13, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 29, 1871, in Saline Co., Kans. (ii) Frank W., b. 5, 31, 1866, at Urichville, Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1888, near Beverley, Kans. (iii) Davis Alexander, b. 8, 17, 1872, in Saline Co., Kans. (iv) Allan Knight, b. 5, 9, 1874, same.
8037. William K., b. 9, 7, 1842, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company D, 52d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, June 27, 1864, in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.; unem.
8038. Mary E., b. 12, 17, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 18, 1845.
8039. Davis W., b. 9, 12, 1845; m. Ella B. Bennett. Children: (i) Woodward D., b. 10, 1, 1887. (ii) William Kennett, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 9, 19, 1893. (iii) Gilbert S., b. 8, 23, 1895.
8040. Minerva, b. 5, 6, 1847, same; m. 4, 21, 1870, O. J. Ford, in Saline Co., Kans.; m. (2) Thomas Conway, 2, 4, 1878. Children by first husband: (i) Arthur Francis, b. 2, 6, 1871. (ii) Josephine, b. 9, 16, 1872. (iii) James Wilbur, b. 5, 1, 1874. (iv) Orrin Howard, b. 7, 7, 1876. Children by second husband: (i) Clarence C., b. 11, 30, 1880. (ii) Walter Millard, b. 8, 25, 1883. (iii) William Baker, b. 1, 26, 1892.
8041. Martha A., b. 5, 24, 1850, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 7, 15, 1869, Henry A. Northup, b. 6, 7, 1849, at Marietta, Ohio. Children: (i) Ruth A., b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 8, 16, 1872. (ii) Albert Henry, b. 4, 3, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1879. (iii) Frances Grace, b. 3, 7, 1874; m. there, 9, 24, 1896, C. Wilbur Banker, b. 4, 3, 1874. They have: (a) John Henry, b. 7, 2, 1897. (iv) Lewis Edwin, b. 9, 25, 1875. (v) Ella Etta, b. 5, 6, 1878; d. 8, 26, 1878. (vi) Marietta Floe, b. 11, 10, 1879. (vii) Mabel Elsie, b. 6, 21, 1883. (viii) Flora Bessie, b. 4, 19, 1885. (ix) Joseph Arthur, b. 6, 21, 1887. (x) Ida May, b. 10, 31, 1890. All births, deaths and marriages were in Saline Co., Kans.
8042. Matilda, b. 2, 24, 1852, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 4, 21, 1869, R. D. Calkins. Children: (i) William P., b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1897, Carrie May Paxton. (ii) George R., b. 4, 15, 1873. (iii) Addie, b. 12, 3, 1875; m. Horace G. Serrington, 12, 25, 1894. (iv) Glara B., b. 3, 17, 1878. (v) Ina Ixinda, b. 10, 22, 1880. (vi) Ruth Delta, b. 3, 31, 1883. (vii) Don Royal, b. 3, 5, 1885. (viii) Mabel S., b. 6, 14, 1887. (ix) Jay Glenn, b. 6, 1, 1890. (x) Jesse Edward, b. 9, 25, 1893. All b. in Saline Co., Kans.
8043. Joseph W., b. 10, 15, 1854, same; m. 5, 16, 1888, in Saline Co., Kans., Jennie Waldon. Children: (i) Frank, b. 12, 25, 1888. (ii) Everett, b. 5, 22, 1890; d. 7, 26, 1891. (iii) Harold, b. 8, 15, 1893.

3527. **Lavina H. Woodward**^s (Joseph,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 6, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1881, at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 12, 24, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa., **John K. Rogers** (miller, Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1814; d. 1, 4, 1896, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there; a son of John K. Rogers. They removed to Poweshiek Co., Ia., from Chester Co., Pa., in 1869. Issue:

- 8044. Joseph W., b. 9, 27, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. Emma Wilson, 10, 29, 1865.
- 8045. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 15, 1838, same; d. there, 9, 21, 1862.
- 8046. Meribah F., b. 5, 24, 1842, same; d. there, 9, 12, 1862.
- 8047. James L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. Rebecca J. Amspoker, 12, 22, 1870.
- 8048. Martha A., b. 2, 14, 1847, same; m. G. A. Weber, 12 Mo., 1879.
- 8049. Nancy M., b. 5, 29, 1849, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1862.
- 8050. John J., b. 3, 20, 1852, same; m. Sarah K. Searight, 5, 18, 1879.
- 8051. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 10, 1862.

3531. **Hannah Woodward**^s (Jacob,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 8, 1832, at West Chester, **Aaron Davis** (farmer), b. there, 9, 27, 1804; d. there, 10, 10, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of John Davis (farmer), b. in England, and Margery Hall, b. in Chester Co., Pa. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Pottstown. Issue:

- 8052. John, b. 1, 19, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1858, at Pottstown, Sarah A. Hoopes; m. (2) Elizabeth Messimer, 1866.
- 8053. Mary E., b. 7 Mo., 1835, same; m. George W. Shenk, 1864.
- 8054. Jacob, b. 1837, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1842.
- 8055. Joel, b. 1839, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1842.
- 8056. George (carpenter), b. 2, 22, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1867, at West Chester, Mrs. Sarah E. Jones, b. 8, 9, 1836; a dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Fish) Russell. Child: (i) Mary E., b. 3, 23, 1869; m. John H. Hallman, 4, 14, 1892.

3532. **Elisha Woodward**^s (Jacob,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, b. 11, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1897, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 11, 9, 1837, in Chester Co., **Amy Few**, b. there, 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1885, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8057. Anna M., b. 7, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 8058. Lydia M., b. 2, 23, 1841, same; m. there, 2, 21, 1861, Eli H. Cope (manufacturer), b. there, 4, 15, 1838; a son of John Cope (farmer), b. there, 1801, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah S. Hayes, b. same, 1803, in Newlin Twp. Children: (i) Tinford H., b. 10, 17, 1861; m. Lucy R. —, 5, 23, 1888. (ii) Elma D., b. 6, 4, 1863; m. 3, 1, 1888, Frank W. Hoopes, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Chester Co.; a son of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes. (iii) Edwin L., b. 7, 21, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1868. (iv) Amy W., b. 1, 18, 1869; m. Samuel Darlington, 2, 21, 1895. (v) Hilbern M., b. 6, 1, 1871; m. Ione Ingram, 8, 18, 1897.
- 8059. Harrison B., b. 12, 6, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; killed, 2, 23, 1862, in battle at Fort Craig, N. M., in the Union Army; unnm.

8060. Benjamin Few, b. 9, 1, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.
8061. Abner Few, b. 5, 8, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to El Paso, Col., 1874; m. there, 4, 10, 1884, Jennie Williams, b. 12, 19, 1860, at Clear Creek, Col.; a dau. of Sidney Williams, b. 4, 6, 1805, in Fayette Co., Ky., and Sarah Ann Walton, b. in that state. Children: (i) Anna Mary, b. 6, 6, 1885. (ii) Abner Few, b. 12, 13, 1886. (iii) Benjamin Harrison, b. 9, 7, 1888. (iv) Pearl June, b. 6, 29, 1890. All in El Paso Co., Col.
8062. Eva R., b. 6, 30, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. T. Minshall Pratt (farmer in Delaware Co., Pa.), b. there, 8, 19, 1845; a son of Thomas Pratt (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1818, and Mary Worrell, b. 4, 13, 1817; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eugene W., b. 3, 26, 1874. (ii) Amy M., b. 4, 8, 1877. (iii) Walter E., b. 1, 10, 1879. (iv) Bertha L., b. 8, 20, 1885.
8063. Sallie A., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1874, John G. Cope, b. there, 3, 20, 1845; living, 1898; a son of John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope. John G. Cope is a teacher, and in 1898 was residing at Bloomsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Josiah W., b. 7, 1, 1875; d. 5, 12, 1876. (ii) Hettie M., b. 5, 23, 1879; both in Snyder Co., Pa.
8064. Hettie G., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, in East Bradford Twp., 1, 29, 1874, Hilbern G. Ingram (miller), b. there, 1, 24, 1850, in Westtown; living, 1897; a son of John F. Ingram, b. 3, 21, 1821, in East Goshen Twp., and Hannah Ann Fawcett, b. 8, 6, 1825, in Westtown; both in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874. (ii) Annie D., b. 8, 15, 1876. (iii) John H., b. 8, 30, 1878. (iv) Horace G., b. 11, 12, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3538. **Rebecca Woodward** ^s (Jacob,⁷ Rebecca ^e), b. 7, 9, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 2, 1851, in West Chester, **James Peoples** (farmer), b. there, 7, 8, 1829. He enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted, 1864; killed in battle, 5, 20, 1864, at Foster's Plantation, Va.; bur. there; a son of James Peoples (brass founder), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca was living, 1890, at Pottstown, Pa. Issue:

8065. Lydia Emma, b. 11, 28, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1880, Jesse R. Baker (merchant), b. 2, 1, 1857, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Edward and Lydia.
8066. Caroline B., b. 10, 15, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1855.
8067. Marshall F., b. 3, 29, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1881, at West Chester, Mattie Broomall, b. there, 8, 2, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of Harry and Phebe (Echhoff) Broomall. He is a blacksmith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 15, 1882. (ii) Edith May, b. 6, 14, 1884. (iii) Willie, b. 8, 16, 1886. (iv) Martha, b. 8, 3, 1888. All b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8068. Hannah M., b. 12, 23, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1882, at Pottstown, Pa., Harry Clay, b. 2, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Aaron and Ann. Children: (i) Roderick W., b. 8, 6, 1883. (ii) Jesse B., b. 2, 17, 1886. (iii) Emma B., b. 4, 8, 1888.
8069. William H., b. 10, 26, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3548. Olive Martin^s (George,⁷ Caleb⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 30, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds, in Columbiana Co., that state. She m. 1820, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., **James S. Stewart** (United Presbyterian), b. 1, 13, 1786, in Londonderry, Ireland; d. 8, 18, 1871, at Hammondsville, Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds; a son of William and Mary (Semple) Stewart, farmers and natives of Ireland. It is supposed that they removed to Ohio before the births of any of the children, and that the children were b. in Ohio. Issue:

- 8070. Naomi B., b. 3, 15, 1821; d. there, 1, 13, 1837.
- 8071. David C., b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 6, 20, 1852, "en route overland to California; bur. near Chimney Rock."
- 8072. George W., b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 8, 8, 1883; m. Amanda Hewitt.
- 8073. Emlin, b. 8, 6, 1827; d. there, 1836.
- 8074. Catherine A., b. 10, 18, 1831; d. there, 1836.
- 8075. Alpheus M., b. 7, 1, 1834; m. Jennie Lease.
- 8076. John Wesley, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Sarah Todd.
- 8077. Nancy Ann, b. 7, 12, 1839; m. John W. McIntosh.
- 8078. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin F. Pritchard.

3555. George Martin^s (George,⁷ Caleb⁶), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 23, 1820, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 5, 1852, at Wellsville; bur. there. He m. there, 5, 25, 1843, **Albina Brown** (Christian), b. 7, 12, 1824; d. 11, 20, 1860, at Wellsville; a dau. of Harmon and Elizabeth Brown. Issue:

- 8079. Mary Ann, b. 2, 12, 1844, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, James H. Wines.
- 8080. Hester Catherine, b. 2, 7, 1845, same; d. there, 1870.
- 8081. Emma Virginia, b. 9, 8, 1848, same; m. Donald McGregor.
- 8082. Aria Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1849, same; m. C. C. Thompson.
- 8083. George Harmon, b. 8, 3, 1852, same; m. Emma Blour.

3572. Sarah Ann Woodward^s (Joel,⁷ Lydia⁶), b. 9, 5, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1870, at Elizabethport, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 4, 14, 1827, at Trenton, that state, **Charles E. Moore** (manufacturer), b. 3 Mo., 1801, at Lourie Mills, N. J.; d. 9, 27, 1875, at Elizabethport; bur. there; a son of Douglas and Mary (Ardman) Moore. Issue:

- 8084. Samuel Keating, b. 6, 22, 1828, at Manayunk, Pa.; m. Massie White.
- 8085. Nelson Ward, b. 6, 6, 1830, same; m. Sarah Fishbough.
- 8086. Benjamin S., b. 8, 30, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 8087. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 16, 1834, same; d. 2, 28, 1875, at Somerville, N. J.; m. Hugh MacLarin.
- 8088. Charles Douglass, b. 5, 25, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. Lucy E. Randall.
- 8089. Adaline Woodward, b. 1, 1, 1840, same; m. William Wilson, 12, 6, 1860.
- 8090. Pamela, b. 1, 15, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 10, 1842.
- 8091. Joel Henry, b. 3, 11, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.
- 8092. Edward C. S., b. 10, 4, 1845, same; m. Sarah Maffett.
- 8093. Sarah Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. W. J. Christopher, 4, 22, 1867.

3576. **Mary Woodward**^s (Joel,^r Lydia^o), b. 7, 25, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1841, in East Bradford Twp., **Cloud Marshall** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1868, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1775, in that county, and Sarah Broomall, b. same, 1785, in West Bradford Twp. They removed in 1844 to Champaign Co., Ohio; 1868 to Wapello Co., Ia. In 1893 Mary was residing at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 8094. John W., b. 11, 16, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ellen Smith, 8, 7, 1862.
- 8095. Pamela, b. 2, 2, 1844; m. James T. Woodward, 2, 27, 1869.
- 8096. Nelson B., b. 11, 18, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Beloit, Kans.; m. Mary E. DeVeter, 3, 16, 1869.
- 8097. Abraham N., b. 1, 13, 1851, same; m. Isabella Crowe, 5, 31, 1884.

3577. **Joel Woodward**^s (Joel,^r Lydia^o), wheelwright, miller, b. 7, 23, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 22, 1846, **Phebe Trimble**, b. there, 10, 22, 1821; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1797; both in Chester Co., Pa. In Feb., 1896, they both resided at Norwalk, Del. Issue:

- 8098. Willis Trimble, b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 1879.
- 8099. Howard Nelson, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. Emma Coates.
- 8100. M. Anna, b. 3, 17, 1851; d. 12, 31, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. R. Barclay Buffington. No children.
- 8101. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1851 (twin); d., unkm.
- 8102. Virginia, b. 4, 3, 1853; m. Franklin Pennock (No. 5390).
- 8103. Pamela.
- 8104. Joel Pratt, b. 2, 6, 1857; unkm.
- 8105. Emma G., b. 5, 4, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1878.
- 8106. Walter, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 1, 1862.
- 8107. Clara, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1862.

3583. **Hannah S. Woodward**^s (William,^r Lydia^o), a Friend, b. 7, 31, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1868, at Marshallton; bur. in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 11, 1, 1838, **William Loller** (No. 3400), tinsmith, Friend, b. there, 10, 18, 1817; living, 1890; a son of Israel Loller (No. 1062) and Mary Hollingsworth. Issue:

- 8108. Sidney, b. 5, 5, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; unkm., 1890.
- 8109. Wilson, b. 1, 28, 1841, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1842.
- 8110. Charles W., b. 2, 26, 1843, same; m. 8, 3, 1865, M. Annie Pyle.
- 8111. Nelson W., b. 1, 18, 1845, same; unkm., 1890.
- 8112. Ellen M., b. 5, 21, 1847, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1848.
- 8113. William Harlan, b. 5, 23, 1851, same; d. there, 7, 30, 1853.
- 8114. Lydia E., b. 9, 30, 1853, same; m. William Moore, 2, 22, 1887.

3586. **Albina Woodward**^s (John,^r Lydia^o), b. 9, 14, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1853, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 8, 21, 1845, at Lancaster City, **Abner Few** (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 19, 1875; a son of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8115. John W., b. 6, 8, 1846, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. Edith Johnson, 3, 21, 1871.
8116. Benjamin Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1850, in East Bradford Twp.; m. 9, 24, 1874, Elizabeth E. Woodward, b. 6, 5, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Abner and Julia (Hoopes) Woodward; the former b. 3, 19, 1805, and the latter b. 2, 14, 1812. Benjamin is a farmer and dealer in livestock. Children: (i) Abner W., b. 10, 3, 1875. (ii) James L., b. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Walter J., b. 4, 11, 1879. (iv) Anna L., b. 2, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3587. Miller Woodward**^s (John,⁷ Lydia⁶), carpenter, b. 6, 7, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 27, 1830, **Ann Guinn**, b. there, 11, 23, 1804. "They moved to Juniata or Perry Co., Pa., where they both died and were buried." Issue:
8117. Lewis, b. 10, 10, 1833; m. —, and did reside in Philadelphia.
8118. Hannah, b. 12, 3, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 24, 1857, George McCorkle (plasterer), b. there, 1830.
8119. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 13, 1858, William Y. Townsend, b. there, 3, 15, 1836; a son of Joseph and Anna M., farmers in Chester Co.
8120. Ebenezer, b. 2, 16, 1839, in Chester Co.; killed in battle in the Union Army; unkm.
8121. George, b. 1, 29, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. Eliza McConnell.
8122. Emily Ann, b. 8, 5, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, John Ferguson (farmer), 1, 2, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 3591. John Woodward**^s (John,⁷ Lydia⁶), farmer, b. 4, 4, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 21, 1845, **Hannah Cox**, b. there, 5, 23, 1824; d. there, 8, 16, 1862; a dau. of George Cox, b. 6, 18, 1785, and Ann Kerns, b. 2, 21, 1779. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:
8123. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. there, 7, 27, 1848.
8124. George Wilmer, b. 5, 25, 1847; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph W. Ash, b. 12, 17, 1818, and Sarah H. Doan, b. 1, 6, 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. In 1893 George was a dealer in produce and resided in Philadelphia.
8125. Sallie P., b. 4, 21, 1850; unkm., 1892.
8126. Nelson,² b. 12, 8, 1851; m. Hattie Hoyt, 12, 21, 1880.
8127. Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. Maggie Neild, 3, 9, 1880.
8128. Winfield Scott, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. Kate Mullen, 4 Mo., 1883.
8129. Henry Clay, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Ellen Neild, b. 3, 22, 1883.
8130. Howard L., b. 7, 26, 1858; m. Ida Berry.
8131. Hannah, b. 8, 7, 1862; m. Henry E. Tomlinson, 12, 24, 1885.
- 3596. Moses S. Woodward**^s (Rachel,⁷ Lydia⁶), shoemaker, farmer, b. 8, 4, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 21, 1877, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. He m. 2, 21, 1839, **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 9, 6, 1810, in New Jersey; d. 9, 8, 1853, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Douglass and Mary (Ardman) Moore, of Trenton, N. J. Moses S. Woodward m. (2) 3, 16, 1862, **Phebe Kane**. No issue by last marriage. Issue:
8132. Anna M., b. 8, 10, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 31, 1867, Reuben R. Samples (railroad engineer), b. there, 9, 12, 1836; a son of

- Isaac and Susanna. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 11, 15, 1868. (ii) Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1870; both b. at West Chester, Pa.
8133. John B., b. 12, 20, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1867, Mary Ann Ferguson, b. there, 7, 8, 1846; a dau. of William Ferguson, b. 6, 9, 1802, and Mary Hogg, b. 12, 27, 1815; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Margaret E., b. 11, 19, 1868; m. C. William Hess, 1, 9, 1889. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 19, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873. (iii) William T., b. 9, 25, 1874. (iv) Lillie M., b. 4, 11, 1876. (v) Mabel A., b. 3, 16, 1885.
8134. Robert S., b. 6, 25, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 11, 1867, Susan Wright, b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1881; a dau. of Samuel and Henrietta. He m. (2) 11, 27, 1883, Ellen J. Riddell, b. 10, 31, 1840; a dau. of Edward and Sarah. No issue by last wife. Children: (i) William H., b. 3, 28, 1868. (ii) Mary L., b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (iii) Susan M., b. 7, 15, 1872; m. George E. White. (iv) James T., b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Ward E., b. 4, 6, 1880; d. 4, 20, 1881.
8135. Henrietta L., b. 3, 6, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 26, 1865, John A. Taylor, b. 5, 15, 1840, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth P., b. 2, 16, 1867; m. Amos A. Shaub, b. 9, 8, 1866; a son of Henry and Mary. (ii) Arthur, b. 7, 21, 1868; m. Maggie McPherson. (iii) Blanch, b. 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 29, 1875. (iv) Harry W., b. 5, 28, 1887. (v) J. Morris, b. 6, 19, 1882.

3600. Mary Woodward ^s (Rachel,^r Lydia ^o), b. 10, 19, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 15, 1838, at Philadelphia, **Milton Keech**, b. 7, 15, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1857, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a son of Robert and Lydia (Loller) Keech. At the time of their marriage Milton and Mary were each residing in Chester Co. In 1892 Mary was residing in West Chester. Issue:

8136. Adaline, b. 11, 22, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.
8137. Amanda, b. 8, 28, 1840; m. Joseph B. Smith.
8138. Charles P., b. 4, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 18, 1871, Mary Baker.
8139. Annie E., b. 11, 4, 1847, same; d. 3 Mo., 1890; m. Franklin S. Register, 11, 21, 1872; (2) Speakman Gray.
8140. James Henry, b. 7, 18, 1850; d. 12, 4, 1853.
8141. Franklin P., b. 1, 4, 1853; d. 11, 16, 1871.

3607. Benjamin I. Miller ^s (Joseph,^r Hannah ^o), farmer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 7, 13, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 2, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in the cemetery near that borough. He m. 9, 19, 1822, in that borough, **Catherine Vastine**, b. 11, 4, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1885, at Coatesville; bur. in the cemetery near that borough; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine, a merchant. Issue:

8142. Martha V., b. 8, 29, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 29, 1886; m. John D. Perkins, 1849.
8143. Joseph B., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1886, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Eliza J. Hatfield, 2, 12, 1852.
8144. Lucretia, b. 3, 31, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 29, 1844.

8145. Benjamin, b. 12, 17, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 12, 1876, at Coatesville, Clara Huston, b. there, 11, 2, 1850; a dau. of Charles Huston (No. 5210). Children: (i) Isabella Huston, b. 1, 3, 1878; d. 8 Mo., 1878. (ii) Anna Huston, b. 10, 22, 1879. (iii) Clara, b. 8, 10, 1882. (iv) Charles Francis, b. 6, 5, 1885. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
3617. **Lydia Ford**^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), b. 2, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1888, at Downingtown; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 2, 28, 1828, in Chester Co., **William Lewis** (farmer), b. there, 10, 19, 1800; d. there, 1, 10, 1865; bur. in Downingtown Cemetery; a son of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
8146. Thomas Brinton, b. 11, 28, 1828; d. there, 12, 31, 1891, at Downingtown; bur. there. He m. 10, 13, 1856, Thamazine Doan; a dau. of Israel and Sarah. He was a wheelwright and resided at Downingtown. Child: (i) Frank W., b. 1, 16, 1859; unnm., 1891.
8147. William Martin, b. 4, 10, 1830; d. 3, 29, 1900; m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1, 14, 1831; d. 8, 5, 1869; a dau. of Hannum and Elizabeth (Woodward) Gray. William was a railroad engineer employed on the Pennsylvania System. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth G., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. 7, 22, 1855. (ii) Thomas F., b. 9, 4, 1856; m. Eliza J. Baily. (iii) Lydia Emma, b. 6, 16, 1859; m. Harry S. Rouk, 8, 17, 1880. (iv) William R., b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Bertha Campbell. (v) Frank A., b. 12, 20, 1863; unnm., 1893.
8148. Benjamin Franklin, b. 4, 16, 1832; d. there, 9, 29, 1887, at Marshallton; m. Jane D. Still, a dau. of George and Sarah. He was a carpenter. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, m. T. Pierce Hamilton.
8149. James Morrow, b. 9, 7, 1833; d. there, 3, 29, 1834.
8150. Davis Hoopes, b. 1, 6, 1835; m. Hannah A. Walker; (2) Mary Forbes.
8151. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1836; unnm., 1897.
8152. Joel Harlan, b. 6, 11, 1838; d. 1, 6, 1892, at Downingtown; bur. there. He was never m., and at the time of his death was a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad.
8153. Richard Grier, b. 2, 15, 1841; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; unnm.
8154. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 16, 1842; d. there, 9, 3, 1889; m. Moses Marshall.
8155. George Washington, b. 3, 8, 1845; m. Bertha Spotts, a dau. of Joseph and Barbara. He is a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and in 1894 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Howard S., b. 5, 11, 1885. (ii) Mary E., b. 12, 3, 1886; both b. in Philadelphia.
3619. **Thomas Worth Ford**^s (Elizabeth,⁷ Joseph⁶), cabinet maker, b. 12, 22, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 4, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 2, 19, 1829, **Rachel Griffith** (Baptist), b. 3, 14, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1864, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William and Margaret (Shields) Griffith, the former a native of Chester Co. Issue:
8156. William G., b. 11, 24, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1879, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 4, 10, 1851, Ellen Barnes, b. there, 3, 4, 1826; d. there, 2, 13, 1877, at Coatesville;

- bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Roberts) Barnes. William G. was an undertaker. Children: (i) Rachel E., b. 8, 21, 1852. (ii) Charles Ann, b. 5, 10, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1855. (iii) Thomas W., b. 1, 25, 1856; m. 2, 17, 1891, Hannah, a dau. of Joshua and Mary J. Pugh. (iv) Jennie, b. 1, 20, 1860. (v) M. Elizabeth, b. 8, 5, 1863. (vi) William B., b. 9, 3, 1864.
 (vii) Benjamin F., b. 9, 21, 1865; m. 9, 26, 1885, Sallie Boyd, a dau. of Harlan and Rachel. Children: (a) Jennie, b. 3, 28, 1866. (b) Harlan Boyd, b. 2, 25, 1889. (c) Benjamin H., b. 7, 4, 1891.
8157. Benjamin A., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 6, 1900, at Camden, N. J.; m. Margaret Cashour.
8158. Thomas E., b. 9, 29, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 11, 1862; m. Theresa Brown, 3, 8, 1860.
8159. James G., b. 10, 2, 1836, same; m. Margaret R. Bickel, 11, 11, 1863.
8160. Rufus D., b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 10, 1863, Louisa T. Valentine, b. 11, 30, 1845; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Rufus D. is an undertaker, and in 1891 was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) John D., b. 4, 6, 1865; d. 4, 4, 1866. (ii) Estella, b. 2, 24, 1870; m. Harry F. Smith, 11, 16, 1893. (iii) Roland F., b. 6, 3, 1873. (iv) Herbert C., b. 6, 10, 1875. (v) Myrtle G., b. 4, 25, 1878. (vi) Bessie L., b. 11, 26, 1879. (vii) Orian C., b. 7, 31, 1881. (viii) Pearl A., b. 12, 28, 1884. All b. at Coatesville, Pa.
8161. John D., b. 1, 2, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. and resides at Philadelphia.
8162. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. John Keech, who d. 10, 28, 1868; a son of John and Lydia (King) Keech. She m. (2) 3, 30, 1885, John E. McConnell, b. 9, 13, 1849; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Chalfant) McConnell. Children by first wife: (i) Carrie A., b. 7, 27, 1864; m. 8, 26, 1882, David Powell. (ii) Laura Belle, b. 8, 20, 1866; m. Charles Rambo, 2, 27, 1870. (iii) John Davis, b. 12, 30, 1868. Child by second wife: (i) Edna Anna, b. 2, 4, 1887.
3620. **Benjamin Ford**^s (Elizabeth,^r Joseph^e), plasterer, b. 7, 21, 1809, in Chester Co.; removed in 1832 to York Co., Pa.; to Licking Co., Ohio, 1866. He m. 1833, in York Co., **Catherine Zeigler**, b. there, 2 Mo., 1809. Children all b. in York Co. Both living, 1890, in Licking Co., Ohio. Issue:
8163. Samuel D., b. 5, 6, 1834; m. Adeline Reid.
8164. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 22, 1836; m. John Lewis.
8165. Robert J., b. 8, 30, 1838; m. Emma Elliott.
8166. Joseph W., b. 4, 4, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1891, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie W. Smith.
8167. Mary Ann, b. 3, 16, 1844; d. there, 9, 8, 1848.
8168. Rachel L., b. 2, 21, 1847; m. James Channell.
8169. Jacob L., b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Margaret Leid, 1878.
8170. Thomas F., b. 3, 1, 1855; d. there, 12, 3, 1865.
3621. **Margaret Ford**^s (Elizabeth,^r Joseph^e), b. 2, 4, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 3, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Oquawka. She m. about 1839, in Chester Co., Pa., **Charles Baily** (shoemaker), b. 3, 13, 1809, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 14, 1892, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of William Baily. They moved to Butler Co., Pa., where all but the youngest

child were b. In 1853 they removed to St. Croix Co., Wis., and in 1865 to Henderson Co., Ill. Issue:

8171. George W., b. 3, 24, 1840; m. 6, 11, 1868, at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Abigail M. Page, b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a dau. of John B. Page (lumberman), b. 2, 24, 1800, and Eliza G. Luce, b. 1, 1, 1808; both in the state of Maine. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1869; d. there, 7, 20, 1883. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 24, 1871. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1873. (iv) Lionel, b. 8, 8, 1877. (v) Harvey, b. 8, 21, 1883. (vi) Nellie, b. 3, 8, 1886. (vii) Agnes L., b. 3, 17, 1892. All b. in St. Croix Co., Wis. He is a farmer.
8172. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. John Hendrickson. Children: (i) Annie May, b. 10, 28, 1866; d. 2, 4, 1887. (ii) Edward Baily, b. 11, 4, 1870. (iii) Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1871. (iv) Augusta K., b. 7, 14, 1874. (v) Chester, b. 6, 1, 1878; d. 9, 1, 1878. (vi) Clarence J., b. 11, 1, 1882.
8173. William S. (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1843; m. 12, 14, 1871, at Oquawka, Ill., Maggie M. Esser, b. there, 7, 6, 1850; a dau. of Francis and Emily. Children: (i) John E., b. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Emza, b. 12, 18, 1874. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1876; d. 1, 12, 1877. (iv) Etta, b. 4, 5, 1878. (v) Charles,² b. 1, 17, 1881. (vi) Mary, b. 10, 23, 1883. (vii) and (viii) Walter and Mildred (twins), b. 8, 23, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8174. Margaret, b. 1846; d. there, probably in infancy.
8175. Charles H., b. 1848; enlisted in Company B, 12th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, in 1861; d. 3, 14, 1864; unnm.
8176. Henry C., b. 4, 20, 1850; m. 5, 7, 1885, in Henderson Co., Ill., Viola Radner, b. 1, 30, 1854, in Mercer Co., Ill.; a dau. of John Radner, b. 3, 11, 1823, and Mary C. Swartz, b. 7, 4, 1825; both in Rockingham Co., Va. Children: (i) H. N., b. 4, 26, 1886; d. 4, 26, 1886. (ii) Ida G., b. 1, 9, 1888. (iii) C. D., b. 3, 21, 1890. (iv) and (v) May and Ray (twins), b. 10, 31, 1892; Ray d. 7, 13, 1893. All b. at Hudson, Wis.
8177. Mary Jane, b. 2, 8, 1853; m. 2, 10, 1874, in Henderson Co., Ill., Charles Maley, b. 9, 19, 1852; a son of William and Eliza. She m. (2) 9, 28, 1881, John Welch, b. 3, 13, 1834; a son of David and Isabella. Children: (i) Nellie J., b. 11, 23, 1874. (ii) Maggie E., b. 6, 2, 1876. (iii) Charles W., b. 9, 26, 1877. (iv) Maude A., b. 7, 27, 1833. (v) William Frederick, b. 3, 20, 1890; d. 3, 18, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.
8178. Benton B., b. 1857, in St. Croix Co., Wis.; unnm., 1893.

3632. Lewis Martin^s (Joel,^r Joseph^e), farmer, b. 10, 30, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 20, 1884, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. about 1863, Sarah E. Thornburg, b. there, 12, 20, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1882, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Hanson and Susan (Battin) Thornburg. Children all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8179. Edwin M., b. 9, 4, 1864; m. Hannah Harry, 10 Mo., 1889.
8180. Emmor T., b. 2, 3, 1867; d. there, 3, 3, 1872.

8181. Susan L., b. 3, 18, 1869; unm., 1899.
 8182. William L., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1899.
 8183. Margery, b. 1, 21, 1874; d. there, 1, 14, 1900; m. John Williams.
 8184. Hannah E., b. 1, 11, 1878; m. Charles T. Young.
 8185. Sidney Y., b. 9, 22, 1881; unm., 1899.

3635. **George Martin**^s (Joel,⁷ Joseph⁶), pattern maker, b. 8, 4, 1838, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. 5, 23, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Mary T. Way**, b. 3, 17, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 20, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; bur. near there; a dau. of Albert and Rachel (James) Way. They settled in Chester Co., Pa., and remained there until two children were b., when they moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she d. In 1875 George returned to Philadelphia. Issue:

8186. Joseph W., b. 8, 15, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 9, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.
 8187. Roland, b. 1, 2, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1863.
 8188. Mary L., b. 12, 20, 1866, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.
 8189. Reynard T., b. 11, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1899.
 8190. Ella S., b. 5, 30, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1873.

3646. **Isaac Newton Pyle**^s (Isaac,⁷ Ruth⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 6, 19, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Baker** (No. 3767), b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860. He m. (2) about 1862, in Cecil Co., Md., **Elizabeth White** (widow), b. 8, 20, 1831, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 7, 30, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Elkton Burying Grounds. He m. (3) 12, 22, 1864, in that county, **Sarah Baker**, b. 1844, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 1, 9, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. at Elkton; a dau. of Robert Henry and Sarah Ann (Pierce) Baker, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. He moved to Cecil Co., Md., in 1860, and to Philadelphia in 1888; was residing there 1890. Issue:

8191. Lindley B., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.
 8192. Henrietta B., b. 8, 11, 1860, same; d. 2, 21, 1860, in Cecil Co., Md.

8193. **Miriam E.**, b. 6, 27, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890.

8194. Robert, b. 12, 8, 1865, same; m. 10, 30, 1890, Florence R. Griffin.
 8195. Sadie E., b. 4, 13, 1867.
 8196. Maude L., b. 1, 23, 1869.
 8197. Etta M., b. 2, 9, 1871.
 8198. Isaac N., b. 6, 8, 1874.
 8199. T. Lowler, b. 6, 15, 1876.
 8200. Charles A., b. 11, 13, 1878.
 8201. William F., b. 3, 14, 1882.
 8202. Veazy W., b. 9, 19, 1884.

All of the above b. in Cecil Co., Md.; all unm., 1890.

3651. **Brinton C. Pyle**^s (Joel,⁷ Ruth⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 2, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 11, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 17, 1835, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Eliza**

Ann Taylor (Friend), b. 6, 11, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 6, 1865; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8203. **Mary H.** (a Friend), b. 10, 27, 1837; m. 12, 7, 1861, at Philadelphia, **William Osborne** (physician), b. there, 3, 16, 1832; living, 1892; a son of **William** and **Ann** (Noble) **Osborne**. Children: (i) **Robert**, b. 8, 31, 1863. (ii) **James K.**, b. 5, 26, 1866. (iii) **Annie E.**, b. 6, 13, 1868. All three in Philadelphia. (iv) **Mary J.**, b. 1, 1, 1877. (v) **Edward W.**, b. 10, 27, 1872. The two last in Chester Co.

8204. **Joel**, b. 7, 21, 1839; d. there, 3, 3, 1858; unnm.

8205. **Jane R.** (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1841; d. there, 3, 6, 1865, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, **William Sharpless** (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1837, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of **Amos** and **Martha** (Dixon) **Sharpless**. Children:

(i) **Mary D.**, b. 1, 24, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 30, 1882, **Charles Marshall Paul**, b. 8, 11, 1861. Children: (a) **Mary S.**, b. 8, 5, 1883; d. 8, 6, 1883. (b) **Laura V.**, b. 9, 10, 1884.

8206. **William J.**, b. 8, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 8, 1870, **Sarah J. Thomas**, b. 1848, in Delaware Co.; a dau. of **Edward L. Thomas** (farmer), b. 1814, in Delaware Co., and **Margaretta Lytle**, b. 1822, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) **Walter Lytle**, b. 12, 20, 1872. (ii) **Gertrude C.**, b. 7, 28, 1874.

8207. **Allen A.** (salesman, Friend), b. 9, 22, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1873, at Philadelphia, **Virginia Thomas**, b. 9, 26, 1849, in Delaware Co.; d. 7, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. at Wallingford (Pa.) Cemetery; a dau. of **Edward** and **Margaretta** and sister to the wife of **William J.** (No. 8206). Children: (i) **Edward T.**, b. 11, 6, 1873. (ii) **William J.**, b. 1, 6, 1878. (iii) **Percy Allen**, b. 1, 15, 1882. All b. at Philadelphia.

3655. James Bayard Pyle^s (**Joel**,^r **Ruth**^e), miller, Friend, b. 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 1 Mo., 1845, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Martin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 29, 1827; d. 4, 11, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of **David Martin** (drover), b. 11, 2, 1799, and **Nancy McMullen**, b. 10, 8, 1802. **Mary Ann** (Martin) **Pyle**; m. (2) 6, 4, 1856, **Thomas Harlan** (No. 3292). Issue:

8208. **Elizabeth A.**, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 14, 1865, **Joseph Hollowell** (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of **Jesse**, b. 1797, and **Jane Ely**, b. 1800; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) **Laura J.**, b. 11, 15, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 27, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb., **Roswell Shepherd**, b. 11, 28, 1861, in Knox Co., Ill.; a son of **Frederick E. Shepherd** (carpenter), b. 1, 21, 1820, at New Haven, and **Elizabeth Bull**, b. 1, 4, 1829, at Milford; both in Connecticut. Residence, 1890, Lincoln, Neb. Child: (a) **Letetia**, b. 9, 28, 1889.

(ii) **Mary A.**, b. 1868. (iii) **J. Walter**, b. 1873. (iv) **Howard M.**, b. 1879. (v) **Adin**, b. 1879; d. 8, 5, 1879.

8209. Euphonia H., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 9, 1869, at Fairville, Adin P. Partridge, b. 8, 14, 1846, at Burlington, Mass.; a son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Reed) Partridge. Children: (i) Charles A., b. 11, 8, 1870. (ii) Homer H., b. 12, 28, 1877; both in Philadelphia.
8210. Maria, b. 5, 16, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 4, 1874, at Philadelphia, William Woodward (furniture dealer), b. 7, 3, 1848, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Henrietta (Lewis) Woodward, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 6, 27, 1875, at Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 20, 1875. (ii) William, b. 11, 14, 1879, same.
8211. William C., b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. Margaretta Agnes Hannum (No. 10233), 12, 24, 1874.

3657. Elizabeth Good Pyle ^s (Ziba,⁷ Ruth⁶), Episcopalian, b. 2, 19, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 12, 1845, at West Chester, Pa., **Thomas Williams, Jr.** (lumber merchant), b. 9, 26, 1815, at Philadelphia; a son of Samuel Williams and Sarah Poultney; the former a lumber merchant in Philadelphia. In 1890 Thomas and Elizabeth resided in Philadelphia. Issue:

8212. Charles, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 28, 1846.
8213. Miriam Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 14, 1874, George B. Roberts (President of the Pennsylvania Railroad System), b. 1, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 1, 30, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Isaac Warner Roberts (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Roselinda Evan, b. at Limerick, Ireland. Children: (i) Algernon Brooke, b. 8, 12, 1875. (ii) Thomas Williams, b. 12, 8, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth Williams, b. 11, 13, 1879. (iv) Isaac Warner, b. 4, 30, 1881. All b. at Philadelphia. (v) Miriam Williams, b. 1888, in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8214. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1848, at West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 11, 14, 1872, Estalena M. Futhey, b. there, 6, 25, 1850; a dau. of J. Smith Futhey (lawyer, judge), b. 1820, in Fallowfield Twp., and Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 1824, in Highland Twp.; both in Chester Co. In 1892 Samuel Williams was a lumber dealer and resided at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Robert Futhey, b. 1, 4, 1874. (ii) Elizabeth Pyle, b. 5, 12, 1876. (iii) S. Chester, b. 10, 18, 1881.
8215. Franklin, b. 9, 20, 1852, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.
8216. David E., b. 9, 30, 1852, same; m. there, 1, 28, 1888, Mary Vaughn Merick, b. there, 3, 13, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Vaughn Merick (mechanical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, and Mary Sapa Wagner, b. same. David E. Williams, in 1892, was residing at Philadelphia. He was a miner and shipper of coal. Children: (i) Dana Evans, b. 8, 12, 1889. (ii) Mary Merick, b. 7, 27, 1891; both b. at Philadelphia.
8217. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1856; d. there, 12, 2, 1857.
8218. Ellen, b. 6, 13, 1858; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.

3658. Benjamin Franklin Pyle ^s (Ziba,⁷ Ruth⁶), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 8, 1820, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1887; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 6, 21, 1854, in Philadelphia, **Mary Lapsley**, b. there, 10, 3, 1827;

d. 10, 17, 1863, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Lapsley. Issue:

8219. Robert Lapsley, b. 3, 25, 1855, at West Chester; d. there, 2, 16, 1890; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; m. Sarah Duey. "Robert Lapsley Pyle was a lawyer and lived in Philadelphia."
 8220. Joseph, b. 1857, same; d. there, 10, 29, 1857.
 8221. Sallie L., b. 1859, same; d. there, 3, 30, 1863.
 8222. Miriam, b. 1861, same; d. there, 9, 28, 1861.

3662. **Edward Harlan Pyle**^s (Ziba,^r Ruth^e), Protestant Episcopal, b. 10, 5, 1835, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 1, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Josephine Rutter** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Clement Stocker Rutter (merchant), b. 1, 15, 1799, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sarah McCollom, b. 10, 28, 1800, at Philadelphia. In 1892 Edward and Sarah were residing at Philadelphia. He was Secretary and Treasurer of Branches of the Pennsylvania Railroad System. Issue:

8223. Lewis, b. 5, 30, 1862, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
 8224. Miriam Good, b. 8, 6, 1866, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
 8225. Edward Emslie, b. 12, 21, 1872, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
 8226. Josephine, b. 7, 29, 1878, at Camden, N. J.; unm., 1892.
 8227. Clarence Erwin, b. 6, 9, 1880, at West Philadelphia; unm., 1892.
 8228. Elizabeth Williams, b. 8, 16, 1882, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 29, 1885.

3665. **John Y. Pyle**^s (Job,^r Ruth^e), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 3, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, at West Chester, **Mary Ella Reid** (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1837, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1873, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Chester; a dau. of John Reid (farmer), b. in England, and Rebecca Castle Smith, b. at Woodbury, N. J. In 1884 John removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1892 was residing at Drumore. Issue:

8229. Laura R., b. 3, 14, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Samuel J. McClenahan, 12, 22, 1887.
 8230. Elizabeth M., b. 12, 24, 1864, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 11, 1885, Wilmer L. McFadgen (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1863, in Chester Co.; a son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Moore) McFadgen. Children: (i) Lawrence B., b. 5, 2, 1886. (ii) Henry M., b. 10, 13, 1887. (iii) Mary DuRose, b. 9, 14, 1889. (iv) Norman Wilmer, b. 4, 26, 1891.
 8231. Job W., b. 2, 21, 1861, in Chester Co.; went to Randolph Co., Ill., 1882; m. 2, 14, 1883, in Jackson Co., that state, Viena J. Henson, b. 5 Mo., 1864, in Illinois; a dau. of William. In 1891 he returned and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Edwards, b. 5, 18, 1885. (ii) Mary Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1887. (iv) Edith Edna, b. 10, 30, 1889. (v) Job Darlington, b. 2, 11, 1892.
 8232. Ella R., b. 4, 8, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

3679. **Israel Jackson**^s (Israel,^r Mary^e), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 30, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1855; bur. in Friends' Bury-

ing Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends, **Jane Taylor** (a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1822, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Gawthorp) Taylor. Issue:

8233. Joseph Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y., Hattie Hale; d. at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Edward Everett Hale. Joseph T. Jackson is a real estate broker and conveyancer; member with Friends; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Child: (i) Helen Hale, b. 12, 15, 1883.

8234. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 1, 16, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 13, 1873, at West (Friends') Meeting, L. Marshall Haines (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 10, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Eli Haines (potter), b. 8, 6, 1811, same, and Hannah Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.. Children: (i) Fred Taylor, b. 7, 4, 1874. (ii) Warren J., b. 12, 1, 1875; both at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

8235. Saidie (a Friend), b. 8, 13, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 8, 3, 1878, Harry H. Yard, b. 3, 12, 1851, at Trenton, N. J.; a son of Jacob S. Yard. No issue.

3682. **William Monaghan** ^s (Hannah,^r Mary ^o), surveyor, b. 12, 25, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 26, 1843, at Cochranville; bur. in Faggs Manor Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co. He m. 3, 24, 1842, at Cochranville, **Hannah Blake** (Methodist), b. 6, 10, 1808, at Thornburg, Chester Co.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Ann (Lugart) Blake, farmers and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8236. Williamanna (Unitarian), b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, at West Chester, 10, 14, 1875, Levi B. Lewis (milk dealer, Friend), b. 5, 12, 1839, in Berks Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Lewis (farmer, merchant) and Ellen Scarlett, b. at Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa.

3691. **Mary Taylor Jackson** ^s (William,^r Mary ^o), a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 2, 1892, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 17, 1839, at the home of her parents, "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., **Edward Conard** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1814, at New London, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1893, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Jesse Conard (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Pennington, b. 3, 2, 1781, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in New London and Mary at the home of her parents at "Harmony Grove." Issue:

8237. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 5, 1840.

8238. Alice A., b. 10, 26, 1841; d. there, 10, 11, 1863, at New London; unm.

8239. Jesse, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. there, 11, 24, 1852, at New London.

8240. William J., b. 8, 31, 1847; d. there, at New London, 8, 19, 1848.

8241. Isaiah, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. there, at New London, 2, 10, 1850.

8242. Milton E., b. 6, 6, 1851; m. there, Amy Hughes.

8243. Bertha M., b. 7, 23, 1862; m. there, Evan Gawthorp, 10, 11, 1882.

All b. at New London, Chester Co., Pa.

3692. Emeline Jackson^s (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 1, 1822, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1894, at West Grove; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery. She m. 1, 11, 1843, at her father's home, **Simmons Coates** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1821, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1862, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Lindley Coates (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1794, in Caln Twp., and Deborah Simmons, b. 3, 7, 1801, at Pennsgrove; both in Chester Co. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

- 8244. Gertrude, b. 12, 5, 1853; m. Ezra Webster, 1, 17, 1867.
- 8245. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 13, 1846; m. Marriot Brosius, 3, 18, 1869.
- 8246. Anna Deborah, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. there, at West Grove, 11, 10, 1873; bur. at "New" West Grove Cemetery; unkm.
- 8247. Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1886, at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 5, 5, 1874, Samuel Grumbine.
- 8248. Evangeline, b. 2, 20, 1853; m. William T. Harper, 4, 18, 1877.
- 8249. Lavinia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1858; unkm., 1897.
- 8250. Emma Simmons, b. 5, 21, 1863; m. there, 2, 28, 1888, Marshall Pusey.

3694. Elizabeth Jackson^s (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 21, 1825, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1880, at West Grove, that township; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 11, 16, 1848, at her father's home, **Charles Dingee** (farmer, nurseryman, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1825, in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Obediah Dingee (physician) and Hannah Welsh. Charles Dingee at the time of his marriage was residing at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled there and remained for some years, and then removed to and settled in Chester Co. Issue:

- 8251. Maria, b. 9, 23, 1849, at Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. Benjamin D. Price, 10, 23, 1872.
- 8252. William Jackson, b. 7, 22, 1854, same; unkm., 1897.

3696. Isaac Jackson^s (William,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1829, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1868, at West Grove; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1854, at Londonderry, Chester Co., **Ellen S. Coates** (a Friend), b. 1829, at Cochranville, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Levi and Ann (Smith) Coates, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

- 8253. Lora, b. 9, 30, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. Dr. W. Blackburn. She, too, is a physician.
- 8254. William E., b. 12, 24, 1857, in Chester Co.; unkm., 1897. He is an architect, and resides at Philadelphia.

3698. Catherine Jackson^s (William,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 16, 1837, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 7, 1877, at London Grove; bur. near there, in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 8, 17, 1865, at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," **Enos H. Bernard** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John Bernard (farmer), b. 12,

11, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Hannah Painter, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8255. William Jackson, b. 4, 30, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
 8256. Helen P., b. 8, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 23, 1891, at Newport, L. I., N. Y. She was there receiving instructions in professional nursing; d. from typhoid fever; unm.

3706. **Mary Ann Harlan**^s (Levi,⁷ Caleb⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 29, 1808, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 28, 1885, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Nebo (Presbyterian Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 2, 1833, in West Chester, **Maris Hoopes** (ironmaster), b. 8, 27, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua Hoopes (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1778, and Elizabeth Alexander, b. same, 1778. At the time of their marriage they were residents of Newlin Twp. There was no information furnished as to the date when they went into Lancaster Co., and therefore no means by which the birthplace of the children could be determined. Issue:

8257. Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. 10, 20, 1834.
 8258. Elizabeth, b. 7, 3, 1835; d. 4, 16, 1856.
 8259. Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1837; d. 8, 6, 1840.
 8260. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1857.
 8261. Harriet, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.
 8262. Maris, b. 8, 17, 1841, at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 30, 1865, Maria Jane Ingram (No. 3723).
 8263. Coleman, b. 9, 30, 1843.
 8264. Henry, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7, 28, 1846.
 8265. Annie, b. 6, 30, 1847.
 8266. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1852.

3708. **William E. Harlan**^s (Levi,⁷ Caleb⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 6, 1812, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county. He m. 11, 17, 1842, at West Chester, **Elizabeth Pyle**, b. 1, 27, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob Pyle (farmer), b. in East Marlborough Twp., and Abigail Bowman, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J. At the time of their marriage William and Elizabeth were each residing in Newlin Twp., and continued to do so during life. Issue:

8267. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1844, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 10, 1864, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 14, 1864, at her grandfather's (Levi Harlan, No. 1186), Joseph Pyle (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph and Mary (Cloud) Pyle.
 8268. Edith (a Friend), b. 12, 27, 1847, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5, 9, 1867, William Henry Hall (miller), b. 2, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Ezra H. Hall (farmer), b. in Newlin, and Mary Ann Jefferies, b. in West Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co. P. O., Embreeville, Pa. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 2, 19, 1868. (ii) Sharpless E., b. 9, 23, 1870. (iii) Harry M., b. 8, 22, 1872. (iv) Glenn W., b. 12, 17, 1874. (v) Ezra H., b. 7, 22, 1878. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3727. **Henry Kirk Harlan** ^s (Joel,^r Caleb ^o), farmer, b. 7, 26, 1837, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 3, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Rachel A. Worth**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1863, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county; a dau. of Richard Worth (farmer), b. in West Bradford Twp., and Sophia Jeffries. Rachel was a resident of West Bradford Twp. at the time of her marriage. Henry Kirk Harlan m. (2) 9, 13, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Elizabeth Glendenning** (Episcopalian), b. 6, 9, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, March, 1901; a dau. of William Glendenning (farmer), b. 7, 9, 1783, and Mary Garman, b. 3, 12, 1782; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Henry Kirk d. near Embreeville, 2, 10, 1914; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. The compiler in company with Hon. A. D. Harlan, of Coatesville, enjoyed a brief visit with Henry and his wife and family at their pleasant home in Sept., 1887. He resides at "the forks" of the famous Brandywine Creek on a farm that has been in the Harlan name for many generations. Issue:

8269. John Glendenning, b. 6, 5, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; m. 12, 23, 1896, Mary E. Shaw, and in 4 Mo., 1901 was residing at or near Wawaset, Chester Co. Child: (i) Henry Charles, b. 3, 8, 1898.

8270. Mamie E., b. 12, 21, 1868, same; m. 9, 26, 1894, Frank Markle, and in 4 Mo., 1901, was residing at Philadelphia. Child: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 27, 1895.

8271. Annie L., b. 11, 19, 1871, same; unm., 4 Mo., 1901; resides with her parents at their home near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

3731. **Edward Seymour Harlan** ^s (Richard,^r Joshua ^o), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 12, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. 8, 25, 1892, at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 10, 11, 1866, in that city, **Katherine Biddle Leonard** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 29, 1843, at Natchez, Adams Co., Miss.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Leonard (physician), b. 3 Mo., 1811, at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Anne Biddle, b. 12, 4, 1815, at Philadelphia. "My father served as a private in the Philadelphia Battery during the Emergency, 1862/63. The degree of LL. B. was conferred upon him in 1865 by the University of Pennsylvania." Issue:

8272. Anne Leonard (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1870, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (lawyer, Episcopalian), b. 12, 28, 1842, at Philadelphia; living, 1912; a son of Samuel Wagner (merchant), b. 1793, and Emilie Obrie Duval, b. 1805; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Anne was a resident of Green Hill, Chester Co., and Samuel of Philadelphia. "Samuel Wagner is President of the 'Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia.' He has written many original papers; edited the *Pennsylvania Monthly Magazine*. Residence, 1912, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Obrie, b. 7, 8, 1894. (ii) Samuel, Jr., b. 9, 1, 1895; both at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.

3733. **Hannah Jackson Monaghan** ^s (Mary,^r Joel ^o), a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1836, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 11, 1862, at "The Pines," her

father's homestead, **Benjamin Taylor** (No. 6562), miller, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 23, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. near there, in Lakewood Cemetery; a son of Lownes Taylor (No. 2647) and Rachel Baker (No. 2630). At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing at her father's home, "The Pines," in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Benjamin at West Goshen, the same county. They em. in 1867 to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1874 to Red Wing, same state, and in 1881 returned to Minneapolis. Issue:

8273. Frederic Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1887.

8274. George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864, at West Goshen.

8275. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867, at West Chester.

8276. William John, b. 9, 11, 1869, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8277. Benjamin C., b. 12, 14, 1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8278. Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8279. Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879, at Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

3734. **Thomas Baker**^s (Lewis,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 7, 13, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1853 to Lancaster Co., same state; m. there, 6, 23, 1855, at her father's home, **Eliza Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Jackson (fuller, then farmer), b. 4, 16, 1805, and Abigail Rakestraw, b. 12, 28, 1807; both probably in Chester Co. In 1892 Thomas was residing on his farm near Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8280. Abbie, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 2, 1890; bur. there, in Bart Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 19, 1881, at her father's home, in that county, Howard Brinton (farmer), b. there; a son of James J. and Elizabeth H. (—) Brinton. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 4, 29, 1883. (ii) Lewis B., b. 5, 26, 1885; both in Lancaster Co.

8281. Allison (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1858, same; m. 9, 9, 1880, Anna S. Maul, b. there, 11, 17, 1859; a dau. of J. Comley and Susan E. (Clark) Maul. He is a successful farmer, and in 1892 resided on his farm near Smyrna, Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

8282. James Eugene, b. 11, 22, 1859, same; m. 5, 13, 1885, Emma McIntire (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1864, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Belle (Murdaugh) McIntire. "James Eugene Baker was raised on his father's farm and spent ten years as a farmer. Since 1887 he has engaged in teaching, and has since been at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia" (1897). Children: (i) Walter T., b. 5, 31, 1886. (ii) Ralph J., b. 5, 23, 1888. (iii) Jennette, b. 10, 10, 1889; d. 10, 29, 1889. (iv) Marion, b. 12, 19, 1891. (v) Edna, b. 6 Mo., 1895. (vi) Eugene, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8283. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1864, same; d. 12, 23, 1864.

8284. T. Xanthus (farmer), b. 7, 10, 1868, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, at her father's home in Sadsbury Twp., Della Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1869; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia (Keene) Given, natives of Lancaster Co. Children: (i) Arthur, b. 12, 21, 1891. (ii) Eliza, b. 7, 21, 1894. (iii) Victoria, b. 3, 7, 1896; all in Lancaster Co.; P. O., Colerain, Pa.

8285. Lewis² (farmer), b. 1, 31, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 31, 1895, Catherine Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1872; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia. "He lives on the 'Homestead' in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; is a successful farmer." P. O., Octoraro, Pa. Child: (i) Richard, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8286. Lydia Jeanette, b. 7, 8, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

3739. **Mary Baker**^s (Reuben,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1898, near Malvern; bur. in the cemetery at Ercildoun. She m. 12, 31, 1857, at Philadelphia, **Ross Wilson** (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 1894, near Malvern; bur. at Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of Maris and Sarah (Glenn) Wilson. At the time of their marriage each was residing at Ercildoun, Chester Co. Issue:

8287. Eva L., b. 10, 2, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1881; unnm.

8288. Ruth O., b. 12, 2, 1860, same; d. 4, 30, 1877.

8289. Sarah A., b. 3, 22, 1863, same; d. 3, 13, 1882; unnm.

8290. Abraham Lincoln, b. 3, 14, 1865, same; unnm., 1897.

8291. Hannah B., b. 3, 14, 1868, same; d. 5, 25, 1883.

3741. **Ruth Baker**^s (Reuben,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 7, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 22, 1859, near Doe Run village, **Joseph Palmer** (manufacturer, Friend), b. there, 1, 8, 1836; d. there, 11, 22, 1899, near Doe Run village; bur. in Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of George Palmer (miller and gardener), b. 4, 28, 1803, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Mary Ann McFarland, b. 1, 17, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. For many years Joseph and Ruth resided near his paper mill on the waters of Doe Run, and it was at their home in the month of Aug., 1897, that the compiler visited them. Issue:

8292. Granville Reuben, b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; went to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1883; m. there, 9, 22, 1887, Lilla Parks, b. 8, 18, 1861, in Hampden Co., Mass.; living, 1897; a dau. of Nelson D. Parks and Marilla J. Loomis, of that state. He is a bookkeeper, and in 1897 was residing at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children: (i) Joseph G., b. 8, 31, 1889. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 10, 3, 1891; both in Cheyenne.

8293. Laura M. (Methodist), b. 3, 12, 1863, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 22, 1892, at her father's home, John Williamson Zeigler (book publisher, Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1868, at Philadelphia; living, 1897; a son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones. Children: (i) Laura Palmer, b. 1, 9, 1894. (ii) J. Williamson, b. 3, 1, 1896. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 7, 1897.

8294. Willis Baker (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1865, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1890, at Coatesville, Pa., Annie J. Landis (Methodist), b. 5, 13, 1865, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Esrom Solomon Landis (undertaker, dealer in furniture), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Lancaster Co., and Mary Martha Weaver, b. 8, 7, 1840, in Cumberland Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Willis B. in 1897 was residing near his father on Doe Run, and was engaged with him in the manufacture of paper boards. Children: (i) Mary Weaver, b. 11, 20, 1890. (ii) Esrom Landis, b. 2, 26, 1892. (iii) Ruth Baker, b. 3, 30, 1895. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8295. Carrie May, b. 4, 20, 1868, same; d. 7, 25, 1868.

8296. Emily E., b. 8, 21, 1869, same; m. there, 9, 22, 1896, Penrose Larkin, b. 4, 12, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Larkin (farmer), b. 3, 6, 1828, and Rebecca Ann Kimble, b. 9, 23, 1830; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha Rodgers, b. 7, 27, 1897.

8297. Mary G., b. 10, 6, 1871, same; d. there, 11, 25, 1886.

3745. **Joel R. Davis**^s (Susanna,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 5, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 30, 1875, at Brandywine, Del., by ceremony of Friends, **Mary Esther Pratt** (No. 10193), b. there, 12, 13, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of Preston Pratt (farmer), b. 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth I. Taylor (No. 6566), b. 3, 18, 1831, in Chester Co., same state; residence, 1890, near Wild Briar, Pa. Issue:

8298. Allen M., b. 10, 17, 1876, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8299. William M., b. 4, 10, 1880, same.

8300. Preston Pratt, b. 11, 27, 1881, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 19, 1882.

8301. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 8, 17, 1884, same.

8302. Mary Minerva, b. 7, 30, 1887, same.

3746. **Esther H. Baker**^s (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), Friend, b. 12, 1, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 14, 1858, **Benjamin West** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 25, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 25, 1890, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West. In 1897 Esther was residing at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8303. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 27, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, Lewis Good. Children: (i) William West, b. 6, 24, 1886. (ii) Esther, b. 5, 20, 1890. (iii) Francis, b. 3, 23, 1896. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8304. William, b. 2, 25, 1862, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 22, 1891; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

8305. Rebecca M., b. 6, 24, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881; unm.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

3749. **Samuel Harvey Baker**^s (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), Friend, b. 8, 6, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1854, **Anna Jackson**, b. there, 1834; d. 2, 28, 1856, at Baltimore, Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. (2) 4, 5, 1865, **Amanda Mackey**, and in 1892 was residing at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue:

8306. E. Olive, b. 10, 3, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 19, 1876, T. Elwood Hord, who d. 1888. Children: (i) Anna J., b. 7 Mo., 1877. (ii) Ruth Baker, b. 11, 22, 1878. (iii) Jesse, b. 8 Mo., 1881. (iv) Harvey B., b. 2 Mo., 1883.

3750. **Hannah Baker**^s (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 9, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 19, 1853, **Enos P. John** (a Friend), b. 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 24, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Robert John (shoemaker). Hannah m. (2) 2, 1, 1866, **Milton Michener**, b. 7 Mo., 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 4, 1868; bur.

at Mill Creek Meeting House ; a son of Jesse Michener and Rebecca Fell. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Issue :

8307. Harvey B., b. 2, 11, 1854, in Chester Co. ; m. 1, 29, 1880, Mary E. Gawthorp. Children: (i) Florence H., b. 2 Mo., 1883. (ii) Mary R., b. 5 Mo., 1884 ; d. 8 Mo., 1886. (iii) Robert H., b. 4, 30, 1886. (iv) Anna, b. 6 Mo., 1889. (v) Esther, b. 3, 23, 1895.
8308. Robert Howard, b. 8, 16, 1855, in Chester Co. ; m. 11 Mo., 1879, Ellen Speakman.
8309. Lydia Lamborn, b. 12, 11, 1859, same ; m. Charles Michener, 2, 18, 1885. Children: (i) Marion R., b. 11, 26, 1885. (ii) Nellie H., b. 1, 8, 1887. (iii) Ella, b. 4 Mo., 1892 ; d. 4 Mo., 1892. (iv) Bertha P., b. 3, 1, 1895.

3751. **Martha Ann Baker**^s (Jacob,^r Hannah^e), Methodist Episcopal, b. 1, 28, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa. ; m. 7, 11, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Norris Barnard** (farmer, fruit grower), b. 9, 10, 1828, in Chester Co. ; d. 3, 13, 1892, at his home, Howell's Point, in Kent Co., Md. ; bur. there, in the cemetery at Still Pond ; a son of Elihu Barnard (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Williams, b. 1, 8, 1793, in Lancaster Co. ; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Norris was residing in Upper Oxford Twp. and Martha A. in London Grove Twp. ; both in Chester Co. They removed to Kent Co., Md., 12 Mo., 1865. Issue :

8310. Mary Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Upper Oxford ; m. William F. Collins, 4, 21, 1887.
8311. Anna Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1864, same ; m. Edwin A. Evans, 9, 29, 1896.
8312. Sarah Estella, b. 11, 18, 1866, in Kent Co., Md. ; m. Thomas D. Garrison, 3, 20, 1890.
8313. William Elihu, b. 8, 3, 1869, same ; m. Ethel Covington, 6, 20, 1894.
8314. Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1871, same ; d. there, 10, 1, 1872.
8315. Lewis M., b. 6, 28, 1873, same ; m. Elizabeth M. Clemments, 4, 15, 1896.
8316. Esther, b. 6, 1, 1876, in Kent Co., Md. ; unm., 1897.

In 1896 Martha A. and her dau. were residing at Cheswold, Md.

3753. **Reuben Baker**^s (Jacob,^r Hannah^e), machinist, then banker ; Friend ; b. 3, 12, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa. ; d. 5, 11, 1885, at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa. ; bur. there. He m. 1, 25, 1865, at Chester City, Delaware Co., Pa., **Jennie Fredd**, b. 10, 30, 1843, in Chester Co. ; a dau. of Amos Fredd, b. 2, 14, 1797, in Chester Co., and Mary Lavina Baker. Reuben and Jennie were each residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., at the time of their marriage. Issue :

8317. Lydia, b. 11, 15, 1865, in Chester Co. ; d. there, 11, 19, 1865.
8318. Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1867, same.
8319. Morris, b. 4, 2, 1871, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
8320. Mary Emma, b. 10, 31, 1872, same ; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.
8321. George, b. 6, 22, 1874, same ; d. there, 1875.
8322. Anna R., b. 6, 19, 1876, same.
8323. Harriet K., b. 11, 9, 1879, same.

8324. Reuben D., b. 1, 16, 1884, same; d. there, 8, 12, 1884.

8325. Lewis, b. 7, 25, 1882, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1882.

In 1897 the widow was residing in Philadelphia.

3754. **George L. Baker**^s (Jacob,⁷ Hannah⁶), dairyman, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 18, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, at West Grove Meeting, **Amy Gawthorp** (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1847, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Gawthorp (miller), b. 1, 26, 1828, at Avondale, Chester Co., and Susanna Conard, b. at New London, same county, 12, 24, 1826. At the time of their marriage George L. resided at Chatham and Amy at West Grove; both in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8326. J. Thomas, b. 11, 22, 1878, in Chester Co., Pa.

8327. Lydia S., b. 12, 18, 1880, same.

8328. Helen M., b. 1, 24, 1884, same.

3761. **George Lewis Baker**^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1865, **Mary Jane Brosius** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 10, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Mahlon Brosius (potter, farmer), b. 3, 5, 1797, and Mary Kent, b. 12, 29, 1800; both in the state of Pennsylvania. In 1897 they were residing near Collamer, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8329. Frederick L., b. 1, 27, 1866, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8330. Charles M., b. 9, 14, 1867, same; m. there, 3, 22, 1893, Elizabeth Eastburn.

8331. Thomas Carleton, b. 3, 13, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8332. Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

8333. Esther Annie, b. 2, 8, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

8334. George M., b. 9, 8, 1882, in Chester Co., Pa.

3784. **William Skelton**^s (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, b. 5, 30, 1832, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 23, 1871, at Springdell, that county, **Sarah Pettit**, b. 6, 11, 1833, at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; living, 1900; a dau. of Nathaniel Pettit (teacher, merchant, farmer), b. 5, 3, 1793, in Sadsbury Twp., and Ann Williams, b. 9, 30, 1790, same; both in Chester Co., Pa. William and Sarah reside in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., upon a part of the farm once owned by Silas Harlan (No. 313). Issue:

8335. Marion L., b. 10, 18, 1873, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8336. Gertrude R., b. 9, 11, 1877, same; unm., 1897.

3786. **Mary Skelton**^s (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), Hicksite Friend, b. 8, 23, 1836, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1869, **Isaac L. Garrett** (formerly a farmer, now (1897) a lumberman, a Hicksite Friend), b. 9, 25, 1844, at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1900; a son of Lewis Garrett (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1814, Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Leedom, b. same, 2, 1, 1813. Mary at the time of her marriage resided at her father's old home in West Marlborough Twp., near the village of Doe Run, it being the old homestead of Michael Harlan

(No. 73). Isaac was a resident of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. In 1900 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8337. Rebecca, b. 1, 6, 1871, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1899.

8338. Lewis I., b. 2, 13, 1877, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 3, 5, 1878.

3787. **Isaac Skelton**⁸ (Isaac,⁷ Mary⁶), farmer, b. 7, 3, 1841, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1887; bur. in Doe Run Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1868, at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., **Sarah T. Comly**, b. there, 7, 12, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph A. Comly (farmer, miller), b. 8 Mo., 1814, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., and Elizabeth Cadwallader, b. 8 Mo., 1818, at Southampton, Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8339. Walter A., b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 9, 5, 1870.

8340. Joseph C., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1897.

8341. Mary E., b. 4, 24, 1874; unm., 1897.

8342. Annabelle, b. 6, 25, 1879; unm., 1897.

All b. in the old stone homestead of Michael Harlan (No. 73).

3797. **Thomas Pusey**⁸ (Susanna,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, lime burner and dealer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1888, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1843, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., **Ann Wickersham** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 5, 1818; d. there, 11, 28, 1874; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Wickersham (farmer, by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, at Kaolin, Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp. Thomas Pusey was b. "on a farm that has been in the Pusey name for generations, and situate about one mile west of the village of London Grove." Issue:

8343. Lewis, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1845; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove.

8344. Henry W., b. 5, 21, 1846, same; m. Emma Myers, a dau. of Michael and Amy (Palmer) Myers. Children: (i) Thomas M. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Anna W. (iv) Charles H.

8345. Lydia Pusey, b. 2, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 5, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

8346. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1867; bur. at London Grove.

3804. **Samuel Pyle**⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 29, 1815, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1842, at New Garden Meeting, **Ann P. Cranston** (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1822, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Cranston (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1797, at Stanton, and Mary Johnson, b. 9, 9, 1801, at Pike Creek Mills; both in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8347. William Cranston, b. 3, 23, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 20, 1871, in Madison Co., Ind., Emma Catren (a Friend), b. there, 7, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of David and Rebecca (Vernon) Catren (farmers), the latter b. 5, 21, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. William C. Pyle is a grocer; residence, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) Grace Anna, b. 11, 30, 1871. (ii) Margaret E., b. 8, 18, 1880.

8348. Marshall J., b. 1, 16, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Elizabeth Beaver.
 8349. Hanna May, b. 4, 12, 1849, same; m. J. Taylor Harvey.
 8350. Sara Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1851, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 8351. Lydia Emma, b. 12, 11, 1854, same; unm., 1892.
 8352. Ellis W., b. 4, 13, 1857, same; m. Ella M. Pusey, 11 Mo., 1881; (2) Alice Willetts, 10 Mo., 1885; (3) Ella E. Howell, 1, 5, 1887.
 8353. Pennock, b. 1, 13, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1859.
 8354. Edward, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 18, 1861.
 8355. Samuel S., b. 10, 16, 1862, same; m. Elizabeth M. Swayne, 6, 7, 1892.
 8356. Ella F., b. 6, 25, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
 8357. Philena, b. 1869; d. 1869.

3806. Minerva White⁸ (Ezekiel,⁷ Hannah⁶), b. 10, 17, 1818, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 22, 1890; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 10, 6, 1842, at Philadelphia (before Alderman Johnson). **Jacob E. John** (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1815, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 8, 1873, at the "old General Greene Tavern"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshen Meeting House; a son of August John (farmer), b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and Phebe Stewart, b. in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob resided at West Goshen and Minerva at Milltown. Issue:

8358. Elizabeth E. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1843, at "the General Greene Tavern," in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1864, Edwin Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 29, 1843, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes, b. there, and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11, 9, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Ella A., b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 3, 24, 1887, Crosby P. Keech. (ii) Caleb J., b. 10, 26, 1869. (iii) Ida V., b. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) Howard, b. 7, 17, 1875. (v) George, b. 10, 10, 1877. (vi) Hannah M., b. 12, 6, 1881. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
8359. Hillery (merchant), b. 10, 2, 1845, in East Goshen Twp.; m. 12, 31, 1874, at Sugartown, Hanna S. Worrell, b. there, 3, 9, 1851; a dau. of Sharpless Worrell, b. 12, 22, 1811, and Abigail Thatcher, b. 9, 18, 1814; both in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Clyde Bernard, b. 9, 10, 1875. (ii) Ethel R., b. 1, 28, 1877; d. 12, 30, 1895. (iii) Beatrice P., b. 2, 23, 1879. (iv) Hubert DeWarel, b. 10, 29, 1883. (v) Hanna M., b. 6, 13, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa., except the eldest.
8360. Luman, b. 1, 27, 1848, same; m. 6, 15, 1879, Emma Stratton, b. 5, 15, 1855, in East Goshen Twp.; a dau. of George Stratton and Mary E. Harvey. Children: (i) Sallie V., b. 3, 17, 1883; d. 9, 27, 1886. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 25, 1885.
8361. Emeline G., b. 12, 22, 1849, same; m. 9, 30, 1875, at West Chester, John S. Rakestraw (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of William L. Rakestraw (farmer), b. there, 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Willowdale, Pa. Children: (i) William L., b. 8, 1, 1876. (ii) Cora S., b. 11, 29, 1877. (iii) Hillery John, b. 9, 30, 1879. (iv) James G., b. 7, 18, 1881. (v) Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1882. (vi) Maude G., b. 7, 10, 1889. All b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

8362. Hanna R., b. 5, 30, 1853, same; m. 7, 25, 1889, at West Chester, Andrew C. Lamborn (No. 9915), b. there, 7, 31, 1860; a son of George S. Lamborn (shoemaker), b. 7, 27, 1827, in Kennet Twp., and Lavina Wickersham, b. 11, 11, 1826, in Marlborough Twp. Children: (i) Bayard John, b. 5, 8, 1885, at Chatham, Chester Co. (ii) Phebe Emma, b. 10, 12, 1889, in West Bradford Twp. (iii) Horace Hartman, b. 7, 21, 1893, in East Bradford Twp.
8363. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1856, at West Chester; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, David M. Golder, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John Golder (farmer), b. 1820, in Valley Twp., and Elizabeth R. Maris, b. in Schuylkill Twp.; both in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8364. Joseph E., b. 5, 7, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898; residence, Willowdale, Pa.

3807. **Elizabeth A. White**^s (Ezekiel,^r Hannah^o), Presbyterian, b. 12, 11, 1820, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1840, at Philadelphia, **David Ferree** (farmer), b. 11, 24, 1815, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1893; bur. there, in Parkesburg Cemetery; a son of David Ferree (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1772, and Mary Baker, b. 5, 12, 1775; county and state in each case not furnished the compiler. In 1897 Elizabeth was residing at Parkesburg. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

8365. Emma Louisa, b. 2, 4, 1842; m. 11, 27, 1866, Lee A. Stroud (hotel keeper), b. 1, 5, 1839, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Peter Stroud, b. 5, 27, 1794, and Margaret Shields, b. 8, 14, 1800; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Dilhoyn C., b. 12, 3, 1869. (ii) Viola Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. William Bispham, 12, 15, 1888. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. Minnie Dennis, 2, 5, 1893. (iv) Ida May, b. 10, 14, 1879, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. there, 6, 24, 1880. (v) Carrie Ferree, b. 9, 13, 1880. (vi) Everett, b. 3, 18, 1883, in Burlington Co.; d. there, 7, 9, 1883. Children all b. in Burlington Co., N. J.
8366. George White (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 12, 1873, Medora Kinzer, b. 1, 30, 1854, at White Haven, Pa.; a dau. of George H. and Jennie (Helm) Kinzer. George White Kinzer served three years in the 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was honored by his comrades in being chosen from among the survivors to represent them upon the Regimental Monument placed upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, his full figure on horseback being cut out of a solid block of granite and easily recognized by all who know him. No children.
8367. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1845, same; m. there, 12, 15, 1869, at Parkesburg, James A. Long (farmer), b. there, 12, 15, 1834; a son of James G. Long (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1800, at Brandywine Manor, and Maria Hays Grier, b. 7, 29, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Minnie Hays, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. Nathaniel P. Armstrong, 1, 26, 1898. (ii) William White, b. 9, 22, 1874. (iii) Thomas Scott, b. 12, 5, 1877; d. 7, 20, 1879. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8368. Mary Amelia, b. 8, 2, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 9, 1874, John O. Meeks, b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 7, 14, 1889; m. (2) Thomas C. Young, 26, 1894. No children.
8369. Ida Virginia, b. 12, 14, 1848, same; m. Richard S. Dutton (miller), b. 12, 6, 1840; d. 7, 4, 1892, at Parkesburg; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 11, 11, 1884.
8370. Clara Rebecca, b. 10, 13, 1850, same; m. 8, 10, 1882, Gerodas Clarkson, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Joseph Clarkson, b. 1825, and Mary Simpson, b. 1827; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1883, Jacksonville, Fla.; d. there, 1, 8, 1891. (ii) Mary, b. there, 9, 30, 1888; d. there, 9, 10, 1890.
8371. David Wilmer, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 11, 4, 1879, Gertrude Bentley, b. 1, 3, 1855, at Coatesville; a dau. of David Bentley, b. 3, 11, 1827, in West Caln Twp., and Lavina McLimans, b. 5, 4, 1829, in Londonderry Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Warren Wingard, b. 11, 26, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 7, 29, 1882, at Philadelphia.
8372. Sarah Havard, b. 4, 2, 1855; m. 12, 4, 1875, William A. Armstrong (engineer), b. 1, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Latta) Armstrong. Children: (i) Paul, b. 2, 4, 1876. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 4, 1884.
8373. Sylvester B., b. 12, 17, 1857; m. 12, 29, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J., Sallie D. Haines, b. 5, 13, 1860, at Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 27, 1886; bur. there, in Mt. Peace Cemetery; a dau. of William C. and Mary Emma (Donnelly) Haines. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 1, 3, 1882. (ii) S. Maude, b. 4, 2, 1886; both at Moorestown, N. J. He m. (2) Ida Dimmic.
8374. Alfred Clemson, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. Clara Hutton.
8375. Ulysses Grant, b. 7, 8, 1865; d. there, on his farm near Lenover, 5, 4, 1897; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. He m. 2, 28, 1889, near Coatesville, Lena Scott, b. there, 10, 2, 1867; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert S. Scott (farmer), b. there, 4, 26, 1827, and Mary Jane Young, b. 4, 17, 1826. Children: (i) George White, b. 4, 20, 1890; d. 9, 22, 1890. (ii) Helen Marie, b. 4, 29, 1891. (iii) David Scott, b. 4, 22, 1894.

3814. **William Allen**⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 18, 1897, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1843, at Lancaster City, Pa., **Ruthanna A. Passmore** (a Friend), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1854, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of Levi and Hannah (Woodward) Passmore, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William m. (2) 9, 29, 1863, **Phebe Hoopes**. He m. (3) 7, 11, 1876, at West Chester, **Lydia Conner** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 14, 1835, in Newlin Twp.; living, 1898; a dau. of Caleb Conner (farmer) and Ann Keech. At the time of his last marriage William was residing in New Garden Twp., and Lydia at Embreeville. Issue by first wife:

8376. Hannah Passmore, b. 12, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; unm., 1898.
8377. Rebecca White, b. 12, 20, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 14, 1845 (twin to Hannah).

8378. Davis E., b. 2, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Woods, a dau. of James and Mercy Woods, of Lancaster Co.; m. (2) Elizabeth D. Gray, d. 9, 12, 1895, the only child of William and Mary Jane Gray, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue: (i) William. (ii) Ellis Phillip. (iii) Jesse Davis. (iv) Rebecca Elizabeth. (v) Robert Ewing, d. 4, 7, 1897.

8379. Mary C., b. in Chester Co., 9, 23, 1847.

8380. Sarah D., b. 3, 23, 1851; m. Thomas W. Pierce.

8381. Lydia R., b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 1, 21, 1869.

8382. Caleb Harlan, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1868; m. Ada Webster, 5, 23, 1894.

8383. Anna J., b. same, 3, 21, 1870; m. Elmer Morrison, 12, 23, 1891.

8384. George T., b. same, 9, 24, 1871; m. Belle Ross, 6, 16, 1898.

8385. James M., b. same, 2, 25, 1876; m. Mary W. Webster, 3, 31, 1898.

3824. Mary Ann Harlan ^s (Ezekiel,^r Silas ^e), Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near the village of Doe Run, 5, 29, 1829; m. at Coatesville, that county, 9, 25, 1849, **Eli S. Kuhns** (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 4, 14, 1825; d. at Philadelphia, 11, 17, 1904; bur. at Coatesville; a son of John Kuhns (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., and Barbara Reem, b. same. Issue:

8386. Annie, b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 26, 1852; d. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 18, 1912; unnm.

8387. William Harlan, b. same, 2, 4, 1856; unnm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8388. Hannah Barbara, b. same, 1, 20, 1859; unnm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8389. James Albert, b. same, 4, 13, 1863; m. 1887, Sarah D. Paul. He is a druggist and resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

3825. Susan Amanda Harlan ^s (Ezekiel,^r Silas ^e), Presbyterian, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1830; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 9, 3, 1898; bur. near Coatesville, Chester Co. She m. at her father's home in Coatesville, 11, 1, 1849, **Washington Blair Mendenhall**, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 29, 1828; d. at Atlantic City, 11, 27, 1898; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Mendenhall and Martha Laird, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8390. Harlan George, b. at Coatesville, 4, 12, 1851; m. at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1882, M. Lucretia Brewer (Presbyterian), b. in Franklin Co., 3, 18, 1861; d. at Mercersburg, 3, 3, 1883; bur. there; a dau. of J. Newton Brewer (merchant), b. there, 1826, and Eliza Jane Brewer, b. 1829, at Clear Spring, Md. Harlan George Mendenhall m. (2) at New York City, 5 Mo., 1904, Lillian H. Peck (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 25, 1877; a dau. of Aaron Peck (clergyman), b. at East Orange, N. J., 1836, and Julia Manning, b. at Newark, N. J., 1836. Harlan Mendenhall is a Presbyterian minister and resides, 1912, in New York City. No issue.

8391. Martha Ella (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 10, 20, 1853; m. there, 4, 16, 1874, William M. Baldwin (grocer, Presbyterian); residence, Philadelphia.
8392. Howard Lee (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 13, 1856; m. near Coatesville, Mary Pennock (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co. 5, 1, 1857; a dau. of Joseph Levis Pennock, iron manufacturer, b. in Chester Co. 1, 12, 1827, and Ann Sarah Shaffner, b. in Lancaster Co., 1835. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. at Baltimore, 1, 16, 1881; m. 4, 25, 1905, Clarence W. Brozer. They have a son, Wilson Mendenhall, b. at New York City, 11, 18, 1912. (ii) Anna Pennock, b. at Baltimore, 11, 11, 1882; unm., 1912. In the year 1879 Howard Lee Mendenhall moved with his family to Baltimore City, and in 1889 to Philadelphia.

Washington B. Mendenhall was for some years before the Civil War a merchant in Coatesville, Chester Co. In the fall of 1862 he was appointed a paymaster in the Volunteer Service, and served until 1866, when he was honorably mustered out of the service. His first station was at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from which he made payments at Fort Riley, Kans., Fort Kearney, Neb., Omaha, Neb., and the Black Hills in South Dakota. There were then no railroads west of the Missouri River, and the long distances to those frontier posts had to be made in stages. The danger from Indians and from outlaws was so great that an escort always accompanied him.

Later, Col. Mendenhall was located at Washington City, where he paid the Army of the Potomac, and at Harrisburg, Pa., where the discharged soldiers from Pennsylvania were paid. In 1866 he was made a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He was a member of the Union League, and of Post No. 2, G. A. R., Philadelphia. For many years he was a director in the Southwestern National Bank of that city. Col. Mendenhall had an old-fashioned intolerance for carelessness and inactivity. He was a model citizen, a most devoted husband and father, fond of home and friends.

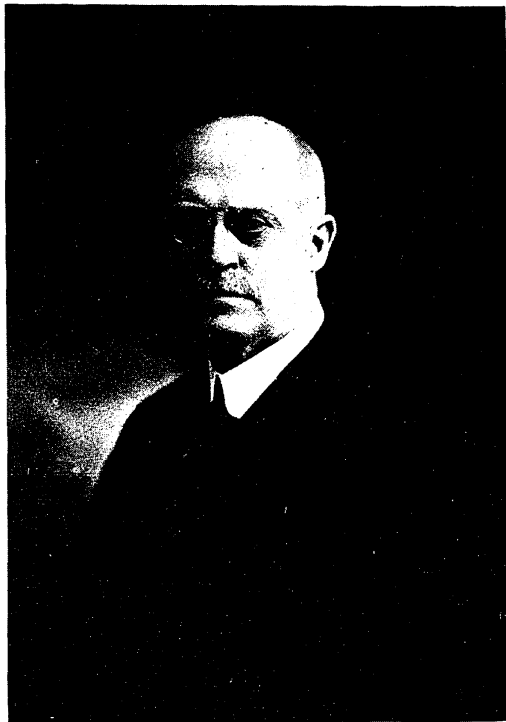
3826. **Abram Douglass Harlan**^s (Ezekiel,^r Silas^e), b. 9, 3, 1833, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to the Borough of Coatesville with his parents when but a small boy. He m. in Valley Twp., that county, 1, 1, 1857, **Elizabeth B. Scott** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 26, 1830; d. at Coatesville, 11, 21, 1883; bur. near there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel W. Scott, Sr. (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1802, and Jane Boyd, b. 4, 9, 1807; both b. in Chester Co. A. D. Harlan m. (2) in Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1885, **Mrs. Ella A. Baldwin Whyte**, b. 3, 21, 1856, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 11, 1896, at Philadelphia, while visiting relatives; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Abner C. Baldwin (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., and Hannah E. Mengel, b. 4, 14, 1823, in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of her marriage to A. D. Harlan she was residing at Philadelphia. Abram D. Harlan m. (3) 10, 11, 1899, at Honesville, Wayne Co., Pa., **Olive O. Wilcox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1860; a dau. of Marcus Wilcox (farmer), b. there, 10, 12, 1820, and Almira Fletcher, b. same,



EZEKIEL HARLAN.
No. 1243.
Born 5th Mo. 11th, 1804.
Died 2nd Mo. 8th, 1868.



ABRAHAM DOUGLASS HARLAN.
No. 3826.
Born 9th Mo. 3rd, 1833.
Died 6th Mo. 11th, 1908.



HARLAN G. MENDENHALL.
No. 8390.
Born 4th Mo. 12th, 1851. Residence, New York City.
Pastor Emeritus W. 23rd St. Presbyterian Church.



DR. JUSTIN E. HARLAN.
No. 8394.
Born 9th Mo. 27th, 1860.
Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1821. A. D. Harlan resided at Coatesville for many years. He d. at his home in New Jersey, 6, 11, 1908; bur. at Coatesville. Issue:

8393. Walter Lourie, b. at Coatesville, 8, 25, 1858; d. there, 12, 22, 1858.

8394. Justin Edwards (dentist, Presbyterian), b. same, 9, 27, 1860; m. there, 1, 8, 1885, Martha E. Sample (Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 11, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of Molten Rogers Sample (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 25, 1828, and Martha L. Knox, b. same, 2, 21, 1833. Issue:

(i) Christian Sample, b. in Chester Co., 10, 9, 1885; m. 9, 17, 1908, Thomas E. Libby. They have issue: (a) Letitia, b. 2, 1, 1910. (b) Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1911.

Justin E. Harlan graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, and began the practice of his profession that year. In 1884 he removed to West Chester. Three years later he went to Shanghai, China, but returned to Michigan in a short time. He has lived at West Chester since 1904. He is the Curator of the Historical Society of Chester Co.

8395. Wallace Scott (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 3, 28, 1862; m. at Coatesville, 2, 18, 1885, Mary H. Garman (Presbyterian), b. 3, 31, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Jacob Garman (physician), b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1834, and Sarah Ann Goode, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1838; residence, 1912, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: (i) Anna Elizabeth, b. in Chester Co., 7, 11, 1886; unm., 1912.

Abram D. Harlan was eleven years of age when his parents left the farm and settled in Coatesville. At the age of thirteen he began a business life in a country store, and about a year later secured a situation as errand boy in a Philadelphia trunk factory. Here he received a salary of \$24.00 a year and his shoes—the latter to an errand boy being an item to be considered. By patient, persevering efforts he became a merchant of his own account, and was able to open a general store in Coatesville.

In the fall of 1862, pressed by the call of his country, he left his business and voluntarily entered the army. He served first as a private in an independent company of cavalry, and was later a first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster of the 157th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In politics A. D. Harlan was always a Republican, and as such filled a number of positions in his native state. In his home town he was long identified with all educational and progressive interests. From 1883 to 1891 he represented his district as state senator in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania.

At the age of eighteen he became a member of the Presbyterian Church, and always took an active interest in its welfare. He was ever a great help and inspiration to the compiler, and for much valuable information contained herein we are indebted to him.

3827. S. Thompson Harlan⁸ (Oborn,⁷ Eli⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1834, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1890, in Madison Co., Ind.;

bur. there, in the cemetery near Pendleton. He m. 11, 18, 1858, by ceremony of Friends at Highland Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah Martin** (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1832, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Curtis Martin (farmer), b. there, and Rebecca Walton, b. in East Fallowfield Twp., in same county. After the birth of the children they moved to Madison Co., Ind., but the date of their removal was not furnished. Issue:

- 8396. William, b. 8, 25, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 25, 1859.
- 8397. George, b. 2, 23, 1861, same; m. Tillie Fusell.
- 8398. Mary R., b. 9, 28, 1864, same; d. 8, 14, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 24, 1888, Edward W. Hodges.
- 8399. Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1865; m. 3, 3, 1886, Charles James.
- 8400. William C., b. 3, 2, 1871, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1887, in Madison Co., Ind.

3831. Isaac A. Harlan ⁸ (Aaron,⁷ Eli ⁶), farmer, stock raiser, Christian, b. 10, 2, 1838, in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1856; m. there, 12, 3, 1865, **Louvina Hankins** (Christian), b. there, 2, 12, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Hankins (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1804, in Virginia, and Dorothy Brown, b. same, 4, 10, 1813. In 1870 Isaac A. Harlan and wife removed to Clinton Co., Ind.; residence, 1890, near Michigantown, Ind. Issue:

- 8401. Nora A., b. 2, 9, 1867, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Powell, 3, 24, 1887.
- 8402. Emma E., b. 12, 24, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.
- 8403. George H., b. 7, 5, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1877.

3834. Elizabeth Cope Sharpless ⁸ (Lewis,⁷ Dinah ⁶), Friend, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1830; m. in that county, 5, 13, 1857, **Alfred Sharpless** (Friend), b. there, 4, 13, 1822; living, 1892; a son of Nathan H. Sharpless, b. in Chester Co., 5, 18, 1799, and Martha Price, b. 11, 3, 1785, at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 8404. Henry Lewis, b. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1861.
- 8405. Joseph Townsend, b. same, 4, 16, 1859; d. there, 8, 27, 1869.
- 8406. Mary Townsend, b. same, 10, 4, 1861; unm., 1890.
- 8407. Frederick Farley, b. same, 1, 23, 1866; unm., 1890.
- 8408. Herman Hoopes, b. same, 4, 20, 1871; residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.

3839. Hannah P. Cooper ⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Isaac ⁶), Methodist, b. at Baltimore City, Md., 4, 10, 1807; d. near Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., 8, 28, 1869; bur. there. She m. near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 27, 1824, **William Head**, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1797; d. near Streator, Ill., 8, 18, 1868; bur. there. He was a son of John Head (farmer), b. in Maryland, 4, 15, 1767, and of Elizabeth Band, b. at Baltimore City, date unknown. At the time of marriage William resided near Zanesville and Hannah at Baltimore City. Issue:

- Elizabeth, b. 2, 23, 1825; d. 12, 29, 1903; m. in Parke Co., Ind., Allen Webster.
- Oscar, b. 9, 14, 1827; m. Mary Mason.

Amanda, b. 9, 12, 1829; d. 10, 8, 1861.
 Mary, b. 2, 3, 1831; d. 11, 30, 1912; m. Robert Ewing.
 Martha, b. 9, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1855.
 Keziah, b. 12, 13, 1834; d. 11, 13, 1910; m. Stephen Mason.
 Sarah, b. 8, 29, 1837; d. 3, 1, 1862; m. Samuel Swartz.
 Orlena V., b. 3, 28, 1839; m. James Hamilton.
 William, b. 6, 1, 1841; d. 1, 8, 1914; m. Cordelia Burwell.
 John G., b. 6, 5, 1843; m. Martha Orme.
 Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1845; m. Benton Hamilton.

3848. Samuel Harlan^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), b. 8, 22, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 8, 14, 1887, at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; bur. in the cemetery near Austin, Texas. He m. 12, 15, 1852, in Washington Co., Texas, **Sarah McGregor**, b. 4, 4, 1835, in Hinds Co., Miss.; living, 1887; a dau. of Bartlett McGregor (farmer), b. 1805, and Elizabeth Mann, b. 1808; both in Tennessee. Issue:

8409. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1853, in Washington Co., Texas; m. Samuel J. Doggett, 12, 13, 1871.
 8410. Samuel D., b. 8, 6, 1866, in Gallatin Co., Texas; m. Annie Mattinglee, 3, 19, 1889.
 8411. Ada R., b. 9, 19, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Claude Bartholomew, 5, 11, 1896.
 8412. Lillie M., b. 5, 1, 1874, in Gallatin Co., Texas.
 8413. Robert C., b. 11, 20, 1875, same.

3851. Stephen W. Harlan^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), cooper, b. 9, 26, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 3, 21, 1874, at Galveston, Texas; bur. there. He m. 7, 21, 1850, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Sarah Holroyd**, b. 3, 17, 1828, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert Holroyd (spinner), b. in England, and Mary Cummins, b. in Maryland. Issue:

8414. George, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Alice Huntsman.
 8415. Jennie, b. same; m. Richard Rimmell.
 8416. Elizabeth, b. same; m. Philip Schrott.

3857. Samuel Dorsey Harlan^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), teamster, farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 25, 1815, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 6, 12, 1886, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 1838, at Barnesville, **Ellen Douglass** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1813, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 11, 1894, at Barnesville; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh Douglass (farmer) and Sarah Fowler; both b. in Maryland. Samuel and Ellen were each residing at Barnesville at the time of their marriage, and continued there. Issue:

8417. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 4, 1841; m. George Oborn.
 8418. Mary C., b. 1, 1, 1845; unm., 1890.
 8419. Susan M., b. 3, 19, 1847; m. Edward Hunt.
 8420. William A., b. 5, 8, 1849; m. Lydia Wilson.
 8421. Margaret E., b. 4, 11, 1851; m. Henry Nuyan.

3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 17, 1839, **Sarah Jones**

Judkins (Episcopal Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina, and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. Isaac R. Harlan m. (2) 12, 25, 1848, **Matilda (Cook) Haskett** (Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 1, 30, 1881, at Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; bur. near there; a dau. of Daniel Cook (shoemaker) and Nancy Hawkins, and widow of — Haskett. He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., **Lucy A. Barnett**, b. 11, 13, 1834, in Wood Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1896; a dau. of Amos and Sarah Barnett; residence, 1892, Athens, Clark Co., Mo. The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

8422. James Allman, b. 12, 19, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.
 8423. William T., b. 10, 9, 1842, same; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. Emma Judkins.
 8424. John Talbot (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, Sarah J. Bedell, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898. Children: (i) James W., b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, Olive E. Ellis. (ii) Maggie B., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, George E. Rimmel. (iii) Nevada T., b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev.
-
8425. Henry Franklin, b. 2, 11, 1850, in Belmont Co.; m. Hannah Reiter, 2, 22, 1877.
 8426. Mary Louisa, b. 6, 27, 1851, same; m. 2 Mo., 1873, in Clark Co., Mo., Guy Hamilton.
 8427. Charles Edward, b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. 10 Mo., 1894, in Clark Co., Mo., Bertha Vaughn.
 8428. Emma C., b. 4, 30, 1855, in Brown Co., Ind.; m. in Clark Co., Mo., 1, 31, 1888, William Philpot.
 8429. Martha L., b. 7, 18, 1856, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 30, 1860.
 8430. Cordelia Ann, b. 12, 18, 1859, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 1, 29, 1881, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Edward Reiter.
 8431. Charles Wesley, b. 8, 21, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. Laura Ellis, 10 Mo., 1894; residence, 1892, Geyserville, Cal.

3859. Margaret Ann Harlan ^s (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), Methodist, b. 1, 25, 1821, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 9, 1, 1839, **Richard Dowell** (farmer), b. at Baltimore City, Md.; a son of Richard and Sarah (Wood) Dowell. Children all b. in Noble Co., Ohio. Issue:

8432. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 26, 1840; d. there, 3, 28, 1841.
 8433. Julia Ann, b. 10, 3, 1842; d. there, 3, 6, 1843.
 8434. Amanda, b. 7, 17, 1844; m. George Cunningham, 7, 31, 1869.
 8435. Sarah E., b. 7, 25, 1846; m. William McBride, 10, 6, 1863.
 8436. Charles W., b. 4, 8, 1848; m. Mary Hockins, 11, 8, 1872.

8437. Mary M., b. 1, 6, 1851; m. Thomas A. Rounds, 3, 25, 1873.
 8438. Samuel D., b. 3, 17, 1853; m. Sarah A. Wharton, 12, 10, 1883.
 8439. Alice J., b. 3, 9, 1855; d. there, 3, 4, 1856.
 8440. Anna P., b. 7, 6, 1860; m. John H. Swanson, 12, 24, 1888.
 8441. Emmet H., b. 12, 15, 1867.

3860. Thomas Henham Harlan ⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), physician, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1823, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 10, 6, 1889, at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1846, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, **Maria G. Broadhurst** (Methodist), b. 1827, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1889; a dau. of Nathaniel Broadhurst (farmer), b. at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Catherine Kirk, b. same. Thomas and wife moved to Clark Co., Mo., 1850. Issue:

8442. William H., b. 1847, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. there, 1849.
 8443. Nettie, b. 1853, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. there, Joseph E. Perry, 1882.
 8444. Josephine H., b. 1860, same; d. 1875, in Lewis Co., Mo.
 8445. Charles Meigs, b. 1867, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Laura Price, 1889.

3861. John Harlan ⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), teamster, Methodist, b. 4, 17, 1826, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 14, 1871, at Summerfield; bur. near there. He m. 1, 30, 1845, at that place, **Mary Ann Thomas** (Methodist), b. 4, 11, 1819, at Barnesville; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Summerfield; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Thomas (cabinet maker), b. in Maryland, and Mary Jane Fagg, b. in England. At the time of their marriage John was a resident of Summerfield and Mary Ann of Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. They settled in Summerfield, where each of the children was b. Issue:

8446. Martha Lucretia, b. 11, 30, 1845; m. James Cunningham, 9 Mo., 1865.
 8447. Mary Catherine, b. 1, 19, 1848; m. Highland Barnes, 7, 2, 1868.
 8448. Francis Oliver, b. 11, 1, 1850; m. ——— Calloway.
 8449. Esther Virginia, b. 4, 23, 1853; m. John W. Albright.
 8450. Sarah Sail, b. 10, 16, 1855; d. there, 4, 4, 1880; m. John Bangin, 8, 26, 1892.
 8451. John Mosley, b. 10, 13, 1861; unm., 1892.

3862. Mary Jane Harlan ⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), b. 6, 13, 1828, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 2, 14, 1851, at Summerfield, **James Parker** (blacksmith), b. 8, 26, 1828, in Calvert Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Leven and Rebecca (Hunt) Parker, farmers and natives of Calvert Co., Md. Issue:

8452. Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1852, in Belmont Co., Ohio; unm., 1892.
 8453. Annie M., b. 11, 6, 1854, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1855.
 8454. Martha M., b. 7, 20, 1856, same; m. John Barnes, 8, 16, 1875.
 8455. James F., b. 8, 7, 1859, in Belmont Co., Ohio.
 8456. Jennie, b. 11, 12, 1861, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. Charles Rorick, 7, 20, 1880.
 8457. Thomas W., b. 3, 25, 1870, in Noble Co., Ohio.
 8458. Ella C., b. 12, 6, 1863, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 3, 1865.
 8459. John H., b. 5, 25, 1867, same; d. there, 9, 25, 1867.

3865. **Nathan Charles Harlan** ⁸ (John,⁷ Isaac ⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 29, 1836, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1883, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 8, 25, 1858, at the latter place, **Jerusha Leeper** (Methodist), b. 8, 8, 1842, at Freedom, Noble Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Leeper (Methodist minister), b. 12, 9, 1805, in Mercer Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Haigler, b. 4, 25, 1813, in Randolph Co., Va. Issue:

8460. Elizabeth H., b. 7, 3, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. James E. Atkinson, 3, 13, 1883.

3877. **John Paxson Harlan** ⁸ (Elwood,⁷ James ⁶), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 13, 1809; d. at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1860; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, Eastland Meeting House, Lancaster Co.; m. "early in 1836," at Avondale, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Hoopes** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 7, 20, 1815; d. in Lancaster Co., 8, 23, 1851; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Hoopes (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 12, 24, 1781, and Mary Lynn, b. at Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1785. Children all b. in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8461. Elwood, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 3, 6, 1838.

8462. Francis, b. 12, 15, 1838; d. in infancy.

8463. Alice, b. 3, 5, 1841; d. in infancy.

8464. Janella, b. 12, 18, 1842; d. in infancy.

8465. John Paxson, b. 10, 27, 1844; living, 1912, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1866, Elizabeth Fredd (Friend), b. at Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1845; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Fredd (farmer, merchant), b. there, 3, 14, 1797; d. 2 Mo., 1862, and Lavina Baker, b. at Doe Run, Chester Co. John Paxson Harlan is a dealer in real estate. Issue: (i) Fredd Howard, b. 4, 4, 1868; d. 4, 17, 1871.

(ii) George Eugene, b. 6, 14, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1904, Sarah Offutt, b. 11, 20, 1880. Issue: (a) Virginia Seymour, m. 9, 7, 1905. (b) Elizabeth B., b. 12, 25, 1909. (c) John P., b. 7, 15, 1914.

(iii) Mary Ethel, b. 5, 29, 1873; d. 5 Mo., 1902; m. Howard Bucknell, 2, 4, 1896. Issue: (a) Elizabeth M., b. 9, 8, 1897; d. 2, 14, 1899. (b) Howard, b. 2, 17, 1899. (c) John Harlan, b. 4, 26, 1900. (d) Ethelbert, b. 5, 8, 1902; d. 5, 13, 1902.

(iv) Rachel Baker, b. 5, 6, 1878; m. Dr. John W. Hunter, date unknown. (v) Charles Middleton, b. 1, 19, 1883.

8466. Mary Amelia (Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1846; m. at West Chester, 9, 19, 1867, William C. Dickey (iron master, Presbyterian), b. at Hopewell, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1840; d. in Cumberland Co., Md., 4, 18, 1899; bur. at Oxford, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Jackson Dickey (merchant, manufacturer), b. at Hopewell, 12 Mo., 1805, and Mary Ann Noble, b. at Noblesville, Chester Co. Issue:

(i) Lillian Lynn, b. at Oxford, 8, 14, 1868; m. 9, 26, 1894, Bernard LeRoy Codér. Issue: (a) Howard Lynn, b. 1, 29, 1898; d. 1, 4, 1899. (b) William Dickey, b. 5, 13, 1900. (c) Mary Harlan Isadore, b. 9, 2, 1902.

(ii) Howard Harlan, b. same, 12, 31, 1872; d. 6, 25, 1913; m. 6, 15, 1898, Annie G. Roberts. Issue: (a) Helen Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1900; d. 11, 13, 1902. (b) Ethel Noble, b. 1, 18, 1902. (c) Alice Roberts, b. 3, 1, 1904. (d) Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1905. (e) Mary Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1907. (f) Howard Harlan, b. 9, 12, 1911.

(iii) William Cooper, b. same, 5, 13, 1876; m. 4 Mo., 1911, Gertrude Elsie Bennett. (iv) Annie May, b. at Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1884; d. there, 6, 20, 1884.

Howard Hoopes, b. 8, 12, 1849; d. 8, 30, 1871; unm. "He was such a fine young man, and so much beloved by all who knew him."

John Paxson Harlan at one time owned a large farm, tanyard, mill and country store. He lived in a handsome brick residence, and was a very successful business man and an influential personage. "He was a reformist in view, and though of Quaker origin, kept up with the times in every practical work."

3879. Henry Paxson⁸ (Hannah,⁷ James⁶), shoemaker, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1804; d. there, 9, 12, 1865; bur. there, in Eastland Friends' Burying Ground; m. at Eastland Meeting, 10, 17, 1827, **Rachel Job** (Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 15, 1851; bur. at Eastland; a dau. of Jacob and Letetia Job, of that county. Henry m. (2), date unknown, **Mrs. Marib Johnson (Miller)**, a dau. of John Miller and Hannah Pillow. Issue:

8467. Hannah Letetia, b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 5, 1831; d. there, 10, 24, 1836.

8468. Eliza Ann, b. same, 3, 15, 1834; m. Isaac Massey.

8469. Sarah Matilda, b. same, 4, 28, 1837; d. there, 5, 24, 1862.

8470. Joseph H., b. same, 8, 4, 1839; d. there, 3, 9, 1855.

8471. Mary Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1842; d. 11, 1, 1890; m. George Pierce.

8472. Martha Letetia, b. 11, 6, 1844; m. Wesley Young.

8473. Alice, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 2, 12, 1864.

8474. Elwood, b. 6, 18, 1849; m. Mary Jane Swisher, b. 3, 14, 1872.

8475. Orick, b. 9, 5, 1855; m. Roberta Kennedy.

8476. Howard L. (merchant), b. 4, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 25, 1886, at New London, Chester Co., Elvina Kirk (Theodore,⁷ Howard,⁶ William,⁵ No. 959), b. 10, 8, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892. Children: (i) Leon, b. 9, 8, 1887. (ii) Louisa Passmore, b. 5, 22, 1890; both at New London, Chester Co.

3881. Hannah Reynolds⁸ (Mary,⁷ James⁶), a Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 1807, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to East Pittsburg, 1820; d. there, 8, 1, 1838; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 1825, in East Pittsburg, Pa., **Thomas McClary** (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1855, at East Liberty, Pa.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Adam McClary. Issue:

8477. James, b. 9, 27, 1826, at East Liberty, Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1869, at Braddock, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Sutch (also deceased), 9, 26, 1850.

8478. Mary Jane, b. 1, 30, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1875, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co. She m. David Pomerene, 6, 3, 1852.

8479. Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1829, same; d. 6, 15, 1871, in Missouri; m. Rev. J. S. Lawson, 1856.
8480. Margaret, b. 12, 18, 1831, same; m. John Linton, 1859.
8481. Sarah Harlan (Presbyterian), b. 12, 28, 1834, at East End, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 7, 1854, Joseph P. McCune (lumber merchant), b. 12, 24, 1826, at Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 6, 24, 1896, at Braddock, Pa.; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery; a son of Alexander McCune (farmer), b. there, 12, 23, 1788, and Barbara Palmer, b. same, 1, 15, 1801. In 1899 Sarah was residing at Braddock, Pa. Children: (i) Thomas McCleary, b. 11, 18, 1855; d. there, 10, 20, 1859. (ii) James Edwin, b. 8, 3, 1857; d. there, 10, 31, 1859. (iii) Sara Ann, b. 8, 20, 1859; m. H. B. Miller, 5, 23, 1877. (iv) Margaret Emma, b. 9, 8, 1861; m. J. D. Simmons, 1, 17, 1882. (v) Laura Belle, b. 1, 10, 1864; d. 8, 3, 1891; m. E. W. Gordon, 3, 31, 1886. (vi) Jennie Linton, b. 4, 8, 1866; m. W. L. Shellenberger, 10, 26, 1888. (vii) Clarinda F., b. 3, 1, 1868; m. Rev. W. P. Bentley, 8, 28, 1890; residence, 1899, Shanghai, China. (viii) John F., b. 9, 8, 1870; m. Gertrude Lane, 5, 25, 1893; residence, 1899, Braddock, Pa. (ix) Ella S., b. 9, 20, 1872; d. there, 11, 8, 1899. (x) Beatrice Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1874; m. J. E. McDonald, 5, 19, 1897. All of the above children b. at Braddock, Pa.
8482. Sophia, b. 1836; d. 1886; m. Daniel McQuirk, 1857.

3882. Phinehas Reynolds⁸ (Mary,⁷ James⁶), merchant, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1809, at Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1848, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 6, 8, 1830, at Pittsburg, **Mary S. Birchfield** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1807, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 6, 1862, at Pittsburg; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Adam Birchfield (farmer), b. "in one of the Southern States," and Mary Cochran, b. 7, 22, 1793, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

8483. William Birchfield, b. 7, 4, 1832, at Pittsburg; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. Charlotte Woolslayer, 11, 15, 1852. Children: (i) Phinehas. (ii) William Harlan. (iii) John B.
8484. James H., b. 3, 29, 1836, same; m. Martha Herriot, 4, 24, 1856. Child: (i) Harry H.
8485. Sarah W., b. 2, 18, 1839, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1858, William A. Lawton, who d. 5, 7, 1888. No children.
8486. Margaret C., b. 5, 25, 1841, same; unm., 1897.

3886. **Mary Swayne Reynolds**⁸ (Mary,⁷ James⁶), Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1833; m. there, 5, 2, 1833, at Stewartsville, **William Gray** (blacksmith), b. there, 11, 23, 1811; d. there, 10, 29, 1859; bur. there, in Stewartsville Burying Grounds; a son of James Gray (blacksmith) and Anna Hope. Mary d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 29, 1903; bur. there. At the time of their marriage William and Mary were each residing at Stewartsville. In 1884 Mary settled with her dau., Margaret, in Valley Co., Neb., where she was living at the time of her death. Issue:

8487. Phinehas Reynolds (Presbyterian), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 15, 1834; d. at Pittsburg, 10, 14, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 3, 22, 1860, Rebecca George (deceased), a dau. of John George and Sarah Aikin, of Westmoreland Co. No issue. Phinehas m. (2) at Stewartsville, 12, 31, 1863, Sarah Taylor, b. there, 1834; d. at Pittsburg, 3, 19, 1865; bur. in Long Run Cemetery, Westmoreland Co.; a dau. of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Black. They had one son: (i) Phinehas Taylor, b. at Pittsburg, 3, 10, 1865; m. — Gibson. Phinehas m. (3) at Pittsburg, 10, 26, 1871, Elizabeth McCandless, b. there; living, 1897; a dau. of Alexander and Margaret McCandless. Issue: (i) Margaret McCandless, b. 3 Mo., 1873; d. 4 Mo., 1873. (ii) Guy McCandless, b. 3, 15, 1874; unm., 1896. Phinehas Reynolds Gray was a member of the 136th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
8488. George, b. in Westmoreland Co., 2, 17, 1836; d. there, 9, 16, 1838.
8489. Anna Jane, b. same, 10, 19, 1837; d. there, 9, 5, 1838.
8490. James Harlan, b. same, 6, 12, 1839; d. there, 3, 7, 1844.
8491. Richard R., b. same, 3, 26, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1853.
8492. Margaret (Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 3, 1843; living, 1912; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 15, 1887, William Armstrong (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1838; living, 1912; a son of William Armstrong, b. "in a block house," in Allegheny Co., and Sarah Patterson. In 1865 William Armstrong, Jr., and family em. to Valley Co., Neb.; they reside, 1912, at Ord, that county. Issue: (i) Robert Gray, b. 8, 3, 1868; m. 6, 7, 1900, Martha E. Dickey. Issue: (a) Margaret R., b. 7, 20, 1902. (b) Mary Alice, b. 11, 30, 1908. Robert Gray is a business man, residing, 1912, at Greensburg, Pa. (ii) Harry Patterson, b. 6, 17, 1870; m., date unknown, Alice Richards. Issue: (a) Robert Gordon, b. 4, 21, 1904. (b) Josephine, b. 3, 12, 1912. Harry P. Armstrong m. (2) 6, 19, 1912, Helen Osborn. Issue: Willard Patterson, b. 1914. Harry P. Armstrong is a Presbyterian minister; he has been for a short time missionary to Siam; residence, Winnebago, Ill. (iii) Mary Reynolds, b. 5, 25, 1872; m. Charles Hamilton, 8, 30, 1910. He is a minister at Delta, Utah. (iv) Anna Bella, b. 5, 4, 1875; d. at Pittsburg, 2, 18, 1908. (v) William James, b. 9, 20, 1877; unm., 1912. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. (vi) Elizabeth Alice, b. 12, 12, 1878; unm., 1912; residence, Ord, Neb. (vii) Edwin Chambers, b. 10, 14, 1881; m. Sadie Ollis, 8, 27, 1907. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. Issue: (a) Duane Ellis, b. 8, 23, 1908. (b) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1910. (c) Lois Katherine, b. 12, 15, 1911. (d) Edwin Ollis, b. 8, 25, 1913.
8493. Robert, b. in Westmoreland Co., 12, 1, 1844; d. 6, 17, 1867.
8494. William Moore, b. same, 2, 14, 1847; d. 6, 22, 1886; m. Mary L. Brown, 5, 5, 1870.
8495. James, b. same, 4, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 16, 1850.
8496. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. same, 2, 11, 1851; m. at Pittsburg, 8, 16, 1881, William Chambers Gault, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 6, 28, 1850; d. at Batango, West Africa, 8, 9, 1899; bur. there; a son of John Gault (farmer), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Mo., 1812, and

Mary Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1, 6, 1826. Issue: (i) William Edwin, b. in British East Africa, 6, 7, 1883; d. at Benita, Africa, 5, 28, 1884. (ii) Harry Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 7, 9, 1889; graduated at Wooster, Ohio, June, 1911; engaged, 1913, in Y. M. C. A. work in Flint, Mich. William C. Gault and wife went to Africa as missionaries; he was a minister in the Presbyterian Church. The widow returned to Wooster, Ohio, permanently in 1903. She resides there, 1913.

8497. Sarah Alice (Presbyterian), b. same, 7, 24, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 27, 1875, William D. Alter (farmer), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1846; living, 1912; a son of Jacob Alter (blacksmith), b. in Allegheny Co., 1802, and Jane Bratton, b. same, 1802. The family reside, 1912, at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: (i) Jane Mary, b. in Allegheny Co., 10, 24, 1876; unkm., 1912. (ii) William Gray, b. in Valley Co., Neb., 12, 13, 1888; unkm., 1912. William Gray expects soon to go to South America as a foreign missionary.

3887. **Jane Mason Reynolds** ⁸ (Mary,⁷ James ⁶), Methodist, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1817; m. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1848, **John S. Birchfield** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 26, 1796; d. in Dallas Co., Ia., 6, 5, 1874; bur. there; a son of Adam Birchfield and Mary Cochran. In 1852 the family removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1863 to Dallas Co., Ia. In 1896 the widow was residing with her children in Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

8498. Phinehas R., b. in Allegheny Co., 8, 3, 1849; m. Jennie Jones, 5, 27, 1887.
 8499. Robert, b. same, 7, 11, 1851; m. Estella Clifford, 1896.
 8500. Edwin Harlan, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1, 14, 1856; m. Isabella Martin, 3, 29, 1893.
 8501. Albert Aquila, b. same, 8, 26, 1858; m. Mary H. Kelso, 3, 1, 1881.

3896. **George W. Harlan** ⁸ (Jonathan,⁷ James ⁶), tanner, farmer, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1822; d. at Twin Lakes, Lake Co., Col., 6, 23, 1888; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, Col. He m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., **Emma W. Brown** (Friend), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 4, 8, 1832; living, 1890; a dau. of Elwood Brown (tanner, farmer), b. 12, 27, 1808, in Harford Co., Md., and Hannah Webster, b. 12, 16, 1812, in Lancaster Co. At the time of marriage both George and Emma resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Issue:

8502. Florence, b. in Lancaster Co., 7, 16, 1850; m. Michael Duncan, 3, 4, 1869.
 8503. Eva, b. same, 4, 8, 1852; m. George W. Frame, 2, 22, 1871.
 8504. Walter, b. same, 4, 11, 1854; unkm., 1890; residence, Leadville, Col.
 8505. Mary, b. in Guthrie Co., 7, 18, 1857; d. at Leadville, 2, 2, 1888; m. E. R. Willey, 4, 26, 1877.
 8506. Elwood, b. same, 7, 16, 1860; m. Alice Rice, 10, 22, 1885; residence, Leadville.
 8507. Fannie, b. same, 8, 21, 1863; m. J. F. Trumbull, 8, 26, 1885; residence, Adair, Ia.
 8508. John Paxson, b. same, 2, 9, 1866; unkm., 1890.
 8509. Ona, b. same, 4, 11, 1868; m. J. E. Condon, 7, 5, 1889.

8510. Oscar, b. same, 2, 9, 1873; d. there, 9, 9, 1878.

8511. Lulu, b. same, 2, 16, 1878; d. at Leadville, 7, 3, 1880; bur. there.

There is no further information of any of the above.

George W. Harlan's father d. when George was a small boy. He never had the advantages of an early education, but nevertheless was full of energy, and was a successful farmer. He lost heavily in the Philadelphia markets, and em. to Guthrie Co., Ia., where he settled upon the raw prairie. He opened a large farm, which he stocked well and which he planted with all kinds of fruit. Here his family lived for twenty-three years.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and was appointed as second sergeant of Company C, 4th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was later promoted to first lieutenant. After the war they moved to Leadville, Col., and then to Twin Lakes.

3898. Mary Elizabeth Harlan ^s (Jonathan,⁷ James ^e), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1851, at Philadelphia, **James Barnes, Jr.** (merchant), b. 5, 25, 1827, in Lancaster Co.; d. 8, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fernwood Cemetery; a son of James Barnes (farmer) and Eliza McSparrow, natives of Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage James was residing in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Elizabeth in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

8512. James, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. 2, 6, 1893, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 1, 19, 1874, Elizabeth S. Patterson; a dau. of James and Martha. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Atlantic Oil Refining Company of Philadelphia. Children: (i) Martha Florence, b. 2, 19, 1875. (ii) James, b. 5, 17, 1877. (iii) Blanche, b. 6, 25, 1884. (iv) Clifford, b. 9, 17, 1887. (v) Edith, b. 12, 4, 1889. (vi) Harold N., b. 8, 1, 1893.

8513. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

8514. Mary Eliza, b. 8, 28, 1855, same; d. there, 9 Mo., 1856.

8515. Mary Eliza,² b. 4, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 6 Mo., 1858.

8516. Charles Carpenter, b. 1, 30, 1860, same; m. 5, 25, 1887, at Philadelphia, Mary Frances McHenry, b. 3, 20, 1868; a dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Charles Swift, b. 4, 7, 1888. (ii) Elber Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1891.

8517. Ella Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3901. William Thompson Harlan ^s (Jonathan,⁷ James ^e), farmer, b. 12, 12, 1837, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 25, 1860, **Emily M. Wright**, b. there, 10, 21, 1843; d. there, 8, 22, 1887; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of James Wright. Issue:

8518. Haines Carter, b. 10, 18, 1864.

8519. Clara Mercey, b. 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 9, 10, 1868.

8520. Benjamin Butler, b. 6, 14, 1869; d. there, 2, 1, 1888.

8521. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 26, 1871.

8522. Tacie Marie, b. 10, 12, 1873.

8523. Edgar Howard, b. 4, 6, 1875.

8524. Legolia Adeline, b. 10, 6, 1878.

8525. Chester Arthur, b. 3, 3, 1881.
 8526. Wilson Ballance, b. 1, 10, 1886.
 All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3902. **Mary Swayne Paxson**^s (Sarah,^r James^o), Episcopalian, b. 10, 16, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Ia. She m. 10, 30, 1841, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., **Marcutia C. Lewis** (baker), b. 4, 28, 1813, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery at Des Moines, Ia. The names of his parents not given. Issue:

8257. Charles Edward, b. 9, 29, 1842, at Richmond, Ind.
 8528. Albert Horatio, b. same, 8, 22, 1843; d. at Des Moines, 7, 2, 1871; bur. there.
 8529. Amanda M., b. same, 1, 31, 1845; m. Stephen D. Wilson, 10, 22, 1862.

Mary S. Paxson em. with her parents to Richmond, Ind., 1835. In 1866, accompanied by her husband and children, she moved to Des Moines, Ia., and in 1880 to Grinnell. Here, on the evening of June 17, 1882, both were killed by a terrible tornado which swept over the town. Their home was destroyed; nothing but the door plate and a part of the family Bible was ever found. The bodies were taken to the home of their dau. in Des Moines, and from there were bur. in Woodland Cemetery, at that place.

3907. **Sarah M. Paxson**^s (Sarah,^r James^o), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1829, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed to Richmond, Ind., with her parents, 1835. She m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Oliver Perry White** (machinist), b. 1, 14, 1818, in Lancaster Co.; d. 12, 11, 1890, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Job White (woodworker), b. 11, 29, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 25, 1857, at Richmond, Ind., Phebe Kinsey, b. 6, 18, 1782, in Bucks Co.; d. 5, 22, 1876, at Des Moines, Ia. At the time of their marriage Sarah M. was a resident of Richmond, Ind., and Oliver of Lancaster Co. Issue:

8530. Laura P., b. 5, 27, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. George H. Swan, 3, 18, 1875.
 8531. Mary Eva, b. 12, 4, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia.
 8532. Henry Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1856, same; d. there, 9, 16, 1857, at Richmond, Ind.
 8533. Willie C., b. 1, 25, 1861, same; deceased.
 8534. Rebecca Phebe, b. 6, 29, 1863, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. J. Walker Jackson, 11, 28, 1887.
 8535. Lulu Kirk, b. 6, 13, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia.; d. there, 12, 1, 1875.

3910. **Elizabeth J. Doane**^s (Phebe,^r Thomas^o), b. 12, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 22, 1856, in New Garden Twp., before John Thomas, Esq., **Alexander Steel**, b. in the state of Maryland; d. 4, 4, 1881, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of James and Ann (Tillman) Steel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8536. B. Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. Dinah Lewis.
 8537. Sarah Anna, b. 7, 31, 1859, same; m. Darlington Beebe.
 8538. Isaac M., b. 8, 14, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Hoopes, 10, 18, 1894.
 8539. Samuel, b. 8, 8, 1867, same; m. Edna Leech, 7, 11, 1895.
 8540. Mary Emma, b. 8, 30, 1870, same; m. Harry Jackson, 4, 16, 1893.

3912. **Elwood Doane**^s (Phebe,⁷ Thomas⁶), cabinet maker, a Friend, b. 9, 11, 1835, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 10, 1865, **Fannie R. Gettis** (Methodist), b. 3 Mo., 1837, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1876, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Catherine Gettis, of Harrisburg, Pa. He m. (2) 3, 10, 1880, in Philadelphia, **Jennie W. Worley** (a Friend), b. 10, 21, 1847, in Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1897; a dau. of Lewis D. Worley (merchant), b. in Maryland, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 3, 1818, in the state of Virginia; residence, 1897, Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8541. Harry, b. 8, 8, 1866; d. 1, 17, 1895; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. Helen Culley. Child:
 (i) Miriam M., b. 9, 1, 1895.
 8542. Marian, b. 2, 14, 1872; d. 3, 7, 1878.

8543. Carleton E., b. 6, 30, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 15, 1881.

3926. **Elizabeth Baker Harlan**^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1855, at New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Orwigsburg, same county. She m. 9, 21, 1843, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., **Abram Focht** (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1820, in Schuylkill Co.; a son of Daniel Focht and Esther Yoder; both b. in Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

8544. Isabella Harlan, b. 3, 23, 1845, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia.
 8545. Esther Anna, b. 9, 21, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. 6, 2, 1870, at Philadelphia, Henry H. Roth (merchant), b. 4, 2, 1844, in that county; a son of Charles Roth (farmer) and Mary Ball, natives of Carbon Co., Pa. Children: (i) William F., b. 3, 25, 1871. (ii) Helen, b. 7, 22, 1873. (iii) A. Harry, b. 6, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles Edwin, b. 6, 25, 1883. (v) Estella, b. 6, 25, 1883 (twin); all b. at Philadelphia.

3927. **William J. Harlan**^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), mining engineer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1825, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1887, at New York City; bur. there, in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1846, at Philadelphia, **Abbie Ann Kirk** (Methodist), b. 2, 15, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Kirk, b. in that county, and Maria Thompson, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8546. George Washington (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. 4, 26, 1878, at New York City, Gertie Jarvis (Universalist), b. there, 1 Mo., 1857; living, 1892; a dau. of James Lawrence Jarvis (flour dealer), b. at Boston, Mass. Residence, 1892, New York City. He is a publisher. Children: (i) Eleanor Baldwin, b. 7, 7, 1879. (ii) Arthur Lawrence, b. 8, 10, 1881; both in New York City.

8547. Mary Adelaide (Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1849, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1875, at New York City, William Campbell, b. 9, 4, 1849, at Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of William Campbell (minister M. E. Church), b. in Scotland, and Rachel E. Whitacker, b. 3 Mo., 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Adelaide Estelle, b. 10, 10, 1876, at New York City. (ii) Edith May, b. 4, 22, 1878, at Philadelphia. (iii) Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 7, 1885, Cecil Co., Md. (iv) Walter Melville, b. 7, 7, 1887, at Philadelphia.
8548. William Melville (wholesale coal), b. 8, 3, 1851, in Wayne Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1887, at New York City, Alice Lewis Burdett, b. 8, 4, 1861, at New York City; living, 1892; a dau. of George F. Burdett (wholesale dry goods), b. 1834, at New York City; d. there, 1864, and Caroline Augusta Lewis, b. 8, 31, 1839, at New York City. No children.
8549. Theodore Ezekiel, b. 9, 16, 1853, at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. 4, 25, 1854, in Carbon Co., Pa.
8550. James Edward, b. 2, 30, 1854, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; d. 1, 2, 1855.
8551. Walter Julius, b. 12, 14, 1856, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.
8552. Maria Estelle, b. 11, 9, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3928. Margaretta Louisa Harlan**^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Carbon Co., Pa., 10, 8, 1826; m. there, at Mauch Chunk, 2, 6, 1845, **Nathan D. Cortwright** (Methodist), b. at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1817; living, 1892; a son of Isaac Cortwright (farmer), b. at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., and Mary Dodson, b. at Salem, same county, dates unknown. Issue:
8553. Harlan W., b. in Carbon Co., 11, 14, 1845; m. at Hurdtown, N. J., 10, 14, 1874, Eliza C. LeFrère.
8554. Nathan D. (wholesale coal dealer), b. same, 11, 24, 1847; m. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 22, 1874, Margaret L. Kennesley, b. there, 5, 1, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John Kennesley (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 10, 1815, and Margaret S. Connell, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817. Issue: (i) John K., b. 9, 19, 1875. (ii) Charles H., b. 11, 8, 1876. (iii) Frank Barton, b. 6, 3, 1879. (iv) Edgar M., b. 10, 13, 1884. (v) Harry K., b. 10, 13, 1884 (twin to Edgar M.). (vi) Donald Nathan, b. 11, 13, 1888.
8555. Gertrude Mabel, b. same, 6, 22, 1849; m. at Mauch Chunk, 2, 8, 1888, Simon B. Cunningham, b. at Philadelphia, 8, 6, 1850; a son of James Cunningham and Barbara Evans.
8556. Samuel M., b. same, date unknown.
8557. William A., b. same, 6, 12, 1855; m. at Union Point, Wis., 6, 5, 1883, M. Jennie Rawlings, b. at Durham, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1857; a dau. of Thomas Rawlings (merchant), b. in Cornwall Co., England, and Elizabeth Carter, b. same, dates unknown; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Annie Rawlings, b. 5, 9, 1885. (ii) Edwin K., b. 1, 18, 1887. (iii) Nathan Dodson, b. 1, 1, 1890.
8558. Emma Louisa, b. same, 9, 15, 1857; m. Edwin F. Keen.
- 3929. Julia Malinda Harlan**^s (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel⁶), Episcopal Methodist, b. at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., 4, 15, 1828; m. there, 1848, **Thomas R.**

Crellin (Methodist), b. at Liverpool, England, 12, 22, 1821; d. at Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa., 12, 30, 1893; a son of John Crellin (sailmaker), b. on the Isle of Man, England, and Dorothy Harrison, b. at White Haven, England. Issue:

8559. John Walter (contractor), b. 1, 4, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. there, 1, 22, 1873, at Mauch Chunk, Anna May Richards, b. there, 11, 5, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Richards (banker), b. 12, 4, 1815, in Atlantic Co., N. J., and Delilah Staples, b. 9, 1, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Richards, b. 9, 15, 1874, in Carbon Co., Pa. (ii) William Thomas, b. 10, 23, 1880, in Northampton Co., Pa. (iii) and (iv) Mary Richards and John Richards (twins), b. 2, 17, 1888, in Luzerne Co., Pa.
8560. Edwin Webb, b. 2, 23, 1851, in Carbon Co.; m. 11, 14, 1878, at Philadelphia, Mary Milnes Rodges (Methodist), b. there, 11, 15, 1857; a dau. of James Washington Rodgers (locksmith), b. 8, 24, 1834, at Philadelphia, and Mary Milnes, b. 12, 1, 1834, in Michigan. Children: (i) Mary Rodgers, b. 4, 1, 1881. (ii) James Rodgers, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iii) Thomas Robert, b. 5, 5, 1889. All b. in Philadelphia.
8561. William James, b. 2, 21, 1853, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 26, 1868.
8562. Charles Henry, b. 2, 1, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. there, 6, 5, 1884, Anna Mary Calvin, b. 2, 26, 1857, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of Robert S. Calvin (carpenter), b. 9, 20, 1832, in Northampton Co., Pa., and Sophia M. Young, same, 6, 5, 1830. Child: (i) Dorothy Harrison, b. 3, 3, 1885.
8563. Thomas Robert, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 9, 30, 1857.
8564. Robert Butler, b. 9, 11, 1858, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1860.
8565. Elizabeth Focht, b. 3, 21, 1861, in Carbon Co.; m. at her father's home in Philadelphia, Charles Orion Stroh, 6, 30, 1891.
8566. Harry Wolf, b. 1, 23, 1865, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1865.

3932. **Josiah White Harlan** ⁸ (Ezekiel Webb,⁷ Israel ⁶), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa. He m. 8, 10, 1852, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Long** (Methodist), b. there, 8, 24, 1830; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph H. Long (miller), b. in Northampton Co., Pa., and Anna Maria Stemmets, b. 3, 6, 1809, in Williams Twp., that county. Issue:

8567. John, b. 3, 24, 1853, in Northampton Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1853, at Freemansburg.
8568. David, b. 3, 24, 1853, same; d. 11, 14, 1853, at Freemansburg; a twin to No. 8567.
8569. William Julius, b. 7, 17, 1854, same; d. 9, 29, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.
8570. George Giles, b. 7, 24, 1856, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. Mary C. Lines, 1, 24, 1884.
8571. Margaretta Alice, b. 6, 25, 1859, same; m. Abraham T. Stermer, 12, 28, 1882.
8572. Thomas Crellin, b. 7, 24, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1863.
8573. Nathan Cartwright, b. 1, 31, 1864, same; m. Louisa Behrens, 5, 23, 1889.
8574. Julia Malinda, b. 5, 24, 1868, same; m. Francis C. Behrens, 4, 14, 1889.
8575. Josiah White, b. 12, 24, 1873, same; unm., 1897.
Residence of all living, 1897, Mauch Chunk, Pa.

3938. **Jones Israel Harlan**^s (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), farmer, b. 5, 31, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 13, 1903; m. there, 2, 19, 1857, at West Chester, **Mary Jane Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 5, 1, 1840; d. 1, 10, 1901; a dau. of Amos Stephens, d. 3, 9, 1854, and Mary Ann Vernon, d. 11, 13, 1894. In 1897 Jones Israel and wife resided at Parkersville, Chester Co. Both are bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

- 8576. Ezra Anna, b. in Chester Co., 2, 22, 1858; d. there, 12, 8, 1858.
- 8577. Phebe Emma, b. same, 3, 12, 1860; m. there, 7, 12, 1886, John H. Trimble (deceased); m. (2) 2, 21, 1905, S. Hadley Martin.
- 8578. Marshall Jones, b. same, 8, 5, 1864; m. 4, 24, 1905, Adele K. Kumpf.

3939. **William Henry Harlan**^s (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), mason, b. 11, 6, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 7, 1885. He m. 8, 6, 1856, in Chester Co., **Susanna Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 1, 28, 1837; d. there, 9, 7, 1875, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Stephens and Mary Ann Vernon. Issue:

- 8579. Benjamin, b. in Chester Co., 3, 9, 1857; unm., 1892.
- 8580. Ella L., b. same, 3, 25, 1860; d. 9, 3, 1862.
- 8581. Martha M., b. same, 10, 27, 1861; unm., 1892.
- 8582. Frank, b. same, 3, 3, 1865; d. there, 11, 6, 1868.
- 8583. William H., b. same, 1, 8, 1868; unm., 1892.
- 8584. Flora, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 8, 6, 1872.
- 8585. Laura, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 9, 3, 1872.
- 8586. Caroline, b. same, 9, 5, 1875.

3940. **Stephen Webb Harlan**^s (Benjamin Jones,⁷ Israel⁶), mason, b. 4, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 4, 1858, **Lydia Ann Stephens** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1834, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Vernon) Stephens. Residence, 1897, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

- 8587. Jacob P., b. 8, 28, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Lillie M. Isaacs, 5, 8, 1884.
- 8588. Josiah, b. 7, 22, 1860, same; m. Annie Kay, 1888.
- 8589. Marietta, b. 12, 8, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1863.
- 8590. James B., b. 5, 28, 1864, same; d. 9, 27, 1895; m. Emma McCoy, 1, 1, 1885.
- 8591. John Stern, b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. Alice Nedery, 7, 11, 1888.
- 8592. Amos H., b. 8, 1, 1869, same; d. there, 1, 8, 1890.
- 8593. Jeanetta, b. 2, 1, 1872, same; m. 1903, Harry A. Mercer.
- 8594. Cora B., b. 12, 31, 1874, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1883.

3947. **Anna Eliza Chaloner**^s (Deborah,⁷ Harlan⁶), Episcopalian, b. 10, 15, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12, 10, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Augustus Charles Ludlow Hartwell** (commission merchant, Unitarian), b. 5, 4, 1816, at Littleton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. 8, 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell, the former a native of Littleton, Mass. Anna Eliza, in company with her husband, em. to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1842; to New Orleans, La., 1848; living, 1892, at Houston, Texas. Issue:

8595. Eliza S. (Episcopalian), b. 11, 9, 1845, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 7, 3, 1876, at New Orleans, La., by Episcopal ceremony, Elijah B. Guion (accountant), b. 1844, in New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a son of Rev. Elijah Guion, b. in the state of New York, and Clara Dolores Marina DeBeck, b. at Havana de Cuba; of Spanish descent. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Children: (i) Claude H., b. 8, 29, 1868, at New Orleans, La.; m. Nellie Lemon, 1891; residence, 1892, St. Louis, Mo. (ii) Mabel G., b. 5, 4, 1870, same. (iii) Eric C., b. 2, 26, 1872, same. (iv) Dolores Pearl, b. 3, 17, 1875, same.
8596. Annie S. (Episcopalian), b. 4, 23, 1848, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, J. P. Brooks (sugar planter), b. 6, 17, 1838, at Covington Parish, La.; d. 5, 30, 1893, at Houston, Texas, whither they had gone in 1890. Children: (i) Haywood H., b. 8, 4, 1872, at Cedar Grove Plantation, Plaquemine Parish, La. (ii) Ludlow G., b. 4, 22, 1875, Lynwood Plantation, same parish and state.
8597. George H., b. 9, 13, 1850, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, Alice Gray Sanders, b. there, 12, 23, 1852, at New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. Sanders, b. 7, 23, 1825, in St. Mary's Parish, La., and Amanda Deland Davis, b. 12, 28, 1828, at Barnstable, Mass. Removed to Houston, Texas, 1876. He is in the fire insurance business. Children: (i) Nellie Louisa, b. 5, 26, 1873. (ii) Alice Gray, b. 6, 18, 1875. (iii) George Harry, b. 5, 26, 1877. All b. in New Orleans. (iv) Etta Blake, b. 1, 13, 1880. (v) Annie Deland, b. 12, 8, 1882; both in Houston, Texas.
8598. Jennie Lytle, b. 3, 2, 1853, New Orleans, La.; d. there, 3, 23, 1853.
8599. Ludlow Chaloner, b. 9, 10, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 2, 28, 1877, at New Orleans.
8600. Edward Y. (machinery dealer), b. 10, 18, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 4, 15, 1885, Katie DeLacy Sanders, b. there, 3, 20, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. and Amanda Deland (Davis) Sanders. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Child: (i) Arthur Edward, b. 5, 15, 1886, at Houston, Texas.
- 3948. Alice M. Chaloner**^s (Deborah,⁷ Harlan⁶), Baptist, b. 12, 23, 1824, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 17, 1848, **Thomas Service** (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1857; a son of Robert Service, b. 8, 29, 1785, in Ireland, and Hannah Carroll, b. 5, 22, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
8601. William English, b. 4, 11, 1850, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; m. Arabella Tindall, 9, 2, 1875, at Philadelphia; b. 11, 5, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Thompson W. Tindall and Margaret S. Hurley; both b. at Salem, N. J. Children: (i) Alice Chaloner, b. 3, 3, 1877, at Philadelphia. (ii) Helen Tindall, b. 8, 7, 1881, at Brighton, N. J. (iii) Marion Harlan, b. 4, 29, 1886, at Bridgeton, N. J.
8602. Anna Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1852, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; unm., 1894.
- 3949. Catherine Baird**^s (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 8, 1812, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 9, 26, 1871, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa. She m. 3, 15, 1836, at the latter place, **George Wilson** (merchant), b. 8, 4, 1797, probably in that county; d. 6, 21, 1861, at Wheeling,

(now in) W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a son of — Wilson and Agnes McFarquhar. Issue:

- 8603. Jane Baird, b. 5, 4, 1837; unm., 1894.
- 8604. Mary Cook, b. 2, 6, 1840; unm., 1894.
- 8605. Colin McFarquhar, b. 1, 29, 1842; unm., 1894.
- 8606. Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1847; d. 2, 27, 1852, at West Alexandria, Pa.
- 8607. Catherine Baird, b. 4, 6, 1849; d. 8, 11, 1877; m. Eugene Hayes, of Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8608. George Baird, b. 4, 15, 1849; m. Mary —, 1882.
- 8609. Agnes McFarquhar, b. 9, 19, 1851; unm., 1894.
- 8610. Ann Baird, b. 11, 9, 1853; unm., 1894.

3951. **John Baird**^s (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 7, 15, 1816, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 5, 1889; bur. there. He m. 1, 9, 1844, at West Alexandria, Pa., **Harriet Newall Gilfillan** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 12, 1824; d. there, 9, 24, 1853; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Edward Gilfillan (physician) and Mary McKinley. At the time of their marriage John and Harriet were each residing at West Alexandria, Washington Co., Pa. John Baird m. (2) 12, 14, 1858, at Washington, Pa., **Harriet S. Clark**, b. there, 10, 17, 1833; living, 1894; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Andrews) Clark, farmers in that county. Children all b. in Washington Co. Issue:

- 8611. Mary McKinley, b. 1, 23, 1845; unm., 1894.
- 8612. Jane Wilson, b. 11, 24, 1846; d. there, 8, 22, 1852.
- 8613. Edward Gilfillan, b. 2, 14, 1849; d. there, 1, 13, 1851.
- 8614. Susan Campbell, b. 3, 28, 1851; m. James C. Johnson, 11, 11, 1870. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 11, 4, 1871. (ii) William Caughey, b. 9, 7, 1873; d. 10, 6, 1876. (iii) George Baird, b. 1, 10, 1877. (iv) Frederick Metcalf, b. 11, 2, 1880; d. 1, 21, 1881.
- 8615. George, b. 9, 21, 1853; d. there, 9, 21, 1853.
- 8616. Jane Wilson,² b. 6, 1, 1860; m. Moses Atwood, 6, 8, 1881. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Frederick Herman, b. 7, 19, 1891. Both in Allegheny Co., Pa.
- 8617. Sarah Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. there, 10, 16, 1861.
- 8618. George, b. 10, 6, 1862; unm., 1894.
- 8619. Joseph Clark, b. 6, 18, 1864; unm., 1894.
- 8620. William, b. 8, 21, 1867; unm., 1894.
- 8621. Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1870; unm., 1894.
- 8622. Catherine Clark, b. 12, 4, 1873; unm., 1894.

3955. **Martha Baird**^s (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 4, 2, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1859, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 8, 1839, **Alfred Caldwell** (lawyer), b. 6, 14, 1817; d. 5, 3, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. there; a son of James and Ann (Booker) Caldwell. Issue:

- 8623. George Baird, b. 8, 1, 1840, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; m. 6, 28, 1866, Susan M. Smith, Residence, 1894, Wheeling, W. Va. Children: (i) Perry M., b. 7, 7, 1867. (ii) George, b. 1, 8, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. (iii) Martha, b. 10, 29, 1872. (iv) Susan M., b. 12, 13, 1873. (v) Virginia French, b. 9, 30, 1883. All b. at Wheeling.

8624. Anna, b. 10, 29, 1842, at Wheeling; m. George E. Boyd, 6, 18, 1863. Children: (i) Annie Beulah, b. 3, 24, 1864; m. Charles M. Ritchie, 6, 3, 1893. (ii) George E., b. 1866. (iii) Alfred, b. 12, 8, 1868.
8625. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 5, 1844, at Wheeling; m. T. Templeton Dougherty, 5, 26, 1864.
8626. Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1847, at Wheeling; m. Laura Goshorn, 9, 14, 1871. Children: (i) William Goshorn, b. 7, 3, 1872. (ii) Jane, b. 2, 5, 1874; m. — Schroll, 11 Mo., 1894. (iii) Helen, b. 9, 2, 1876. (iv) Laura Belle, b. 7, 18, 1875. (v) Martha Baird, b. 6, 15, 1879. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 3, 1881. (vii) Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1883. (viii) Isabella, b. 6, 15, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8627. Alexander, b. 4, 4, 1849, at Wheeling; d. there, 8, 17, 1850.
8628. Harry, b. 3, 4, 1851, at Wheeling; m. 4, 13, 1872, Rachel Eoff. Children: (i) Alexander Woods, b. 4, 14, 1873. (ii) Harriet Eoff, b. 8, 19, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 4, 20, 1876. (iv) Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1883. (v) Josephine Eoff, b. 1, 2, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8629. Catherine W., b. 7, 31, 1853, at Wheeling; m. Frank Waldo Farree.
8630. Ellen Baird, b. 12, 7, 1855, at Wheeling; unmm., 1894.
8631. Martha Todd, b. 3, 20, 1858, at Wheeling; unmm., 1894.

3956. Ann Wilson Baird⁸ (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 6, 8, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 28, 1853, at Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. there, at "The Knobs" Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 10, 1844, in Washington Co., Pa., **Zachariah Sprigg Mitchell**, b. in Virginia; d. 3, 20, 1882, at Lexington, Fayette Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son of Alexander and Martha (Kelley) Mitchell, of Wheeling. They removed to Pike Co., Mo., in 1852. Issue:

8632. George Baird, b. 7, 7, 1845, at Short Creek, Brooke Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 18, 1889, at Wheeling, W. Va.; m. Anna L. Campbell, 4, 20, 1871. Children: (i) Harry Campbell, b. 7, 29, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 21, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 3, 16, 1876. (iv) John Wishart, b. 7, 19, 1877; d. there, 2, 14, 1878. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.
8633. Alexander, b. 3, 19, 1847, same; m. 10, 21, 1880, Delia G. Harbour. Children: (i) Baird, b. 9, 11, 1881. (ii) Katherine, b. 8, 8, 1883. (iii) Harbour, b. 2, 15, 1886. (iv) Alexander, b. 5, 4, 1890. All b. at Wheeling.
8634. Martha Baird, b. 10, 3, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; unmm., 1894.
8635. Isaac Williams, b. 2, 19, 1851, at Wheeling; m. Sara Rebecca Hill, 11, 1, 1882. Children: (i) Eleanor Baird, b. 7, 27, 1883; d. 6, 28, 1886. (ii) Georgia Hill, b. 3, 31, 1886; d. 6, 3, 1892. (iii) Harriet Todd, b. 1, 25, 1888. (iv) Merthine Bey, b. 10, 11, 1892. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.
8636. James Kelley, b. 8, 15, 1883, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; m. Frances J. Osborne, 7, 14, 1885. Children: (i) Osborne, b. 8, 18, 1886. (ii) Baird, b. 3, 28, 1888. (iii) Susan Baird, b. 10, 29, 1890. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.

3959. George Baird⁸ (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), doctor of medicine, Presbyterian, b. 11, 30, 1829, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 7, 1891, at Wheeling, W. Va.;

bur. there. He removed to Wheeling in 1852; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, **Margaretta McCullough** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1831, in that place; a dau. of John McCullough (clerk of courts) and Anna Maria Reed, b. 7, 21, 1797, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8637. Reed, b. 10, 25, 1857, at Wheeling; m. 10, 6, 1885, Laura Updegraff.
- 8638. George Brown, b. 12, 6, 1858, same.
- 8639. David Wilson, b. 3, 8, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 13, 1864.
- 8640. John McCullough, b. 7, 22, 1862, same; d. there, 3, 31, 1864.
- 8641. Anna Mina, b. 12, 19, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 22, 1866.
- 8642. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 9, 1866, at Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8643. Sarah Wilson, b. 11, 4, 1868, same.
- 8644. William J. B., b. 1, 6, 1870, same; d. 11, 30, 1893, in the state of Washington.
- 8645. Louisa Todd, b. 8, 18, 1874, same.
- 8646. Du Bois, b. 7, 7, 1887, same.

3960. **Andrew Todd Baird**⁸ (George,⁷ Susanna⁶), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 25, 1887; bur. there. He m. 6, 8, 1865, at Washington, Pa., **Clara Wilson** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 4, 1841; living, 1894; a dau. of Hugh Wilson (farmer), b. there, and Frances Barton. Children all b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8647. George, b. 1, 31, 1866; d. there, 3, 3, 1866.
- 8648. Frances Emma, b. 4, 10, 1867; unm., 1894.
- 8649. Jane Cunningham, b. 11, 22, 1869; m. H. H. Miller, 6, 14, 1893.
- 8650. Anica Chambers, b. 12, 6, 1871; unm., 1894.
- 8651. George, b. 3, 24, 1874; unm., 1894.
- 8652. Hugh, b. 9, 1, 1875; d. there, 9, 1, 1875.
- 8653. Andrew Todd, b. 11, 4, 1876; d. there, 6, 25, 1887.
- 8654. Hugh Wilson, b. 8, 1, 1880.
- 8655. Susan, b. 11, 22, 1883.

3963. **Eleanor Baird**⁸ (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 11, 10, 1810, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 25, 1892; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, that county. She m. there, 2, 2, 1830, **Robert Rentoul Reed** (physician and surgeon, Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 12, 1807; d. there, 12, 14, 1864; bur. there, in the cemetery at Washington; a son of Alexander Reed (merchant), b. 1776, in Ireland, and Janet McFarquhar, b. 1774, in Scotland. At the time of their marriage Robert and Eleanor were each residing in Washington Co., Pa. The children were each b. there. Issue:

- 8656. Anna Eliza, b. 1, 2, 1831; d. there, 1, 3, 1848.
- 8657. Alexander (minister), b. 9, 8, 1832; m. there, Mary Boynton Watson, b. there, 2, 28, 1838; living, 1892; a dau. of James Watson (lawyer), b. at Canonsburg, Pa., and Maria Morgan. Alexander d. 11, 18, 1878, at Denver, Col.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa. Children: (i) Lilly Watson, b. at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. there. (ii) Eleanor Boynton, b. 10, 14, 1864; m. J. A. McCord. (iii) James Watson, b. 12, 31, 1865. (iv) Robert Rentoul, b. 9, 19, 1867. (v) Mary Morgan, b. 11, 1, 1869. (vi) Alexander, b. 8, 25, 1877.

8658. Thomas Baird, b. 10, 23, 1834; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 10, 23, 1867, Mary G. Campbell (Episcopalian), b. 11, 27, 1844, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of Archibald Campbell (wholesale merchant), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Silver Springs, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1867; m. John Randolph, Winslow, M. D., 2, 6, 1894. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 3, 1, 1871. (iii) Marie Harriet, b. 12, 23, 1873; d. 2, 22, 1893, Philadelphia. (iv) Janet McFarquhar, b. 9, 22, 1883.
8659. Janet McFarquhar, b. 3, 6, 1837; d. there, 8 Mo., 1847.
8660. George Washington (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1839, at Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Matilda Bowman McKennan (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 31, 1841; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas M. T. McKennan (lawyer), b. in Washington Co., and Matilda Louisa Bowman. Children: (i) Robert Rentoul, b. 5, 26, 1862; d. 11, 9, 1893; m. Mary L. Davison. (ii) Thomas McKennan, b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 6, 1, 1893; m. Margaret Marshall Clark. (iii) Baird, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. Frances Speer. (iv) Alexander, b. 1, 4, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1870. (v) George Patterson, b. 8, 2, 1871. (vi) William McKennan, b. 3, 5, 1874. (vii) Samuel Clark, b. 1, 1, 1877. (viii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 26, 1879. (ix) John McKennan, b. 5, 8, 1881. (x) Matilda Bowman, b. 2, 14, 1884. (xi) Joseph McCollough, b. 8, 16, 1887. (xii) Frank LeMoynes (twin), b. 8, 16, 1887; d. 4, 1, 1888.
8661. Eleanor, b. 12, 24, 1841; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
8662. Robert Rentoul, b. 2, 1, 1843; d. 7, 16, 1863, in the Union Army; bur. at Georgetown, D. C.; unm.
8663. Isabel, b. 3, 19, 1846; d. there, 11, 3, 1852.
8664. Colin McFarquhar (publisher), b. 4, 27, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 4, 27, 1874, at Vicksburg, Miss., Eliza Stockton Lord (Presbyterian), b. 10, 28, 1851, in Maryland; d. 12, 27, 1885, at East End, Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of William Lord, D. D., b. 10, 28, 1819, at New York, and Margaret Stockton, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Maryland. He m. (2) 2, 28, 1889, in New York City, Louisa Rutherford Lord (Protestant Episcopal), b. 11, 1, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1894, at Asheville, N. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a sister to his first wife. No children by the last wife. Children: (i) William Lord, b. 3, 27, 1875. (ii) Robert Rentoul, b. 6, 26, 1876. (iii) Richard Stockton, b. 1, 13, 1878; d. 7, 12, 1878. (iv) Eva Alexander, b. 7, 3, 1879. (v) Lida Lord, b. 5, 15, 1883. (vi) Colin McFarquhar, b. 12, 23, 1885. In 1894 he was residing at Pittsburg, Pa., and was publishing the *Peoples Monthly*.
8665. William Baird, b. 7, 23, 1850, at Washington, Pa.; m. 2, 2, 1875, at Pittsburg, Pa., Margaret McKnight (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 17, 1850; d. 9, 12, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph McKnight (iron manufacturer), b. at Pittsburg, Pa., and Margaret Achison, b. in Washington Co., Pa. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1894 was residing at Helena, Mont. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 10, 1875. (ii) Eleanor, b. 2, 24, 1878; d. 6, 28, 1878. (iii) Katherine, b. 7, 1, 1880. (iv) Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1883. (v) Mary, b. 5, 28, 1887; d. 1, 20, 1890. (vi) William, b. 1 Mo., 1889; d. 6 Mo., 1889.

8666. Joseph Patterson, b. 11, 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth Webster Walton, 8, 8, 1892.

8667. Charles Nesbit, b. 8, 7, 1855, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1856.

3969. **Eliza Baird**^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 2, 7, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 8, 27, 1852, in Monongahela City, Pa., **Robert Patterson** (Presbyterian, professor of mathematics, editor), b. 10, 17, 1821, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1889, in Sewickley, that county; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of Robert Patterson (minister, book publisher), b. 4, 1, 1773, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eliza was residing at Harlem, near Monongahela City, and Robert at Canonsburg. Issue:

8668. Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

8669. Thomas Harlan Baird (lawyer), b. same; m. 6, 2, 1892, Harriet Wilson, at Leetsdale, Pa.; has one child, Robert Leet Patterson.

8670. Elizabeth Baird, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

3971. **Thomas Harlan Baird**^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), b. 12, 17, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 7, 1899; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery. He m. 12, 4, 1849, at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa., **Maria Louisa King** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 21, 1827; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel M. King (physician), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., and Maria Black. Issue:

8671. Thomas Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1850, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1853, at Washington, D. C.

8672. Samuel M., b. 8, 1, 1852, at Washington, D. C.; d. there, 7, 13, 1853.

8673. Frank Eugene (lawyer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 31, 1854, same; m. 9, 28, 1893, at Freehold, N. J., Eleanor Conover (Presbyterian), b. 9, 6, 1869, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 5, 3, 1899, at Freehold; bur. in Marlboro Cemetery, that county; a dau. of Elias R. Conover and Mary R. Wyckoff. No children. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa.

8674. Maria Louisa (Presbyterian), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, at Monogahela City, 10, 3, 1899, Allen G. Mitchell (civil engineer), b. 2, 3, 1855, in Somerset Co., Me.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas Gilmore Mitchell (clergyman), b. 11, 19, 1820, at Woodstock, Vt., and Laura Ann Packard, b. 4, 7, 1823, at Bucksport, Me. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa. Children: (i) Maria Louisa, b. 8, 25, 1890. (ii) Clara Josephine, b. 8, 10, 1895.

8675. Charles Edward, b. 8, 24, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862.

8676. Richard King, b. 7, 11, 1861; d. 11, 9, 1863.

3975. **Jean Reed Baird**^s (Thomas Harlan,⁷ Susanna⁶), Presbyterian, b. 1, 12, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 19, 1857, at Harlem, **Charles McKnight** (author, editor), b. 9, 4, 1828, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1881, at Philadelphia; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, near Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of William McKnight (iron merchant), b. in New Castle Co., Del., and Catherine McClung, b. in Coleraine, Ireland. A the time of their marriage Charles was residing in Pitts-

burg and Jean in Harlem, Washington Co., Pa. In 1897 the widow was residing at Sewickley, that county, Pa.; she d. there in November of that year; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

8677. Thomas Harlan Baird, b. 11, 15, 1859, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. W. H. Bakewell. Residence, Sewickley.

8678. Charles (banker, Presbyterian), b. 9, 2, 1863, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1888, at Sewickley, Pa., Eliza C. Wilson (Presbyterian), b. 9, 30, 1860, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Samuel Jennings Wilson (minister), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Mary E. Davis, b. 6, 4, 1838; d. 6, 4, 1880. In 1912 Charles Knight was residing in Pittsburg, Pa., and was at that time cashier of The National Bank of Western Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Rachel Loweri, b. 11, 16, 1889. (ii) Charles, b. 9, 16, 1891. (iii) Robert Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1895. (iv) Eleanor Baird, b. 10, 8, 1897. (v) Francis Harlan, b. 7, 21, 1900.

8679. Mary Baird, b. 12, 17, 1866; m. Edward O. Robinson.

8680. Lida Baird, b. 1, 17, 1871; unm., 1912. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

8681. Frances H., b. 7, 2, 1875; m. Henrietta Pomeroy.

3977. Absalom Baird^s (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), b. 8, 20, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., Cornelia W. Smith (Episcopalian), b. 5, 30, 1828, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. 5, 16, 1883, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.; a dau. of Peter Skennedoh Smith (lawyer, journalist), b. 6, 6, 1795, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Ann VanBuskirk Prentice, b. 2, 10, 1809. Issue:

8682. William, b. 8, 22, 1851, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6, 18, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal., Minnie Dawley (Episcopalian), b. 2, 25, 1865, at New York City. William Baird is a member of the Episcopal Church; a captain in the United States Army, and at the time of his marriage was stationed at Fort Bayard, N. M. In 1899 he was on detached service in the office of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Cornelia Wintye, b. 4, 13, 1886, at Fort Bayard, N. M. (ii) John Absalom, b. 6, 23, 1890, at Fort Myer, Va.

3978. William Baird^s (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), farmer, civil engineer, attorney-at-law, b. 7, 1, 1826, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1852, at Cumberland, Md., Anna Cecelia Nelson (Episcopalian), b. 3, 1, 1821, in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1894; a dau. of John Nelson (lawyer, ex-Attorney-General of the United States), b. 4, 1, 1794, in Frederick Co., Md., and Frances Harriet Barrows, b. at Charleston, S. C. At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Cumberland, Md., and Cecelia of Baltimore, same state. Residence, 1894, Washington, D. C. Issue:

8683. William Nelson, b. 10, 29, 1854, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Dailey.

8684. Frances Harriet Barrows, b. 9, 10, 1856, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, Mo., 1877, in Morgan Co., W. Va., Americus Eugene Remsburg (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1897; a son of Edward Remsburg (farmer) and Catherine Paisley; both b. in Frederick

- Co., Md. P. O., 1897, Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Children: (i) Edith Marie, b. 7, 15, 1879. (ii) William Roscoe, b. 11, 30, 1889. (iii) Nellie Cornelia, b. 9, 13, 1882. (iv) Paisley Baird, b. 4, 14, 1885. All b. in Frederick Co., Md. (v) Francis Eugene, b. 5, 13, 1893, in Fairfax Co., Va.
8685. Absalom, b. 12, 23, 1858, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, 24, 1884, at Paw Paw, W. Va., Rebecca Sprigg (Episcopalian), b. 12, 24, 1863; in Cumberland Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Randolph and Maria L. (Rawlings) Sprigg; both natives of that county. Residence, 1897, Cumberland, Md. Children: (i) Jane Jacob, b. 8, 15, 1885, at Romney, W. Va. (ii) William Randolph, b. 2, 18, 1888, at Paw Paw, W. Va. (iii) Ralph Rinalde, b. 6, 12, 1894, at Cumberland, Md.
8686. John Nelson, b. 9, 10, 1862, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Eualia Rebecka Burgess, b. there; a dau. of Bruce Warfield Burgess, farmer in Frederick Co. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Child: (i) John Bruce, b. 10, 20, 1892, at Arlington Heights, Alexandria Co., Va.
- 3979. Jane Baird**^s (William,⁷ Susanna⁶), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 1853, in Cumberland Co., Va., **John J. Jacobs** (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 4, 1829, in Hampshire Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 24, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Romney, that state; a son of John J. Jacobs (clergyman), b. 1, 17, 1757, at Annapolis, Md., and Susan McDavitt, b. in now West Virginia. Issue:
8687. Richard Donovan, b. 5, 12, 1860; d. 3, 26, 1874.
8688. George Rodney, b. 1862; d. 1862.
8689. Nannie Baird, b. 3, 5, 1863.
- 3992. Rebecca K. Speakman**^s (Deborah,⁷ Solomon⁶), b. 5, 30, 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 1, 1846, **John Y. Wilson** (carpenter), b. there, 4, 27, 1827; d. 4, 19, 1875, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Wilson (carpenter), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca, in 1893, was residing at Schuylkill, Pa. Issue:
8690. William E., unkm., 1893.
8691. Deborah S., b. 3, 17, 1848.
8692. Emma W., b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1890, at Schuylkill; bur. at Phoenixville. She m. 6, 4, 1881, at West Chester, Pa., John Kinsella. Children: (i) Savery, b. 3, 26, 1882. (ii) Effie. (iii) Elsie (twins), b. 8, 23, 1883. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1884. All in Chester Co.
8693. Hannah M., b. 10, 5, 1850.
8694. S. Ida, b. 3, 27, 1852.
8695. Francis H., b. 9, 5, 1854.
8696. Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 4, 1856.
8697. John C., b. 3, 30, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1868.
8698. Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 20, 1868.
8699. Edward, b. 7, 3, 1861, same; d. there, 12, 11, 1868.

8700. Margaret, b. 6, 6, 1863, same; d. there, 12, 6, 1868.
 8701. Hettie E., b. 9, 1, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.
 8702. Nellie Grant, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3993. **Hannah E. Speakman**^s (Deborah,⁷ Solomon⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 24, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 11, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Samuel Jackson**, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Hayes and Sarah (Hannum) Jackson, of West Marlborough Twp. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in London Grove Twp. and Samuel in West Marlborough. They removed to Parkesburg, Pa., 1854; residing there, 1893. Issue:

8703. F. Howard, b. 10, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 17, 1881, Kate Owens.
 8704. Mary E., b. 8, 18, 1857, same; m. there, 6, 8, 1876, James Williams.
 8705. Maris W. (contractor), b. 10, 24, 1860, same; m. 12, 24, 1885, at Camden, N. J., Hannah M. Underwood, dau. of Jeremiah (No. 3823).
 8706. Lillian M., b. 3, 19, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3996. **Elizabeth Ann Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Stephen⁶), Baptist, b. 3, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents, 1825, to New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 10, 1846, **Samuel Dennison** (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 16, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Robert Dennison (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1785, and Lydia McDaniel, b. 11, 29, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8707. John W. (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1847; m. there, 6, 19, 1879, at Wilmington, Anna J. Pierson, b. there, 7, 5, 1854; living, 1893; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah L. (Armstrong) Pierson. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Hill, Del. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 8, 10, 1880. (ii) Horace P., b. 3, 27, 1884; both b. in New Castle Co.
 8708. William H., b. 6, 15, 1849; d. there, 8, 8, 1849.
 8709. Robert P., b. 1, 16, 1851; m. there, 3, 27, 1890, Ella Walker, b. there; a dau. of Robert and Sarah, farmers in that county. No children.
 8710. Harlan C. (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1853; m. there, 4, 19, 1888, at Hockessin, Hettie Springer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 4, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Springer. P. O., 1893, Hockessin, Del. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 3, 27, 1890.
 8711. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1855; unm., 1893; P. O., Mermaid, Del.
 8712. Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1860; m. there, 6, 13, 1888, Laura Wells.
 8713. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1864; d. there, 10, 12, 1882; unm.

3999. **William S. Harlan**^s (William,⁷ Stephen⁶), shoemaker, farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1866, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Asbury cemetery. He m. about 1848, in that county, **Mary Jane Brookover** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1826; d. there, 1, 17, 1875; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Greenbury and Catherine (Stewart) Brookover, farmers, and both natives of Ohio. Issue:

8714. Joel W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 22, 1850, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 5, 1875, Mary A. Fowler, b. there, 11, 3, 1851; living,

- 1893; a dau. of Wilson Fowler (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1825, and Emily McClary, b. 4, 17, 1828; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Nashport, Ohio. Children: (i) Hadassah, b. 4, 5, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1889. (ii) Emily Jane, b. 6, 14, 1878. (iii) Florence C., b. 4, 13, 1882. (iv) William W., b. 5, 28, 1886.
8715. Sarah C., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. there, 3, 6, 1854.
8716. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1853, in Muskingum Co.; d. there.
8717. Samuel D. (minister in the Christian Church), b. 9, 14, 1855, same; removed to Perry Co., 1875; m. 10, 19, 1879, at Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sarah Jordon, b. 5, 26, 1860, in Perry Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of David Jordon (carpenter), b. there, 9, 26, 1828, and Lucinda Dupler, b. 12, 9, 1834; both in Perry Co., Ohio. Residence, 1893, Somerset, Ohio. Children: (i) Charles David, b. 9, 6, 1880; d. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Alonzo V., b. 11, 1, 1882. (iii) Eber C., b. 2, 4, 1886.
8718. Mary C., b. 5, 5, 1857, same; m. Leslie E. Walker.
8719. Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1861, same; m. Emma Dare.

4003. **Elizabeth Mitchell** ^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen ^o), a Friend, b. 12, 25, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 14, 1838, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Daniel Gawthorp** (a Friend, farmer), b. 7, 12, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 16, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both probably in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Daniel in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They settled in that township. Issue:

8720. Sarah M. (a Friend), b. 11, 20, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 23, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 17, 1862, at Avondale, Chester Co., William Henry Way (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1829, in that county; living, 1890; a son of William and Susan (Plankinton) Way. Children: (i) J. Allen, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. 3, 22, 1888, Rachel S. Jones. (ii) Elizabeth H., b. 5, 23, 1865. (iii) Charles H., b. 10, 11, 1867. (iv) Amy A., b. 12, 26, 1870.
8721. Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1833, same; unkm., 1893.
8722. Amy, b. 12, 10, 1835, same; m. Alexander Turner, 3, 4, 1862. No issue.
8723. Emmor, b. 8, 31, 1837, same; m. Phebe Thompson, 2, 19, 1863. P. O., 1893, New Garden.

4004. **Thomas Mitchell** ^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen ^o), farmer, b. 6, 29, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 28, 1872, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Sarah Greenfield** (a Friend), b. 9, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1839, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Greenfield, b. 10, 9, 1773, and Sarah Thompson, b. 2, 18, 1775, the latter at Mill Creek Hundred. Thomas Mitchell m. (2) 9, 17, 1840, at New Garden Meeting, **Mabel Hoopes** (a

Friend), b. 12, 8, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 11, 1849, at Mill Creek Hundred; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Israel Hoopes, b. 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. Thomas m. (3) 3, 18, 1852, at Kennet Meeting, **Eliza Hadley** (a Friend), b. 12, 15, 1819, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Hadley, b. 5, 30, 1794, and Ann Pennock, b. 4, 8, 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8724. Harlan (carpenter, Friend), b. 7, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 6, 1855, Ann S. Chandler, b. there, 6, 15, 1833; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Sarah G., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 1, 24, 1864. (ii) Harvey C., b. 2, 26, 1865; d. 9, 19, 1881. (iii) Ella N., b. 9, 2, 1869; m. George Fredd.

8725. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 5, 12, 1839.

8726. Israel H., b. 8, 8, 1841, same; m. 4, 3, 1879, Adrianna Forsythe. Children: (i) Granville F., b. 1, 6, 1880. (ii) Warren F., b. 6, 10, 1881.

8727. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; unm., 1893.

8728. Hannah Mary, b. 2, 26, 1844; m. Frederick K. Woodward (No. 8014), 3, 8, 1866.

8729. Joseph H. (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 3, 23, 1846, New Castle Co.; m. 7, 8, 1883, Annie M. Eastburn, b. there, 4, 21, 1863; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Earnest, b. 4, 25, 1885; deceased. (ii) Florence M., b. 4, 30, 1888; d. 10, 13, 1890. (iii) Rachel E., b. 8, 1, 1890.

8730. Martha Jane, b. 2, 19, 1849; unm., 1893.

8731. Mabel Ann, b. 1, 18, 1853, in New Castle Co., Del.

8732. M. Shepherd, b. 4, 6, 1854, same; m. Mary C. Hoagle.

8733. John T., b. 4, 6, 1854 (twin); d. there, 9, 6, 1854.

8734. Hadley, b. 3, 16, 1856, in New Castle Co., Del.

4005. **Stephen Mitchell**⁸ (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁹), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 26, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 9, 1895, at Hockessin; bur. near there, at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1852, in Philadelphia, **Elizabeth C. Taylor**, b. 3, 8, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 12, 1855; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Taylor (stone mason), b. in New Castle Co., and Mary Cloud, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Stephen m. (2) 5, 14, 1859, **Lydia Taylor**, of whom nothing more was furnished the compiler. Stephen at the time of his death was residing at or near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8735. Taylor S. (physician, a Friend), b. 1, 26, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 26, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa., Mary Marshall (a Friend), b. there, 3, 1, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Way) Marshall. Residence, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1880. (ii) Edith, b. 11, 21, 1881. (iii) Ella, b. 3, 30, 1887.

8736. Mary E. (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1860, same; m. 11, 18, 1886, at Hockessin, I. Harvey Flinn, b. there, 10, 22, 1854; living, 1893; a son of J. Wesley and Mary E. (Little) Flinn. Residence, 1893, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Horace W., b. 8, 11, 1888; d. 8, 8, 1889. (ii) Lydia T., b. 3, 23, 1889.

4006. **Hannah Mitchell**^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 21, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 24, 1844, at Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Samuel Cranston** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1809, at Stanton, New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Simeon Cranston (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1768, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 4, 1775, near Stanton, Del. Issue:

8737. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1839, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 7, 1849.

8738. Joseph M. (merchant, a Friend), b. 4, 20, 1842, at Hockessin; m. 2, 28, 1884, by ceremony of Friends at Doe Run Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth H. Barnard (a Friend), b. there, 12, 29, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of James Barnard (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1808, at Doe Run, Chester Co., and Mary Hicks, b. 4, 24, 1818, in London Grove Twp., same county. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 9, 1885. (ii) J. Barnard, b. 6, 27, 1888; both b. at Philadelphia.

8739. William P., b. 1, 13, 1844, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 8, 1, 1847.

4007. **John Mitchell**^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 21, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 21, 1897, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 17, 1847, at Pleasant Hill, Del., **Sarah Eastburn** (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1822, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Jeans) Eastburn, farmers in that county. John m. (2) 11, 17, 1864, **Margaretta Eastburn**, who d. 10, 23, 1887. Issue:

8740. Elizabeth, b. 1, 15, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 12, 1862.

8741. Thomas, b. 7, 6, 1849, same.

8742. Stephen Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1850, same; m. there, 1, 7, 1880, Mary T. Dixon, b. there, 9, 27, 1845; d. there, 11, 4, 1890; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel P. Dixon (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1800, and Mary L. Beeson, b. same, 1805. He is a farmer and a Friend, and in 1893 resided near Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Alice C., b. 12, 2, 1880. (ii) Earnest, b. 12, 3, 1882; d. 3, 21, 1886.

8743. William J., b. 7, 30, 1852, same.

8744. Anna M. (a Friend), b. 6, 10, 1855, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 4, 10, 1897, Irwin D. Wood (dealer in lumber and coal), b. 10, 20, 1854, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Mathew and Susann (Palmer) Wood, of Camden, N. J. Children: (i) Florence A., b. 4, 11, 1880, at Camden; d. there, 9, 28, 1880. (ii) Wilmer M., b. 12, 13, 1881, at Linwood, Pa. (iii) Sarah E., b. same, 1, 20, 1885. (iv) Irvana M., b. same, 5, 14, 1888.

8745. Henry E., b. 1, 23, 1857, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1883.

8746. Mary R., b. 10, 8, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 24, 1859.

8747. Sarah E., b. 12, 4, 1866, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1881.

8748. John C., b. 4, 29, 1869, same; unm., 1893.

4011. **Abner Mitchell**^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen^o), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 21, 1853, at Mill Creek Hundred, **Jane Thompson** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 10, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthorp) Thompson. P. O., 1892, Pleasant Hill, Del. Issue:

8749. Charles T., b. 11, 27, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary Evans, 10, 23, 1884.

8750. Lucy H., b. 1, 26, 1858, same.

8751. Hannah T., b. 3, 30, 1860.

8752. Emilie P., b. 5, 22, 1862.

8753. D. Thompson, b. 8, 30, 1864, same; m. Hannah Cooper, 10, 22, 1890.

8754. J. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1866, same; m. Carrie Lindermuth, 6, 18, 1890.

8755. Ferris A., b. 3, 24, 1869, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

4012. **Joseph Mitchell**^s (Sarah,⁷ Stephen^o), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1829, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 19, 1853, at Kennet Meeting by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah M. Cloud** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1831, in Chester Co.; living, 1892, a dau. of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, farmers, and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah M. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Issue:

8756. Elizabeth C. (a Friend), b. 12, 2, 1854, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 17, 1877, in Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Israel W. Marshall (paper manufacturer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Marshall, b. there, at Hockessin, and Mary Way, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Yorklyn, Del. Children: (i) Irvin H., b. 9, 30, 1880; d. 8, 16, 1881. (ii) J. Warren, b. 10, 30, 1881. (iii) Anna H., b. 8, 20, 1883. (iv) T. Clarence, b. 8, 5, 1855.

8757. J. Howard (farmer, a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, at Hockessin Meeting, Elizabeth A. Woodward (a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1862, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John H. Woodward (farmer) and Ellen Lyman; both b. at Newport, New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1885. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1888. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890.

8758. Sarah H., b. 9, 9, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 13, 1883, at Hockessin, Harry Carleton Passmore (No. 9214).

4015. **Deborah Windle**^s (Moses,⁷ Deborah^o), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1885, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Morris Cemetery, near Phoenixville, that county. She m. 2, 7, 1853, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., **James Hood** (shoemaker, Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3, 8, 1893, at West Grove; bur. in Octoraro Cemetery; a son of John and Catherine (McPherson) Hood, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8759. Lydia, b. 3, 5, 1854, at Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 17, 1880; unm.

8760. Frank P. B. (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 10, 1856, at Brownsville, Ind., his parents returning to Chester Co., Pa., in 1858. He m. 9, 10, 1885, at Lincoln University, Chester Co., Margaret J. (Simmers) McGuirk, b. 2, 22, 1854, in York Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel Simmers (farmer), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Mary Mitchell, b. 1823, in York Co., same state, and widow of — McGuirk. P. O., 1897, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Samuel James, b. 3, 29, 1886. (ii) Frank Evan, b. 8, 24, 1887. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 24, 1889. (iv) Margaret Rebecca, b. 9, 7, 1891. (v) Sadie Belle, b. 2, 3, 1894. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
8761. Mary S., b. 3, 10, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 16, 1861.
8762. Samuel L., b. 9, 27, 1862, same; d. there, 12, 16, 1890, at Philadelphia; m. Annie Vanderslice, 1888.
8763. Evan T., b. 7, 3, 1866, same; d. 11, 11, 1895, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Rogers, 1888.
4016. **Jonas Windle**^s (Moses,⁷ Deborah⁶), carriage maker, b. 1, 10, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1882, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He removed in 1849 to Dover, Del., where he m. 5, 15, 1850, **Rebecca Jane Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1833, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of John B. and Sarah (Walton) Smith. Jonas and family removed to Philadelphia, 1868. Issue:
8764. Isaac J., b. 4, 30, 1852, at Dover, Del.; unnm., 1892.
8765. Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1854, at Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.; m. I. A. Scarff, 3, 13, 1837.
8766. Mary S., b. 7, 11, 1857, same.
8767. Fannie S., b. 5, 8, 1860, same; m. 10 Mo., 1882, D. A. Orr.
8768. Margaret Z., b. same, 6, 18, 1863; d. 1 Mo., 1895; m. William H. Young.
8769. Alice E., b. same, 9, 25, 1865; m. E. J. Sibbalt.
8770. Annie C., b. 2, 17, 1868, same.
8771. Harry S., b. 4, 5, 1871, at Philadelphia; m. Olive Dey.
4021. **Lewis Windle**^s (Lewis,⁷ Deborah⁶), farmer, physician, Baptist, b. 1, 17, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1879, at Cochranville; bur. at Glenn Run Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Baker** (No. 3760), b. 8, 26, 1836, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Baker (No. 1209) and Ann Rakestraw. Issue:
8772. Horace, b. 5, 18, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 26, 1889; unnm.
8773. Lewis Baker, b. 6, 29, 1861, same; m. Belle Watkins, 2, 24, 1887.
8774. Thomas Frank, b. 9, 18, 1864, same; m. Grace E. Williams, 12, 8, 1887.
8775. Annie Mary, b. 3, 8, 1870, same; unnm., 1892; residence, Cochranville, Pa.
8776. William C., b. 8, 27, 1872, same; unnm., 1892.
Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.
4061. **Henry Silver**^s (Alice Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, b. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 22, 1837; d. there, 11, 18, 1864; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 7, 1858, **Cordelia V. Pritchard**, b. 5, 9, 1832; d. at Darlington, Harford Co., 4, 30, 1860; bur. at Harmony Church; a dau. of Azel Pritchard (carpenter) and Elizabeth Botts, b. in Harford Co. Issue:
8777. Edwin, b. in Harford Co., 4, 1, 1860; d. there, 6, 1, 1860.

Henry Silver m. (2) at Darlington, 3, 19, 1863, **Susan Kirk**, b. 2, 3, 1838, in Pennsylvania; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Gould Kirk (miller), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1805, and Hannah Peach, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 20, 1806. Issue:

8778. Alice, b. 2, 7, 1864; d. 5, 22, 1864.

4065. **Herbert Harlan**⁸ (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), physician, b. in Harford Co., Md., 5, 7, 1856; m. at Christ Church, Baltimore, Md., 4, 23, 1890, **Carrie Louisa Cator** (Episcopalian), b. at Baltimore, date unknown; a dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cator (merchant), b. at Baltimore, 1824, and Sarah McNemar, b. in Virginia. Both Herbert and Carrie resided at Baltimore at the time of marriage. Both children were b. there. Issue:

Margaret Herbert, b. 4, 11, 1893.

Sarah Cator, b. 6, 9, 1894.

Herbert Harlan received the A. B. degree at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., in 1877; the A. M. degree in 1887; graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland in 1879; passed the years 1879 and 1880 in the hospitals of Paris and Vienna; surgeon to the Presbyterian Eye and Ear Charity Hospital at Baltimore since 1881; demonstrator of anatomy at the University of Maryland since 1885. Residence, 1912, Baltimore.

4066. **Henry David Harlan**⁸ (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 23, 1858, at Churchville, Md.; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 19, 1887, **Helen Altemus**, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 1, 1862; a dau. of Henry Altemus (publisher) and Hannah Eyre. Henry David Harlan received the degree of A. B. at St. John's College, 1878; A. M., 1887; LL. D., 1904; the LL. B. degree at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1881; Professor of Elementary Law and the Law of Domestic Relations at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1882-1898; of the Law of Domestic Relations and Constitutional Law, 1899-1913; Dean of said school and Professor of Domestic Relations since 1913; Chief Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, 1888-1914; President of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1903; member of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins University since 1905; member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Maryland since 1913. At present (1915) General Counsel, Fidelity Trust Company (Baltimore, Md.): Issue:

Helen, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 29, 1890.

Henry Altemus, b. at Baltimore, Md., 10, 7, 1891.

Mary Leita, b. at Baltimore, Md., 7, 23, 1898.

David, b. at Sudbrook Park, Md., 7, 9, 1900.

4067. **William Beatty Harlan**⁸ (David,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, farmer, Episcopalian, b. in Harford Co., Md., 1, 17, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 18, 1902, **Mabel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 6, 27, 1872; a dau. of John C. Patterson (lawyer) and Laura Archer Webster, dau. of Capt. John Adams

Webster, of the War of 1812. William Beatty Harlan entered St. John's College in 1879, and received the degree of A. B., 6, 7, 1883. He received the degree of LL. B. from the Law School of the University of Maryland, 5, 28, 1885; admitted to the Harford Co. bar, where he has since practised. Issue:

Paul Beatty, b. in Harford Co., 5, 14, 1903.

4068. **David Elwood Harlan** ^s (David,⁷ Jeremiah ^o), b. at Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1864; m. at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1898, **Catherine M. Freeman** (Presbyterian), b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 12, 1868; a dau. of Cyrus Young Freeman (merchant) and Ann Eliza Meily, b. 5, 3, 1844. Both David and Catherine resided at Lima, Ohio, at the time of marriage. David graduated from Princeton College as a civil engineer in June, 1886. He spent the summer with the Princeton Scientific Expedition in Wyoming and the National Park. He was later a civil engineer in the employ of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue:

Olivia, b. at Lima, 9, 6, 1899.

Catherine, b. same, 11, 30, 1900.

Herbert Henry, b. same, 4, 23, 1902.

4069. **Esther Harlan** ^s (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah ^o), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 19, 1843; d. in Harford Co., Md., 9, 8, 1891; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds; m. in Harford Co., 7, 31, 1866, **William Hawkins** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at New Orleans, La., 6, 17, 1843; d. at Covington, La., 9, 21, 1885; bur. in Christ Church Cemetery, New Orleans; a son of Gilbert Smith Hawkins (cotton merchant) and Anna Liddle (a dau. of William Liddle, b. in Scotland, and Mary Mulligan, b. at New Orleans, 8, 13, 1800). After his death Esther and her children returned to Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8779. Anna Liddle, b. in Harford Co., 7, 12, 1867; unnm., 1887.

8780. Gilbert Smith, b. same, 7, 28, 1871; d. 3 Mo., 1902; m. 6, 19, 1895, Lillie Evans.

4070. **George Schaeffer Harlan** ^s (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah ^o), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 10, 1844; d. there, 10, 16, 1903; bur. there; m. there, in Harford Co., 12, 14, 1870, **Mary Elizabeth Glasgow Archer** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 8, 1846; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Archer (farmer), b. at Lancaster City, Pa., "during a sojourn of his parents at that place," and Susan Parnell Glasgow, b. at Baltimore, 3, 7, 1812.

"Doctor Richard Archer [the father of Thomas] removed from Harford Co., Md., to Lancaster, Pa., 1805, and practised his profession there until 1809, when he removed to Cecil Co., Md., and in 1822 to Harford Co., same state, where he died 1857."—*Glasgow Family Bible*.

George and Elizabeth had issue:

8781. Susanna Glasgow, b. 11, 19, 1871; unnm., 1912.

8782. George Schaeffer, b. 9, 19, 1875; m. Ellen McIntyre, 1, 16, 1898.

8783. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. 8, 18, 1877; unnm., 1912.

8784. Mary Archer, b. 8, 1, 1881; unnm., 1912.

Children all b. at Baltimore, Md., where they reside, 1912.

4072. Henry Harlan^s (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 30, 1848, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 27, 1898, at "Strawberry Hill," near Darlington; bur. in Trinity Burying Grounds at Churchville, that county. He m. 4, 24, 1878, at Philadelphia, **Hettie Foster Turner** (Episcopalian), b. 9, 12, 1850, at Portsmouth Navy Yard, N. H.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peter Turner, b. 1803, at Newport, R. I., and Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1826, in the state of Massachusetts. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing near Hopewell Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md., and Hettie at the home of her parents at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia. Issue:

8785. Sarah Turner, b. 3, 8, 1879, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 3, 1880.

8786. James Turner, b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 5, 11, 1913, Mary Edge. "James Turner Harlan graduated June 29, 1899, and delivered the valedictory at Darlington Academy in Harford Co., Md." Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

8787. Hettie Foster (twin), b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md. Residence, Baltimore.

THE TURNER FAMILY.—Peter Turner was b. at Newport, R. I., 2, 17, 1803; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 19, 1871; bur. there; a son of William Turner (surgeon in United States Navy) and Hettie Foster, b. 8, 15, 1800, at East Greenwich, R. I. He m. 10, 5, 1842, by Protestant Episcopal ceremony at Providence, R. I., Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1825, at Attleboro, Mass.; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of William Henry Jones (gentleman), b. in England about 1800, and Mary Steele, b. 1803, in the state of Connecticut. Peter Turner at the time of his death was a commodore in the United States Navy, having been appointed a midshipman, 3, 4, 1823; passed, 3, 24, 1829; lieutenant, 12, 30, 1832; commander, 7, 1, 1861, and commodore, 7, 16, 1862.

Commodore Turner was the lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Captain William Turner, who gained the victory over the Indians at the Greek (now Turner's) Falls, Mass., May 18, 1675. He had children: (i) William Jones, b. at Newport, R. I.; m. 7, 31, 1873, Mary Gibbs. He was a first lieutenant in the 2d U. S. Infantry. (ii) Daniel, b. same; d. 7, 23, 1875, at Yokohama, Japan; unm.; United States Consul to Osaka and Hiogo, Japan. (iii) Hettie Foster, who m. Henry Harlan (No. 4072). (iv) James Varnum Peter, b. at Newport, R. I.; unm., 1887; residence at Philadelphia, Pa. (v) Mary Jones, b. same; d. there, 1859, in infancy.

4073. William Hawkins Harlan^s (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), lawyer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 11, 14, 1850, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He m. 7, 15, 1885, at Bel Air, that county, **Bessie Webster** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 3, 26, 1859; living, 1912; a dau. of Edwin H. Webster (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 31, 1829, in Harford Co., Md., and Caroline H. McCormick, b. same, 11, 24, 1822. Children b. in Harford Co. Residence, 1912, Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8788. Edwin Webster, b. 5, 12, 1886; m. 11, 23, 1911, Margaret W. Hanway. Residence, Bel Air.

8789. Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 10, 19, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

4790. Caroline McCormick, b. 5, 1, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8791. William Hawkins, b. 12, 15, 1892; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8792. Mary Monroe, b. 12, 17, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

8793. Henry, b. 5, 21, 1897; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.

John Finney, b. 5, 31, 1902; d. 8, 30, 1903.

William H. Harlan in Oct., 1911, was appointed by the Governor of Maryland Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit of the state to fill a vacancy caused by death, and in November of the same year was elected to fill the same position for a term of fifteen years.

4074. **Ellen Hawkins Harlan** ⁸ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah ⁶), Presbyterian, b. 12, 5, 1852, in Harford Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1888, in that county, **Edward Maxwell** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 26, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; a son of Robert Steele Maxwell (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1890, and Elizabeth Sheldon Bull, b. 2, 16, 1815, at Woolcottville, Conn. Edward and Ellen removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1889, and returned to Harford Co. in 1897. Issue:

8794. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 2, 20, 1890, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

8795. Elinor Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1893.

8796. Esther Harlan, b. 6, 14, 1895, same; d. 3, 12, 1898, in Harford Co., Md.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY.—Colonel Edward Hanson Webster, a son of Henry Webster and Martha Hanson, was b. at Harford Co., Md., March 31, 1829. In 1859 he was elected a member of Congress from the Second Congressional District of Maryland, on the Union Ticket. Upon the invasion of Maryland, he was appointed by the Governor to recruit the Seventh Regiment, Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and was chosen its colonel. In 1863 he was elected to Congress, and resigned the command of his regiment to take his seat in the House of Representatives, refusing any compensation for his services in the field. In 1864 he was a fourth time elected a member of Congress from his old district. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of the Port of Baltimore, by President Johnson. When President Lincoln was shot he had in his pocket a paper containing the names of a number of persons whom he intended to appoint to certain offices. On this paper Colonel Webster was indicated for the office to which President Johnson subsequently appointed him. In Jan., 1882, President Arthur again appointed him Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and he retained the office until the expiration of his commission in 1886, since which time he has devoted his time to agricultural pursuits. He is also President of the Harford National Bank of Bel Air.—W. BEATTY HARLAN, 1887.

4075. **David Harlan** ⁸ (Reuben Stump,⁷ Jeremiah ⁶), farmer, Protestant, b. 2, 15, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 16, 1891; bur. there, in Rock Run Cemetery. He m. 1, 21, 1885, at Garland, that county, **Mary Elizabeth Reynolds** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 22, 1865; a dau. of Lewis T. Reynolds (wheelwright), b. 11, 7, 1833, in the state of Pennsylvania, and John Ann Whitelock, b. 7, 14, 1843. Issue:

8797. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 15, 1886, in Harford Co., Md.

4078. **Stephen Porter Harlan** ⁸ (John Harris,⁷ Elisha ⁶), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 6, 1890, in Juniata Co., Pa.; bur. there, in the cemetery at McCoyville. He m. 12, 25, 1845, at Oxford, Pa., **Sarah Ailes Hanna** (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Hanna (farmer), b. 4, 2, 1800, and Esther Ailes, b. 11, 19, 1798; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Stephen was residing in Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah at the home of her parents in Lancaster Co. They settled in the former

county and remained there until 1862, when they removed to and settled in Juniata Co., Pa. Their post office at the time of his death was McCoysville, that county.

Issue:

8798. Mary Alice, b. 3, 3, 1847, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Alexander Anderson, 4, 4, 1867.
8799. James Albert (mechanic and builder), b. 12, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. 1, 3, 1888, at Lyons, Ia., Lulu M. Melick (Methodist), b. 6, 6, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ia.; a dau. of Jacob B. Melick (physician), b. 1820, and Martha Reser, b. 1835; both in Pennsylvania. James A. Harlan em. to Rincon, N. M., 1884. P. O., 1890, Lyons, Ia. No children.
8800. John Franklin, b. 7, 8, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.
8801. Stephen Robert, b. 5, 12, 1854, same.
8802. William Andrew (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 1, 1856, in Cecil Co.; m. 8, 11, 1884, in Huntingdon, Pa., Libbie Bell Hart (United Presbyterian), b. 11, 19, 1863, in Juniata Co., Pa.; a dau. of William and Tillie Mooney) Hart, farmers and residents of that county. P. O., 1890, McCoysville, Pa. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 10, 10, 1885. (ii) William Albert, b. 3, 11, 1887.
8803. George Marion, b. 3, 2, 1858, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
8804. Ida Matilda, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, at the home of her parents in McCoysville, Boyd E. Hart (farmer), b. 5, 19, 1861, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 7, 2, 1889; a son of William and Tillie. Child: (i) James Robert, b. 1, 8, 1887, in Juniata Co., Pa.
8805. Edith Essie, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 3, 13, 1863.
8806. Maggie Rebecca, b. 1, 18, 1863 (twin); d. there, 3, 19, 1863.
8807. Olethia Herbert, b. 9, 27, 1867, same.
8808. David Elisha, b. 10, 17, 1871, in Juniata Co., Pa.

4079. **Henry Oscar Harlan**⁸ (David,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 10, 8, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 7, 1865, at her father's home in Harford Co., Md., **Hannah Jane Evans** (Disciple), b. 5, 19, 1844, in Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of John T. Evans, b. 1818, in Harford Co., and Ellen R. Watson, b. 10, 8, 1821, in Cecil Co.; both in Maryland. P. O., 1887, Level, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8809. Charles Oscar, b. 12, 25, 1867, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
8810. Ellen Virginia, b. 9, 10, 1871, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1881.
8811. Roland Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1873, same; d. there, 1, 30, 1881.
8812. Cornelius Wesley, b. 9, 9, 1875, same.
8813. Ira Crane, b. 11, 17, 1878, same.
8814. Chester Webster, b. 7, 10, 1880.
8815. Maude Evelyn, b. 6, 29, 1882.

4083. **Charles Henry Marshall**⁸ (Rebecca,⁷ Elisha⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 30, 1841, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. He m. there, 1, 11, 1866, **Emma L. Edwards** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 11, 1842; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph V. Edwards (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1806, at Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., and Amy M. Llewellyn, b. 9, 9, 1807, in same county. Residence, 1897, near Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. Charles Henry Harlan d. at Grenloch, N. J., 4, 14, 1901. Issue:

8816. Henry Branin, b. 7, 8, 1869, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. at Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J., 7, 25, 1908.

8817. Stevenson Leslie, b. 10, 2, 1874, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 7, 29, 1897.

4084. **David Harlan Marshall** ^s (Rebecca,^r Elisha ^e), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1843, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, at Woodbury, **Belle Jane Stow** (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 16, 1845; living, 1897; a dau. of William Pool Stow (ship carpenter), b. 10, 10, 1812, at Chew's Landing, Camden Co., and Elizabeth Ann Duffield, b. 5, 7, 1822, at Blackwood, same county. David Harlan Marshall d. at Blackwood, 3, 2, 1913. Issue:

8818. Robert Stow, b. 12, 3, 1868.

8819. Nettie Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1902, William Townsend. No further record.

8820. Horace H., b. 11, 7, 1880; d. there, 12, 2, 1887, of scarlet fever. Children all b. in Camden Co., N. J.

4086. **Alice Rebecca Marshall** ^s (Rebecca,^r Elisha ^e), Presbyterian, b. 12, 2, 1846, Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. She m. there, 9, 9, 1865, at Haddonfield, **Frank Bateman** (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1842, at Spring Mills, that county; living, 1901; a son of Stephen Bateman (manufacturer), b. 4, 16, 1800, at Southbury, New Haven Co., Conn., and Maria Benham, b. 4, 23, 1803, at Naugatuck, same county. Frank Bateman is a manufacturer of agricultural implements and resides at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J. Issue:

8821. Willie Everitt, b. 8, 5, 1866, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

8822. Alice Rebecca, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, Camden Co.; m. there, 4, 17, 1894, J. Milton Ebert (bookkeeper, Baptist), b. 11, 20, 1856, at Philadelphia; living, 1899; a son of Amos Ebert (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1824, and Eleanor Tyson, b. 10, 10, 1823. One son, Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.

8823. Frederic Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1873, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 10, 15, 1896, at Blackwood, Ellen Maud Bruce (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 6, 1870; a dau. of Frederic Richard Bruce (clergyman), b. 4, 21, 1832, at Port De Grave, Newfoundland, and Emma Foster, b. 5, 19, 1830, at Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank Brace, b. 11, 20, 1897. (ii) Frederic Stephen, b. 3, 25, 1900. (iii) Ellen Maud, b. 3, 2, 1904. (iv) William Marshall, b. 9, 21, 1911.

8824. Harriet Coles (Presbyterian), b. 7, 16, 1875, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 5, 4, 1897, at her father's home in Grenloch, that county, Thomas Walter McWhorter (machinist), b. 2, 16, 1871, at St. George's, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Francis Leges McWhorter (manufacturer) and Anna R. Bowman; both b. at Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Child: (i) Harlan Bateman, b. 2, 7, 1898.

These three families reside, 1912, at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J.

4090. **Rebecca Carter** ^s (John,^r Rebecca ^e), a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, **William Evans** (paint manufacturer, a Friend), b.

there, 8, 3, 1835; living, 1890; a son of William Evans (apothecary), b. 10, 5, 1787, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Barton, b. 1794, in Camden Co., N. J. Residence, 1890, Moorestown, N. J. Issue:

- 8825. John Carter, b. 10, 26, 1868, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 27, 1868.
 - 8826. Charles, b. 9, 29, 1870.
 - 8827. Alice Carter, b. 7, 24, 1872.
 - 8828. Grace, b. 1, 3, 1874.
 - 8829. William Bacon, b. 7, 27, 1875.
 - 8830. Ruth, b. 8, 23, 1877.
- All b. at Philadelphia.

4092. **John E. Carter**^s (John,⁷ Rebecca⁶), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 2, 25, 1838, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 4, 1862, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Caroline W. Cadbury** (a Friend), b. 10, 11, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. 6, 27, 1867, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Joel Cadbury (merchant), b. 1799, in England, and Caroline Worder, b. 1801, at Philadelphia. He m. (2) 1, 12, 1871, at Germantown, Pa., **Mary Ann Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1843, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 29, 1871, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Alfred Cope (merchant), b. 1808, at Philadelphia, and Hannah Edge, b. 8, 7, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. (3) 3, 13, 1879, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Fannie W. Pim** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1893, Germantown, Phila. Issue:

- 8831. Caroline, b. 4, 9, 1863.
- 8832. Sarah, b. 4, 15, 1865.
- 8833. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 11, 1866.

- 8834. John Pim, b. 1, 9, 1880.
- 8835. Mary Pim, b. 10, 15, 1882.
- 8836. Rebecca, b. 12, 2, 1889.

All b. at Philadelphia. All unm., 8 Mo., 1893.

4096. **Charles S. Carter**^s (John,⁷ Rebecca⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 30, 1843, at Philadelphia; removed, 1865, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 6, 1869, at Goshenville, **Elizabeth Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 30, 1847, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of Darlington Cope (farmer and potter), b. 6, 13, 1815, and Sarah Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1818; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Charles S. resided in East Bradford Twp. and Elizabeth in Willistown Twp., both in Chester Co. Residence, 1893, near Lenape, Pa. Issue:

- 8837. William, b. 10, 3, 1870.
- 8838. Ellen C., b. 7, 4, 1873.
- 8839. John D., b. 12, 30, 1874.
- 8840. Alice M., b. 2, 26, 1878.
- 8841. Charles H., b. 12, 23, 1879.

All b. near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.

4100. John Isaiah Carter ^s (Henry,^r Rebecca ^o), farmer, dairyman, b. 12, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 12, 15, 1851, at Philadelphia, **Rachel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 18, 1862, in Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Oxford, same county; a dau. of James Patterson (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1795, and Rachel Black, b. 9, 12, 1801; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. (2) 5, 12, 1864, in Chester Co., **Carrie Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1838; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1799, at Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9 Mo., 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. In Aug., 1897, John I. Carter and family were residing upon their farm near Chatham, Chester Co., where the compiler visited them in company with Joseph Palmer, of Doe Run, that county, and now deceased. Issue:

8842. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. Howard Johnson.

8843. Willis, b. 2, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 29, 1885, at Philadelphia; unnm.

8844. Lizzie, b. 11, 4, 1855, same; unnm., 1897.

8845. Charles Kennedy, b. 9, 8, 1857, same; d. 4, 11, 1883, at Philadelphia; unnm.

8846. Alice, b. 2, 11, 1865, in Chester Co.; unnm., 1897; residing at home.

8847. Henry Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1866, same; unnm., 1897; residing at home.

8848. John Morris, b. 10, 16, 1869, same; unnm., 1897; residing at home.

8849. Jacob Clarence, b. 11, 6, 1871, same; unnm., 1897; residing at home.

4102. Alice Anna Carter ^s (Henry,^r Rebecca ^o), b. 11, 13, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1860; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 1857, in that county, **Alfred M. Brown** (farmer), b. there; a son of Jeremiah Brown, Jr. (attorney-at-law, and Judge of the Courts), b. there. Issue:

8850. Lula Alice, b. 11, 7, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unnm., 1892.

4103. Anna Mariah Carter ^s (Henry,^r Rebecca ^o), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Cooper Stubbs** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 25, 1833, at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co.; living, 1896; a son of Thomas Stubbs (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1804, and Elizabeth Trego, b. 3, 13, 1801; the former in Lancaster and the latter in Chester Co., both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Grove, Pa. Issue:

8851. Lizzie Estelle, b. 7, 12, 1857, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 7, 1880, Charles Gatchell.

8852. Mary Ann, b. 12, 4, 1859, same; unnm., 1893.

8853. Alice Anna, b. 5, 25, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, Barclay Hollingsworth.

8854. Edith Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1865, same; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, Charles Swisher.

8855. Harriet Tenel, b. 1, 12, 1868, same; unnm., 1893.

8856. Henry Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1872, same; d. there, 8, 9, 1872.

8857. Kate Amelia, b. 2, 1, 1874, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unnm., 1893.

4105. Edith Rebecca Carter^s (Henry,⁷ Rebecca⁶), b. 8, 25, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 23, 1861, **N. Davis Scott** (farmer), b. there, 2, 13, 1832; living, 1896; a son of William Scott (farmer), b. same, 1789, and Hannah Jenkins, b. 1789, at Yellow Springs, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1896, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8858. William Graham, b. 2, 25, 1863, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 24, 1865.

8859. Mary Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1896.

8860. Cora Carter, b. 3, 29, 1869, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1879.

4108. Catherine Canby^s (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 24, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 2, 10, 1884, at Colora, Cecil Co., Md. She m. 11, 9, 1843, by ceremony of Friends at Mulberry Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, **Lloyd Balderston** (farmer), b. 1818, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; a son of Mark and Elizabeth (—) Balderston. Issue:

8861. Anne, b. 9, 7, 1844.

8862. George, b. 6, 2, 1846; m. Myra A. Atwater, 12 Mo., 1878.

8863. Caleb Canby, b. 8, 24, 1847; m. Mary A. Brown, 10, 9, 1873.

8864. John L., b. 2, 22, 1849, Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 17, 1881, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Anna E. Marshall (No. 4385), b. 3, 25, 1856, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William (No. 1515) and Mary Walter. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Robert W., b. 6, 25, 1882.

8865. Jane Claypool, b. 1, 16, 1851; m. Samuel Morris Jones, 4, 14, 1880.

8866. Charles, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. Effie V. Dellaye, 2, 7, 1882.

8867. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1854; d. 7, 3, 1858.

8868. William, b. 8, 30, 1856; m. Stella Saine, 6, 6, 1891.

8869. Elwood, b. 8, 9, 1858; m. Sarah A. Atwater, 3, 14, 1883.

8870. Mark, b. 5, 25, 1860; d. 5, 30, 1860.

8871. Alice, b. 9, 20, 1861; d. 12, 5, 1864.

8872. Lloyd, b. 7, 3, 1863; m. Mary F. Alsop, 9, 16, 1886.

4111. John Canby^s (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), plumber, Orthodox Friend, b. 11, 9, 1823, at Philadelphia; m. there, 4, 4, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Elizabeth A. Boustead** (Orthodox Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of James Boustead (tanner and currier), b. 1784, at Irthington, and Sarah Little, b. 1778, at Cumberland; both in England. Residence, 1892, Hoyt, Pa. Issue:

8873. Caroline B., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8874. Isabella L., b. 1, 13, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 16, 1857.

8875. Anna E., b. 9, 8, 1856, same; unm., 1892.

8876. James B., b. 9, 22, 1859, same; d. there, 5, 5, 1861.

8877. Charles, b. 3, 16, 1865, same; unm., 1892.

4113. Caleb Canby^s (Caleb Harlan,⁷ Katherine⁶), plumber, Presbyterian, b. 7, 5, 1827, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 9, 1859, at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary D. Preswick** (Baptist), b. 9, 17, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Preswick (sea captain) and Mary

Alexander ; both b. in England. At the time of his marriage Caleb was residing at Elmira, N. Y., and Mary D. at Brooklyn. They removed to Massillon, Ohio, in 1855. Issue :

8878. Mary Preswick, b. 1854, at Philadelphia ; m. Edgar C. Fuller, 10 Mo., 1885.
8879. Caleb Harlan, b. 1856, at Massillon, Ohio ; m. Jennie Lynch, 11 Mo., 1884.

4118. **Catherine Ann Canby** ⁸ (Charles,⁷ Katherine ⁶) ; a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del. ; m. 5, 7, 1846, at Wilmington, **Henry Garrett** (dentist, a Friend), b. 11, 22, 1824, in New Castle Co. ; living, 1890 ; a son of Thomas Garrett (manufacturer, merchant), b. 8, 21, 1789, at Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Richards, b. 11, 17, 1797, at Wilmington, Del. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Issue :

8880. Mary Sharpless, b. 2, 28, 1847, at Wilmington, Del. ; m. there, 6, 30, 1875, Howard Garrett, b. 1, 7, 1842 ; a son of Elwood Garrett, b. 12, 19, 1815, and Catherine R. Wollaston, b. 8, 26, 1813. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children : (i) Edith Wollaston, b. 1, 21, 1877. (ii) Howard Canby, b. 4, 13, 1879. (iii) Ellwood Sharpless, b. 3, 16, 1881. (iv) Leonard Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1882.
8881. Charles Canby, b. 8, 4, 1849, same ; m. there, 12, 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, b. 8, 24, 1851, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va. ; a dau. of Charles S. and Margaret H. (Page) Lee. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children : (i) Margaret Lee, b. 10, 13, 1876. (ii) Charlotte Granshaw, b. 12, 2, 1878.
8882. Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1851, same ; m. there, 5, 4, 1876, Mary Goff, b. 1, 25, 1858 ; a dau. of Augustus M. L. and Eliza C. (—) Goff. Children : (i) Thomas, b. 7, 26, 1877. (ii) Victor, b. 12, 14, 1881. (iii) Helen Alice, b. 9, 5, 1883.
8883. William Richards, b. 3, 12, 1854, same ; m. 1, 15, 1876, Elnora K. Hume, b. 8, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia ; a dau. of Thomas and Elnora (Kennedy) Hume. Child : (i) Kate T., b. 3, 11, 1877. Residence of all, 1892, Wilmington, Del.
8884. Kate Canby, b. 11, 1, 1858, at Wilmington, Del. ; m. 9, 28, 1882, Horace H. Darlington (physician), and in 1892 were residing at Concordville, Pa. Child : (i) Canby Garrett.
8885. Arthur H., b. 2, 15, 1863, same ; unm., 1892.
8886. Margaret M., b. 10, 15, 1865, at Wilmington, Del. ; d. there, 9, 9, 1893.

4139. **Rebecca Wilson** ⁸ (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca ⁶) ; a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Centre Co., Pa. ; m. there, 5, 13, 1846, **Ira Fisher** (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. there, 5, 31, 1809 ; d. there, 12, 23, 1892, at Half Moon ; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House ; a son of William Fisher, b. 7, 20, 1789, and Rachel Meredith. Rebecca, in 1895, was residing at Loveville, Centre Co., Pa. Issue :

8887. Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa. ; unm., 1894.
8888. Mary Jane, b. 10, 8, 1851, same ; unm., 1894.

8889. George W., b. 9, 15, 1853, in Centre Co.; m. there, in Half Moon Valley, Mary Hannah Cowher (United Brethren), b. there, 6, 25, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Henry S. Cowher, b. 1818, and Nancy Frantz, b. 10, 14, 1830; both in Centre Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children: (i) John Ira, b. 8, 21, 1881, in that county.
8890. Sarah R., b. 10, 19, 1855, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.
8891. Samuel Downing (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1858, in Centre Co.; m. 10, 7, 1882, Sallie Ellis, deceased. He m. (2) 11, 7, 1892, at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa., Lydia Jane Ellis, b. there, 9, 27, 1857; living, 1893; a dau. of George N. Ellis, b. 3, 11, 1829, and Julia Ann Rogers, b. 3, 13, 1829; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children by last wife: (i) Ira Ellis, b. 4, 16, 1884. (ii) Florence Eva, b. 1, 21, 1886. (iii) Charity, b. 6, 26, 1891.
8892. Nancy M., b. 10, 7, 1861, in Centre Co.; unm., 1894.
8893. Melissa B., b. 8, 29, 1864; unm., 1894.
8894. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.
4140. **Esther W. Wilson**^s (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1823, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 4, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. She m. there, 9, 10, 1846, at Half Moon Meeting, **William P. Fisher** (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1818, in Bald Eagle Twp., that county; living, 1893; a son of William and Rachel (Meredith) Fisher. Issue: .
8895. Lucretia M., b. 11, 17, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Robert A. Way, 12, 10, 1872.
8896. Thomas W., b. 2, 23, 1851, same; m. Dora E. Steer, 2, 24, 1881.
8897. Elwood, b. 7, 16, 1856, same; unm., 1894.
8898. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 23, 1858, same; unm., 1894.
8899. William Penn, b. 4, 27, 1862, same; unm., 1894.
8900. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1864, same; unm., 1894.
8901. Hannah Cora, b. 6, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1894.
4142. **Margaret Wilson**^s (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 6, 17, 1826, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 10, 1889; bur. there. She m. 2, 14, 1849, in that county, **Thomas W. Way** (a Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1826; living, 1895; a son of Robert Way, b. 5, 25, 1789, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Moore, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Centre Co. "Margaret (Wilson) Way was a model woman; an excellent housekeeper; always displaying a self-sacrificing spirit. Charitable, forgiving, and ready to aid by word or deed, and remained true to her trust until death claimed her." Issue:
8902. Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 11, 1850, in Centre Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1873, Annie A. Sellers. P. O., 1895, State College, Pa.
8903. Robert Orlando, b. 9, 6, 1854, in Centre Co.; m. there, 1, 4, 1877, Mary Ann Underwood. P. O., 1895, Loveville, Pa.
4143. **Jane Wilson**^s (Hannah,⁷ Rebecca⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 10, 1828, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1856, **Andrew Jackson Shivery** (farmer), b. there, 9, 20, 1828; d. there, 6, 2, 1893, at Bellefonte; a son of David and Ellen (Moore) Shivery. Jane was living at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1893. Issue:

8904. Thomas Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1859, in Centre Co.; d. there, 3, 23, 1860.
 8905. D. Harry, b. 7, 7, 1860, same; m. there, Etta Marshall, 1, 23, 1882.
 8906. G. Buston, b. 6, 26, 1864, same; m. Bessie Dale, 10, 8, 1891.
 8907. Maggie E., b. 10, 13, 1866, same; unm., 1894.
 8908. Sarah O., b. 6, 2, 1868, same; unm., 1894.

4158. **Deborah Kearns**⁸ (Deborah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 6, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 1835. She m. 11, 1, 1837, at Centreville, that county, **Samuel Shute** (a farmer), b. 7, 13, 1808, at Gloucester, Camden Co., N. J.; living, 1892; a son of Samuel and Alice (Zane) Shute, farmers and natives of that state. Residence, 1892, Richmond, Ind. Issue:

8909. Levi Kearns, b. 9, 2, 1838; m. Helen Blackman, 3, 25, 1875.
 8910. Albert C., b. 10, 28, 1840; d. 4, 28, 1888; m. Alice Moore, 3, 3, 1870.
 8911. Richard, b. 12, 3, 1844; m. Mary E. Stratton, 9, 6, 1876.
 8912. Harriet S., b. 2, 11, 1847; m. Albert P. Dill, 1, 18, 1871.
 8913. William, b. 12, 15, 1849; m. Elsie Parshall, 2, 23, 1878.
 8914. Charles, b. 4, 1, 1853; d. 7, 21, 1895, in Wayne Co., Ind.
 8915. Howard, b. 11, 10, 1856; d. 7, 24, 1897; m. Elnora H. Lupton (No. 5038), 1, 14, 1884.
 8916. Samuel E., b. 10, 28, 1860; unm., 1892.
 Children all b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

4164. **Jeremiah J. Starr**⁸ (Moses,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), teacher, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1826, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 23, 1868, at Vineland, N. J., **Lucy Butterfield** (a Friend), b. 5, 24, 1851, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of Francis A. Butterfield (paper maker), b. 6, 1, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Mary Burnham, b. 1819, in Chautauqua Co., same state. Residence, 1894, Fawn Grove, Pa. Issue:

8917. Francis Pennington, b. 2, 6, 1869, at Vineland, N. J.
 8918. Lua M., b. 7, 12, 1870, at Vineland, N. J.

4169. **Sarah Starr**⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 28, 1875, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville. She m. 3, 15, 1848, **Robert L. Walter** (a Friend, farmer), b. there, 10, 23, 1820; living, 1892; son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8919. Abigail T., b. 11, 1, 1858, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 29, 1879, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville; unm.

4170. **Jeremiah Starr**⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1855, in Lancaster Co., same state, **Rebecca Hollowell** (a Friend), b. 3, 15, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jesse Hollowell (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1797, in that county, and Jane Ely, b. 8, 20, 1800, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Jeremiah was residing in New Garden Twp. and Rebecca at Wilmington, Del. P. O., 1894, Chester. Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8920. Jennie H., b. 7, 2, 1857, in New Garden, Chester Co.; m. there, Alfred Lamborn, 10, 17, 1881.

8921. Mary T., b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 14, 1880; unm.

8922. Willie H., b. 12, 30, 1863, in New Garden; d. there, 1, 3, 1864.

8923. Jesse Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1868, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

4171. **Eli Thompson Starr**^s (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 28, 1857, at Wilmington, Del., **Carrie Jefferies** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 18, 1834; living, 1892; a dau. of Emmor Jefferies (dentist), b. in Chester Co., and Ann Robinson, b. in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage each was a resident of Wilmington. They removed to Philadelphia in 1857, where they were residing in 1894. Issue:

8924. Washington, b. 6, 13, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. there, in infancy.

8925. E. Eugene, b. 1, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1892.

8926. Samuel E., b. 1, 3, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8927. R. Walter, b. 6, 27, 1864, same; m. there, 10, 5, 1885, Cora St. Clair.

8928. Anna, b. 6, 30, 1867, same; m. there, 5, 28, 1888, John Jolly.

8929. Clarence W., b. 2, 6, 1871, at Philadelphia; d. there, 4, 20, 1872.

4173. **Samuel Starr**^s (Jeremiah,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), physician, Presbyterian, b. 7, 22, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Chester, Delaware Co., same state, **Mary Dyer** (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 8, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Arabella A. (Clyde) Dyer; the former a dealer in real estate. Residence, 1892, Chester, Pa. Issue:

8930. Arabell Dyer, b. 10, 12, 1877.

8931. Clarence T., b. 1, 20, 1880.

8932. Frank C., b. 7, 5, 1884.

8933. Charles H., b. 9, 2, 1887.

All b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

4176. **Anna Louisa Pennington**^s (Marianna,⁷ Jeremiah⁶), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1857, at Lancaster City, Pa., **Simeon D. Swisher** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 9, 11, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Uriah and Eliza (Coulter) Swisher, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

8934. Mary Emma, b. 6, 23, 1858.

8935. Eliza Leonard, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Lewis W. Ferguson.

8936. Rachel Luella, b. 12, 13, 1861; m. Edwin Hogg.

8937. Clement P., b. 7, 15, 1863; d. 9, 1, 1863.

8938. Charles P., b. 10, 4, 1864; m. Maud Patterson.

8939. Annie Amanda, b. 1, 7, 1867.

8940. Lillian, b. 1, 27, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1871.

8941. Minnie Belle, b. 3, 18, 1873.

8942. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1875; d. 8, 1, 1875.

4198. **Rebecca Whitson**^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1857, at Christiana, by ceremony of Friends,

Cyrus Brinton (farmer, Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1830; living, 1892; a son of Samuel Brinton (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1789, at Leacock, Lancaster Co., and Lydia P. Jackson, b. 10, 30, 1798. P. O., 1892, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8943. Francis W., b. 11, 29, 1857, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 8944. Thomas Luther, b. 9, 27, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1886.
- 8945. William H., b. 3, 24, 1864, same; unm., 1892.
- 8946. Anna H., b. 2, 23, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
- 8947. Martha Alice, b. 12, 30, 1873, same; unm., 1892.

4202. Theodore Whitson^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 26, 1865, **Eliza Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 6, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw, b. 3, 24, 1799, near Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9, 4, 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. Theodore at the time of his marriage was residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1892, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8948. Sumner, b. 4, 30, 1866.
- 8949. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1868.
- 8950. Edward, b. 3, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1871.
- 8951. Henry, b. 4, 2, 1872.
- 8952. Thomas Theodore, b. 12, 14, 1875.
- 8953. Mary, b. 7, 16, 1878.
- 8954. Olive Louella, b. 12, 22, 1882.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

4203. Thomas Whitson^s (Thomas,⁷ Hannah⁶), attorney-at-law, a Friend, b. 12, 18, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 14, 1867, at Bart, **Amy Pyle** (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1846, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of James F. Pyle (farmer), b. 12, 19, 1816, and Hannah H. Way, b. 9, 20, 1820; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Lancaster City, Pa. Issue:

- 8955. Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1869.
- 8956. Alice, b. 10, 7, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.
- 8957. Jane, b. 11, 18, 1874.

4204. Mary Whitson^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1829, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1 Mo., 1856, at Philadelphia, **Samuel P. Baily** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 3, 1822, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 4, 1892, at Toughkenamon, that county; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of James Baily (farmer), b. 1788, in Marlborough Twp., and Esther W. James, b. 6, 12, 1797, in Westtown Twp.; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of West Chester and Samuel was residing in Birmingham Twp. They settled upon a farm in New Garden Twp., where he d. In 1897 Mary was residing at Westgrove, Pa. Issue:

- 8958. Emily, b. 10, 8, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. Morris Cooper. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
- 8959. Anna W., b. 9, 8, 1858, same; m. Truman Cooper. Residence, Avondale, Pa.

8960. Elizabeth T., b. 10, 1, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1863; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery.
8961. Sophia, b. 8, 31, 1862, same; m. Joseph Chambers. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.
8962. Mary E., b. 1, 9, 1870, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
8963. Bertha M., b. 4, 28, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
8964. William W., b. 1, 25, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

4205. **Jacob T. Whitson**^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 18, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 25, 1863, at Philadelphia, **Mary B. Russell**, b. 2, 9, 1840, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of John N. Russell (farmer), b. 1804, in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Amelia Kirk, b. 1808, near "Brick" Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Jacob T. was residing in Sadsbury Twp. and Mary B. in Drumore Twp.; both in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1897, Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8965. Russell T., b. 12, 26, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.
8966. Charles S., b. 3, 16, 1866, same; unm., 1897.
8967. Emily E., b. 8, 29, 1869, same; m. there, Henry R. Hoopes, 12, 3, 1896.
8968. Horace G., b. 12, 9, 1872, same; unm., 1897.

4206. **Anna M. Whitson**^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 23, 1870, at Philadelphia, **David Hood** (broker, Friend), b. 2, 19, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Hood (farmer and tanner), b. 12, 15, 1781, at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Dickinson, b. 3, 12, 1790, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage Anna M. was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and David of Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa. Issue:

8969. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

4207. **Moses Whitson**^s (Moses,⁷ Hannah⁶), manufacturer, Friend, b. 1, 24, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 13, 1869, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary C. Gehr**, b. 3, 7, 1846, in Washington Co., Md.; living, 1897; a dau. of Isaac H. Gehr (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1823, at Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa., and Cecelia A. Harritt, b. same, 1 Mo., 1825. Issue:

8970. Olive, b. 5, 16, 1873, at Green Spring Furnace, Washington Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 19, 1873.
8971. Karlin L., b. 5, 18, 1875, same; unm., 1897.
8972. Verona, b. 7, 13, 1879, same; unm., 1897.
8973. Herchel W., b. 12, 29, 1881, same.
8974. Ravenna (twin), b. 12, 29, 1881.

Moses Whitson was raised upon a farm. He was educated in the common and normal schools of Pennsylvania; taught school; was a member of Company E, 122d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, during the rebellion, for three months; an iron manufacturer for a number of years, and subsequently a manu-

facturer of hydraulic cement. He was for two terms a member of the General Assembly of Maryland; for two terms the Treasurer of Washington Co., Md.; for twenty-two years a vault-keeper in the United States Sub-Treasury at Baltimore, Md., and lastly the General Assessor of Washington Co., Md. Residence, 1897, Hagerstown, Md.

4217. **James Alexander Lackland**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), farmer and fisherman, Methodist, b. 9, 9, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 16, 1879; bur. there, in Ebenezer (M. E.) Church Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, **Anna M. Thompson** (Methodist), b. there; d. there, 9, 5, 1862; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Thompson (farmer and cooper) and Rebecca Gillespie; the latter b. in Cecil Co. Issue:

8975. Mary (Methodist), b. 4, 4, 1853, in Cecil Co.; m. there, John Linton (farmer and blacksmith), b. in that county; a son of Francis Linton, he, too, a blacksmith. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 20, 1833; d. 11, 2, 1885.
8976. Louis H. (farmer, Methodist), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Cecil Co.; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 1, 1878, Hannah Linton, b. 11, 11, 1852, in Cecil Co.; a dau. of Francis Linton and Susan Reed. Children: (i) Anna, b. 9, 19, 1878. (ii) George, b. 8, 12, 1887.
8977. Etoil (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1886, Elmer Wilkins (tinner), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of John and Rebecca (Dickey) Wilkins. Child: (i) Charles L., b. 8, 14, 1887.

4220. **John Lackland**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 5, 11, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 6, 11, 1856, **Sarah Ann Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 26, 1831; d. there, 11, 14, 1862; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds; a son of John B. Campbell (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1792, and Sarah McMullen, b. 6, 12, 1807. He m. (2) 2, 18, 1864, in Cecil Co., **Lydia Crawford Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 17, 1843; living, 1893; a dau. of same and sister to his first wife. John Lackland d. 10, 14, 1900, at Principio, Md. Issue:

8978. Nathan Campbell, b. 3, 20, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. Mary Cooling. No further record.
8979. Ida Rebecca, b. 4, 2, 1858, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862, at Principio.
8980. Sallie, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 11, 14, 1862, at Principio.
8981. William Elliott, b. 7, 14, 1862, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1862.
8982. Clinton Emmor, b. 7, 23, 1866, same; unm.; deceased.
8983. Maggie Pauline, b. 1, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Principio, Md.

4223. **Nathan T. Lackland**⁸ (Mary,⁷ Joseph⁶), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1, 5, 1831, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 10, 9, 1856, **Rebecca A. Moore** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 29, 1836; a dau. of William R. Moore (miller) and Martha Linton;

both b. in Cecil Co., Md. Rebecca d. 1 Mo., 1898, at Principio, Md.; Nathan d. there, 11, 26, 1912; both bur. there. Issue:

- 8984. Mary Agnes, b. 7, 25, 1857, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 10, 18, 1858.
- 8985. Samuel Floyd, b. 8, 4, 1859, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1885.
- 8986. Anna Mary, b. 2, 2, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 11, 1878.
- 8987. Martha Moore, b. 4, 11, 1863, same; d. 10 Mo., 1906; unm.
- 8988. James Alexander, b. 3, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1892.
- 8989. Eva G., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1874.

4229. **Franklin B. Lackland** ^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph ⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 12, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, **Sarah Ann McCall** (Methodist), b. 4, 19, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Aument) McCall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. Franklin d. 11, 15, 1912, at Principio, Md.; bur. there. Issue:

- 8990. Lula, b. 7, 15, 1867, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 11, 27, 1889, Frank Hambleton.
- 8991. Clara V., b. 7, 26, 1871, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.
- 8992. Harry M., b. 2, 15, 1876, in Cecil Co.; m. 2, 3, 1904, Laura May Smith. No further record.

4230. **Hettie E. Lackland** ^s (Mary,⁷ Joseph ⁶), Methodist, b. 8, 14, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. She m. there, 11 Mo., 1869, **James A. McCall**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of James McCall (farmer and blacksmith), b. there, 11, 18, 1813, and Elizabeth Aument, b. same, 11, 15, 1812. James d. in Cecil Co., 10, 15, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

- 8993. Edith, b. 8, 25, 1870; m. 12 Mo., 1903, Benj. McVey. No further record.
- 8994. Ella, b. 6, 14, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1903, William Summers. No further record.
- 8995. Mamie, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. 9, 20, 1899, I. W. Beckley. No further record.
- 8996. Eddie, b. 7, 14, 1876; m. 10 Mo., 1904, Lottie Poist. No further record.
- 8997. Hubert, b. 11, 23, 1878; m. 4 Mo., 1909, May Huges. No further record.
- 8998. Laura, b. 8, 16, 1881.
All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

4231. **William H. Harlan** ^s (Benjamin,⁷ John ⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 4, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 4, 12, 1870, in Nelson Co., same state, **Lucy F. Hall** (Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1846, in Albemarle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Hugh N. Hall (farmer), b. there, 1, 13, 1813, and Eliza E. Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1816, in Nelson Co., same state. Residence, 1892, Buchanan, Va. Issue:

- 8999. Lena L., b. 5, 22, 1871.
- 9000. Lila V., b. 4, 29, 1873.
- 9001. Ashland, b. 7, 28, 1874.
- 9002. William Hall, b. 8, 7, 1882.

4234. **James F. Harlan**^s (Benjamin,⁷ John⁶), merchant, Methodist, b. 2, 2, 1842, in Nelson Co., Va. He m. 2, 1, 1876, in Rockbridge Co., same state, **Emma C. Allen** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 3, 1855; living, 1899; a dau. of Alphonzo Allen (farmer), b. 1830, and Fannie E. Wallace, b. 1825; both in Augusta Co., Va. At the time of their marriage James F. was residing in Augusta Co. and Emma in Rockbridge Co. They removed in 1877 to Albemarle Co. and settled in Charlottesville, where he has since been engaged in general merchandizing. James F. Harlan was a lieutenant in an infantry regiment in the Confederate service from Virginia, and was captured by the Union forces but a few days before the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Residence, 1899, Charlottesville, Va. Issue:

- 9003. Charles Wallace, b. 5, 15, 1877.
- 9004. Harold Edwin, b. 5, 18, 1879.
- 9005. Nellie Frances, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. there, 6, 14, 1882.
- 9006. James Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1884; d. there, 2, 20, 1884.
- 9007. Bessie Allen, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. there, 11, 15, 1892.
- 9008. Emma Cornelia, b. 11, 27, 1887.
- 9009. John Frederick, b. 8, 24, 1889.
- 9010. Alpheus H., b. 1, 27, 1891; d. there, 7, 14, 1891. (Named for the compiler.)
- 9011. Mary Virginia, b. 11, 17, 1892.

4236. **Isaac H. Harlan**^s (Benjamin,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Methodist, b. 5, 2, 1845, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. 2, 23, 1871, in Albemarle Co., same state, **Octavia M. Elliott** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 26, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of T. G. Elliott, b. 1804, in the state of Maine, and Sophronia J. Childress, b. 10, 14, 1808, in Albemarle Co., Va. Residence, 1892, Esmont, Va. Issue:

- 9012. George T., b. 3, 14, 1872.
- 9013. Hays, b. 12, 30, 1873; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9014. Mary F., b. 6, 15, 1876; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.
- 9015. Isaac K., b. 9, 26, 1878.
- 9016. Fannie E., b. 1, 20, 1882.
- 9017. Louie H., b. 5, 3, 1885.

All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

4241. **James W. L. Harlan**^s (Joseph,⁷ John⁶), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1852, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed to Washington Co., same state, 1868; m. there, 12, 23, 1874, **Sarah Ann Barker** (Missionary Baptist), b. there, 6, 12, 1853; d. there, 11, 17, 1890; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas Barker (miller). Children all b. in Washington Co., Va. Residence, Benham, Va. Issue:

- 9018. Stephen B., b. 3, 10, 1876.
- 9019. Nannie L., b. 3, 18, 1878.
- 9020. William D., b. 7, 15, 1880.
- 9021. Mary L., b. 1, 15, 1883.
- 9022. John W., b. 10, 1, 1885.
- 9023. Rachel E., b. 5, 18, 1888.

4259. Isaac Richards Taylor ^s (Hannah,⁷ Thomas ⁶), cabinet maker, justice of the peace, a Friend, b. 1, 19, 1821, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. He m. 2, 12, 1846, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Lucetta Melvina Harlan (No. 3897), b. 5, 21, 1827, in Chester Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Harlan. At the time of their marriage Isaac was residing in Fulton Twp. and Lucetta in Eastland Twp., both in Lancaster Co. They were residing, 1899, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

9024. George Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1846, at Texas, Lancaster Co.; m. 9, 15, 1870, at Baltimore, Md., Mary A. Rutledge, b. 12, 1, 1844, at Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md.; a dau. of Thomas T. Rutledge and Cynthia Richardson, the latter a dau. of Major William Richardson and Elizabeth Morgan. Thomas T. Rutledge was a son of Lieutenant Joshua Rutledge, of the "Maryland Line," in the Revolution. His wife was Augustine Biddle. George Harlan Taylor was educated at West Nottingham Academy; served in Company E, 6th Maryland Volunteer Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Thomas Taber, b. 6, 30, 1874.
9025. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. William T. Scott.
9026. Albert Gallatin, b. 12, 1, 1849, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892.
9027. Clarissa Jane, b. 6, 14, 1851, in Cecil Co.; m. Joseph T. Kirk.
9028. Samuel Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1855, same; m. there, 1, 24, 1894, Jenny Warden, b. 9, 24, 1863, in Chester Co.; a dau. of George and Mary Jane. Children: (i) Warren Lee, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) Samuel Stanley, b. 6, 8, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1896. (iii) Mary Victoria, b. 4, 2, 1898.
9029. Annie Marie, b. 2, 16, 1858, same; m. 3, 30, 1878, at Oxford, Pa., Enos P. Newlin (millwright), b. 8, 19, 1854, at Colerain, Lancaster Co.; a son of William and Aneliza (Gyles) Newlin. Children: (i) Emma L., b. 2, 13, 1879. (ii) Charles B., b. 5, 24, 1881. (iii) Isaac Richards, b. 11, 29, 1884. (iv) Walter L., b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1887. (v) Maude M., b. 1, 6, 1889. (vi) Helen M., b. 5, 17, 1893. (vii) William J. B., b. 11, 4, 1896.
9030. Eugenie, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; m. 8, 17, 1882, at Oxford, Pa., William T. Gillispie, 11, 23, 1856, in Cecil Co.; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Shroff) Gillispie. Children: (i) Lucy Belle, b. 11, 11, 1883, at Rising Sun. (ii) Della Mary, b. 11, 24, 1885, at Colera; d. 1, 29, 1889. (iii) Anna Victoria, b. 12, 14, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1889. (iv) Lynn Biddle, b. 11, 29, 1889. (v) Floyd Shroff, b. 9, 6, 1893, at Rising Sun.
9031. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 29, 1863, same; m. 9, 29, 1887, at Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Kean, b. there, 9, 13, 1868; a dau. of Alexander Kean and Agnes Frazier Kellow. Children: (i) Albert Kean, b. 7, 15, 1888. (ii) Benjamin F., b. 1, 3, 1890; d. 6, 15, 1892. (iii) Robert Bruce, b. 6, 29, 1892. (iv) Alexander Richards, b. 4, 4, 1897. (v) Milton Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1899.
9032. William Leonidas, b. 2, 13, 1869, same; unm., 1899; enlisted. 1898, in the 1st Maryland Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; discharged at close of same.
9033. Helen Mary, b. 3, 6, 1871, same; m. 10, 14, 1895, at West Nottingham, Md., John Kean, b. 7, 24, 1869, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of Alexander. Child: (i) Lucy Helen, b. 5, 31, 1897.

4262. **Ruth Hannah Richards**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Thomas⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 12, 12, 1839, **Amos Preston** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1810, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1865, on his farm near Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of Joseph Preston (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1772, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 2, 12, 1774. Amos Preston was residing at the time of his marriage near Rising Sun, in Cecil Co. Issue:

9034. Thomas Richards, b. 5, 19, 1841, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 9, 24, 1872; unm.

9035. Albert W., b. 5, 8, 1844, same; m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Eliza H. Bonsall, b. 9, 26, 1846, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 7, 1876, at Lambertville, N. J.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas L. Bonsall and Naomi P. Hunt, of Cecil Co. Three children, all d. in infancy. He m. (2) 4, 4, 1900, Florence M. Camp, a dau. of Abel and Rebecca. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. He has been in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad since 1870, first as civil engineer, then as supervisor from 1872 to 1882; moved to Philadelphia as assistant engineer, and in 1883 was appointed to that position on the Belvidere Division. In 1871 he was the supervising engineer in the construction of the railroad bridge over the Susquehanna River at Selinsgrove, Pa. Residence, 1899, Lambertville, N. J.

9036. Joanna, b. 7, 2, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 19, 1852.

9037. Milton, b. 2, 11, 1850, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1851.

9038. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1853, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1883, at Colora, G. Birdsall Passmore, b. 4, 4, 1856, in East Nottingham, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs. Residence, 1890, Malvern, Pa. Child: (i) Helen Alberta, b. 4, 28, 1888, at Colora, Md.

9039. Emma Rebecca, b. 10, 20, 1854, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1856.

4263. **Isaac Stubbs Richards**⁸ (Thomas,⁷ Thomas⁶), a Friend, b. 9, 7, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 19, 1864, near Rising Sun, and in the same house where he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1841, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. John Miller Dickey, **Mercy Ann Reynolds** (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1816, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885, at Colora; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds, farmers and natives of Cecil Co., Md. Isaac Stubbs Richards: "Farmer all his life; well educated; good mathematician; hard worker and a prosperous farmer." Issue:

9040. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 14, 1843, near Porters Bridge, Cecil Co.; d. 3, 6, 1896, at Rising Sun, same county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting. She m. 1, 8, 1867, at Philadelphia, Joseph R. Coates, b. 5, 12, 1834, in Chester Co.; a son of George and Martha. No issue to live.

9041. Joseph Thomas, b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Martha E. Ernest, 11, 26, 1873.

9042. Louis Henry (attorney-at-law, a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1847, in Cecil Co.; d. 12, 19, 1895, at Colorado Springs, Col. He m. 10, 29, 1885, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Rebecca Jane Williamson (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1855, in that county; living, 1895; a dau. of John P. Williamson (merchant), b. 1, 22, 1822, and Amy Pim Dutton, b. 3, 8, 1824,

both at Aston, Delaware Co. Lewis H. Richards: "Attorney-at-law; Title and Trust Officer of the Media Title and Trust Company; Secretary and Trust Officer of the West End Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia; Director of the Charter National Bank of Media, Pa." Child: (i) Arthur, b. 4, 26, 1889, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

9043. Isaac Stubbs, b. 11, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1880; m. Margaret Ann Deal. No issue.

9044. Jacob Granville (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1851, near Rising Sun, Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 26, 1872, near Harrisville, Elizabeth Virginia Langdon (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 20, 1847; d. there, 4, 13, 1891, at Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Franklin Langdon (tailor), b. 2, 16, 1821, at Lancaster City, Pa., and Rebecca E. Maxwell, b. 8, 1, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. (2) 6, 8, 1893, Mae V. Pennington, b. 1, 1, 1871, near Warwick, Md.; a dau. of J. Biddle Pennington and Josephine Wollaston. Joseph G. Richards: "Educated at the Millersville Normal School; owns the farm which descended to him through four generations of the Richards family; was elected to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1885, and served one year; was the State Director of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad, 1887, '88, '89; Examiner of Customs at the port of Baltimore, still holding the position; the family resides upon the farm." P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children: (i) William Randolph, b. 1, 22, 1874. (ii) Harry Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1876. (iii) Joseph Thomas, b. 3, 22, 1879. (iv) Granville Hampton, b. 10, 29, 1884. All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

9045. William Franklin, b. 1 Mo., 1855, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 7, 19, 1859.

4265. **Stephen Richards**^s (Jacob,^r Thomas^o), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1880; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3 Mo., 1844, in Lancaster Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **Rebecca H. Stubbs** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 25, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs (farmer), b. there, and Mary Haines, b. 7, 14, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Colora, Md. Issue:

9046. Vincent, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. 12, 7, 1851, at her father's home in Lancaster Co., Pa., Clarinda Smedley. No issue.

9047. Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. "Third Month 30, 1892, at the residence of the bride's mother, and under the care of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Joseph N. Lincoln."

9048. Mary, b. 2, 27, 1851, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

9049. Luther, b. 11, 8, 1862, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

4267. **John Taylor Richards**^s (Jacob,^r Thomas^o), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 3, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Martha M. Neeper** (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 25, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of James Neeper (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1795, in Lancaster Co., and Letetia Patterson, b. same, 5, 29, 1798. At the time of their marriage John T. was a resident of Cecil Co. and Martha M. of Lancaster. They settled in the former, and in 1859 removed to

Fulton Co., Pa. John T. Richards: "Was elected a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in the fall of 1866, and served during the term of 1867, and was re-elected in the fall of 1868. Was appointed postmaster of Buck Valley P. O., Fulton Co., Pa., and took charge of the office July 1, 1859, and served as postmaster for twenty-seven years continuously. In connection with farming he was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of lumber, he being the first to introduce and operate a portable saw mill into Fulton Co., Pa." Residence, 1892, Franklin Mills, Pa. Issue:

9050. Jacob Lindley, b. 3, 26, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. Huldah H. Eastburn, 11, 10, 1868.

9051. James Neeper, b. 3, 2, 1849, same; m. Rebecca A. Wharton, 10, 11, 1877.

9052. Letetia Neeper, b. 11, 27, 1851, same; m. John Clayton Hixson, 3, 12, 1890.

9053. Albert Andrews, b. 11, 4, 1854, same; m. Minnie Owens, 5, 10, 1882.

9054. Thomas Davis, b. 8, 29, 1857, same; m. Sarah Ella Carl, 8, 31, 1886.

9055. John Cecil, b. 10, 3, 1860, in Fulton Co., Pa.; m. Minnie B. Parkinson, 3, 19, 1889.

9056. Annie Jane, b. 4, 16, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1867.

9057. Charles Howard, b. 2, 10, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4268. William Richards^s (Jacob,⁷ Thomas⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 10, 24, 1850, at Philadelphia, Catherine Blackburn (a Friend), b. 8, 1, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Blackburn (farmer), b. 1790, and Mary Brown, b. 1790; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Cecil Co., Md., and where they settled and remained. P. O., 1892, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

9058. Milford B., b. 7, 9, 1852; m. there, 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott. Residence, Colora, Md. Child: (i) Ollie R., b. 2, 23, 1889.

9059. Ivan M., b. 8, 7, 1858; unm., 1892.

9060. Elva M., b. 4, 22, 1861; unm., 1892.

4277. Sarah Ann Richards^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1813, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1892, at New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; bur. there, in Moravian Cemetery. She m. 6, 7, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., Isaac Coates (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1809, in that county; d. 1843, in Richland Co., Ohio; bur. there in b. g. near Crestline; a son of Seymour Coates (merchant and farmer), b. 2, 27, 1783, and Deborah Preston, b. 8, 4, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah Ann was a resident of West Chester and Isaac of Philadelphia. They moved in 1840 to Richland Co., Ohio, and in 1890 she went to reside with her dau. in New York City. Issue:

9061. Phebe Richards, b. 1838, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1839.

9062. Rebecca Preston, b. 10, 5, 1840, at Philadelphia; m. Alfred T. Sinker, 9, 2, 1867.

4280. Hannah Pusey Richards^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), Friend, then Congregationalist, b. 7, 11, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Oakland, Cal.; bur.

there. She m. 1, 25, 1844, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, **William Ludwig** (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 15, 1820, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1862, at Marysville, Cal.; bur. there; a son of Samuel Ludwig (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1788, and Elizabeth Redcha, b. 7 Mo., 1788; both in Berks Co., Pa. In 1843 Hannah went to Crawford Co., Ohio. In 1855 William and Hannah and their family em. to California. Issue:

- 9063. Charles, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Crawford Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 28, 1846.
- 9064. Lydia E., b. 9, 19, 1846, same; unm., 1897. Residence, East Oakland, Cal.
- 9065. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1848, same; m. George Roscoe, 11, 22, 1871. Residence, 1897, Williams, Cal.
- 9066. Charles Anna, b. 11, 12, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 23, 1851.

4281. **Joshua Pusey Richards**^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), banker, Friend, b. 12, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa. He went to Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., 1839; to Hannibal, Mo., May, 1845; m. there, 10, 31, 1850, **Elizabeth C. Shackelford** (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1829, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 1, 1853, at Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of James Shackelford (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1793, in Mason Co., Ky., and Tabitha R. Stone, b. 8, 21, 1803, at Georgetown, same state; a dau. of Barton W. Stone. No children. He m. (2) 6, 18, 1860, at Hannibal, Mo., **Linnie Gore** (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1837, in Monroe Co., Mo.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at San Antonio, Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Palmyra, Mo.; a dau. of Jonathan Gore (farmer, merchant), b. 1799, and Lavina Minor, b. 1805; both in the state of Kentucky. Residence, 1899, Hannibal, Mo. Issue:

- 9067. Lavina Pusey, b. 4, 21, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo.; d. there, 1, 13, 1862.
- 9068. William Baker, b. 10, 4, 1862, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9069. Charles Minor, b. 7, 17, 1864, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9070. Joshua Pusey, b. 11, 6, 1865, same; m. Ella Holmes, 11, 14, 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.
- 9071. Frank Minor, b. 5, 29, 1867, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

4283. **Lydia Eliza Richards**^s (Joshua,⁷ Isaac⁶), Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Hannibal, Mo., 1845; d. there, 7, 13, 1885; bur. in the cemetery near there. She m. 5, 26, 1847, at Hannibal, Mo., **Thomas K. Collins** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 8, 20, 1822, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1885, at Hannibal, Mo.; bur. there; a son of James A. Collins (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1770, in the state of Delaware; d. 9, 10, 1833, at Poplar Town, Worcester Co., Md., and Martha Davis, b. 8, 20, 1779, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 7, 16, 1840, at Morganfield, Ky. Issue:

- 9072. Charles L., b. 10, 1, 1848, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. 2, 27, 1883, at Durango, Col., Della Troy. P. O., 1897, Ellensburg, Wash.
- 9073. Martha, b. 2, 22, 1857, same; m. Calvin B. Taylor, 7, 26, 1886. Residence, 1897, Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.

9074. Frank R., b. 4, 13, 1861, same; m. Aleen Harrison, 12, 29, 1888. Residence, 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.

9075. Mary, b. 12, 1, 1863, same; m. A. H. Forsman, 5, 27, 1886. Residence, 1897, Hannibal, Mo.

4288. **Jane Richards**^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 29, 1834, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1864, **Joel Scarlett** (Friend), b. 6, 24, 1828, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Nathaniel Scarlett, b. 1779, and Lydia Baily, b. 1789. Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Joel in Kennet. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

9076. Annie C., b. 1, 26, 1865, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 18, 1890, Dr. Horace Scott.

9077. Phebe Thompson, b. 1, 6, 1868, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

4290. **Isaac Richards**^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 9, 1865, at Kennet Meeting, **Ruth B. Lamborn**, b. 10, 4, 1841, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Susan H. (England) Lamborn. Isaac at the time of his marriage was a resident of New Garden Twp. and Ruth B. of Kennet. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9078. Mary T., b. 7, 14, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 7, 1866.

9079. Edward L., b. 10, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1892.

9080. Hanna S., b. 2, 10, 1871, same.

9081. J. Howard, b. 12, 14, 1873, same.

9082. Taylor W., b. 8, 26, 1876, same.

All residing, 1892, at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

4291. **Thompson Richards**^s (John,⁷ Isaac⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 11, 1842, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 7, 1870, at New Garden Meeting, **Anna M. Scarlett** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Abiah Scarlett (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1816, in that county, and Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12, 29, 1822. Thompson at the time of his marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Anna at Kennett Square. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9083. Roland A., b. 11, 27, 1871.

9084. Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1873.

9085. Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876.

9086. William J., b. 1, 14, 1878.

9087. Mary B., b. 6, 29, 1881.

9088. J. Warren, b. 3, 17, 1883.

9089. Ruth E., b. 7, 27, 1885.

9090. Anna S., b. 3, 17, 1887.

All b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

4294. **Sarah Taylor**^s (Esther,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1815, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 30, 1839, **Edmund Kinsey Smith** (miller, Friend), b. 3, 26, 1815,

in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1887, at Topeka, Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near that city; a son of George Smith (miller), b. 4, 20, 1781, and Mary Paxson, b. 1, 1, 1804. They removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1847, and afterwards to Topeka, Kans. In 1894 Sarah Taylor Smith was residing at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

9091. Mary Worrall, b. 6, 10, 1840, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1863, Joseph K. Hudson (editor of the Topeka, Kans., *Herald*), b. 5, 4, 1840, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio; a son of John Hudson (publisher and printer), b. at Philadelphia, and Rebecca Rothacker, b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Joseph K. Hudson was a first lieutenant in the 10th Kansas Volunteers in the Union Army. Residence, 1892, Topeka. Children:

(i) Mary Esther, b. 9, 16, 1864, at Lambertville, N. J.; m. 12, 31, 1886, at Topeka, Kans., Dell Keizer, b. 6, 14, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John L. and Eleanor S. (Tarr) Keizer. Residence, Topeka, Kans. Children: (a) Josephine, b. 10, 10, 1887. (b) Eleanor, b. 12, 23, 1888.

(ii) Ada, b. 6, 12, 1866, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. there, 8, 15, 1868. (iii) Paul, b. 5, 5, 1870, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.; m. 10, 5, 1892, at Omaha, Neb., Gussie Price. (iv) Anna Josephine, b. 4, 28, 1873, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.

9092. Deborah K., b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Edward W. Longshore, 10, 7, 1871.

9093. Horace Trego (miller), b. 11, 5, 1845, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Debbie A. Morris, b. 8, 9, 1846, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1888, at Port Jefferson, N. J.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William W. and Rose Ann (Scott) Morris, farmers and natives of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Miners Valley, Pa. Children: (i) Jessie H., b. 8, 14, 1871, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, at Port Jefferson, 12, 2, 1887. (ii) Anne Rose, b. 10, 11, 1873, at Lambertville, N. J. (iii) Joseph, b. same, 3, 21, 1876.

9094. Anna, b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 25, 1886; m. Theodore A. Walker.

4305. **Rebecca Hoopes**⁸ (David,⁷ Mary⁶), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1826, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. 9, 14, 1847, at New Brighton, that county, **George S. Barker** (banker, Episcopalian), b. 6, 21, 1824, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 11, 1892, at New Brighton; bur. there; a son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, the former a merchant. Rebecca, in 1892, was residing at New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

9095. Charles A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Beaver Co.; m. there, 9, 14, 1876, at New Brighton, Jean Farley (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1852, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Thomas Farley, b. 1, 6, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa., and Annie L. McKinzie, b. at Pittsburg, same state. Charles A. Barker is a manufacturer of pottery, brick and sewer pipe. Residence, 1892, New Brighton, Pa. Children: (i) Annie Farley, b. 10, 19, 1877. (ii) R. Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1879. (iii) Jean D., b. 11, 19, 1882; d. 12, 23, 1888; all at New Brighton, Pa.

9096. Louis H., b. 9, 6, 1851, in Beaver Co.; unm., 1892.

9097. William S., b. 2, 24, 1855, same; m. Bessie MacKeown, 3, 15, 1888.

9098. Frederick G., b. 9, 10, 1857, same; m. Julietta Townsend, 11, 27, 1890.
 9099. Caroline H., b. 1, 23, 1860, same; m. Henry A. Barrett, 6, 18, 1885.
 9100. Elizabeth H., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. David A. Gordon, 2, 24, 1892.

4312. **Mary Ann Boyd**^s (Sarah,⁷ Mary⁶), b. 3, 15, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 4, 13, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 9, 3, 1839, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Henry Blackstone** (civil engineer), b. there, 8, 31, 1806; d. 9, 27, 1883, at Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., that state; a son of James Blackstone (iron master, railroad superintendent), b. on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and — Rodgers. Issue:

9101. Eliza Boyd, b. 6, 13, 1840, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1863, George C. Wilkins. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Mary Lucy, b. 8, 18, 1864. (ii) Edward Miller, b. 3, 25, 1868. (iii) Henry Blackstone, b. 6, 1, 1871. (iv) Frederick George, b. 11, 29, 1872. (v) Emily Blackstone, b. 5, 3, 1874. (vi) Edith Eliza, b. 9, 12, 1877; d. 4, 11, 1879.
9102. James, b. 6, 25, 1842, same; m. 9, 29, 1886, Caroline Catherine Foster, at Pittsburg, Pa.; a dau. of Alexander W. Foster, b. 5, 4, 1812, at Greensburg, Pa., and Caroline Catherine Singer, b. same, 12, 3, 1816. James Blackstone is an accountant, and in 1894 was residing at No. 355 Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Henry, b. 6, 22, 1887. (ii) Eleanor Foster, b. 7, 9, 1889. (iii) Mary Carolyn, b. 1, 20, 1891. (iv) Elizabeth Singer, b. 8, 28, 1893. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.
9103. Sara, b. 4, 30, 1844, same.
9104. Emily Boyd, b. 5, 31, 1846.
9105. Louis, b. 12, 22, 1848.
9106. Henry Frank, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Sarah Harris Patterson, 12, 1, 1892.
9107. Mary Elnora, b. 4, 13, 1855; m. William Tulley Farrar, 5, 25, 1876. He was b. 7, 29, 1853, at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; a son of Fernando Freeman Farrar (manufacturer), b. 9, 26, 1822 at Weston, Vt., and Mana Warner, b. same, 3, 4, 1824. Residence, 1892, No. 264 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa. Children: (i) Louis Charles, b. 6, 27, 1877, at Titusville, Pa. (ii) Henry Blackstone, b. 1, 24, 1879, at Erie, Pa. (iii) Marianna, b. same, 8, 15, 1883.
9108. Anna, b. 4, 6, 1857, same; m. H. Jewitt Orth, 10, 13, 1886.
9109. Caroline Hoopes, b. 6, 26, 1860, same; m. 6, 5, 1889, Alexander Johnson, b. there, 6, 14, 1858; a son of John Reed Johnson (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. same. Residence, Connellsville, Pa. Child: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1890.

4340. **Mahlon Gregg**^s (Jesse,⁷ William⁶), edge-tool manufacturer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 22, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.; bur. there, in Mount Hope Cemetery. He m. 9, 16, 1847, at Pittsford, N. Y., **Martha Demaris Frazer** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 12, 8, 1824, in Monroe Co.; N. Y.; d. there, at Pittsford; a dau. of James Graves Frazer (hatter) and Mary Gager Hawkins, the former b. in Colerain, Mass., and the latter in East Windsor, Conn. Issue:

9110. Martha Endora (Presbyterian), b. 9, 27, 1848, in Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 20, 1877, at Rochester, that state, Charles Gordon Newell, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.; a son of John G. Newell (lawyer), b. there, 1808, and Susan H. Cartwright, b. 1820, at Nantucket Island. Residence, 1892, at Logansport, Ind. Children: (i) Helen Mary, b. 10, 17, 1881. (ii) James Gordon, b. 9, 11, 1890; both at Logansport, Ind.
9111. Mary Emma, b. 1, 20, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894. Residence, Rochester.
9112. Mahlon Claude (merchant tailor, Episcopal Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1853, at Rochester; m. 3, 10, 1885, at Forestport, N. Y., Kate Emily Hill (M. E. C.), 11, 4, 1860, in Penobscot Co., Me.; a dau. of Jonathan Augustus Hill (leather manufacturer), b. 1, 15, 1830, at Milo, Me., and Lucy Margaret Richards, b. 5, 5, 1831, Rockland, same state. Residence, 1894, Rochester, N. Y. Children: (i) Katheryn, b. 8, 2, 1886. (ii) Mahlon Hill, b. 3, 22, 1890.
9113. Helen Estelle, b. 7, 6, 1856, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, George R. Fuller (manufacturer), b. 4, 7, 1850, in St. Lawrence Co., that state; son of Wyman M. Fuller (merchant) and Olive Dinsmore. Residence, Rochester. Children: (i) George Gregg, b. 10, 29, 1886. (ii) Helen Dinsmore, b. 7, 13, 1889; both in Rochester.
9114. James Nelson, b. 10, 30, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894.
4341. **Rufus Gregg**^s (Jesse,⁷ William⁶), miller and farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1847, at Wilmington, Del., **Sarah Ford** (Methodist), b. 1, 18, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Jeremiah Ford (farmer), b. there, 1, 29, 1788, and Elizabeth Flinn, b. same, 8, 4, 1794. Residence, 1892, Newport, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:
9115. George Mahlon, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia.
9116. Emily Jane, b. 10, 31, 1850; unm., 1892. Residence, Newport, Del.
9117. Mary Clark, b. 10, 8, 1852; d. there, 1, 4, 1876, at Newport.
9118. Elizabeth Flinn, b. 12, 3, 1854; m. there, at Newport, 12, 6, 1883, Wilson Hillyard (farmer). Child: (i) Edgar Gregg, b. 12, 19, 1884.
9119. Walter P., b. 12, 17, 1858; unm., 1892. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
9120. Ida May, b. 5, 18, 1863; d. there, 6, 11, 1863.
9121. Harvey E., b. 2, 24, 1865; m. there, 2, 22, 1888, Sarah E. Flinn. Child: (i) Helen Welden, b. 10, 9, 1891. Harvey E. is a farmer, and resides, 1894, at Newport, Del.
4343. **Mary Jane Philips**^s (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 1, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 10, 18, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **John J. Phillips** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 2, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. at Longwood; a son of John Phillips (farmer), b. 1753, and Lydia Jackson, b. 8, 8, 1761. Mary Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John J. near Kennett Square, Chester Co. Issue:

9122. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 31, 1829.
 9123. Phebe D., b. 3, 23, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1862, at St. Paul, Minn.; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co.; unnm.
 9124. Emily B., b. 12, 30, 1831.
 9125. Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1833; m. Catherine J. Magill, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Caroline, b. 1, 29, 1861; d. 8, 6, 1861. (ii) George Chapman, b. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Ryland, b. 6, 6, 1866. (iv) Howard Magill, b. 10, 18, 1868.
 9126. Robert R., b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Maria Clayton, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 8, 7, 1867. (ii) Lizzie T., b. 1, 18, 1870. (iii) Jennie C., b. 10, 18, 1872.
 9127. Edward W., b. 1, 13, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1842.
 9128. William E., b. 7, 17, 1843; d. 8, 22, 1843.

4344. Sarah Philips^s (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 29, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1831, **John Marshall** (a Friend), b. 10, 7, 1808, at Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1885, in Kennett Square; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Robert Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1771, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Hoopes, b. at West Chester, Pa. Sarah at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John Marshall in Chester Co., Pa. John Marshall m. (2) Mary Harlan (No. 25, Appendix). Issue:

9129. Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1853, Edwin Brosius.
 9130. Calvin P., b. 4, 2, 1834; m. Emily Mather; (2) Phebe Wilkinson.
 9131. Lydia S., b. 4, 5, 1836; m. Edward Mendenhall, 1, 7, 1858.
 9132. Caleb H., b. 1, 25, 1839.

4345. Caroline Philips^s (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 11, 16, 1837, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting House, New Castle Co., **Jacob Hayes** (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1877, at Embreeville; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville; a son of Mordecai Hayes (farmer), b. 7, 19, 1780, in Chester Co., and Mary House, b. same, 1779. In 1894 Caroline was residing at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9133. John P., b. 7, 1, 1838, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1851, near Embreeville, Chester Co.; bur. at Romansville.
 9134. William M., b. 5, 13, 1840, at Embreeville; m. there, 10, 5, 1865, Rachel H. Russell.
 9135. Mary H., b. 10, 11, 1842, same; m. Charles A. Hayes.
 9136. Albina E., b. 11, 1, 1844, same; m. Thomas S. Chambers.

4347. Isaac D. Philips^s (Albina,⁷ William⁶), miller, Friend, b. 2, 8, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 23, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Caroline Commons** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Commons (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., and Ann P. Phipps, b. 1797. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9137. John C., b. 3, 28, 1855; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9138. William C., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. Harriet Caldwell.
 9139. Horace G., b. 8, 8, 1860; unm., 1892. Residence, New York, N. Y.
 9140. Albert C., b. 8, 25, 1863, same; unm. Residence, Wilmington.
 9141. Calvin, b. 7, 5, 1865, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.
 9142. Annie M., b. 2, 26, 1868; d. there, 7, 4, 1868.
 9143. Edward M., b. 7, 9, 1869; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
 9144. Charles S., b. 11, 27, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9145. Jesse W., b. 3, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

4350. **Elizabeth Philips**⁸ (Albina,⁷ William⁶), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 9, 1846, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Joseph M. Pusey**, b. there, 8, 24, 1822; d. there, 4, 15, 1889, at Wilmington; bur. near there; a son of Jacob Pusey (cotton manufacturer), b. 9, 10, 1792; d. 3, 5, 1871, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 11, 1794. In 1892 Elizabeth was residing at Wilmington. Issue:

9146. Jacob, b. 5, 12, 1847; m. Jane Richardson, 10, 13, 1870. Residence, 1892, Wilmington.
 9147. Howard, b. 2, 17, 1850; m. Rosaline Sickles, 5, 4, 1876.
 9148. Mary A., b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Frank T. Webb (No. 5191), 5, 4, 1876.
 9149. Fannie, b. 5, 2, 1856; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.
 9150. Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1864; m. James Hill, 8, 6, 1886.

4352. **John Lake Gregg**⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, b. 5, 19, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 19, 1871; bur. there, in Penns Hill Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 4, 1845, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Elizabeth Brown** (a Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, 1, 27, 1852, at Fairfield; bur. in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. John L. Gregg m. (2) 11, 3, 1853, **Mrs. Mary (Brown) England**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not given; d. there, 1, 17, 1885; bur. there, in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Rachel and sister to his first wife. Issue:

9151. Albert Evans, b. 2, 15, 1847, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9152. Calvin P., b. 4, 5, 1856, same; unm., 1892. P. O., Furniss, Pa.
 9153. Edith R., b. 4, 14, 1860, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1860.
 9154. Elmore E. Elsworth (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1862, same; m. there, at Lancaster City, 12, 31, 1885, S. Elizabeth Hess, b. there, 11, 8, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. and Martha (—) Hess; the former a miller, and b. 3, 25, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Hess, b. 2, 9, 1887. (ii) Laura Jean, b. 2, 17, 1891.
 9155. William Lincoln, b. 5, 15, 1866, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1866.

4353. **William Gregg**⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 29, 1820, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Slatesville Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 25, 1844, in Lancaster Co., **Sarah A. Bicknell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 26, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of John Bicknell (woolen manufacturer), b. 11, 5, 1782, at Devonshire, England, and

Mary Parritt, b. 6, 2, 1790, at Yorkshire, England. John and Mary were m. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1810. Issue:

9156. John Thomas (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1844, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, in York Co., Pa., Margaret A. Fulton (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 11, 1845; d. 12, 5, 1884, at Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Slate Ridge Burying Grounds, York Co.; a dau. of David and Sarah Jane (Miller) Fulton, farmers and natives of York Co. Thomas Gregg served in the Civil War in the 149th and the 166th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. P. O., 1892, McSparrow, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) William Fulton, b. 2, 24, 1875.
9157. Alfred, b. 9, 17, 1846, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Leadville, Col.; unkm.
9158. Martha Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 31, 1870, Alexander Mesersmith, b. 2, 15, 1848, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Michael and Eliza (Hartman) Mesersmith, farmers and natives of York Co. Residence, 1892, Strinestown, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Iora, b. 10, 5, 1872; d. 9, 26, 1875. (ii) Hosa, b. 6, 18, 1874. (iii) Alvin, b. 5, 9, 1876. (iv) Maetta, b. 11, 29, 1877. (v) Iona, b. 8, 5, 1880. (vi) William Alexander, b. 11, 5, 1882. (vii) Elijah, b. 7, 3, 1885. (viii) Erstella, b. 4, 15, 1888. (ix) Lewis Michael, b. 2, 15, 1890; all b. in York Co., Pa.
9159. Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. 1, 13, 1870, in York Co., Howard E. Kinsey (a Friend), b. 6, 6, 1845, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Charles Kinsey (farmer), b. 1819, and Sarah Wiggins, b. 1817; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Claretta, b. 1, 30, 1871; m. 4, 9, 1890, John W. Houser, b. 1, 16, 1858, in York Co., a son of Andrew A. Houser, b. 10, 9, 1815, in Dauphin Co., Pa., and Martha Jane Craig, b. 6, 11, 1827, in York Co. Residence, 1892, Bryansville, Pa. (ii) Isadora, b. 1, 27, 1873. (iii) Ada May, b. 2, 28, 1875. (iv) Leslie E., b. 7, 11, 1877. (v) Alfred Harold, b. 3, 12, 1881. (vi) Eva G., b. 6, 11, 1883. (vii) Laura Estella, b. 6, 2, 1886. (viii) Lawrence, b. 10, 21, 1889. All b. in Harford Co., Md.
9160. Henrietta, b. 5, 31, 1853; in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unkm., 1892. Residence, Baltimore.

4354. Evans Amos Gregg⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 6, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 8, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 4, 7, 1848, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., **Alice Anna Brown** (a Friend), b. 7, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. at Penn Hill; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds. Issue:

9161. Lewis Brown (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1849, in York Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1872, in Lancaster Co., Maggie White (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 13, 1832; d. there, 2, 20, 1885; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel White (farmer) and Hannah A. Russell, the latter b. at Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) William Russell, b. 6, 22, 1874. (ii) Walter Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1876. Both in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9162. Emma Louisa (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, Rankin G. Hambleton (Methodist, farmer), b. there, 12, 18, 1848; a son of Elias and Martha (Kinsey) Hambleton, farmers in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1892, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Evans, b. 1, 18, 1875. (ii) Alice Anna, b. 2, 23, 1876. (iii) Charles Augustus, b. 9, 16, 1877. (iv) Lillie May, b. 11, 21, 1878. (v) Clarence Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
9163. Anna Mary (Presbyterian), b. 11, 18, 1862, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 11, 1874, Alexander Ewing, b. in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel and Matilda (Neeper) Ewing. Residence, 1892, Mt. Vernon, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Evans Gregg, b. 10, 5, 1875; d. 7, 22, 1876. (ii) Alice Irene, b. 4, 1, 1878. (iii) Ethel Matilda, b. 9, 4, 1890.
9164. Elizabeth R., b. 10, 6, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, at Oxford, Chester Co., Walker A. Drennen (merchant), b. 12, 10, 1860, in York Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd Drennen (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co., and Annie McCall, b. 6, 22, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) Ambrose E., b. 1, 3, 1886. (ii) S. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1890.
9165. Mercy (Presbyterian), b. 12, 23, 1859, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 11, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., J. Allen Boyd (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd (merchant) and Emily Brown, natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Green, Pa. Children: (i) Marian Estella, b. 6, 4, 1884. (ii) Lewis G., b. 9, 10, 1886.
9166. Isabella Coats, b. 11, 20, 1864; d. 8, 25, 1866.

4355. **Solomon Lake Gregg**⁸ (Abraham,⁷ William⁶), farmer, "Old School" Baptist, b. 5, 31, 1825, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 6, 9, 1853, at New London, Chester Co., **Melissa Jane Wicks** (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 14, 1888, at Fairfield; bur. at Rock Spring Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Wicks (woolen manufacturer), b. 3, 17, 1806, in England, and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Issue:

9167. Samuel A., b. 10, 12, 1854, in Lancaster Co.; m. Cora Kirkpatrick, 5, 15, 1884.
9168. Edwin W. (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 12, 14, 1882, at Lancaster City, Pa., Anna J. Jenkins, b. 2, 12, 1861, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Jenkins (farmer), b. 1827, at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., and Mary Mahan, b. 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Furness, Pa. Children: (i) Chester Jenkins, b. 11, 9, 1883, at Fairfield, Pa.; d. there, 3, 2, 1884. (ii) Mary Melissa, b. 7, 22, 1885. (iii) Edwin Maurice, b. 7, 26, 1887. (iv) Nathaniel Scott, b. 6, 21, 1891. All b. at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.
9169. Albina Yarnall, b. 8, 2, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa.
9170. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 25, 1861, same; m. Hattie Moore, 9, 26, 1891.

9171. Frederic Clyde (harness maker), b. 11, 5, 1863, same; m. there, 12, 23, 1886, Mary Jane Jackson, b. there, 11, 5, 1864; a dau. of Robert Jackson, b. in Ireland, and Eliza Jane Irwin, b. same. Children: (i) Estella E., b. 7, 22, 1888. (ii) Ella May, b. 5, 11, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891.

4357. **Elizabeth H. Gregg**^s (Abraham,^r William^o), Methodist, b. 2, 3, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1881, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. at Lancaster City, 9, 18, 1851 (?) **Alfred Pyle**, b. 7, 17, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 15, 1854, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of John and Abi (Good) Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9172. Maurice John, b. 8, 28, 1852, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 30, 1875, Sarah E. Hensell.

9173. Howard Townsend, b. 11, 29, 1853, same; m. there, 2, 5, 1885, Mary Boyd Humes, b. there; a dau. of Chandler Humes. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Vesta Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1891.

4359. **Albina Y. Gregg**^s (Abraham,^r William^o), Presbyterian, b. 9, 10, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 6, 1853, **Edward C. Steinfeld** (edge-tool manufacturer), b. 4, 28, 1819, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 1, 27, 1886, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a son of John Steinfeld, b. at Hanover, Germany, and Anna Christ, b. 2, 16, 1794, at Berne, Switzerland. Residence of widow, 1892, Greene, Pa. Issue:

9174. Alfred J., b. 4, 18, 1856; d. 12, 6, 1856.

9175. George H., b. 8, 22, 1858, in York Co., Pa.; m. 9, 30, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Anna A. Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1858, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Stephen Boyd (dealer in coal and lumber), b. 3, 20, 1818, and Mary Jane McConkey, b. 1, 1, 1820; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Children: (i) Edward G., b. 4, 16, 1881. (ii) Carl McConkey, b. 11, 21, 1890.

9176. Annie R., b. 12, 31, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Charles B. Johnston, b. 2, 7, 1853; a son of William and Mary (Speakman) Johnston. Residence, 1892, Wakefield, Pa. Child: (i) Earl S., b. 2, 5, 1889.

9177. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 10, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1884, in Lancaster Co., Fred H. Hensell, b. there, 5, 27, 1862; a son of Nathaniel N. Hensell, b. 10, 12, 1825, in York Co., and Susan Hawk, b. 12, 14, 1825, at Quarryville, Pa. P. O., 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Clay S., b. 1, 11, 1886. (ii) Myra S., b. 2, 22, 1887. (iii) Eugene N., b. 12, 8, 1889.

9178. Margaret E., b. 12, 29, 1867, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

4360. **Rebecca Jane Gregg**^s (Abraham,^r William^o), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 26, 1838, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1862, **William Michener Lee** (carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1828, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a son of John Riddel Lee (carpenter), b. 7, 4, 1790, in Harford Co., Md., and Eleanor Hough, b. 12, 18, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa. William M. Lee is an amateur botanist and mineralogist. Residence, 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

9179. Alice, b. 11, 30, 1864, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 11, 30, 1864.
 9180. Mira Franklin, b. 1, 18, 1866, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1870.
 9181. Fred William, b. 7, 20, 1868, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1870.
 9182. Alfred Pyle, b. 12, 7, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
 9183. Clayton Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1874, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Oxford, Pa.

4362. Lydia Ann Hurford ^s (Eber,⁷ Dinah ^e), a Friend, b. 4, 24, 1830, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 16, 1856, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **David P. Chambers** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 17, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of David Chambers (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1777, at Franklin, Chester Co., and Hannah Dickinson, b. 12, 11, 1783, in Pequea Valley. At the time of their marriage Lydia Ann was living in New Garden Twp. and David P. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9184. Hannah Emma (a Friend), b. 9, 7, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 12, 17, 1890, Howard Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 5, 1853, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Joseph Pusey and Elizabeth Barnard, farmers and natives of that county. P. O., 1892, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Anna L., b. 12, 14, 1891.
 9185. Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1860, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 27, 1884; unm.
 9186. David J. (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1862, same; m. 1, 8, 1891, at Unionville, Anna Lippincott, b. 9, 4, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Lippincott (carpenter), b. there, 7, 12, 1820, and Mary A. Bell, b. 10 Mo., 1824, at Chester Valley, Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa.
 9187. Ella P., b. 3, 24, 1866, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1875.
 9188. Morris E., b. 8, 8, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4364. Jesse Hurford ^s (Eber,⁷ Dinah ^e), meat dealer, b. 8, 26, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1880; bur. there. He m. 11, 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor of the city, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 9, 2, 1841, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

9189. Harry T., b. 4, 17, 1868, in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1888, Laura Sill (No. 9199), b. 2, 26, 1869; a dau. of Ezra L. Sill, b. 11, 10, 1841, and Sarah A. Marshall (No. 4387), b. 12, 8, 1847. Harry T. Hurford is a farmer in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square. Children: (i) J. Pennell, b. 1, 11, 1889; d. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) J. Raynor, b. 9, 8, 1890.

4371. Taylor Peirce ^s (Susanna,⁷ Sarah ^e), stone mason, a Friend, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 24, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 12, 20, 1848, **Sarah Taylor** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1825, in

Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1873, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Taylor, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9190. Mary R. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 3, 1872, at West Chester, William H. Morgan (broker and conveyancer), b. 1847, in that county; d. there, 9, 20, 1877, at West Chester; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of Eli Morgan. Residence of Mary, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Harry P., b. 10, 25, 1873.
9191. Henry C., b. 3, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. there; m. Gertrude Price. Children: (i) Sarah M. (ii) James Garfield.

4373. Joshua Peirce^s (Susanna,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 24, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 1, 1849, at Lancaster City, Pa., by the Mayor of that city, Lydia M. Stamp, b. 10, 17, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1877, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph Stamp (miller), b. 1789, and Lucy Harner, b. 1800; both in Chester Co. Joshua was living, 1892, at Topeka, Kans. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., 1861; to Shawnee Co., Kans., 1878. Issue:

9192. Emma S., b. 8, 14, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1873, Charles P. Balmor, b. there, 11, 15, 1848; living, 1892; a son of Anthony Balmor (teacher), b. about 1800, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in Canada, 1810. Charles and Emma are members of the Episcopal Church, and went to North Topeka, Kans., in 1874, where they were residing, 1892. Children: (i) Charles Peirce, b. 8, 28, 1874. (ii) Adelaide, b. 2, 19, 1876. (iii) Lydia Marie, b. 8, 29, 1877. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 9, 22, 1888. All b. at Topeka, Kans.
9193. Louisa L., b. 6, 20, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka.
9194. Josephine S., b. 6, 10, 1854, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.
9195. Lydia Ella, b. 2, 11, 1856, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.
9196. Howard (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1859, same; em. to Kansas, 1878; m. there, 11, 7, 1883, at Topeka, Carrie B. Browning (Baptist), b. 8, 1, 1861, in Fayette Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua Browning (farmer), b. 4, 9, 1836, in Sheffield, England, and Jane Hawkins, b. 4, 24, 1841, in Clark Co., Ohio. Howard Peirce, in 1892, was in the employ of the Wells, Fargo & Co. Express, at North Topeka, Kans. Child. (i) Frank H., b. 7, 21, 1887.
9197. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 18, 1853, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1892.

4387. Sarah A. Marshall^s (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), b. 12, 8, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 18, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Ezra L. Sill (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1841, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Davis Sill (farmer), b. there, 3, 21, 1810, and Sarah A. Lewis, b. same, 11, 10, 1818. Ezra and Sarah at the time of their marriage were each residing in Kennet Twp. P. O., 1892, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:

9198. Lizzie B., b. 3, 17, 1866, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 5, 19, 1875, at Hamorton.
 9199. Laura, b. 2, 26, 1868, same; m. 2, 8, 1888, Harry F. Hurford (No. 9189).
 9200. Davis K., b. 6, 22, 1874, same; unm., 1892.
 9201. S. Gertie, b. 11, 14, 1882, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

4388. Charles Marshall^s (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 28, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 5, 1874, **Mary D. Sharpless** (a Friend), b. 11, 28, 1851, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1826, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9202. Cora R., b. 12, 22, 1874, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
 9203. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 24, 1876, same; unm., 1892.
 9204. Carrie S., b. 2, 10, 1878, same; unm., 1892.
 9205. Caleb Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1880, same.
 9206. Thomas C., b. 10, 28, 1885.
 9207. C. Ernest, b. 4, 21, 1889.

4389. Estolenia Marshall^s (Thomas,⁷ Sarah⁶), a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1852, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 6, 1877, in Kennett Square, **Samuel Jackson** (No. 9842), painter, a Friend, b. 8, 1, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Caleb Jackson (No. 5065) and Letetia Brinton. The widow, in 1892, was residing at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9208. Elizabeth M., b. 8, 9, 1879.
 9209. C. Percy, b. 3, 15, 1881.
 9210. Evans Rogers, b. 12, 25, 1883.
 9211. Thomas Marshall, b. 1, 15, 1884.

All in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.

4390. William P. Passmore^s (Carleton,⁷ Hannah⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 28, 1886, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 9, 1848, at West Chester, **Orpha Pusey** (No. 5120), b. 12, 1, 1817; d. in New Castle Co., Del., 9, 19, 1896; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She was a dau. of David Pusey and Naomi Harry. Issue:

9212. Wills, b. 9, 23, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 8, 1912; unm.
 9213. Edward B., b. 11, 6, 1851, same; m. 2, 22, 1882, Emma C. Sharpless, b. 10, 22, 1856, at Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Samuel Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1829, and Sarah H. Cranston, b. 5, 26, 1830. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in Christiana Hundred and Emma in Mill Creek; both in New Castle Co. P. O., 1897, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1883; d. there, 1, 13, 1883. (ii) Samuel Sharpless, b.

- 12, 16, 1884. (iii) Sara Florence, b. 3, 6, 1888. (iv) Helen Orpha, b. 1, 19, 1892. (v) Lydia Carleton, b. 12, 17, 1895. All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
9214. Harry Carleton, b. 1, 12, 1853, in New Castle Co., on a farm intersected by the line dividing Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 13, 1883, at her father's home near Hockessin, Sarah H. Mitchell (No. 8758), b. there, 9, 9, 1858; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell (No. 4012). Harry is a farmer and a member in the Society of Friends, as is also his wife. P. O., 1898, Brandywine, New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Thomas H., b. 4, 3, 1885. (ii) Hannah M., b. 6, 17, 1888. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 2, 1890.
9215. Thomas Hoopes, b. 9, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 17, 1877, at school in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He had a brilliant mind and was an exemplary young man in every way.

4392. Lavinia Marie Passmore^s (Carleton,⁷ Hannah⁶), a Friend, b. 1, 30, 1817, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. there, 1, 24, 1840, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, **John M. Yeatman** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 6, 1814, in Chester Co.; a son of John Yeatman, b. 5, 13, 1769, and Hannah Marshall, b. 1, 7, 1775. John M. Yeatman d. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 2, 17, 1897; Lavinia Marie Passmore d. there, 1, 26, 1908. Issue:

9216. Mary Florence, b. 2, 8, 1848, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 30, 1855.
 9217. Susannah Taylor, b. 3, 25, 1851; d. there, 4, 8, 1855.
 9218. Sarah E., b. 7, 27, 1854, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1855.
 9219. Gheretein, b. 9, 21, 1857, same; m. Joseph Pennock Pyle, 3, 8, 1888; m. (2) 8, 12, 1903, Weldon B. Heyburn.
 9220. Mary Florence, b. 9, 31, 1859, same; unm., 1912.
 9221. John Marshall, b. 8, 16, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862.
 9222. Susannah Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1863, same; unm., 1912.

4399. Stephen Wilson^s (David,⁷ Stephen⁶), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 19, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 28, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Mitchell** (No. 4013), b. 3, 19, 1832, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell and Sarah Harlan (No. 1443). P. O., 1892, Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9223. Emily P. (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1877, at Hockessin Meeting, Wilmer Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1851, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Wilson) Palmer. P. O., 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) H. Wilson, b. 6, 10, 1878. (ii) Herbert, b. 7, 9, 1890; d. 7, 11, 1890.
9224. Joseph M., b. 10, 5, 1858.
 9225. Eliza R., b. 4, 15, 1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.
 9226. David H. (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 14, 1865, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 23, 1886, at West Chester, Pa., Edna Sharpless (Friend), b. 5, 2, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes. (See No. 4388.) Children: (i) Ralph, b. 2, 19, 1827. (ii) Stephen M., b. 12, 24, 1889.
 9227. Edward S., b. 2, 24, 1873, in New Castle Co., Del.

4418. **Amos B. Harlan**⁹ (David,⁸ Jesse⁷), carpenter, cabinet maker, a Friend. He was b. 10, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 3, 1890, at Ercildoun; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1833, in Coatesville, that county, and before Samuel Valentine, Esq., **Rachel Wilson** (Friend), b. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 18, 1889, at Ercildoun; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Wilson (shoemaker), b. 1, 6, 1767, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. 1, 12, 1766, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Amos was residing in Chester Co. and Rachel in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9228. David Wilson (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 5, 22, 1835, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1900, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 7, 31, 1862, Hattie E. Atwater, now deceased. He m. (2) 8, 17, 1871, at Atglen, Chester Co., Clara Houston (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 8 Mo., 1900; a dau. of James H. Houston (farmer), b. 1802, in Lancaster Co., and Sarah Jacobs Downing, b. 1805, in Chester Co. David W. Harlan settled in Wilmington, Del., in 1869, and taught many years in the schools of that city. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 11, 30, 1872, at Wilmington; unm., 1899. (ii) Houston, b. 1, 29, 1876, same; unm., 1899. The latter is a dentist and all reside in Wilmington, Del.
9229. Jehu, b. 12, 5, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 19, 1872, Mary H. Humphrey.
9230. Uree Ann, b. 8, 25, 1840, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1841.
9231. Jesse (clerk, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, Mary Newlin Esray (Methodist), b. 4, 12, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Edmund Esray (machinist), b. there, 10, 12, 1814, and Caroline Sacrieste, b. 4, 30, 1818, at Bordeaux, France. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 9, 17, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 17, 1866. (ii) Lucy, b. 1, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1896. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 8, 30, 1869, same; m. there, 4, 24, 1890, William H. Johnson (No. 9953).
9232. Jabez Wilson, b. 1, 26, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.
9233. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2, 20, 1848, same; m. there, 2, 2, 1870, at Coatesville, Amor B. Echhoff (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1836, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 4, 21, 1891, in West Caln Twp., that county; bur. in Compassville Episcopal Burying Grounds; a son of William Echhoff (quarryman), b. 1805, and Lucy Valentine; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Hannah, in 1907, was residing in Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Merritt Wesley, b. 10, 22, 1871. (ii) Mabel Valentine, b. 10, 31, 1873; m. 11, 13, 1890, at her father's home, Jonathan R. Miller (farmer), b. in Honeybrooke Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Cyrus and Hannah (Engle) Miller. Residence, 1897, Compassville, Pa. One child, Mabel Elsie, b. 10, 13, 1891. (iii) Lucy Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1876. (iv) Walter Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1883. All b. in Chester Co.
- Amos B., b. 1, 15, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1854.

4419. **George Fisler Harlan**⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Jesse⁷), paper manufacturer, b. 11, 1, 1826, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1892, at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Leeds Cemetery. He m. 9, 30, 1852, in that county, **Sarah A. Gallaher** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 21, 1830; d. at Cherry Hill, that county, 3, 5, 1914; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gallaher (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1790, in Ireland, and Sarah Evans, b. 1, 1, 1788, in Cecil Co., Md. George F. Harlan removed with his parents to Cecil Co. in 1837. Issue:

9234. Florence (Presbyterian), b. 8, 10, 1853, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1899; m. there, at Leeds, 3, 6, 1878, Joseph L. Wells (merchant, Methodist), b. there, 4, 16, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Joseph Wells, b. 11, 19, 1820, and Cornelia Crouch, b. 11, 1, 1824; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Elkton, Md. Issue: (i) George Harlan, b. at Elkton, 5, 28, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Germantown, Pa., 4, 11, 1907, Martha Parr Scott, b. at Germantown, 4, 14, 1886; dau. of William Henry Scott (printer), b. at Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1846, and Martha Jane Scott, b. there, 10, 24, 1850. At the time of marriage George resided at Philadelphia and Martha Scott at Germantown. He is a physician at Philadelphia, and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have three children: William Henry Scott, b. 2, 25, 1908. Florence Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1909. Virginia, b. 10, 1, 1912. All b. at Philadelphia. (ii) Ada Cornelia, b. 6, 26, 1882; living, 1912; m. John Wallace Scott. Residence, Newark, Del. No further record. (iii) Edwin Webster, b. 11, 19, 1884; living, 1912; m. Viola Eagleston. Residence, Baltimore, Md. No further record.
9235. Hannah Fisler (Presbyterian), b. 9, 16, 1855, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 20, 1882, at Leeds, George McIntire (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1912; a son of Thomas McIntire (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1830, and Julia A. Ford, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 6, 10, 1826. No children. Residence, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa.
9236. Lidie J. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 12, 25, 1857; m. there, 6, 19, 1889, Harmen Hayes (miller), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 15, 1855; a son of Robert P. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Hayes (farmers). No children. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.
9237. Alice (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 21, 1860; m. there, at Leeds, J. Hayes Gallaher (wholesale manufacturer of shoes), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 10, 1862; a son of J. Thomas Gallaher (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1814, and Hannah Amelia Hayes, b. 6, 26, 1824; both b. near Elkton, Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Childs, Cecil Co., Md. One child: Alvan Harlan, b. at Wilmington, Del., 6, 25, 1887; m. 4, 15, 1913, Caroline Burdelle McCullough. Residence, 1912, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.
9238. Belle, b. 3, 31, 1863, in Cecil Co.; m. 9, 13, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Thomas Miller (lumber dealer), b. 3, 13, 1865, in Cecil Co.; living, 1897; a son of S. Kennord Miller (lumber dealer), b. 11, 3, 1835, in Cecil Co., and Eliza Ann Campbell, b. same, 5, 12, 1837. Residence, 1897, Cherry Hill, Md. Issue. (i) Glenn, b. 3, 20, 1888. (ii) William, b. 8, 27, 1889.
9239. Georgie, b. in Cecil Co., 6, 4, 1837; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.
9240. Mary E., b. same, 10, 24, 1869; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.



FLORENCE HARLAN WELLS.
No. 9234.
Born 8th Mo. 10th, 1853.
Died 6th Mo. 18th, 1899.



GEORGE HARLAN WELLS, M. D.
(Her Son.)
Born 5th Mo. 28th, 1880.
Clinical Professor of Medicine.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.

About the year 1837 Jehu Harlan purchased the "New Leeds Mill," in Chester Co., at which he continued the manufacture of cotton until his death in 1845. At the age of eighteen George Fisler Harlan engaged with Alexander McFadden at "Poplar Hill" to learn millwrighting. In 1855 he became foreman and manager of the Westamwell Rolling Mills near Elkton. In 1866 he was employed in the construction of a large plant at Easton, Pa. He was later engaged in the lumber and flour mill business. He was Commissioner of Cecil Co., Md., in 1881 and in 1883.

4421. **Lydia Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,^s Jesse ⁷), Methodist, b. near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 12, 1833; removed with her parents to Cecil Co., Md., 1837; m. there, 5, 13, 1857, **William R. Holt** (farmer), b. there, 1, 25, 1832; living, 1912; a son of John W. Holt (farmer) and Elizabeth Gallagher, b. 7, 31, 1808; both in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md. Issue:

9241. John Fisler (farmer, Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 2, 1, 1858; m. there, 11, 28, 1883, at Elkton, Jennie M. Simperts (Methodist), b. in that county, 7, 3, 1862; a dau. of Jesse K. Simperts (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1837, and Ella Bolden, b. 9, 4, 1844; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Leeds. Issue: (i) Arthur S., b. 9, 12, 1884; d. 3, 11, 1901. (ii) Charles M., b. 5, 10, 1871; d. 5, 26, 1903. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 24, 1903.

9242. Hannah E. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 4, 30, 1860; m. there, 2, 16, 1881, Harry C. Rose (farmer), b. there, 7, 17, 1856; a son of Timothy V. Rose (stone mason), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1816, and Margaret A. Gillingham, b. same, 8, 13, 1819. Residence, 1897, Mechanics Valley, Md. Issue: (i) Renel, b. 4, 14, 1882. (ii) Charles S., b. 12, 5, 1883. (iii) Harlan G., b. 2, 11, 1892.

9243. Lydia Jane (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 24, 1862; m. there, 4, 9, 1884, at Leeds, John C. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. there, 6, 18, 1858; a son of William F. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. 2, 20, 1818, and Anna Pier, b. 11, 25, 1816; both in England. Residence, 1897, Leeds, Md. Issue: (i) Ernest A., b. 1, 25, 1885.

9244. Rachel Harlan, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 2, 9, 1865; m. at Leeds, that county, 10, 18, 1893, Thomas T. Cloward (general foreman, Pennsylvania Railroad), b. at Wilmington, Del., 8, 31, 1862; son of William Henry Cloward (bookkeeper), b. at Wilmington, 10, 15, 1837, and Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, b. there, 10, 11, 1835. Thomas Cloward resided at Washington, D. C., at the time of marriage, and Rachel H. Holt at Leeds. Their children were b. at Washington. Present address (1912), Leeds, Md. Children: (i) Davis Jones, b. 11, 6, 1894. (ii) Lydia Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1897. (iii) Thomas McDonough, b. 12, 11, 1900.

9245. Mary L. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. there, 1, 21, 1888, William Burk (paper maker, Methodist), b. there, 6, 11, 1864; son of John Burk, b. there, 1, 5, 1862, and Annie M. Howard, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 2, 7, 1846. Both William Burk and Mary L. Holt resided in Cecil Co. at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Their present address is Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

- (i) Howard A., b. 10, 24, 1888; m. 11, 26, 1910, Charlotte McCarty; residence, 1912, Glenn Mills, Pa. (ii) William Atlee, b. 1, 31, 1892; d. 7, 14, 1892.
9246. Mattie, b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. 12, 21, 1892, Harry Dean. No further record.
9247. Emma L., b. in Cecil Co., 2, 27, 1872; unm., 1892.

4425. John Mitchell Baker⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail⁷), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 29, 1828; living, 1897; m. in Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1851, **Phebe Ann Matlack** (Baptist), b. at Milltown, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1828; d. at Leipersville, Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1856; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshenville; a dau. of Isaiah Matlack (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1790, and Phebe Cooper, b. at Wilmington, Del., 7, 28, 1794. At the time of their marriage each was residing in Chester Co. Issue:

9248. Sallie Mercer, b. at Parkesburg, Chester Co., 7, 12, 1852; d. 9, 24, 1883; m. V. Gilpin Robinson, 11, 17, 1874.
9249. Jesse Matlack, b. same, 3, 1, 1854; m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Wallace. Residence, 1897, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Courtenay Wallace, b. 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892. (ii) John Mitchell, b. 2, 9, 1884. (iii) Thomas Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1885. (iv) Hamilton Wallace, b. 3, 12, 1888.
9250. Phebe Ann, b. Leipersville, 2, 8, 1856; unm., 1897.

John Mitchell Baker m. (2) by Episcopal ceremony at St. John's Church, Concord, Delaware Co., 6, 26, 1862, **Margaret Crosby Hemphill**, b. in Thornbury Twp., that county, date unknown; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Hemphill (farmer), b. in that township, 1773, and Ann Pierce Crosby, b. in Ridley Twp., same county, 7, 30, 1798. At the time of marriage John Mitchell Baker was residing in Philadelphia and Margaret in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co. His farm is a part of the battlefield of Brandywine. Issue:

9251. Adeline Crosby, b. in Thornbury Twp., 9, 28, 1863; unm., 1897.
9252. Mary Mitchell, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1865; d. there, 6, 11, 1865.
9253. Jane Rogers, b. in Thornbury Twp., 6, 12, 1867; unm., 1897. She graduated, 1892, from The Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia. Assistant physician at the Insane Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1897.
9254. Edwin Stanton, b. at Media, Delaware Co., 12, 19, 1869; unm., 1897. Student at Stern's Institute of Technicology, Hoboken, N. J.
9255. Margaret Hemphill, b. 2, 3, 1875, on their farm near Chadds Ford; unm., 1897.

4426. Lucretia Baker⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail⁷), b. 4, 4, 1829, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 6, 26, 1862, at Doe Run, in that county, **Edwin H. Seal** (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Seal (physician), b. 10, 5, 1785, and Martha Fleming, b. 5, 15, 1791. At the time of their marriage Lucretia was residing at Doe Run and Edwin at Unionville. They settled at or near the latter place. Issue:

9256. Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1863, at Unionville; d. 9, 20, 1895; m. Jean Stewart, 9, 16, 1895.

9257. William B., b. 9, 9, 1865, same; m. Mary H. Pusey, 3, 1, 1894. Residence, 1897, Unionville.

4429. Henrietta Baker ⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1835, near the village of Doe Run, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 7, 29, 1869, at London Grove, in that county, **Ziba Lamborn** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 7, 1832, in that county; d. there, 6, 21, 1893, at Avondale; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benjamin Lamborn (blacksmith), b. 9, 25, 1792, and Rachel Bradley. At the time of their marriage Henrietta was residing at London Grove and Ziba at Avondale, where they spent their married life. Issue:

9258. Cecil Berridge, b. 10, 6, 1870, at Avondale.

9259. Carey Lee (physician), b. 12, 7, 1871, at Avondale.

9260. Gilmore Sloan, b. 3, 30, 1873, at Avondale; d. there, 8, 15, 1873.

9261. Ziba, b. 7, 12, 1874, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1875.

4430. Mary Ann Baker ⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 4, 4, 1837, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 20, 1858, at Philadelphia, **Aaron Martin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 9, 1830, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Thomas Martin (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1790, and Esther Linton, b. 1798, in West Fallowfield. At the time of their marriage Mary Ann was residing in West Marlborough Twp. and Aaron in London Grove Twp. Residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9262. Thomas W., b. 4, 1, 1868, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

9263. Edwin Seal, b. 4, 7, 1872.

9264. William B., b. 12, 15, 1874.

4431. Sarah Jane Baker ⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail ⁷), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1839, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 24, 1864, in West Chester, **Isaac Wickersham** (liveryman, Friend), b. 9, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9265. Julian Swayne, b. 3, 6, 1865, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 8, 21, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal., Lillian M. Whitson. Residence, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

9266. Mary Ann, b. 2, 22, 1868, same; m. 8, 5, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Francis Wilkinson.

9267. Elizabeth Worth, b. 11, 20, 1870, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9268. John Worth, b. 10, 20, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

9269. William Howard, b. same, 11, 21, 1872.

9270. Jessie Baker, b. 3, 7, 1874.

9271. Edgar Allen, b. 9, 21, 1875, at Los Angeles, Cal.

9272. Ruth Seal, b. same, 7, 14, 1878.

9273. Isaac, b. same, 8, 16, 1882.

9274. Ada Eggleston, b. same, 7, 11, 1885.

Isaac and wife and family went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1875.

4432. **Abigail Jane Baker**⁹ (Mary Ann,^s Abigail⁷), Episcopalian, b. 5, 23, 1842, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 7, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Edwin Baker** (No. 3773), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 12, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Harlan Baker (No. 1213). This family removed to California in 1875. Residence, 1897, near South Pasadena, Cal. Issue:

- 9275. Mary Mitchell, b. 5, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.
- 9276. Charles Frederick, b. 4, 22, 1870, same; unm., 1897.
- 9277. Gordon Mead, b. 9, 15, 1872, same; m. 7, 18, 1895, Ida E. Daniels. Residence, 1897, West Saticoy, Cal. Child: (i) Hazel, b. 4, 22, 1896.
- 9278. Anna McNeil, b. 9, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1896.
- 9279. Henrietta Lamborn, b. 6, 6, 1878, in California; unm., 1895.
- 9280. Abigail Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1880, same.
- 9281. Edwin, b. 8, 21, 1882, in California.

4434. **Thomas Harlan Mercer**⁹ (Lydia,^s William⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 3, 6, 1834, at Philadelphia, **Hannah T. James** (Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1809, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 14, 1878, at Norristown, Montgomery Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph James (farmer), b. 1779, and Mary Townsend, b. 1787; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in Chester and Hannah in Delaware Co. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 9282. Eber T., b. 1, 10, 1835; m. Maggie Green, 8, 3, 1865; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Davis, 9 Mo., 1878.
- 9283. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1837; d. there, 3, 31, 1837, at Westtown.
- 9284. Joseph James, b. 11, 8, 1841; d. 11, 24, 1861, in the Union Army at Camp "Joe Holt," in Maryland; unm.
- 9285. Harlan W., b. 2, 24, 1844; unm., 1892.
- 9286. Townsend J., b. 2, 24, 1844; d. there, 8, 4, 1856, at Westtown.
- 9287. T. Elwood, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. Ida V. Albertson, 6, 5, 1878. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9288. Lydia, b. 10, 6, 1849; unm., 1892.
- 9289. Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1851; d. there, 6, 27, 1871.

4435. **Harlan W. Mercer**⁹ (Lydia,^s William⁷), b. 10, 16, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 13, 1839, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1829, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Levis**, b. there, 5, 23, 1809; d. there, 2, 25, 1839, at Westtown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 9290. Rhoads L., b. 9, 21, 1830; d. there, 2, 22, 1834.
- 9291. Thomas H., b. 6, 23, 1832.
- 9292. Ann E., b. 9, 1, 1833; m. there, 3, 15, 1854, Enoch Otty (undertaker), a son of Eli. Residence, 1892, White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Willie H., b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) George E., b. 10, 13, 1856; m. Sallie Baker, 11, 29, 1889. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10,

- 29, 1858; m. Lewis D. Lobb, 7, 17, 1879. (iv) Dillwin, b. 1, 31, 1861; d. 4, 5, 1866. (v) Elizabeth T., b. 5, 19, 1862; d. 8, 7, 1862. (vi) Emma B., b. 11, 11, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1865. (vii) Anna E., b. 5, 30, 1866; m. Harry P. Lewis, 5, 9, 1889. (viii) Harlan M., b. 6, 25, 1868; d. 6, 1, 1873. (ix) E. Hassell, b. 9, 24, 1872. (x) Clarence, b. 6, 10, 1875; d. 6, 11, 1875.
9293. Emeline L., b. 9, 3, 1835; d. there, 3, 6, 1884; m. Jackson Baker, 11, 23, 1857.
9294. Hannah H., b. 11, 14, 1837; d. there, 6, 9, 1838.

4438. **Ellis Harlan**⁹ (David,⁸ William⁷), blacksmith, b. 12 Mo., 1798, "on the Eastern Shore of Maryland"; d. 2, 24, 1859, at Allegheny City, Pa.; bur. there, in Hill Dale Cemetery. He m. 1824, at Philadelphia, **Jane Monroe** (Protestant), b. there; d. there, 1828. Ellis Harlan m. (2) 1828, at Philadelphia, **Rebecca Curriden**, b. 1800; d. 4, 24, 1860, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. in Hill Dale Cemetery; a dau. of Philip Curriden, b. in the state of New Jersey. Ellis Harlan removed to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1844. Issue:

9295. James Nelson (iron moulder), b. 3, 8, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 2, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1849, at Pittsburg, Pa., Sarah Jane Blair, b. 3, 6, 1829, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 12, 8, 1894; a dau. of Thomas Blair (farmer), b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland, and Mary McDowell, b. same. Children:
- (i) Clara C., b. 12, 10, 1851; unm., 1912.
- (ii) Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 9, 1882, Elizabeth Haller (Lutheran), b. 7, 20, 1862, in Beaver Co., Pa.; a dau. of Christian Haller (miller), b. 6, 21, 1833, at Alsace, Prussia, and Mary Ann Endress, b. 6, 21, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue: (a) Howard Malcolm, b. 8, 22, 1883; d. 4, 12, 1895. (b) Clarence Haller, b. 9, 14, 1885. (c) Marion Blair, b. 10, 10, 1888.
- (iii) Thomas Blair (wood grainer), b. 3, 17, 1858, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 28, 1883, Mary Kenneweg (Methodist), b. there 3, 18, 1859; a dau. of Christian Kenneweg and Eliza Hoffield. Issue: (a) Blanche Naomi, b. 4, 6, 1884. (b) Beulah K., b. 11, 26, 1885. (c) Charles Wesley, b. 2, 23, 1888. Three other children d. in infancy.
- (iv) Annie Monroe, b. 3, 30, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. Robert Howard Old. Issue: (a) James Harlan, b. 5, 14, 1886. (b) Martha Irene, b. 12, 20, 1888.
- (v) James Edward, b. 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 1864.
- (vi) Percival Nelson, b. 10, 13, 1866, at Rochester, Pa.; m. Eva J. Ford.
9296. Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 8 Mo., 1826, at Philadelphia; d. 1, 26, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Frances E. Ivers. He went to California in 1852, and again for his health in 1888, and d. there in a hospital at Los Angeles. Children: (i) Frances. (ii) Charles.
9297. Deborah A. (teacher), b. 4 Mo., 1831, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 6 Mo., 1848, at Philadelphia, Andrew J. Haile, b. in the state of New York; d. 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. there. Residence of Deborah, 1896, Little Rock, Ark. Children: (i) Willie, b. 1852, at Wheeling, Va.; d. 1888, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frank. (iv) Andrew. The last three were b. at Memphis, Tenn.

9298. Philip (bricklayer), b. 1832, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. Helen McClain, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. He m. (2) Phebe Hill, of the same place. He m. (3) 2, 14, 1875, Eliza J. (Kenner) Smith, a widow. By his first wife he had: (i) Helen, b. 4, 13, 1860; m. Thomas E. Dutton, 6 Mo., 1860.
9299. Hannah H., b. 12 Mo., 1834, at Philadelphia; m. 1855, Lewis C. Fallonsbee (coach painter), b. 6 Mo., 1832, at Philadelphia; a son of John, of Boston, Mass. Children: (i) Ralph, b. 1856. (ii) Edward, b. 1870.
9300. Ellis (iron moulder, Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1836, at Philadelphia; went with his parents to Pittsburg, Pa., 1844; returned, 1859, to Philadelphia; living there, 1892. He m. there, 12, 24, 1861, Emma Sarah Rolph, b. there, 2, 28, 1844; d. there, 9, 10, 1865; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas P. Rolph, b. 7, 31, 1817, and Sarah Jane Clark Russell. He m. (2) 10, 27, 1875, in Vineland, N. J., Martha Swift (Baptist), b. 4, 12, 1854, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ebenezer Swift, b. 1825, and Anna Haskill, b. 1825, in Rhode Island. Children: (i) Franklin R., b. 11, 27, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 3, 5, 1889, Hannah Everett. (ii) William S., b. 3, 26, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. there, Lulu Smith. (iii) Mary E., b. 5, 6, 1877. (iv) Edward Swift, b. 3, 24, 1880. (v) George W., b. 10, 17, 1882; d. there, 10, 20, 1882. (vi) Alice H. Irene, b. 9, 12, 1884. (vii) Charles Philip, b. 2, 14, 1887. (viii) Ellis Eugene, b. 7, 31, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.
9301. Franklin (printer), b. 1 Mo., 1841, at Philadelphia; m. 1869, Elizabeth Rose. Child: (i) Eugene, b. 1870.
- 4445. Susan M. Clark** ⁹ (Elizabeth, ^s Susanna ⁷), Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1863, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown, that county. She m. 3, 12, 1835, in Chester Co., **James George Young** (Baptist), b. there, 6, 1, 1813; d. there, 7, 10, 1881, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of James Young (carpenter, hotel keeper), b. 4, 27, 1783, and Jane Rambo. Issue:
9302. Robert A., b. 11, 25, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 31, 1887, at Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Boyer, 9, 26, 1859.
9303. Maggie M. (Methodist), b. 12, 17, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, Samuel C. Jefferies (Baptist), b. there, 2, 7, 1839; d. 1, 24, 1876, at Lancaster City, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of Samuel C. and Sarah Jane (Petit) Jefferies. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
- (i) George Carpenter (dispatcher of trains), b. 1, 11, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 18, 1883, at Philadelphia, Emma McCord, b. 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Pearson and Susanna (Painter) McCord. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Samuel E., b. 7, 7, 1883. (b) Mary Ann, b. 10, 26, 1886. (c) George Carpenter, b. 9, 27, 1889. All b. at Philadelphia.
- (ii) Edgar Young, b. 4, 24, 1861, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
9304. James H., b. 8, 12, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 9, 1841.
9305. Elizabeth J., b. there, 3, 9, 1842; d. there, 4, 3, 1842.
9306. Joseph S., b. 5, 22, 1845, same; m. — Smith.

4452. **Harlan Norritt**⁹ (Abigail,^s Jonathan⁷), b. 1809, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 26, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. near there, in Riverview Cemetery. He m. 8, 11, 1849, at Wilmington, **Frederika Shout**, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Germany; a dau. of George and Rosina, natives of Germany, but at the time of their daughter's marriage residing in Wilmington, Del. Children all b. at Wilmington. Issue:

9307. Peter Charles, b. 1850; d. there, 1854.

9308. Anna Eliza, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. there, 12, 27, 1869, Herman Otto Prohel, and had: (i) William Otto, b. 1, 6, 1871. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 21, 1872. (iii) Carrie Frederika, b. 10, 6, 1874. (iv) Lillie, b. 7, 4, 1878. All at Wilmington.

9309. William Henry, b. 8, 1, 1856; unm., 1892.

4453. **John Norritt**⁹ (Abigail,^s Jonathan⁷), stone cutter, b. 6 Mo., 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 20, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. He m. 8, 21, 1836, **Susan J. Callender**. No issue. He m. (2) 6, 13, 1840, at Philadelphia, **Ann Margaret Warner**, b. there, 5, 24, 1818; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Issue:

9310. Susan Jane, b. 3, 30, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, 7, 16, 1863, George P. Leedom (grocer), b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1872, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Edmund Leedom (farmer and stone mason), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah E. Powell. Children: (i) Laura H., b. 8, 14, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. George P. N. Carr, 6, 15, 1887.

9311. John Morgan (machinist, Friend), b. 3, 20, 1843, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Margaret Hubbard, b. there, 3, 29, 1848; a dau. of William Hubbard (bricklayer) and Sarah Smith. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Virginia Graves, b. 5, 25, 1868. (ii) Clara, b. 9, 6, 1870. (iii) John Jackson, b. 12, 4, 1871. (iv) Emily Myers, b. 1, 15, 1879. (v) William Porter, b. 4, 18, 1882. (vi) Lida Rockwell, b. 6, 26, 1884. (vii) Ann Margaret, b. 9, 18, 1886. (viii) Lawrence Carroll, b. 11, 16, 1888. (ix) George Washington, b. 1, 1, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.

4456. **Caleb Norritt**⁹ (Abigail,^s Jonathan⁷), plasterer, b. 1, 17, 1826, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 30, 1876, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centreville. He m. 3, 16, 1852, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Nichols** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 6, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of William Nichols (blacksmith), b. 1788; d. 11, 30, 1862, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Susanna Note, b. 1800, in the same township and county. Caleb Norritt was a soldier in the Union Army for three years in the 1st Delaware Cavalry. Issue:

9312. Abigail Louisa, b. 12, 15, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 8, 31, 1876, Theodore H. Pratt (a bricklayer and contractor), b. 3, 17, 1852, at Wilmington; son of Stephen and Eliza (Cripper) Pratt. No children.

9313. Deborah Graves, b. 11, 11, 1862, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1885, Edward H. Lynch; a son of James M. and Lydia (Kennedy) Lynch of Wilmington. Child: (i) Theodore Pratt, b. 9, 26, 1888.

4458. **Elizabeth Vogan** ⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Jonathan ⁷), b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. 6, 25, 1829, **Henry Studebaker** (Baptist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 14, 1804; d. there, 4, 29, 1900; a son of David Studebaker, one of the first settlers in Butler Co. David Studebaker had come to Butler Co. in 1790. Henry and Elizabeth were the parents of at least one dau.:

Molly, m. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 11, 10, 1852, Van Court Vosseller (farmer), a son of Luke Vosseller, b. 1800, and Susan McKean, b. 1795. Issue:

(i) Lewis V., b. 3, 7, 1854; m. Ella Shields, 12, 31, 1885. They have issue: (a) Ida M., b. 5, 5, 1886; m. Herman V. Cramer, 4, 4, 1911. One son, Lewis Van Court, b. 6, 26, 1913. (b) James Loyd, b. 3, 27, 1888. (c) John, b. 4, 30, 1891; d. 8, 25, 1894. (d) Joseph Shields, b. 2, 17, 1897.

(ii) William L., b. 1, 18, 1856; unm., 1912. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 9, 1858; d. 1, 13, 1861. (iv) Susan J., b. 9, 27, 1860; d. 4, 7, 1911; unm. (v) Elizabeth June, b. 9, 26, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1907; m. 8, 26, 1891, S. N. Carr. They have one son, Van Court, b. 11, 24, 1893. (vi) Lydia E., b. 4, 16, 1864; m. W. J. Jordan, 11, 20, 1889. They have one son, Harry (instructor), b. 4, 27, 1891.

4480. **Nancy Dean** ⁹ (Mary,⁸ Jonathan ⁷), Baptist, b. at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1835; living, 1912; m. at New Castle, Pa., 1858, **John S. Jones** (nail maker, Methodist), b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 8 Mo., 1835; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 11 Mo., 1912; a son of David Jones and Mary —, both b. in Wales. Issue:

William John, b. at Pittsburg, 4, 4, 1859; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1885; m.

Mary Short (Beason). Issue: Charles Albert and Clara Mitchell. Ferris McMillan, b. same, 4, 17, 1861; d. in infancy.

Benjamin Dean, b. at Niles, Ohio, 11, 8, 1862; d. in infancy.

Charles Howell, b. at Harlansburg, 8, 27, 1865; d. in infancy.

John Dean, b. at New Castle, Pa., 7, 17, 1867; m. Emma Bigford and Mrs. Hettie Hardy. Two sons, Harold and Frank.

Jesse Y. James, b. at Sharon, Pa., 10, 29, 1868; m. Joanna Newell Van Bronkhorst, d. 7, 23, 1907. One dau., Annetta Virginia.

James Taylor Hall, b. at Clifton, W. Va., 9, 6, 1873; unm.

I. Spencer, b. same, 7, 2, 1874.

Mary Virginia, b. same, 7, 14, 1876; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6, 18, 1885.

4481. **Jonathan Harlan** ⁹ (Jonathan,⁸ Jonathan ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 1, 1819, in Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1888, at Franklin, Venango Co., that state; bur. there, in Hickory Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 21, 1837, in Butler Co., Pa., **Lydia Studebaker** (Baptist), b. there, 11, 21, 1887. Lydia resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

9314. David, b. 8, 18, 1839, in Mercer Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1840.

9315. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 18, 1841, in Butler Co., Pa.

9316. Jacob, b. 11, 23, 1843, same; m. Mahala Jane Whetsell, 2, 15, 1873.

9317. Henry, b. 5, 31, 1846, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1864, in the Union Army at City Point, Va.; unm.

9318. John, b. 7, 5, 1850, in Lawrence Co.; m. Mary L. Durbin, 2, 25, 1873.

9319. Mary S., b. 10, 10, 1852, in Butler Co.; d. 3, 26, 1876, in Venango Co., Pa.
9320. Esther, b. 10, 10, 1855, in Venango Co.; m. Silas Warham, 9, 2, 1875.
9321. Benjamin, b. 8, 17, 1862, in Venango Co., Pa.
4487. **David Harlan**⁹ (Jonathan,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 22, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1886; bur. there, in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. 4, 22, 1852, **Lavina Pounds**, b. there, 11, 1, 1834; a dau. of John Pounds. Issue:
9322. Oscar, b. 4, 4, 1853; m. Sarah E. Seh, 2, 6, 1879.
9323. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1856; m. Samuel M. Douglass, 1, 22, 1875.
9324. Mary Jane, b. 4, 27, 1858.
9325. William A., b. 9, 5, 1860.
9326. Joseph H., b. 12, 18, 1862.
9327. Lydia E., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Amon Campbell, 8, 3, 1882.
9328. U. S. Grant, b. 1, 11, 1868.
9329. Samuel W., b. 7, 26, 1870.
9330. James, b. 2, 11, 1873; d. 11, 2, 1875; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery.
9331. David, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 1, 13, 1877.
Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.
4488. **Ebenezer Harlan**⁹ (Jonathan,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 14, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; went to Iowa, where he m. 3, 30, 1857, **Sarah Jane Phipps** (Baptist), b. 3, 30, 1839; a dau. of Isaac Phipps (farmer). In 1859 he em. to California, where the children, with the exception of the eldest, were b. in Santa Clara Co. Residence, 1887, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Issue:
9332. William O., b. 5, 22, 1858; m. Fannie Cody, 5, 22, 1879.
9333. Isaac N., b. 7, 1, 1860.
9334. Jonathan E., b. 3, 18, 1862.
9335. Benjamin Caleb, b. 4, 21, 1864.
9336. Lillie G., b. 6, 25, 1866.
9337. U. S. Grant, b. 8, 18, 1868.
9338. Ebenezer, b. 12, 31, 1870.
9339. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.
9340. Lemmon, b. 3, 8, 1875; d. there, 12, 28, 1879.
9341. Walter, b. 7, 28, 1877; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.
9342. James A. Garfield, b. 9, 11, 1881.
4508. **Jacob Harlan**⁹ (Amos,⁸ Jonathan⁷), blacksmith, b. 5, 20, 1826, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 23, 1850, at New Castle, **Isabella Smith** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 5, 1829, in Crawford Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Christian (Lupher) Smith. Residence, 1892, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Issue:
9343. Anna Dean, b. 4, 18, 1851, in Lawrence Co.; m. Harrison Dunlevy.
9344. Frederick Norton, b. 5, 24, 1853; m. Matilda McCormack.
9345. Elizabeth V., b. 11, 17, 1855.
9346. William Crawford, b. 9, 1, 1858.
9347. Harvey Smith, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. 9, 30, 1881, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
9348. Ida Belle, b. 11, 26, 1862; d. 8, 18, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.
9349. Ella Hastings, b. 10, 14, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1883, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
9350. Lansing B. H., b. 1, 7, 1870, at Wheeling, W. Va.

4510. William Harlan⁹ (Amos,^s Jonathan⁷), b. 4, 17, 1829, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1889, in Beaver Co., that state; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. **Elizabeth Pounds**, b. 8, 21, 1822, in Lawrence Co.; d. 11, 12, 1860; a dau. of John Pounds. He m. (2) **Eliza Davis**, who survived him. Issue:

9351. Isaac.
9352. Andrew.
9353. Julia.

9354. Frank.

“William Harlan, for many years a resident of this county, died at his home in Beaver Falls, on Thursday night. His remains were brought here Saturday morning and were received by Post No. 100, G. A. R., and afterwards taken to Harlansburg, where they were buried the same day. Deceased was born in Harlansburg, March 27, 1829. Enlisted, and was appointed Corporal in Company E, 100th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 27, 1861. Was wounded at James Island, South Carolina, June 16, 1862. On November 1, 1862, he was promoted to Sergeant, and March 14, 1865, to Orderly Sergeant. He was again severely wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Fort Steadman, March 14, 1865, but remained with his company until his muster out, July 24, 1865.”—New Castle (Pa.) *Guardian*, Oct. 3, 1889.

4516. Julia Ann Harlan⁹ (Jacob,^s Jonathan⁷), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 5, 21, 1834; m. at Harlansburg, Pa., 5, 5, 1862, **George Brant** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Butler Co., Pa., 12, 8, 1823; d. near Harlansburg, 11 Mo., 1893; bur. there. He was a son of Charles S. Brant, b. in Essex Co., N. J., and Ruth Book, date and place of birth unknown. Charles S. Brant was a mechanic. George Brant and Julia Ann Harlan each resided near Harlansburg at the time of marriage. All children were b. in Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Frank Fullwood, b. 3, 4, 1863; unm.

John Jonathan, b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Anna Sprinkle. Residence, 1912, Youngstown, Ohio.

Rasmus Randell, b. 3 Mo., 18—; m. Clara Abbott. Residence, 1912, Hagerstown, Ind.

Nannie Nevada, m. James Books. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

Bessie Bell, unm. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

George G., unm.

Harlan H., unm. Residence, 1912, Haskell, Okla.

There is no further information of the above children.

4532. Caleb Woodward⁹ (Elizabeth,^s Mary⁷), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1796; d. there, 4, 2, 1874, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Unionville. He m. about the year 1830, in Chester Co., **Mary Webb** (No. 2677), b. there, 11, 8, 1809; d. there, 6, 22, 1847, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Webb (No. 779) and Hester Paxson. Caleb m. (2) 10, 3, 1849, in York Co., Pa., **Mrs. Sarah (Cook) Griest**, b. in East

Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1812; d. in Parish St., West Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1882; bur. at Unionville, Chester Co.; a dau. of Israel Cook and Lydia Buffington. Issue:

9355. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1852; unnm.

9356. Esther Ann, b. 1, 29, 1832; d. there, 9, 1, 1836.

9357. Brinton Webb (druggist, Unitarian), b. in Chester Co., 2, 14, 1834; m. 10, 9, 1859. in Lawrence, Kans., Lucy M. Wilder (Unitarian), b. 5, 7, 1837, in Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 7, 25, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Lawrence, Kans.; a dau. of Abram Wilder (farmer), b. at Bolton, Mass., and Cynthia Fletcher, b. in the same state. Brinton W. m. (2) 11, 28, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., Emily P. Darlington (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1839; living, 1892; a dau. of Edward B. Darlington (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1806, in West Chester, same county. Residence, 1892, Lawrence, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Webb, b. 1, 8, 1862. (ii) Brinton Wilder, b. 7, 22, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 7, 26, 1865, at Lawrence, Kans. (iii) Brinton Darlington, b. 8, 28, 1873, at Lawrence, Kans. (iv) Chester, b. 8, 24, 1876, at West Chester.

Brinton W. Woodward was president, 1891, of the Kansas Academy of Language, Literature and Art, and author of "Old Wine in New Bottles," published in 1890.

9358. Mary M., b. 10, 18, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1842.

9359. Phebe Ann (Episcopalian), b. 2, 3, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1878, at Lawrence, Kans.; bur. there. She m. 1859, in Delaware Co., Pa., Joseph Hemphill (teacher), b. there. Children: (i) Charles W., b. 7 Mo., 1860, at Lawrence, Kans.; m. Elizabeth Clark. (ii) Margaretta C., b. 4, 22, 1865, same; m. Henry Smith. (iv) Emma L., b. 10 Mo., 1870, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1873. (v) Elizabeth A., b. 6, 13, 1876, same; unnm., 1892. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9360. Sarah E., b. 2, 27, 1840, in Chester Co.; unnm., 1892.

9361. Mary H., b. 5, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, Morris C. McFarlan (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Jesse P. and Ann (Carter) McFarlan. In 1892 Mary was residing at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Caleb W., b. 4, 12, 1866. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 28, 1874.

9362. Caleb Henry, b. 8, 4, 1850, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 9, 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, Esther Doerfler, b. 4, 5, 1840, near Linoch, Bavaria, in Germany; d. 2, 27, 1894, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew. Children: (i) Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1871. (ii) C. Harry, b. 11, 13, 1872. (iii) George Carleton, b. 12, 7, 1874.

9363. Lydia Jane, b. 12, 29, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1862.

9364. Adelaide, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ruel H. Robertson, 9, 13, 1876.

4541. John C. Baldwin⁹ (Anthony,⁸ Mary⁷), silversmith, b. 11, 1, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1900, at New Providence; bur. there. He m.

11, 9, 1841, at Lancaster City, that county, **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 3, 11, 1812, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1879; bur. in the cemetery in Strasburg Twp.; a dau. of Martin and Susan (—) Herr, farmers in Lampeter Twp., that county. Issue:

- 9365. Mary E., b. 12, 6, 1842; m. Henry Shaub.
- 9366. Adeline, b. 8, 22, 1844; m. Amaziah Baldwin.
- 9367. Henrietta, b. 9, 19, 1846; m. Frank S. Hoak.
- 9368. Alpheus, b. 3, 6, 1849; m. Sarah E. Haines.
- 9369. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1851; unm., 1896.
- 9370. Elmira, b. 4, 20, 1853; unm., 1896.
- 9371. Benjamin F., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Leah Witmer.
- 9372. John C., b. 12, 14, 1854; m. Mary E. Youtz.
- 9373. Martin A., b. 1, 5, 1855; m. Emma C. Barr.
- 9374. William, b. 5, 25, 1859; unm., 1896.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

4542. Harlan Baldwin⁹ (Anthony,⁸ Mary⁷), carpenter, United Brethren, b. 11, 25, 1809, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.; went to Cumberland Co., Pa., when a young man; m. there, 2 Mo., 1838, **Mary Straher** (United Brethren), b. there, 1, 29, 1816, at Roxbury; a dau. of Thomas Straher (weaver), b. 2, 16, 1793, in Lebanon Co., Pa., and Mary Boor, b. 12, 22, 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa. They settled in that county and remained there until 1849, or until six children were b., when they em. to Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio. Harlan Baldwin d. there; 3, 18, 1886, and was bur. near there, in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mary d. there, 4, 3, 1891, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

- 9375. William T., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1839; m. Virginia Mellick, 10, 17, 1867. No issue. He is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Shiloh, Ohio.
- 9376. George Straher, b. same, 10, 28, 1840; d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., 7, 26, 1864; unm. He was in the Union Army at the time of his death.
- 9377. Eliza Ann, b. same, 10, 1, 1842; d. near Shelby, Ohio, 4, 23, 1899; m. Lewis L. Patterson, 2, 5, 1871.
- 9378. Margaretta, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 10, 24, 1844; d. there, 10, 24, 1944.
- 9379. Maria, b. same, 10, 13, 1845; m. 4, 3, 1867, William P. Ebersole (farmer). Residence, 1899, Munson, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9380. Mary Emma, b. same, 1, 24, 1848; m. 11, 14, 1883, William A. From (mechanic). No issue. Residence, Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9381. Anthony W., b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 4, 23, 1850; m. 9, 21, 1871, Philena Gilmore. Residence, 1899, Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 9382. Harlan, b. same, 10, 14, 1852; m. 9, 21, 1881, Amanda Champion. Residence, 1899, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9383. Amanda, b. 9, 29, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1879, Clarence E. Hall. He is a dealer in furniture, and in 1899 resided at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9384. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1856; m. 1, 17, 1878, William H. Miller. He is a stone mason. Residence, 1899, Shiloh, Ohio.

Harlan Baldwin, with his family, made the journey to Ohio in a wagon. They were eighteen days on the road. They lived in rented property for nine years and

then built a home of their own. "Father would purchase cloth, and in the winter season would cut and make his and the boys' clothes. When I was ten years old I got the first dress which I had ever had that was made of anything better than calico or home-made flannel."—M. E. F.

4548. **James McKim Harlan** ⁹ (Jacob Wright,^s Stephen ⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1894; bur. there. He m. 3, 21, 1854, in that county, **Ruth E. Cox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 2, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of Alexander Cox (weaver), b. 3, 1, 1793, and Mary Anderson, b. 1, 12, 1801; both in Cumberland Co., Pa. Children all b. there. Issue:

9385. John McKim, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. Jennie Frownfelter.

9386. James Anderson, b. 11, 2, 1856; m. Mary Sharp, 12 Mo., 1878.

9387. Mary Ruth, b. 11, 2, 1856; d. there, 1, 21, 1860.

9388. Mathew R., b. 6, 2, 1860; d. there, 9, 18, 1868.

4551. **John Ferguson Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Stephen ⁷), engineer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 12, 1831, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 13, 1896; bur. there, in Prospect Hill Cemetery. He m. 2, 5, 1853, at Shippensburg, Pa., **Elmira Minnich**, b. 4, 16, 1831, in Adams Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Jacob Minnich, b. 1807, and Sarah Nickel, b. 1808; both in Adams Co., Pa. Children all b. in Cumberland Co. Issue:

9389. Warren, b. 4, 3, 1854; d. 1, 24, 1890, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Annie Dingwell, 5 Mo., 1881.

9390. James Oliver, b. 9, 7, 1856; m. Phebe Myers, 4, 26, 1886.

9391. Willis, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 8 Mo., 1892, May —.

9392. Anna, b. 4, 20, 1868; m. J. H. Kennedy, 9, 4, 1889.

9393. Viola, b. 6, 23, 1874, at Newville; unm., 1896.

4566. **Jesse J. Harlan** ⁹ (David Rankin,^s Jonathan ⁷), b. 5, 2, 1828, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; went to Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1850; m. there, 12, 31, 1850, **Melvina M. Heglin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 1832; d. 8, 29, 1891, at Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.; bur. there; a dau. of William Heglin (carpenter), b. 1808, and Anna Vanzant, b. 1813; both in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. At the time of their marriage Jesse and Melvina were each residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to Clay Co., Neb., in 1884. Jesse is deceased (1902), but the compiler did not get the date of his death. Issue:

9394. Cinna H., b. 7, 27, 1853, in Butler Co., Ohio; m. 9, 2, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Solomon C. H. Howard (carriage builder), b. 6, 13, 1840, in Virginia; killed near Galveston, Texas, 2 Mo., 1881, in a railroad wreck; bur. at Galveston; a son of John Howard, of near Wheeling, W. Va. She removed to Clay Co., Neb., 1884. Residence, 1897, Howard, Neb. Children: (i) Ada Bird, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Casper C. Kenyon, 12, 26, 1895. (ii) Jessie Harlan, b. 8, 31, 1875. (iii) Gracie L., b. 11, 6, 1877. (iv) Maude M., b. 11, 20, 1879. (v) Brittemart, b. 3, 15, 1881. Children all b. at Cincinnati.

9395. Anna M., b. 12, 30, 1855; d. 12 Mo., 1860.

9396. Virginia B., b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 12, 26, 1860.

9397. Charles F., b. 2, 6, 1859.

9398. Jesse, b. 2, 9, 1864; m. Laura A. Farrell, 4, 23, 1885.

9399. Maggie, b. 1, 7, 1867; m. Frank R. Willoughby, b. 6, 22, 1886.

4567. Ellis B. Harlan ⁹ (David Rankin,^s Jonathan ⁷), plasterer, b. 8, 22, 1832, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; em. to Brookville, Ind., 1840; m. there, 6, 16, 1860, **Araminta Cooper** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 1, 1835; a dau. of James and Sarah (Wilkenson) Cooper. Children all b. at Brookville, Ind. Residence, 1890, Brookville, Ind. Issue:

- 9400. Robert J., b. 8, 31, 1861.
- 9401. Sarah B., b. 10 Mo., 1862; d. there, 9 Mo., 1863.
- 9402. Theodore R., b. 1, 30, 1865; m. Flora Zarbaugh, 11 Mo., 1888.
- 9403. Perry C., b. 3, 11, 1867.
- 9404. Ellsworth, b. 6 Mo., 1871; d. there, 6 Mo., 1871.
- 9405. Harry M., b. 8, 6, 1874.
- 9406. Edgar P., b. 3, 3, 1880.

4573. Elizabeth M. Harlan ⁹ (Jesse,^s Jonathan ⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1834; m. there, at Ripley, 3, 2, 1856, **William D. Blair** (merchant), b. in that county, 1833; living, 1897; a son of Robert Blair (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 1808, and Sarah Evans, b. in Brown Co., 1810. Residence, 1897, Stout, Adams Co., Ohio. Children all b. in Adams Co. Issue:

- 9407. Luella D., b. 6, 9, 1857; m. Clinton Osborn, 11, 25, 1880.
- 9408. Mary F., b. 5, 20, 1860; d. there, 9, 27, 1860.
- 9409. Ida D., b. 7, 5, 1862; d. there, 8, 5, 1862.
- 9410. Elizabeth H., b. 6, 11, 1865; m. Robert Rose, 8, 13, 1885.

4575. Theodore B. Harlan ⁹ (Jesse,^s Jonathan ⁷), druggist, travelling salesman, Presbyterian, b. at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 7, 1839; d. at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1901; bur. there; m. at LaFayette, Ind., 2, 28, 1867, **Martha B. McCollough** (Presbyterian), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1847; living, 1912; a dau. of John C. McCollough (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Agnes Boyd Morrow, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1814. At the time of their marriage Theodore resided at Ripley, Ohio, and Martha at LaFayette, Ind. They settled in Osgood the following year, where each of their children was b. Issue:

- 9411. Albert Carl (Methodist), b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 5, 11, 1868; d. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1896; bur. there; m. there, 8, 8, 1893, Bertha Shmuck (Presbyterian), b. in Perry Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of Charles Shmuck (miller), b. at Frankfort, Germany, 1, 17, 1840, and Mary Archer, b. at Haverhill, Ky., 4, 26, 1850. He was a travelling salesman. Issue: (i) Duke C., b. at Evansville, 2, 21, 1897.
- 9412. William Earl (physician), b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 5, 3, 1870; m. Ada Huesing.
- 9413. Agnes Charlotte, b. same, 11, 20, 1871; d. at Osgood, 9, 3, 1873.
- 9414. Theodore Boyd (D. D. S.), b. same, 9, 11, 1873; m. Laura Morgan, 12, 15, 1912. Residence, Osgood, Ind.
- 9415. Minnie E., b. same, 11, 5, 1875; d. 8, 17, 1913; unkm.

Theodore B. Harlan served with distinction during the Civil War and made a brilliant record as an Indian fighter and scout. He enlisted in the 10th Kentucky Infantry at the first call for volunteers. This company was com-

manded by Colonel John M. Harlan (No. 2969). Theodore B. Harlan later re-enlisted in the 11th Ohio Cavalry, where he soon rose to be captain. He was mustered out of the service in 1866.

4642. John Smith Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,^s Stephen ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 1, 15, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., in 1834. He m. there, 1, 19, 1857, **Araminta McAninch** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 26, 1833, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of Samuel McAninch (farmer), b. 1793, in Tennessee, and Mary Skidmore, b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1856 he em. with his wife to Keokuk, Ia., and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Ia. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., that state. Issue:

9416. Oscar F., b. 3, 19, 1858; d. 3, 16, 1887, in Thomas Co., Kans.; unm.

9417. John B., b. 5, 22, 1862; m. Lonertia Jarred, 12, 18, 1887.

9418. William S., b. 8, 24, 1865; m. Elta Moore, 12, 1, 1887.

9419. Lucy, b. 10, 19, 1867; m. Frank Foster, 12, 2, 1888.

9420. Jesse, b. 8, 27, 1872.

9421. Stephen, b. 3, 28, 1874.

4643. Stephen Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,^s Stephen ⁷), carpenter, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 5, 1825; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 31, 1851, **Dosia A. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1831; d. at Richland, Ia., 7, 21, 1910; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She was a dau. of Joseph Johnson (farmer) and Sarah Jones. Stephen Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1834. In the spring of 1851 he removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., where both resided at the time of marriage. Here they settled; here the children were b., and here Stephen resides, 1912. Issue:

9422. Mary Malinda, b. 5, 31, 1854; m. at Richland, Ia., 11, 3, 1872, Jacob B. Fox (jeweler), b. in Clinton Co., N. J., 4, 9, 1840; a son of John Fox (miller), b. 7, 10, 1808, and Margaret Wycoff, b. 7, 6, 1811. Jacob Fox lived at Brighton, Ia., at the time of marriage. They are Methodists, and reside, 1912, at that place. Issue:

(i) Edith Frances, b. at Fairfield, 1, 12, 1878; living, 1912; m. 7, 7, 1896, Clark Trafton. Residence, Columbus Junction, Ia. They have eight children: (a) Clark, b. 2, 11, 1874. (b) Edith, b. 1, 12, 1878. (c) Rexford, b. 2, 20, 1899. (d) Rosswell, b. 8, 21, 1900. (e) Cedric Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1903. (f) Ruth Edith, b. 4, 16, 1905. (g) Duard Clark, b. 4, 23, 1909. (h) Grace Olive, b. 10, 6, 1911.

(ii) Olive Harlan, b. at Richland, Ia., 3, 24, 1884; unm., 1912.

(iii) Bruce D., b. at Richland, 6, 1, 1888; m. 9, 28, 1912, Millie Varney. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ia.

9423. Jeanette R. (Christian), b. 8, 28, 1857; m. at Richland, Ia., 8, 8, 1875, John H. Wade (carpenter, Baptist), b. in Knox Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1849; a son of Zeph Wade (farmer and carpenter) and Harriett Tucker. John H. Wade and family reside, 1912, at Richland. Issue: (i) Doyle H., b. 2, 10, 1880. (ii) Verle H., b. 2, 19, 1883. (iii) Bernice, b. 4, 10, 1886; m. 3, 3, 1910, L. A. Sellars. They have one child, Agnes, b. 12, 21, 1910. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Docia G., b. 1, 19, 1893. (v) Zeph S., b. 1, 20, 1896. (vi) Lois B., b. 9, 9, 1899.

9424. Oliver Franklin (carpenter), b. 7, 16, 1862; m. at Richland, 9, 1, 1886, A. M. Haworth (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 5, 10, 1866; a dau. of James Dillon Haworth, b. in Vermillion Co., Ill., 4, 12, 1833, and Emeline McNees, b. in Tennessee, 7, 19, 1837. Oliver Frank Harlan and wife have three children. The family resides at Richland, Ia. Issue: (i) Paul Haworth, b. 9, 14, 1887. (ii) Cecil Marguerite, b. 5, 8, 1893; m. 7, 2, 1913, Byron F. Snider. (iii) Stephen Donald, m. 5, 27, 1898.
9425. Nellie Grace (Methodist), b. 6, 3, 1866; d. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 4, 14, 1908; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery; m. at Richland, 8, 13, 1885, William A. Brady (merchant, Methodist), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1860; living, 1912; son of Thomas F. Brady, b. in Belmont Co., 6, 18, 1833, and Margaret Tracy, b. 7, 4, 1833. William A. Brady and wife had three children, all of whom were b. at Richland. Issue: (i) Clayton Leroy, b. 5, 26, 1887. Residence, 1912, Cody, Wyoming. (ii) Grace Harlan, b. 12, 7, 1893. Residence, Richland. (iii) Winnefred Arline, b. 7, 29, 1901. Residence, Richland.
4646. **Jesse Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 18, 1830, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1834. He m. 12, 29, 1849, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Jemima Robinson**, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Shelby Co., that state; d. 7, 30, 1895, on home farm, one-half mile east of Coatesville, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in Amo Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Robinson (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1795, in Virginia, and Lydia Duncan, b. 2, 27, 1804, in Shelby Co., Ky. Residence, 1896, Coatesville, Ind. Children b. in Hendricks Co. Issue:
9246. William Robinson, b. 10, 10, 1850; d. 1 Mo., 1851, in Putnam Co., Ind.
9427. Benjamin F., b. 10, 27, 1851; m. there, 10, 16, 1879, Louella Phillips, b. 3, 29, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joel Phillips (farmer), b. 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind., and Annie J. Baldwin, b. 1839, in Grant Co., same state. Benjamin F. Harlan is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Jesse H., b. 8, 22, 1880. (ii) Eustace T., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) Stella E., b. 9, 9, 1886. (iv) Ruth I., b. 6, 16, 1889. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.
9428. Levi M. (brick maker and mason), b. 10, 22, 1853, same; m. there, 11, 22, 1877, Flora Pike, b. 4, 18, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a dau. of David Pike (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1833, and Mahala Martin, b. 6, 26, 1838. Residence, Coatesville. Children: (i) Rovey A., b. 1, 16, 1879. (ii) Harvey, b. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Francis, b. 6, 25, 1883. (iv) William Carl, b. 7, 15, 1886. (v) Bertie Harrison, b. 4, 20, 1888. (vi) Allen Herdis, b. 12, 20, 1889. (vii) Everett D., b. 3, 30, 1893. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.
9429. Lydia E., b. 6, 23, 1856; m. Willet Cline (farmer), and had issue: (i) Lona. (ii) Charles. (iii) Jesse. (iv) Allie. (v) Mabel. Residence, Fillmore, Ind.
9430. Henry A., b. 8, 29, 1858; d. 3, 17, 1889; m. Louella Lisby (Baptist), d. 4, 5, 1889, at Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there.
9431. Sarah E., b. 3, 24, 1861; m. there, 11, 3, 1892, Frank Snodgrass, b. 9, 16, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a son of John W. and Emily (Nicholson) Snodgrass.

9432. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1863; d. there, 4, 18, 1881; m. Smith Harlan (No. —).
9433. Charles E., b. 2, 1, 1866; m. Cora Wise, 12, 12, 1894.
9434. Annie I., b. 3, 11, 1868; m. Jacob Oneal.
9435. Clara L. (Baptist), b. 4, 24, 1870; m. there, 2, 2, 1890, at her father's home, Marion Grimes (farmer), b. 2, 4, 1866, in that county; a son of John Grimes (farmer), b. 1824, in South Carolina, and Rebecca Morgan, b. 1828, in Virginia. Children: (i) Nora May, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) Frona E., b. 6, 21, 1893; d. 10, 12, 1893. (iii) Soneta R., b. 10, 21, 1894.
9436. Retta M., b. 9, 18, 1873; m. there, 3, 29, 1891, Virgil Rollings (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1868, in Greene Co., Ind.; a son of Joseph S. Rollings, b. in England, and Louisa Holbert, b. 1842, in Kentucky. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Merl L., b. 4, 1, 1893. (ii) Harlan S., b. 8, 10, 1894. (iii) Daniel, b. 7, 6, 1896. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.
9437. Lula A., b. 3, 22, 1877; unm., 1897.
- 4649. Enoch Harlan** ⁹ (Enoch,^s Stephen ⁷), horticulturist, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1838, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 5, 1867, **Susanna E. Phillips** (a Friend). b. there, 11, 11, 1841; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Newman) Phillips, farmers in Hendricks Co., Ind. Children b. in that county. Issue:
9438. Eva, b. 6, 2, 1868; unm., 1892.
9439. Ella, b. 12, 11, 1870; unm., 1892.
9440. Albert, b. 11, 27, 1874.
9441. Alvin, b. 2, 2, 1879; d. there, 10, 16, 1884.
- 4650. Alpheus Harlan** ⁹ (Eleazer,^s Stephen ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 6, 1835, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 22, 1855, **Narcissa West** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 17, 1837; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham West (farmer and miller), b. 1806, in North Carolina, and Sina Hadley, b. same. At the time of their marriage Alpheus and Narcissa were each residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. They removed to Lyon Co., Kans., in the fall of 1875, and in 1881 into Greenwood Co., same state. Residence, 1896, near Madison, Kans. Children, except the two youngest, were b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; the two youngest in Lyon Co., Kans. Issue:
9442. Mellville, b. 4, 10, 1856; m. Mary Whicker, 7, 4, 1886.
9443. Wellington, b. 5, 27, 1858; unm., 1892.
9444. Tilman Lincoln, b. 10, 11, 1860; d. there, 1888; m. Salonia Reitzel, 10, 25, 1885.
9445. Lucinda C., b. 2, 6, 1863; m. Horace Tarbet, 1, 9, 1889.
9446. Sheridan Sherman, b. 2, 12, 1865; m. Viola Layman, 10, 10, 1889. P. O., 1892, Nevada, Ind.
9447. John Morton, b. 8, 10, 1867; unm., 1892.
9448. Alice, b. 11, 29, 1869; unm., 1892.
9449. Oliver, b. 4, 12, 1872; unm., 1892.
9450. Cora May, b. 1, 1, 1875.
9451. Alonzo, b. 6, 8, 1878.
9452. Sippio West, b. 7, 2, 1881.

4651. **Robert Carter Harlan**⁹ (Eleazer,⁸ Stephen⁷), farmer, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 2, 25, 1838; m. there, at Danville, 5, 21, 1874, **Rose Ann Trester** (Lutheran), b. in Marion Co., Ind., 5, 9, 1849; living, 1892; a dau. of William D. Trester (farmer, Lutheran minister), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 6, 4, 1825, and Sarah Boyers, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1892, Stilesville, Ind. Issue:

9453. Albia A., b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 19, 1875.

9454. Elda May, b. same, 8, 6, 1876.

9455. Floy Lesta, b. same, 8, 6, 1879.

9456. Elvin H., b. same, 12, 19, 1882.

4663. **Daniel N. Morrison**⁹ (Stephen,⁸ Mary⁷), farmer, Friend, b. in Orange Co., N. C., 4, 4, 1831; removed with his parents same year to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 5, 1854, **Nancy O. Burton** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1834; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Burton (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1801, and Susan Lankford, b. same, 10, 15, 1816. At the time of their marriage Daniel and Mary were residents of Parke Co., Ind. They remained there until about 1865, when they removed to Howard Co., that state, and in 1886 to Central City, Neb. Issue:

9457. Susan E., b. in Parke Co., 10, 15, 1855; m. in Howard Co., 3, 11, 1882, J. C. Engle (hardware merchant), b. in Parke Co., 4, 4, 1852; living, 1899; a son of Benjamin F. Engle (farmer), b. same, 10, 21, 1832, and Nancy Teague, b. same, 7, 3, 1832. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Fred C., b. 7, 24, 1883. (ii) Nannie L., b. 7, 25, 1884. (iii) Nellie B., b. 5, 27, 1887. (iv) Maggie M., b. 7, 6, 1890. (v) Frank N., b. 5, 13, 1893.

9458. Lydia M., b. same, 2, 9, 1858; m. in Howard Co., 2, 19, 1880, L. L. Hensley (farmer). Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Joseph E., b. 8, 19, 1882. (ii) Edward A., b. 12, 3, 1885. (iii) Vern L., b. 3 Mo., 1888. (iv) Myrtle, b. 1896.

9459. Mary Jane (Friend), b. same, 1, 12, 1860; m. at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 1, 22, 1880, Joseph H. Reeder (farmer), b. at Elwood, Ind., 6, 8, 1857; a son of John L. Reeder (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1833, and Melissa Oliver, b. same, 1, 6, 1833. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Maude L., b. 9, 19, 1883. (ii) Madge L., b. 2, 3, 1886. (iii) Robert P., b. 9, 26, 1889. (iv) Edward E., b. 9, 28, 1891. (v) Bernice Opal, b. 3, 6, 1894.

9460. Endora H. (Disciple), b. same, 9, 15, 1861; m. there, 10, 18, 1888, W. J. Engle, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1854; a son of Benjamin F. Engle and Nancy Teague. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Ralph Nelson, b. 9, 15, 1899. (ii) Jeanette May, b. 5, 26, 1891. (iii) Lawrence W., b. 12, 16, 1895.

9461. Nancy W. (Methodist), b. same, 10, 10, 1863; m. there, 9, 28, 1890, M. M. Beck (dealer in grain), b. at Bourbon, Ind., 8, 21, 1867; a son of John Beck (farmer) and Nettie Watson. Residence, 1899, Tippecanoe, Ind. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 25, 1894.

9462. Martha E., b. in Howard Co., 12, 12, 1865; d. there, 3, 12, 1866.

9463. Robert N. (farmer), b. same, 8, 18, 1867; em. to Merrick Co., Neb., 1886; m. there, 10, 5, 1891, Anna Huxford, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., date unknown; a dau. of Andrew J. Huxford (farmer), b. 5, 20,

- 1834, and Dilemina Burton, b. 5, 21, 1834. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 10, 5, 1892. (ii) Nellie. (iii) Mildred.
9464. Edward A., b. same, 11, 23, 1869; d. 9, 16, 1898. "Edward was drowned."
9465. Thomas S., b. same, 10, 26, 1871; d. there, 12, 12, 1875.
9466. James C., b. same, 12, 16, 1876; unm., 1899.

4664. Julia Ann Morrison⁹ (Stephen,^s Mary⁷), Methodist, b. at Annapolis, Parke Co., Ind., 7, 7, 1834; m. there, 11, 10, 1853, **Edward Maris** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Parke Co., 4, 29, 1832; d. in Douglas Co., Ill., 12, 31, 1865; bur. in that county, in Tuscola Cemetery; a son of Aaron Maris (farmer, merchant), b. in Orange Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1807, and Keziah Mills, b. in same county, date unknown. Edward and Julia em. with their family to Douglas Co. in 1865. Julia Ann m. (2) in Douglas Co., 2, 16, 1868, **John T. Lewis** (farmer), b. in Pulaski Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1826; d. at Tuscola, 5, 6, 1887; bur. there, in Broadus Cemetery; a son of Henry Lewis (farmer), date of birth unknown. The widow resides, 1899, near Tuscola, Ill. Issue:

9467. Robert N., b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 14, 1854; d. there, at Annapolis, 9, 8, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. in that county, 4, 23, 1885, Alice Newlin (Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1861; a dau. of Exum Newlin (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1831, and Anna Pickett, b. 1836. Issue: (i) Cloyce Morris, b. 5, 28, 1888.
9468. Albert W. (salesman), b. same, 3, 31, 1856; m. Carrie E. Perkins, at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. Residence, 1899, Lewiston, Idaho. Issue: (i) Belle, b. 9, 9, 1879. (ii) James E. (iii) Albert P. (iv) Mabel. (v) Lena.
9469. Mary E., b. same, 9, 5, 1858; m. at Tuscola, 2, 26, 1883, J. M. Sain (farmer), b. in Ohio, 7, 8, 1849. Residence, 1899, Camargo, Ill. Issue: (i) Firth D., b. 11, 23, 1884. (ii) Julia D., b. 2, 28, 1888. (iii) James Q., b. 3, 15, 1891. (iv) Alice M., b. 11, 19, 1895.
9470. Abraham Lincoln (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 18, 1860; m. at Tuscola, 10, 30, 1880, Mary E. Dressback (Methodist), b. there, 10, 10, 1862; a dau. of Ephriam Dressback and Susan Shane. Residence, Tuscola, Ill. Issue: (i) Grace M., b. 4, 13, 1882. (ii) Flossie, b. 12, 21, 1883. (iii) Clare, b. 7, 29, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 12, 27, 1886. (v) Mame, b. 1, 13, 1889. (vi) Ross, b. 4, 1, 1892.
9471. Oscar T. (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 21, 1862; m. at Tuscola, 10, 27, 1885, Amanda Coslet (Methodist), b. at Camargo, Ill., 4, 1, 1867; a dau. of Alex Coslet (farmer), b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1831, and Mary Simonton, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1842. Residence, 1899, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Clarence E., b. 9, 8, 1886. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 23, 1889; d. 6, 5, 1890. (iii) Lucile, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 10, 15, 1892. (iv) Robert, b. 10, 17, 1893. (v) Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1899.
9472. Edward (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 12, 2, 1864; m. at Camargo, Ill., 12, 1, 1887, Carrie Sands (Methodist), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1865; a dau. of Solon A. Sands (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, date

- unknown, and Sarah Webb, b. in Indiana, 1826. Residence, 1899, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Walter, b. 8, 17, 1888. (ii) Ward, b. 9, 12, 1893.
9473. Rosa F. Lewis (dau. of John T. Lewis), b. in Douglas Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 8, 9, 1874; bur. in Broadus Cemetery.
9474. Maude, b. same, 6, 18, 1875; m. at Evansville, Ind.; 7, 31, 1898, Shelton Howard (moulder), b. at Tower Hill, Ill., 1, 27, 1871; a son of William H. Howard (grocer), b. in Missouri, 1841, and Belle Ward, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio.
9475. Minnie, b. same, 6, 18, 1875 (twin to Maude); unm., 1899.
4667. **Elizabeth Harlan** ⁹ (George Marsh,^s Ezekiel ⁷), Baptist, b. 3, 8, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 31, 1844, **William Roberts** (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Roberts (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Jane Reed, b. in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1890, near Rural Dale, Ohio. Children were all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:
9476. Isabella, b. 5, 28, 1846; unm., 1890.
9477. Harriet J., b. 11, 10, 1848; m. George Ravenaugh.
9478. Angeline, b. 11, 4, 1850; d. there, 12, 18, 1889; unm.
9479. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 14, 1852.
9480. Harlan W., b. 7, 28, 1856; m. Phebe E. Peyton.
9481. William F., b. 10, 15, 1862.
9482. George E., b. 10, 12, 1867; d. there, 2, 15, 1868.
4670. **George W. Harlan** ⁹ (Ezekiel Jefferson,^s Ezekiel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 12, 20, 1824, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 2, 1854, at Rural Dale; bur. there. He m. 11, 7, 1847, at Rural Dale, **Elizabeth Haworth** (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of John Haworth (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1792, in Mount Holly, N. J., and Susan Longshore, b. 1, 26, 1789, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
9483. Lewis, b. 12, 4, 1848; m. Alice Coats, 11, 16, 1871.
9484. Esther Jane, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
Both b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
4673. **Albert Gallatin Harlan** ⁹ (Ezekiel Jefferson,^s Ezekiel ⁷), farmer, carpenter, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1832; d. near Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 17, 1911; bur. there; m. in that county, 3, 8, 1857, **Ann Logan** (Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 2, 16, 1832; living, 1912; a dau. of John Logan (farmer), b. in Ireland, 9, 3, 1789, and Ann James, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 5, 1793. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. Issue:
9485. William Frank, b. 4, 3, 1857; m. Eliza Roberts.
9486. Eva R., b. 10, 14, 1858; m. Charles W. Pearis, 3, 20, 1888.
9487. Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1861; m. Seth Reed, 10, 14, 1891.
9488. Annie H., b. 2, 20, 1864; unm., 1912. Residence, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
9489. John L., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, 6, 11, 1910, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Reed, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of William Albert Brenfield (carpenter), b. in Morgan Co., 7, 25,

- 1855, and Sarah E. Thomas, b. same, 3, 17, 1860. John L. Harlan is a machinist. Both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue.
9490. Hattie H., b. 8, 8, 1869; m. at Rural Dale, 5, 1, 1912, John H. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 5, 31, 1862; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. Frame (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 7, 21, 1838, and Letetia B. Moore, b. same, 11, 13, 1839. No issue.
9491. Lonada (Methodist), b. 2, 18, 1872; m. at Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., 10, 9, 1901, Frank A. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 8, 20, 1868; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. and Letetia B. Frame, and sister to the husband of Hattie H. Issue: (i) Cecil Ray, b. 2, 25, 1904. (ii) Denzil Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1907. (iii) Corwin, b. 7, 22, 1910.
9492. Charles C., b. 8, 10, 1876; m. Wilna Barnfield.
- 4676. William S. Harlan** ^o (Ezekiel Jefferson, ^s Ezekiel ^r), Presbyterian, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 12, 15, 1836; living, 1912; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1858, **Elizabeth Jane Millhouse** (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 10, 1841; d. at Seattle, Wash., 3, 8, 1904; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan B. Millhouse (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Hall. Issue:
9493. Norris C. (salesman), b. 5, 20, 1859; m. at Washington, Pa., 11, 25, 1879, Alice Roberts, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1859; a dau. of Charles Roberts. He m. (2) at Newark, Ohio, 2, 4, 1891, Ella Graves, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 3, 12, 1869; d. at Seattle, Wash., 2, 2, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Graves. By first wife, issue: (i) Arthur Barton, b. 11, 8, 1880.
9494. George W. (accountant), b. 2, 25, 1861; m. 4, 14, 1886, at Zanesville, Ohio, Ida Kirkpatrick, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 18, 1862; a dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick (hotel keeper) and Susan Calvert. Both George W. Harlan and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Mary Louise, b. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 6, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Helen Rosalie, b. 4, 9, 1891, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., 4, 9, 1891; unm., 1912.
9495. Otis (actor, Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1864; m. at Camden, N. J., 11, 4, 1902, Nellie Hallett (Methodist), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1882; a dau. of Charles G. Hallett and Adelaide Gould, the former b. in Massachusetts and the latter in Canada. Issue: (i) Marion Louise, b. at West End, N. J., 6, 8, 1904. At the time of marriage Otis Harlan and Nellie Hallett resided at Vineland, N. J. Residence, 1912, New York City.
9496. Jessie, b. 4, 13, 1867; m. William Parsons Watson. Residence, 1912, Seattle, Wash.
9497. Ralfe M. (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 12, 12, 1872; m. at Union Springs, N. Y., 9, 15, 1895, Irene Backus (Unitarian), b. in New York State, 5, 23, 1876; d. at New York City, 2, 16, 1906; bur. at Union Springs; a dau. of Manson F. Backus (banker), b. at Union Springs, and Lucina Sawyer, b. same. Ralfe M. Harlan resides, 1912, at Seattle, Wash. Issue: (i) Otis Backus, b. 10, 16, 1896.

William S. Harlan was mustered into the service of the United States on Aug. 24, 1861, for three years, in Company B, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer

Infantry. He was promoted to second lieutenant in December; to first lieutenant the next April, and later was made captain. He resigned Feb. 13, 1863, to accept a position as major in the 149th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out Aug. 24, 1864.

For some years William S. Harlan was postmaster at Zanesville. In 1889 he settled in Seattle, Wash., and in 1904, after the death of his wife, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

4682. Elizabeth C. Harlan ⁹ (Joseph Gibbons,^s Enoch ⁷), Methodist, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1850, at Springfield; bur. near there. She m. 12, 25, 1844, at Waynesburg, Pa., **Evan B. McCord**, b. 5, 6, 1821, near Springfield, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Talbot) McCord. Issue:

9498. Joseph Harlan, b. 10 Mo., 1846, at Reading, Bucks Co., Pa.

9499. Benjamin, b. 1, 28, 1848, same; m. 7, 16, 1879, at Sunnyside, Pa., Lydia A. Harvey (Episcopalian), b. 8, 17, 1846, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hayes Harvey (physician), b. 4, 16, 1809, and Lydia A. Clark, b. 2, 3, 1810; both at Doe Run. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 8, 15, 1880. (ii) Samuel Harvey, b. 8, 15, 1882.

4688. Harriet A. Harlan ⁹ (William C.,^s Enoch ⁷), Episcopalian, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 21, 1885, at West Chester; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. She m. 4, 29, 1852, at Westtown, Chester Co., **Henry Paxson** (teacher, a Friend), b. in Abington Twp., near Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1894, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery; a son of Jonathan Paxson (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1787, near Jenkintown; d. 10, 28, 1856, near West Chester, and Margaret Price, b. 4, 9, 1792, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Philip and Rachel Price. At the time of their marriage Harriet resided in West Chester and Henry in East Bradford Twp., on the farm of his father, the homestead of the Price family. Issue:

9500. Ellen Paxson, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6 Mo., 1876, at West Chester, Arthur W. Potter, b. in the state of New York. Children: (i) Margaret Paxson. (ii) Mary Scott, b. at Kennett Square; d. there, 8, 9, 1879; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Mabel. (v) Arthur W., d. 3 Mo., 1888. (vi) Edward S.

9501. J. Charles, b. in East Bradford Twp.; m. S. Lizzie Haines, 12, 31, 1885.

9502. Rachel L., b. at West Chester; d. there, in infancy.

4690. George W. Harlan ⁹ (William C.,^s Enoch ⁷), farmer, ex-county clerk of Jasper Co., Ia., b. in Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1837; em. to Jasper Co., Ia., 1857; m. there, 8, 11, 1861, **Mary Keller** (United Presbyterian), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 6, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Conrad Keller (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1810, in Germany, and Maris Landmesser, b. there, 9, 10, 1809. At the time of their marriage both George and Mary resided at Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

9503. Richard Miffin, b. 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton.
 9504. Charles F., b. 1, 31, 1865; d. in Jasper Co., Ia., 1, 30, 1900; unm.
 9505. Hattie G., b. 7, 16, 1867; m. 3, 9, 1898, James W. Thompson (deceased).
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.
 9506. Henry Clay, b. 12, 26, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.
 9507. Marie Louisa, b. 11, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.
 9508. Nellie Grant, b. 12, 16, 1879; m. there, 3, 13, 1901, Grant W. Atwood.
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.
 9509. James C., b. 3, 9, 1882; m. 3, 3, 1908, Elizabeth Riley. Residence, 1912,
 Newton, Ia.

4692. Joseph Gibbons Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), b. in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 18, 1825; d. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 12, 1857; bur. in Haverford Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1847, at West Chester, **Anna Amelia Stevenson** (Friend), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 5, 5, 1826; d. at Haverford College, 9, 28, 1859; bur. in Haverford Cemetery; a dau. of John Stevenson and Ann Brick, residents of Salem, N. J. Issue:

9510. Anna Brick (Friend), b. at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1849; d. at Salem, N. J., 5, 22, 1882; bur. there. She m. there, 11, 3, 1869, John Wistar, b. there, 7, 21, 1847; a son of John Wistar (farmer), b. at Salem, 1815, and Letetia Miller Acton, b. there, 1825. Anna B. Harlan, after the death of her parents, became the adopted dau. of Richard and Charlotte Wistar, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School. All children b. at Salem. Issue:

(i) Letetia Miller (Episcopalian), b. 8, 21, 1870; m. at Escondido, San Diego, Cal., 11 Mo., 1894, William Wilson Prior (Episcopalian, orange grower), b. at Salem, 9, 24, 1868; a son of Frank Oscar Prior (hardware dealer), b. same, 3, 25, 1845, and Allein Wilson, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., 7, 18, 1845. William W. Prior and family reside, 1912, at Escondido, Cal. They have issue: (a) Frank Oscar, b. 8, 25, 1895. (b) John Wistar, b. 5, 13, 1897. (c) Letetia Allein, b. 8, 18, 1902. (d) William Wilson, b. 1, 5, 1906.

(ii) Mary Stevenson (Episcopalian), b. 11, 23, 1871; m. at Salem, 12, 26, 1900, Archie Tyler Robinson (Episcopalian), b. in Norfolk Co., Va., 5, 9, 1871; a son of William Jones Robinson, b. at Providence, R. I., 1, 19, 1844, and Isabel Graham Braman, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., date unknown. Residence, 1912, Newton Highlands, Mass. They have one son, William Wistar, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11, 18, 1901. (iii) Anna Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1874; m. 1889, Edward L. Nichols. Residence, 1912, Germantown, Pa.

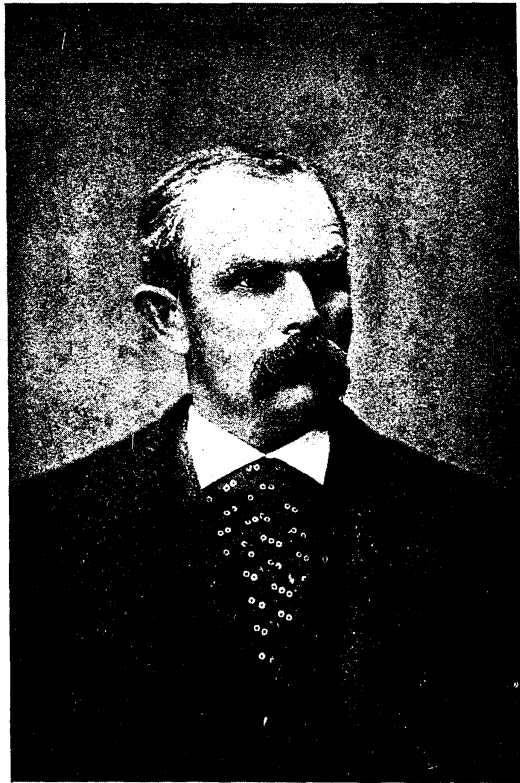
(iv) Sarah Harlan (Episcopalian), b. 5, 22, 1882; m. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 7, 30, 1904, William Slater Waterman (Episcopalian), b. at Providence, R. I., 4, 2, 1874; a son of Rufus Waterman, U. S. Consul at Dublin, Ireland, b. at Providence, 10 Mo., 1844, and Helen Morris Slater, b. there, 5, 8, 1851. William S. Waterman is a cotton broker. They reside, 1912, at Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Elizabeth Bowen, b. 6, 27, 1907. (b) Sallie Wistar, b. 11, 19, 1908. (c) William Slater, b. 1, 29, 1912.

9511. William Brick (civil engineer), b. at Westtown Boarding School, 1, 31, 1852; d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 8, 31, 1878; m. Caroline Murray. No issue.
9512. Sarah, b. at Haverford College, 10, 8, 1854; unm., 1886.
9513. Josephine Gibbons (Episcopal), b. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1857; m. at New York City, 10, 17, 1878, J. Kent Worthington (Friend, stock broker), b. at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., 11, 20, 1854; d. at Longport, Atlantic Co., N. J., 7, 5, 1896; a son of William Worthington (farmer), b. at Darlington, 9, 19, 1829, and Susan H. Kent, b. near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Josephine resides, 1915, at Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
- (i) Joseph Kent (Episcopalian, physician), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 14, 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 7, 1909, Mary Worsdale Spencer (Episcopalian), b. at Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1880; a dau. of Charles Spencer (manufacturer), b. in England, 1823, and Elizabeth Eliot Coleman, b. in Virginia, 1850. Joseph Kent Worthington graduated from Haverford College and from Johns Hopkins University Medical School. Residence, 1912, Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:
- (a) Elizabeth Coleman, b. 3, 16, 1910. (b) Josephine Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1912. (c) Marian Lindsay, b. 10, 27, 1913.

Joseph Gibbons Harlan was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School, where he remained for some years as a member of the faculty. At the time of his death he was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Haverford College.

4693. **Thomas Walton Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), surveyor, b. 10, 5, 1827, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 5, 1885, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. He m. 4, 12, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Catherine Perkins**, b. 2, 25, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney (Ogden) Perkins. Thomas Harlan, at the time of his marriage, was residing near Doe Run village, and Catherine in Wilmington, Del. The children, with the exception of Charles, who was b. in New Castle Co., Del., were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9514. John Perkins, b. 4, 8, 1850; m. there, 4 Mo., 1872, Eliza A. Hemphill, b. 12, 22, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Kirkpatrick) Hemphill, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. John P. Harlan, in 1897, was car accountant of The Wilmington & Northern Railway, and was residing at Wilmington, Del. The compiler first met him in 1887, and again in 1897, at which time he spent the day with him and his family on a trip from Wilmington to Cape May and return, on the Delaware River. Children: (i) Lena E., b. 6, 4, 1873. (ii) Catherine Perkins, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iii) Bessie M., b. 3, 29, 1879. (iv) John Perkins, b. 1, 13, 1882. (v) William T., b. 4, 19, 1884. (vi) S. Emma, b. 7, 26, 1886. (vii) George Michael Alpheus, b. 9, 27, 1887. (viii) Rachel E., b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 6, 12, 1889. (ix) Rachel Perry, b. 4, 6, 1890; d. there, 8, 13, 1890. The children, excepting the second, were b. at Wilmington; the second at Philadelphia. John has grandchildren, but their names do not appear.



CHARLES MINOR HARLAN.

No. 4696.

Born 2nd Mo. 11th, 1832.

Died 3rd Mo. 25th, 1906.



REBECCA C. BUCK HARLAN.

(His Wife.)

Born 4th Mo. 23rd, 1837.

Died 8th Mo. 3rd, 1898.

9515. S. Emma, b. 12, 21, 1851; d. there, 4, 28, 1876; m. Levi Shingle.
 9516. Charles E., b. 1, 20, 1854; m. Mary Dunlavey.
 9517. James H., b. 1, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1880, at West Chester, Mary Wilson, b. in England. Children: (i) Sarah Emma. (ii) Charles.
 9518. Sidney R., b. 12, 8, 1857; m. Franklin Hartman.
 9519. Harriet S., b. 7, 9, 1860; m. Edward Cadwallader.
 9520. J. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1862; m. Margaret B. Wilson.
 9521. George T., b. 9, 17, 1866; d. there, 9, 21, 1868.
 9522. Catherine E., b. 1, 26, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1869.
 9523. William T., b. 5, 20, 1871; d. 7, 9, 1871.
 9524. Thomas G., b. 11, 18, 1872.

4695. Charles Minor Harlan⁹ (Enoch,^s Enoch^r), lumber dealer, Friend, b. in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832; d. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia., 3, 25, 1906; bur. there; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1855, Rebecca C. Buck (Presbyterian), b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1837; d. at Sigourney, 8, 3, 1898; bur. there; a dau. of George Buck (seaman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Caroline Hounsicker, b. 1822, at Allentown, that state. Issue:

9525. Olive Lida, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1855; removed with her parents to Muscatine Co., Ia., 1856; to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1872; m. there, at Sigourney, 6, 28, 1875, Edward Gibbons Peck (wholesale dealer in tobacco), b. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9, 17, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Alfred Peck (Universalist clergyman), b. at Stoughton, Wis., 2, 20, 1793, and Matilda Nickerson, b. 9, 20, 1810. Edward G. Peck and family are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:
 (i) Raymond Edward (physician), b. at Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., 1, 9, 1876; m. there, 5, 11, 1901, Myra Catherine Roraback, of Minneapolis. Issue: (a) Catherine Harriet. (b) Raymond Edward, Jr.
 (ii) Lila Fay, b. 12, 23, 1880; m. 6, 24, 1903, Thomas Franklin Hudgins. Residence, Indianapolis. Issue: (a) Thomas Franklin, b. at Indianapolis, 1, 6, 1915.
9526. Joseph Murray (lumber dealer), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 6, 26, 1856; m. at Sigourney, 6, 20, 1879, Hattie E. Pfaff (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1858; d. at Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., 8, 7, 1886; bur. at Sigourney; a dau. of Andrew J. Pfaff (farmer), b. 1820 (?) and Carrie Jackson, b. 1830 (?). Joseph Murray Harlan removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1877; to Warren Co., Ia., 1885; living, there, 1912. Issue: (i) Eugene, b. 5, 23, 1880. (ii) Fountaine, b. in Keokuk Co., 7, 21, 1883. (iii) Paul, b. in Warren Co., Ia., 7, 25, 1886; d. there, 10, 28, 1886; bur. at Sigourney.
9527. William Stewart, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1862; m. at Sigourney, Ia., 9, 29, 1891, Jennie Clark (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., 9, 30, 1862; living, 1915; a dau. of Jonathan Taylor Clark (stockman, farmer), b. at Sanberton, Mass., 1, 25, 1823, and Nancy Richards, b. 7, 4, 1831. In 1877 removed to Keokuk Co., Ia.; 1897 to Arkansas. In 1902 William S. Harlan and family removed to Lockhart, Ala.,

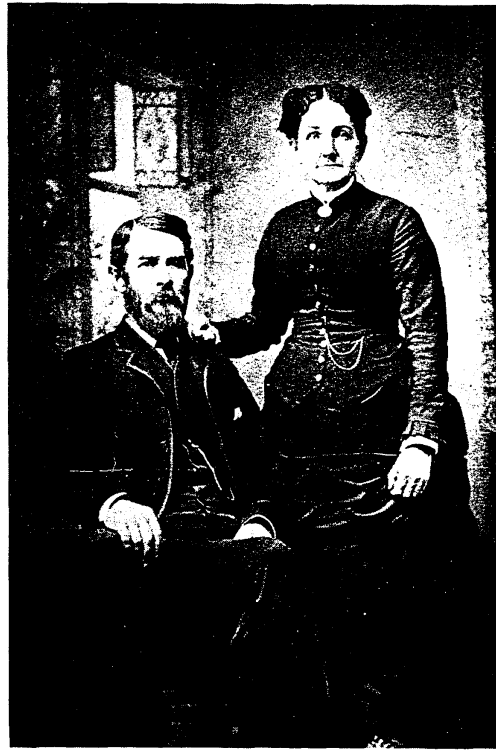
- where he is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pine lumber. Issue: (i) Kathryn, b. at Davenport, Ia., 9, 18, 1900. (ii) Marion, b. at Lockhart, Ala., 12, 3, 1904.
9528. Nellie Theresa (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 3, 16, 1865; m. at Sigourney, 7, 8, 1885, John W. Watzek (physician), b. in Austria, 9, 28, 1856; living, 1912; a son of John Watzek (printer), b. in Germany, 1831, and Amelia Knoute, b. same, 1839. Residence, 1912, Davenport, Ia. Issue: (i) Charles Harlan, b. at Davenport, 7, 3, 1887; m. at Davenport, Ia., Helene Ficke. Issue: (a) Peter Ficke, b. at Portland, Ore., 11, 15, 1914. (ii) Aubrey Richardson, b. same, 12, 13, 1888. (iii) John Whittier, b. same, 7, 22, 1892, (iv) Helen, b. same, 3, 28, 1897; d. there, 1, 28, 1898.
9529. Grace Gurley (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., 8, 6, 1873; m. at Sigourney, 1, 4, 1893, Henry G. Brown (banker), b. in Keokuk Co., 12, 29, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Abner Gregg Brown (farmer, banker), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 1823, and Henrietta Yerger, b. at Livingston, Pa., 1837. Residence, Sigourney. Issue: (i) Dorothy Rebecca, b. in Keokuk Co., 6, 21, 1897. (ii) Margaret Henrietta, b. same, 2, 7, 1900.
9530. Carrie Myrtle (Episcopalian), b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 8, 1876; m. at Sigourney, 6, 5, 1901, Josiah Johnston (physician), b. there, 1871; living, 1912; a son of Curtis G. Johnston (lawyer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Hannah Updegraff. Dr. Johnston and wife moved to Polk Co., Ia., in 1902, and settled in Des Moines. In 1914 they moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Issue: (i) June, b. at Des Moines, 7, 3, 1903. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 7, 18, 1905. (iii) Josephine Helen, b. at Minneapolis, 6, 8, 1915.

4698. **Enoch L. Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), farmer, justice of the peace, Friend, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1840; d. at Pennsgrove, that county, 12, 9, 1912; bur. there. He m. at Cochranville, Chester Co., 12, 5, 1858, **Mary Perkins** (Methodist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney Ogden, the latter b. in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch was residing at Doe Run and Mary at Wilmington. Enoch engaged in the mercantile business until 1870, when he became a farmer and a justice of the peace of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co. He was known as "The Peacemaker," and during thirty years of service had not more than two or three cases appealed to a higher court. Issue:

9531. Cora Perkins (Baptist), b. at Doe Run, 9, 11, 1859; m. at Elk View, Chester Co., 7, 26, 1877, Albert C. Johnson (Baptist), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1855; a son of Walter P. Johnson (carpenter), b. in Chester Co., 1825, and Matilda Stannert, b. at Philadelphia, 1829. Albert and Cora resided, 1912, at Warren, Pa. Issue: (i) Cora E., b. in Chester Co., 4, 7, 1878; m. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1896, Perley E. Sands, b. in Maine, 11, 25, 1874; a son of Charles Sumner Sands, b. 8 Mo., 1850, and Ellen M. Robinson, b. 9 Mo., 1854. Both are members of the Christian Science Church. They reside at Seattle, Wash. One dau., Margery, b. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1898. (ii) Sara Le Maistre (Baptist), b. at Wilmington, 9, 22, 1881; m. at



ENOCH HARLAN (No. 1701).
 Born 1st Mo. 10th, 1801. Died 5th Mo. 27th, 1872.
 And Wife,
 SARAH WALTON (No. 1226).
 Born 12th Mo. 16th, 1802. Died 12th Mo. 4th, 1859.
 From a Daguerreotype of about 1850.



ENOCH L. HARLAN (No. 4698).
 Born 5th Mo. 14th, 1840. Died 12th Mo. 9th, 1912.
 And Wife,
 MARY R. PERKINS.
 Born 1st Mo. 19th, 1841.



ENOCH HARLAN (No. 9535) AND FAMILY.
 Chairman Publication Committee
 "The Harlan Genealogy."
 Residence, Baltimore, Md.

- Baltimore, 5, 24, 1905, Leslie E. Wallace (Methodist), b. in Miami Co., Kans., 9, 15, 1876; a son of William Frederick Wallace, b. 8 Mo., 1849, and Sue Huskell, b. 5, 31, 1857. Leslie E. Wallace resides at Larned, Kans. Two children: Eunice C., b. 2, 9, 1907. Leslie Ralph, b. 10, 14, 1908. (iii) George LeM., b. 8, 19, 1884; d. 11, 22, 1887. (iv) Harlan, b. at Savannah, Ga., 6, 1, 1889; m. 11, 5, 1913, Helen Cooper. Residence, Elkton, Md. (v) Albert C., Jr., b. at Baltimore, 6, 14, 1892.
9532. Howard (manufacturer of fertilizer), b. in Chester Co., 11, 14, 1861; m. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1884, Jennie Valentine, b. in Chester Co., 1, 18, 1861; a dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret E. Thompson. They reside at Richmond, Va. Issue: (i) Murray (Presbyterian, manufacturer), b. at Wilmington, 2, 16, 1885; m. in North Carolina, 11, 27, 1912, Fannie F. Shaw, b. in Pender Co., that state, 9, 8, 1888; a dau. of Henry Elias Shaw, b. 5, 10, 1856, and Virginia D. Powers, b. 8, 26, 1861. They have one dau., Phebe, b. 9, 21, 1913. Residence, Ensley, Ala. (ii) Howard, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Va.
9533. Enoch, b. at Wilmington, Del., 4, 2, 1864; d. there, 4, 4, 1865.
9534. Mary, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1, 7, 1866; unm., 1912. Residence, Lincoln University, Pa.
9535. Enoch (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. at Wilmington, 11, 15, 1867; m. at Baltimore, Md., 3, 30, 1898, Mary Susanna Benson (Friend), b. at Baltimore City, 12, 24, 1873; a dau. of Joseph K. Benson (commission merchant), b. in Maryland, 3, 17, 1843, and Elizabeth V. Linthicum, b. at Baltimore, 12 Mo., 1847. Both Enoch and Mary resided at Baltimore at the time of their marriage. He had moved to Chester Co. in 1870, and to Maryland in 1882. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland Law School. Residence, 1915, 2914 Garrison Ave., Baltimore. Issue: (i) Helen L., b. 1, 9, 1899. (ii) Enoch, b. 11, 5, 1905. (iii) Joseph, b. 11, 9, 1909. (iv) Edwin, b. 11, 9, 1909 (twin to Joseph). All children b. at Baltimore.
9536. Alice L., b. in Chester Co., 6, 7, 1871; m. 1892, Peter van Gelder. Residence, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 10, 15, 1904.
9537. Helen G., b. in Chester Co., 4, 19, 1876; m. C. R. Marshall. Residence, 1914, Clanton, Ala.
9538. S. Florence, b. in Chester Co., 8, 12, 1877; d. there, 2, 15, 1894; unm.
9539. J. Paul (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 9, 3, 1879; m. at Penn's Grove, that county, 3, 27, 1902, Annie Broomell (Friend), b. in same county, 11, 21, 1880; a dau. of Samuel H. Broomell (farmer), b. at Upper Oxford, Pa., 11, 13, 1842, and Mary Cloud, b. there, 5, 10, 1852. Issue: (i) Paul D., b. 2, 4, 1903. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 10, 1905. (iii) Florence, b. 7, 5, 1907. (iv) Samuel Broomell, b. 7, 13, 1909. (v) Margaret, b. Aug., 1914.
9540. Griffith, b. in Chester Co., 6, 19, 1884; d. there, 7, 25, 1884.
9541. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885; d. there, 9, 2, 1885.
9542. Hannah, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885 (twin to Margaret); d. 8, 16, 1885.
4699. George W. Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), bookkeeper, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1843, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 27, 1866, at Tidioute, Warren

Co., Pa., **M. Elizabeth Alexander** (Baptist), b. 5, 11, 1843, at Leopard, Chester Co.; living, 1912; a dau. of John and Mary R. (Ahn) Alexander. George W. Harlan was educated at Westtown (Friends') Boarding School. After leaving there he entered the mercantile business as a clerk. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 as a member of Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years. He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war; honorably discharged July 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. For many years he was connected with the Gregg Carriage Company, of Philadelphia.

George W. Harlan d. at Haddon Heights, N. J., 4, 17, 1910; bur. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9543. Maud Alice, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1867; d. there, 7, 11, 1868.
 9544. Herbert Miller (sales manager, Baptist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, 6, 25, 1891, Mary Irene Brooks (Methodist), b. in Bergen Co., N. J., 8, 31, 1869; a dau. of John T. Brooks (blank book manufacturer), b. at Philadelphia, 8, 28, 1832, and Susan D. Sheets, b. there, 8, 1, 1835. Herbert M. Harlan moved to Western Pennsylvania at the age of one, and in 1875 to Philadelphia. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Herbert Brooks, b. 1, 26, 1892. (ii) Ruth, b. 1, 25, 1907. The family resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.
 9545. Anna Grace (Baptist), b. at Gas City, Pa., 5, 24, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1905, Elmer Bayard Nailor (druggist, Methodist), b. in Delaware, 1, 16, 1877; a son of Goldsmith C. Nailor, b. at Collins Beach, Del., and Sarah E. Hall, b. at Smyrna, same state. Elmer and Anna each resided at Philadelphia at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue: (i) Elmer Bayard, Jr., b. 4, 17, 1907.
 9546. George Allison, b. at Philadelphia, 6, 6, 1877; d. 6, 17, 1905; unm.
 9547. Ada Way, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1881; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1905, Arthur Parker (electrical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1882; a son of James Parker (instructor), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1853, and Mary M. Parker, b. in Delaware, 9, 11, 1854. Residence, 1912, Haddon Heights, N. J. Issue: (i) Ada Harlan, b. 8, 26, 1907; d. 8, 26, 1907. (ii) Elizabeth Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1909. (iii) Mary Frances, b. 11, 24, 1911. (iv) Margaret, b. 7, 5, 1914.

4700. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Enoch⁷), b. 11, 6, 1845, in Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 3, 26, 1866, at Philadelphia, **George A. LeMaistre** (manufacturer), b. 3, 21, 1842, in Ireland; a son of John A. and Eliza (Fontaine) LeMaistre. At the time of their marriage George was residing in Philadelphia and Sarah at her father's home in Doe Run village, Chester Co. They settled in Warren Co., that state, and afterwards removed to Chester Co.; later to Wilmington, Del. Issue:

9548. Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1867, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. Mary Theresa Gallager.
 9549. Lida, b. same, 11, 28, 1868; m. Robert Davis.
 9550. Rachel, b. 11, 29, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rev. J. M. T. Childrey.
 9551. Fontaine, b. 9, 10, 1874, at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Shirley Deputy.

9552. John, b. 6, 29, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.; connected with Jackson Lumber Co., Lockhart, Ala.; m. at Troy, Ala., 12, 14, 1908, Edith McLeod. Issue: (i) John Wesley, b. 9, 27, 1909. (ii) George Alexander, b. 9, 8, 1911. (iii) Norman McLeod, b. 5, 30, 1915.
9553. Helen, b. 4, 28, 1882, same; unm., 1912.

4701. **John M. Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 17, 1834; d. at Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill., 3, 19, 1887; bur. there. He m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1860, **Hannah Jane Wallace**, b. there, 11, 23, 1839; d. at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark., 8, 31, 1905; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of Joseph Wallace, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1811, and Mary Ann Logan, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 11, 20, 1819. John M. Harlan's parents moved to Ohio when he was less than a year old. In 1880 the family moved to Kankakee Co., Ill. Children all b. in Ohio. Issue:

9554. Ora M., b. 10, 27, 1860; m. 10, 25, 1893, Messer Smith. Issue: Ida Hazel. Residence, Momence, Ill.
9555. Ira W., b. 6, 23, 1862; m. 8, 13, 1906, Cora F. Lehman. Issue: Donald W., Grace Harriet. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Clay Co., Ark.
9556. Mary H., b. 12, 31, 1865; d. at Momence, 5, 17, 1900; m. 8, 5, 1896, J. H. Templeton. Issue: Bernard, Harriet (deceased).
9557. Humphrey H., b. 2, 16, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1897, Mabel Clark. Issue: Clark (deceased), Mildred, Frank (deceased). Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9558. William, b. 4, 4, 1870; m. 2, 18, 1897, Nellie Sherwood. Issue: Bethel J., Mary L. B. Residence, 1912, Momence, Ill.
9559. Bernard, b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 9, 14, 1904, A. L. Parrish. Issue: Ruth. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9560. Katie, b. 2, 24, 1878; m. 7, 26, 1899, Wesley Mason (d. 9, 27, 1899). She m. (2) T. J. Bruce. Issue: Robert Bruce, Howard, Dorothy, Otto. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.

4702. **William Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), farmer, dealer in live stock, b. 4, 16, 1836, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 9, 6, 1859, in Pennsylvania, **Ellen Revenaugh** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of John Revenaugh (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Emily Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. William Harlan enlisted as a private and was mustered into the United States service on Aug. 19, 1862, in Company A, 122d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was mustered out with his company on June 26, 1865, at the close of the war. The regiment was organized at Zanesville, Ohio, in the fall of 1862, and took part in some of the most memorable battles of the Civil War. Among them: The Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864. Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 9-18, 1864. Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Petersburg (Va.), general assault, April 25, 1865, and Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9561. Viola, b. 5, 21, 1860; m. Edward Conner.
9562. Rosella, b. 10, 12, 1861; m. R. D. Hall.
9563. John Gibbons, b. 6, 29, 1866.

9564. William Hayes, b. 2, 13, 1868.
 9565. Samuel George, b. 12, 2, 1869.
 9566. Charles W., b. 11, 22, 1871.
 9567. Ella, b. 2, 19, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1878.
 9568. Robert L., b. 10, 23, 1876.
 9569. Edda Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1881.
 9570. Harvey L., b. 10, 6, 1883.
 9571. Chester R., b. 3, 11, 1885.
 9572. Gracie May, b. 3, 18, 1889.

Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4704. Enoch Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), carpenter, brick mason, Baptist, b. 1, 27, 1840, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1871, at Rural Dale, **Rilla Haworth** (Baptist), b. in Noble Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Warren Haworth, b. in Muskingum Co., and Elizabeth Harrison, whose place of birth could not be given. Enoch Harlan enlisted, Nov. 15, 1861, and was mustered into Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was discharged July 8, 1862, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. He also served three months in Company K, 87th Ohio Infantry. Residence, 1890, McConnellsville, Ohio. Issue:

9573. Charles H., b. 1 Mo., 1874; d. there, 2, 2, 1878.
 9574. Ezekiel F., b. 9, 2, 1876.
 9575. Clara M., b. 3 Mo., 1878; d. there, 2, 2, 1885.
 9576. Edna, b. 1882.
 9577. Fred, b. 7 Mo., 1887.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4705. Elizabeth Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 18, 1842, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 21, 1868, at Zanesville, **E. Hayes Barr** (farmer), b. 3, 2, 1827, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Samuel Barr (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9578. Samuel H., b. 5, 17, 1869.
 9579. Sarah H., b. 2, 14, 1871.
 9580. Isaac H., b. 7, 19, 1872.
 9581. Louis F., b. 7, 26, 1874.
 9582. James O., b. 11, 1, 1876.
 9583. Mary E., b. 3, 31, 1879.
 9584. Hiram F., b. 3, 21, 1880.
 9585. Lena R., b. 4, 23, 1883.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4707. Joseph Gibbons Harlan⁹ (Gibbons,⁸ Enoch⁷), stock dealer, Methodist, b. 6, 3, 1846, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1870, at Zanesville, **Ann Arment** (M. E. Church), b. there, 5, 1, 1851; living, 1890; a dau. of Milton Arment (farmer) and Rebecca Hammond; both b. in Maryland. Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9586. Ida M., b. 3, 2, 1872.
 9587. Milton G., b. 12, 4, 1873.

9588. Burtis H., b. 9, 30, 1875.
 9589. Harry H., b. 4, 5, 1881.
 9590. Ellis F., b. 10, 4, 1883.
 9591. Willis E., b. 8, 14, 1886.

4708. **Ezekiel Fox Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,^s Enoch⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 13, 1880, **Viola Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 5, 1855; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram L. Hardesty (merchant), b. 2, 6, 1829, and Hettie Howell, b. 7, 31, 1829; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9592. Louis Omer, b. 12, 11, 1881, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4709. **Hiram M. Harlan**⁹ (Gibbons,^s Enoch⁷), carpenter, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 10, 1881, at Rural Dale, **Rebecca Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 15, 1865; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram and Hettie, and sister to the wife of No. 4708. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9593. Laura May, b. 11, 13, 1883, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4710. **Humphrey M. Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,^s Enoch⁷), merchant, Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2, 7, 1840; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 1, 1867, **Emma McCoy** (Baptist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1848; a dau. of James McCoy (merchant), b. in Kentucky, 1823, and Louisa Nicholson, b. there, 1818. Humphrey M. Harlan had em. with his parents into Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1857. Both he and Emma McCoy were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Mary Hattie, b. in Mahaska Co., 12, 21, 1870; m. at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., 4, 6, 1898, Frederick B. Palmer, b. in Mahaska Co., 1, 12, 1870; a son of Orson Tracy Palmer (physician), b. in Franklin Co., Vt., and Lyra Ann Baldwin, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1829. Frederick Palmer is a minister; both are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Harlan Baldwin, b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 9, 1900. (ii) Ralph Marshall, b. in Lucas Co., 1, 30, 1903.

Henry Marshall (merchant), b. at What Cheer, 12, 4, 1872; m. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., 7, 10, 1901, Cora McCormick (Christian), a dau. of John McCormick and Hulda ——. Both were residents of Keokuk Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Sigourney, that county. Issue: (i) John M., b. at What Cheer, 9, 23, 1905.

Charles D (physician), b. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 28, 1876; m. at Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., 10, 16, 1911, Margaret Davidson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Keswick, Keokuk Co., Ia.

Ben M., b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 1, 1878; d. there, 8, 9, 1882.

Sarah L., b. same, 1, 31, 1881; m. 10, 11, 1905, G. D. Harras. Residence, 1912, What Cheer.

4711. **Mary Jane Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,^s Enoch⁷), Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1841; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 31, 1868, **Erastus R. Hatcher**

(Christian, farmer), b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 5, 19, 1843; a son of Joshua Hatcher (farmer), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1810, and Eliza Rossiter, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 9, 9, 1811. Mary Jane Harlan em. with her parents into Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both resided at the time of marriage at Indianapolis. Residence, 1912, Oskaloosa. Issue:

Anna L. (Christian), b. at Indianapolis, 5, 21, 1871; m. there, 1, 21, 1892, Charles N. Brower (farmer, Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 12, 25, 1866; a son of Murray Brower (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., 10 Mo., 1837, and Miranda Ducker, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 5 Mo., 1842. Both Charles and Anna resided in Mahaska Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Issue: (i) E. Merle, b. 2, 2, 1893. (ii) Marie A., b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Rolla M., b. 4, 9, 1895. (iv) Cecil E., b. 8, 23, 1897. (v) Joe H., b. 1, 16, 1900. (vi) Helen L., b. 7, 26, 1902. (vii) Mildred A., b. 10, 18, 1903. All in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Sarah G., b. 9, 15, 1874; d. at Indianapolis, 7, 15, 1888.

Harry H. (Methodist, merchant), b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 12, 21, 1884; m. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 8, 12, 1908, Anna Gertrude Noble (Methodist), b. Montrose, Ia., 12, 20, 1883; a dau. of James Raper Noble (Methodist minister), b. at Louisville, Ky, 1849, and Sarah Scudder McMullin, b. at Piqua, Ohio, 1853. Harry H. Hatcher and wife reside, 1912, at What Cheer, Ia. No issue.

4712. Hannah Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch⁷), Methodist, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1843; d. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 9, 21, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis, that county. She m. at Indianapolis, 3, 14, 1868, **Ambrose Updegraff** (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1836; d. at Oskaloosa, 6, 5, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis. He was a son of Josiah Updegraff (farmer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 12, 12, 1810, and Eliza Jane Wood, b. there, 1816. Hannah Harlan em. with her parents to Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Harlan, b. 8, 22, 1874; m. in Jackson Co., Ia., 9, 18, 1901, Gertrude Bartholomew, b. there, 11, 8, 1875; a dau. of Albert Lloyd Bartholomew (lawyer, banker), b. at Hartford, Conn., 6, 19, 1842, and Mary Jane Berkwith, b. in Cheshire Co., N. H., 12, 15, 1841. Harlan Updegraff is a university professor. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Ruth, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 6, 7, 1902. (ii) Harlan, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., 1, 13, 1911.

Zena (Methodist), b. at Sigourney, 9, 7, 1877; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., 10, 30, 1897, Frank E. Baker (mechanical engineer), b. 10, 28, 1873; a son of Jacob Baker (merchant), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1819, and Harriet Brokett, b. in Ohio, 1834. Frank Baker and family reside, 1912, at Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Benjamin, b. in Mahaska Co., 6, 8, 1898.

Lida May (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1883; m. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 6 Mo., 1907, Leopold Hobson Paulger (banker), b. at New Hartford, Ia., 3, 6, 1882; a son of Frederick

Wheatley Paulger, b. at Bucknall, Eng., 5, 19, 1854, and Ida Guthrie, b. at Urbana, Ia., 9, 6, 1856. Residence, 1912, Cedar Falls, Ia. No issue.

4713. **James Elliott Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch⁷), Methodist, instructor, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1845; m. at Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., 12, 29, 1869, **Harriet Janette McKinney** (Congregationalist), b. in Warrick Co., Ind., 12, 5, 1848; a dau. of Joshua V. McKinney, b. in New York State, 10, 22, 1819, and Janette Garwood, b. in Ohio, 1828. James E. Harlan and wife reside, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Ia. No issue. He has been connected with Cornell College at Mt. Vernon since about 1874. He was vice-president of the institution for many years, and is now the president.

4715. **John Smith Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Enoch⁷), banker, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 12, 23, 1851; m. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1874, **Fannie Matilda Lea** (Baptist), b. in Portland Co., Wis., 10, 3, 1855; a dau. of Rhodes Lea (tinner), b. in England, and Fanny Dean, b. there, 1836. Both John Smith Harlan and Fannie Matilda Lea resided at Atlantic, Cass Co., at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

Edgar Smith (banker), b. in Cass Co., 3, 11, 1875; m. in Cass Co., 9, 18, 1901, Ethel Waddell, b. there, 8, 6, 1879; a dau. of William Waddell (banker), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 27, 1834, and Belle Johnson, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 2, 18, 1842. Edgar and Ethel have issue: (i) Helen Waddell, b. in Cass Co., 11, 29, 1902. (ii) Ruth Lea, b. same, 8, 21, 1905. (iii) Mary Louise, b. same, 10, 28, 1907. (iv) Ethel Belle, b. same, 7, 28, 1912.

Charles LeRoy, b. 12, 25, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Wolton, Wyo.
Lulu Zell (Presbyterian), b. in Cass Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1878; m. there, 10, 2, 1901, Clyde Temple Campbell, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 14, 1867; a son of Joseph A. Campbell (millwright), b. in Ohio, 7, 27, 1835, and Rebecca Nicolai, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Residence, 1912, Atlantic, Ia. Issue: (i) Clyde LeRoy, b. in Cass Co., 5, 27, 1902.

Harry, b. in Cass Co., 7, 8, 1883; d. 7, 11, 1883.

4730. **William Harlan Rigby**⁹ (Seth,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), millwright, machinist, Episcopal Methodist, b. 1, 3, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 6, 26, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Mary Fleming** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1835, at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of John A. Fleming (shoemaker), b. 12, 27, 1810, at Philadelphia, and Sarah E. Brown, b. 1, 1, 1813, at Wilmington, Del. William at the time of his marriage was residing at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Elam, Pa. Issue:

9609. Sarah E., b. 7, 3, 1857, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1857.

9610. Joseph T., b. 6, 26, 1858, Waterville, Delaware Co.; m. Laura P. Smith, 11, 29, 1882.

9611. Seth, b. 1, 4, 1863, at Concord, Delaware Co.; m. Adeline H. Pyle, 6, 28, 1887. Child: (i) George, b. 10, 5, 1888.

9612. John A., b. 7, 23, 1866, same; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

9613. William Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1870, same.

4738. **Matilda Sabin**⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Nathan⁷), Hicksite Friend, b. 7, 8, 1830, in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 20, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Baptist Church Burying Grounds, five miles northeast of Salem, that county. She m. 1850, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Daniel Whetsell** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 2, 4, 1825; living, 1890; a son of William Whetsell (farmer), b. 1783, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Susanna Craig, b. same, 1791. (See note, Craig Family, page 413.) At the time of their marriage Matilda and Daniel were each residing in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9614. Lydia E., b. 5, 16, 1855, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jacob Robinson, 1876.

9615. William A., b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. Fanny Stump, 1884.

9616. Christian E., b. same, 10, 26, 1859; unm., 1899.

9617. John F., b. 11, 9, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; m. — Stinson, 1897.

4739. **Sarah Sabin**⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Nathan⁷), Hicksite Friend, b. 6, 29, 1832, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 17, 1853, in Massie Twp., **William King** (farmer), b. 6, 19, 1827, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. 2, 13, 1898, at Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co.; a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Compton) King (farmers). Children all b. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Residence of Sarah, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9618. Quincy, b. 10, 6, 1854; unm., 1899.

9619. Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1856; d. there, 3, 30, 1872.

9620. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1858; m. George R. Hamilton, 5, 1, 1878.

9621. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7, 13, 1860; unm., 1899.

9622. Charles E., b. 6, 6, 1863; unm., 1899.

9623. Anna, b. 6, 14, 1865; m. 10, 30, 1889, Charles Madden (No. 4978).

9624. Ruth, b. 6, 6, 1870; unm., 1899. Residence, Harveysburg, Ohio.

4746. **Mary Jane Harlan**⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Nathan⁷), Orthodox Friend, b. 1, 29, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 28, 1846, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., **James Ellis** (druggist), b. 4, 16, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of Leonard Ellis (cooper), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Babb, b. 12, 6, 1785, in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and James in Warren Co., Ohio, where they settled. Residence, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9625. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 11, 6, 1885; m. James McNemar.

9626. John W., b. 5, 12, 1849.

9627. Leonard F., b. 2, 12, 1852; d. 5, 19, 1884.

9628. Rudy, b. 10, 28, 1867; d. 8, 7, 1869.

All b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

4750. **Charles Haines Harlan**⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Nathan⁷), farmer, stock raiser, Methodist, b. 1, 4, 1838, in Clinton Co. He em. while yet unm. (April, 1858), and located in Calloway Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 23, 1863, **Mary A. Hord**, b. there, 9, 3, 1843, now deceased; a dau. of Richard L. and Mary. He m. a second wife,

but her name and the names of her children, if any, were not furnished. These children were all b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

- 9629. William B., b. 4, 7, 1864.
- 9630. Jabez, b. 3, 3, 1866; d. there, in infancy.
- 9631. John W., b. 10, 19, 1868; d. there.
- 9632. Infant dau., b. 8, 12, 1870; d. there, in infancy.
- 9633. Alma, b. 6, 28, 1871; unkm., 1891.
- 9634. Annie, b. 11, 29, 1872.
- 9635. Douglass, b. 12, 15, 1874.
- 9636. Infant dau., b. 4, 7, 1877; d. there, in infancy.
- 9637. Mary C., b. 8, 12, 1878.
- 9638. Clay, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 9639. Webster, b. 7, 4, 1883.

4757. **Alexander Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Nathan⁷), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 1, 21, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio. After the death of his father and the second marriage of his mother he went to live with her and his stepfather in Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 9, 1856, at Lebanon, that county, **Ann Longstreth** (Baptist), b. 12, 4, 1833, in that county; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Longstreth (farmer and mechanic), b. 4, 6, 1796, in Pennsylvania, and Sarah Wilkenson, b. 1799. In 1901 he was residing on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio. P. O., Blanchester, Ohio. Issue:

- 9640. Isabell, b. 6, 9, 1857, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 16, 1875, Cornelius H. Nixon (farmer), b. there, 5, 2, 1851; living, 1901; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McCaine) Nixon, farmers and residents of near Fort Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio, at the time of their son's marriage. Children: (i) Annie Harlan, b. 8, 6, 1876. (ii) Morris Longstreth, b. 3, 18, 1885. (iii) Athel Corwin, b. 2, 25, 1891. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
- 9641. Mary (a Friend), b. 4, 8, 1860, in Warren Co.; m. there, 5, 1, 1880, at her father's home, Charles W. Ham (travelling salesman, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 12, 1857, in Warren Co.; d. 12, 12, 1885, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; a son of George W. Ham (undertaker, carpenter), b. 8, 3, 1831, and Marcia E. Haynes, b. 10, 1, 1832; both in Warren Co. Children: (i) Swayne Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1881, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jennie Reed, 1901. (ii) George Longstreth, b. 9, 28, 1884; d. 1914; railroad conductor; unkm.

4758. **Sarah Caroline Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ Nathan⁷), a minister in the Orthodox Church, b. 3, 20, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio. She, too, went to live with her stepfather and mother in Warren Co. She m. 11, 11, 1857, at Lebanon, in that county, **Miles Hadley** (farmer and Friend), b. 11, 29, 1827, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a son of Joshua and Ruth (Edwards) Hadley, farmers in Clinton and Warren counties in Ohio. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

- 9642. Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 1878, George Shawhan, now deceased.
- 9643. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1860, same; m. Howard Haynes, 1884.

9644. Horace, b. 11, 22, 1862, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 15, 1863.

9645. Amelia, b. 8, 9, 1864, same; m. Edward Rockhill.

9646. Franklin, b. 10, 18, 1867, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1870.

4760. **Clarence B. Harlan** ⁹ (John Carter,⁸ Nathan ⁷), farmer, Congregationalist, b. 6, 10, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Smith Co., Kansas, in 1871. He m. there, 12, 9, 1877, **Eva Stevens** (Congregationalist), b. 11, 4, 1855, in Broome Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. Stevens (liveryman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Jane Shephard, b. in the state of New Jersey. At the time of their marriage, Clarence and Eva were residing in Smith Co., Kans., and where they have since resided. Children all b. there. Residence, 1891, Harlan, Smith Co., Kans. Issue:

9647. Gertie May, b. 11, 13, 1878.

9648. John Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1880.

9649. Milton Eugene, b. 3, 27, 1883.

9650. Lottie I., b. 3, 27, 1883.

9651. Leonia V., b. 4, 25, 1886.

9652. Grace E., b. 3, 15, 1889.

9653. Harrison, b. 8, 9, 1892.

4771. **Martin Ryan Harlan** ⁹ (Enoch,⁸ William ⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1829, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 13, 1850, in Zenia, Greene Co., Ohio, **Mary Jane Davis** (Methodist), b. 1, 30, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 14, 1856, at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in Abington Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Nancy (James) Davis, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Martin and Mary, with two children, em. to Knox Co., Ill., in 1855. He m. (2) 9, 3, 1863, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., **Jennie Shellenberger** (Baptist), b. 5, 6, 1837, in Fayette Co., Pa.; living, 1895; a dau. of Jacob Shellenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Slonaker, b. at Martinsburg, (now in) Berkeley Co., W. Va. At the time of her marriage they were residing in Fulton Co., Ill. Martin and wife and family, in 1878, em. to and settled in Hitchcock Co., Neb., where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

9654. Laura E., b. 7, 31, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Knox Co., Ill., 1855; m. 8, 22, 1878, at Hillsboro, that county, Thomas Loy (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a son of David Loy, b. 6, 25, 1818, in Kentucky, and Margaret Briggs, b. 11, 22, 1822, at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. P. O., 1892, Litchfield. Children: (i) Harry E., b. 10, 30, 1876. (ii) Margaret L., b. 8, 11, 1879. (iii) Charles L., b. 10, 9, 1881. (iv) Fairy, b. 2, 16, 1885. (v) Lucy J., b. 8, 9, 1887. (vi) Emma E., b. 5, 13, 1889. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.

9655. Clara D., b. 3, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 25, 1855.

9656. Enoch A., b. 12, 30, 1866, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

9657. Gertrude M., b. 7, 23, 1874, at Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.

9658. Grace, b. 5, 11, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.

4772. **David R. Harlan**⁹ (Enoch,⁸ William⁷), shoemaker, a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Burlington, that county. He m. 4, 17, 1856, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Mary Hussey** (a Friend), b. there, 7, 22, 1837; living, 1897; a dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1806, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Jane D. Edwards, b. 6, 14, 1807, in Clinton Co., same state. Issue:

9659. Cecelia, b. 7, 7, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Clayton Crawford.

4779. **Mary Ann Griffith**⁹ (Ruth,⁸ William⁷), b. 1, 20, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1886, at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis. (of typhoid fever); bur. near that place. She m. there, 1, 4, 1852, **John B. Cardey** (lead miner), b. 7, 12, 1831, at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. The name of his father was not given; his mother's maiden name was Mary Pond. Issue:

9660. Joseph Henry (stone mason, Methodist), b. 7, 11, 1853, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 6, 20, 1878, Bertha Kraemer, b. 8, 20, 1863, in Plattsville, that county. Children: (i) Lillie, b. 1, 16, 1880. (ii) Dora, b. 3, 20, 1881. (iii) Rose, b. 4, 2, 1882. (iv) Myrtle, b. 4, 12, 1883. (v) Ellsworth, b. 5, 1, 1885. (vi) Ray, b. 4, 8, 1887. (vii) Clarence, b. 2, 14, 1889. (viii) Herman, b. 3, 2, 1890. (ix) Albert, b. 11, 1, 1893. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9661. Alonzo (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. 1884, Sophia Hanson, b. 1, 4, 1863, in Wisconsin. They removed to Iowa in the fall of 1890, and returned to Grant Co., Wis., 1893. P. O., British Hollow, Wis. Children: (i) Elbridge, b. 10, 6, 1885, in Grant Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1886. (ii) Oscar, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) Gertrude, b. 3, 14, 1888. (iv) Ernest, b. 1, 16, 1891, in Iowa. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 15, 1893, in Iowa. (vi) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1894, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, 3, 13, 1896. (vii) Carrie, b. 4, 16, 1896.

9662. Alphonso (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co.; m. there, at Potosi, 2, 28, 1877, Amanda Ferrand, b. 4, 18, 1856, in Wisconsin; a dau. of Nathaniel Ferrand, b. 2, 25, 1832, in Vermont, and Catherine Steele, b. 4, 18, 1834, in New York. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 1, 9, 1878. (ii) A son, b. 2, 28, 1881; d. 3, 3, 1881. (iii) Allen, b. 1, 2, 1883. (iv) Nathaniel, b. 4, 29, 1887; d. 10, 17, 1887. (v) Minnie, b. 4, 18, 1891. (vi) Ethel, b. 12, 14, 1894. All b. in Grant Co.

9663. Fanny E., b. 6, 10, 1857, in Grant Co.; m. there, 3, 27, 1871, at British Hollow, Taylor McPheil (a miner), b. 10, 30, 1848, in Wisconsin. Children: (i) Louis, b. 1, 10, 1880. (ii) Harry, b. 2, 26, 1881. (iii) Jessie, b. 6, 3, 1883. (iv) Bessie (twin), b. 6, 3, 1883. (v) Melvin, b. 11, 6, 1887. (vi) Lavina, b. 7, 26, 1889. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9664. Melvin, b. 6, 17, 1859, in Grant Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1860.

9665. Milton, b. 10, 14, 1861, same; d. there, 11, 16, 1871.

9666. Elvira F., b. 5, 4, 1863, same; m. there, 1, 1, 1888, at British Hollow, Swin Swinson, b. 8, 9, 1857, at Perry, Dane Co., Wis.; living, 1899; a son of H. F. Swinson, b. 1814, and Mary —, b. 1821; both at Reason, Norway. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 10, 29, 1889, in Vernon Co., Wis.; d. 12, 7, 1893. (ii) Mabel Peril, b. 11, 18, 1890, in Grant Co. (iii) Myrtle, b. 1, 15, 1893, same. (iv) Thomas Henry, b. 8, 14, 1895, at Green Bay, Wis.

9667. Lorance, b. 5, 4, 1863 (twin); d. there, 11, 12, 1863.

4781. Edith Griffith⁹ (Ruth,^s William⁷), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 11, 3, 1850, at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., **Robert Cardey**, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. there, 10, 29, 1853; bur. there. He went from Genesee Co. to Wisconsin in 1848, and in 1853 returned with his wife and family to his native county, where he d. with typhoid fever. Edith returned to Wisconsin and m. (2) 11, 18, 1867, at Greenfield, Green Co., Ill., **Herbert Harris**, b. 6, 28, 1826, at London, England; d. 12, 20, 1877, at Sidney, Ia.; bur. there. He served three years in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

9668. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1851, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 8, 22, 1888, Eugene Bass.

9669. Esther Maria, b. 6, 14, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 5, 1855; bur. in the cemetery at Potosi.

9670. Anne D., b. 9, 6, 1868, at Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.; d. 3, 5, 1870, at British Hollow, Wis.; bur. there.

4782. **Charity Ann Griffith**⁹ (Ruth,^s William⁷), Freewill Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 23, 1896, at Wrightsville, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. She m. 10, 24, 1852, in Grant Co., Wis., **Nicholas Houston Short** (a farmer), b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 4, 22, 1876, at Wrightsville; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. Issue:

9671. Ruth Ann, b. 9, 12, 1854, in Greene Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 16, 1882; bur. there; unm.

9672. Elizabeth Catharine, b. 10, 8, 1855, same; m. Carey Fitzgerald, 4, 5, 1877.

9673. Thomas Ethan, b. 11, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 5, 25, 1884; bur. there, in Robinson Cemetery. He m. Clara Alice Drum, 9, 25, 1883.

9674. Laurence Asbury, b. 5, 26, 1859, same; m. there, 11, 30, 1887, Clara Alice (Drum) Short; a dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Wright) Short, and widow of his brother. Children. (i) Evalea, b. 12, 23, 1888. (ii) Leonard Newton, b. 11, 22, 1890. (iii) Lulu May, b. 12, 29, 1894. All b. in Green Co., Ill.

9675. Joseph Newton, b. 12, 31, 1863, same.

9676. Rebecca Priscilla, b. 9, 17, 1866, same; d. there, 8, 14, 1882; bur. in Robinson Cemetery.

4787. **Demetrius Harlan**⁹ (David Kimbrough,^s William⁷), carpenter, farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 21, 1828, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed, 1871, to Huntington Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 16, 1880; bur. there, in Mount Etna Cemetery. He m. 1, 2, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Eliza Vandervort** (Baptist), b. there, 9, 10, 1827; d. 8, 3, 1891, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Reed) Vandervort, farmers in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9677. Mary Jane, b. 11, 30, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1850.

9678. Minerva A., b. 5, 28, 1851, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1854.

9679. Oliver, b. 12, 29, 1852, same; d. there, 7, 4, 1854.

9680. Harmon S., b. 3, 19, 1853, same; m. Ida Williams.

9681. Miles Newton, b. 1, 22, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio.

9682. Harriet Elma, b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

9683. Aaron L., b. 6, 8, 1865, same; m. 9, 30, 1899, Emily Luce Rariden. Residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind. No issue.

9684. Susanna, b. in same county.

4793. **Charity Harlan**⁹ (David Kimbrough,⁸ William⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 6, 19, 1879, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. 11, 28, 1867, at her father's home near Hickoryville, in Warren Co., **Elwood Hale** (No. 5274), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945) and Elizabeth Edwards. Issue:

9685. Minnie E., b. 6, 3, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 4, 1892, Salathial D. Farquhar (farmer), a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Craig) Farquhar. Children: (i) Russell Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1894. (ii) Raymond E., b. 8, 22, 1897; both in Clinton Co., Ohio.

9686. Albert V., b. 12, 1, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 3, 1895; unm.

9687. Loanie R., b. 9, 24, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

4794. **Calvin C. Harlan**⁹ (David Kimbrough,⁸ William⁷), photographer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 28, 1843; living, 1912; m. 3 Mo., 1868, **Mary E. Harlan** (No. 4979), b. in Warren Co., 4, 6, 1852; d. there, 9, 1, 1872; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She was a dau. of Carter Berry Harlan and Maria Harvey. Calvin C. Harlan m. (2) 7, 14, 1906, — **Edwards**; (3) date unknown, **Annie Gardiner**, but we have no further record of either. Issue by first marriage:

Lulu E., b. in Warren Co., 4, 20, 1870; d. there, 7, 4, 1871.

Fred M., b. same, 11, 1, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1904, O. J. Merritt. Residence, 1912, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio.

4797. **William Harlan Varner**⁹ (Nancy,⁸ William⁷), brick mason, farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 6, 1829, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; removed to Warren Co., Ohio, with his parents when but a small boy. He m. there, 6, 21, 1850, at Lebanon, **Louisa Ellen Dougherty** (Methodist), b. 3, 31, 1833, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1895; a dau. of James and Ann (Caldwell) Dougherty, farmers in that county. In 1854 they em. to and settled in Hennepin Co., Minn., where they resided for many years, and in 1895 removed to and settled in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9688. Alonzo, b. 1, 26, 1852, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Harriet E. Parker, 6, 23, 1888.

9689. Wilson Clark, b. 6, 1, 1853, same; m. Harriet E. Parker, 5, 13, 1877.

9690. Eva L., b. 7, 22, 1855, in Hennepin Co., Minn.; unm., 1895.

9691. Hannah R. A., b. 5, 1, 1859, same; m. Herbert E. Goodrich, 11, 8, 1882.

9692. William H., b. 12, 29, 1860, same; unm., 1895.

William H. Varner and his young wife and two children moved from Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1854, into the far Northwest Territory, and on the outer edge of the white settlement, where their neighbors on the west were the savages of the vast plains and whose tomahawks and scalping knives were, eight years later, to be stained with the blood of the white people in the great massacre of 1862.

4800. Barkley Varner ⁹ (Nancy,^s William ⁷), farmer, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, and to Scott Co., Minn., in 1854. He m. 11, 27, 1858, in that county, **Adelaide Baier**, b. 3, 31, 1839, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; living, 1895; a dau. of Frederick Baier (merchant), b. 1, 27, 1800, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and Catherine Kroecker, b. 5, 27, 1811, at Philadelphia. Barkley and Adelaide were each residing in Scott Co., Minn., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 9693. Rowena, b. 11, 17, 1859, in Scott Co., Minn.; m. Marshall S. Darlington, 12, 29, 1892.
- 9694. Leo E., b. 10, 25, 1861, same; m. Rose Gentry, 11, 11, 1895.
- 9695. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1863, same; m. John W. Scott, 7, 25, 1895.
- 9696. Lulia, b. 3, 5, 1866, same; m. Thomas Chard, 12, 31, 1899.
- 9697. Elliott, b. 5, 22, 1868, same; m. John Wesly Odenwald, 1, 1, 1896.
- 9698. Ada, b. 1, 13, 1871, same; unm., 1895.
- 9699. William, b. 10, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Minn.
- 9700. Harold C., b. 6, 12, 1884, in Scott Co., Minn.

4801. Joseph F. Varner ⁹ (Nancy,^s William ⁷), farmer and contractor, b. 9, 9, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854. He m. there, 4, 1, 1864, in Dooleyville, **Julia A. Dooley** (Baptist), b. 11, 17, 1845, in Boone Co., Ind.; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Dooley (teacher), b. 1796, in Kentucky, and Polly Ann Stevenson, b. in Virginia. For twenty-five years Joseph Varner was engaged as a contractor and builder, and as such was residing in Washington Co., Ark., 1887; Cowlitz Co., Wash., 1892, and returned to Minnesota in 1894. Residence, 1896, Jordon, Scott Co., Minn. Issue:

- 9701. Eva M., b. 7, 9, 1865.
- 9702. George L., b. 12, 28, 1866, in Scott Co., Minn.; d. there, 2, 12, 1867.
- 9703. Jennie, b. 8, 7, 1868, same; m. Robert S. McPheeters, 7, 10, 1895.
- 9704. Joseph, b. 1, 4, 1870.
- 9705. May, b. 5, 12, 1879.

4803. Hannah F. Varner ⁹ (Nancy,^s William ⁷), b. 10, 10, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; d. there, 6, 3, 1863; bur. there, in the cemetery at Jordon. She m. 1, 31, 1858, in that county, **William H. Baier** (merchant), b. 8, 19, 1832, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; a son of Frederick and Catherine, and brother to the wife of No. 4800. Issue:

- 9706. Joseph B., b. 5, 19, 1859, in Scott Co.; m. Nettie H. Ladley, 2, 18, 1884.
- 9707. Julia Ann, b. 9, 13, 1861, same; m. 2, 18, 1884, B. E. Cole (deceased); (2) 3, 12, 1890, D. G. Williams.

4804. Edith Ann Varner ⁹ (Nancy,^s William ⁷), b. 11, 26, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; m. there, 9, 1, 1867, **Johnson Bragg** (merchant), b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 7, 20, 1894, in Portland, Ore.; bur. in the cemetery at Castle Rock, Wash.; a son of Edward Bragg. In 1896 Edith yet resided at Castle Rock. Issue:

- 9708. Clarence E., b. 7, 4, 1868, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.
- 9709. Olive, b. 2, 14, 1871, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.

4808. Henry Justice Oyler⁹ (Edith,⁸ William⁷), farmer, b. 2, 17, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents, when a child, into Warren Co., that state, and settled with them in Harveysburg. He m. 5, 16, 1865, at her father's home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., **Mary Emily Harrison**, b. there; d. 6, 29, 1895, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of William H. Harrison (merchant tailor), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 5, 26, 1818, and of Mary H. Antram, and a sister to the wife of Zenis Harlan (No. 4814). Henry J. Oyler and wife reside, 1912, at Anadarko, Caddo Co., Okla. Issue:

9710. Frank. We have no further information.

9711. Isaac. We have no further information.

4812. Nathaniel Albert Harlan⁹ (William,⁸ William⁷), railroad conductor, farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 29, 1839; m. there, 9, 2, 1863, **Zalinda Antram Macy** (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 16, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of William Dicks Macy (shoemaker), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 11, 18, 1809, and Phebe Thornburg Bower, b. at Chambersburg, Pa., 9, 9, 1814. Nathaniel Harlan has one son:

9712. Edward Thomas, b. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1864; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 7, 10, 1889, Josephine Coffman, b. at West Milton, Miami Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Daniel O. Coffman (shoemaker), b. at Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Ann Lair, b. at Gordon, Darke Co., Ohio. At the time of marriage Edward T. Harlan resided at Dayton, O., and Josephine Coffman at Hillgrove, Darke Co., O. They settled in Dayton. Reside there, 1912. Issue: (i) Harold Coffman, b. 4, 5, 1890. (ii) Helen May, b. 9, 1, 1892.

Nathaniel A. Harlan removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Clinton Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1859, when he accompanied them back into Warren Co., and settled with them at Harveysburg. He remained in that village after his marriage until 1867, when he moved to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and entered the railroad service as brakeman. He remained there for nearly thirty years, being for many years a passenger conductor on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. In 1897 he left the "road," purchased a farm in Montgomery Co., and resides there, near Centerville, 1912.

4813. Socrates Harlan⁹ (William,⁸ William⁷), court bailiff, Friend, b. 9, 23, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 13, 1907, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. in Illinois, 1865, **Melissa Fuller**, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1845; d. at Dayton, Ohio, 5, 8, 1871; a dau. of William Fuller (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 15, 1812, and Martha Sewell, b. 1815. Socrates Harlan m. (2) 9, 6, 1898, at Covington, Ky., **Rebecca Casto** (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1854; d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1905; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Firmon Casto and Susan Moore (Collins), a sister to the wife of William Harlan (No. 1737). No issue.

Socrates Harlan enlisted in September of 1861 for three years in Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the Siege of Corinth, Miss., April 30, 1862; Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; the Tullahoma Campaign, June 23-30, 1863. His record says: "Absent, sick, Sept. 18, 1863, in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.; transferred to Company K, 18th Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; mustered out, Sept. 8, 1864, at Chicago, Ill." Corporal.

4814. Zenis Harlan ⁹ (William,⁸ William ⁷), editor, publisher, Congregationalist, b. 7, 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 16, 1865, at Wilmington, that county, **Nannie Jane Harrison** (Congregationalist), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 29, 1846; a dau. of William Henry Harrison (merchant tailor), b. 5; 26, 1818, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Mary H. Antram, and sister to the wife of Henry J. Oyler (No. 4808). At the time of marriage Zenis Harlan resided in Warren Co. and Nannie J. Harrison in Clinton Co., Ohio. In 1867 they moved to Peoria, Ill., and four years later to Greenwood Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Eureka, Greenwood Co. No issue.

Zenis Harlan enlisted, July 31, 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was appointed second sergeant on July 22, 1862, and while a member of that regiment participated in the following engagements: New Madrid, Mo., March 3-5, 1862; New Madrid, March 13, 1862; Island No. 10, Tenn., April 8, 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19-20, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3-4, 1862; Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in 106th U. S. Colored Troops as captain of Company A. Veteran.

4816. Alpheus Hibben Harlan ⁹ (William,⁸ William ⁷), fire insurance, justice of the peace, Friend, b. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 9, 1848; m. at New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 2, 1870, **Deidamia Haydock** (Friend), b. there, 12, 12, 1848; a dau. of James Haydock (tanner, currier), b. near Rahway, Union Co., N. J., 4, 28, 1807, and Elizabeth Howe, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 5, 7, 1821. Issue:

9713. Thomas Moore, b. 12, 16, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., 10, 9, 1895, Hattie E. Everhart (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Henry Everhart (freight conductor), b. in Warren Co., 2, 20, 1838, and Margaret Soden, b. in Hamilton Co., 3, 31, 1845. Thomas M. Harlan resided in Clinton Co. at the time of his marriage and Hattie E. Everhart in Hamilton Co. They moved to Greenwood Co., Kans., the same year and returned in 1896. Residence, 1912, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Ruth Everhart, b. in Hamilton Co., 9, 28, 1896. (ii) James Alpheus, b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 14, 1912.

9714. Flora Elizabeth, b. 1, 26, 1879; m. at New Burlington, 9, 26, 1915, John Crosbie Pickin (Friend), b. 11, 10, 1879, at Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, Eng.; a son of John Pickin (farmer), b. at Toseland, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 9, 5, 1845, and Mary Crosbie, b. at Warsley, Cambridgeshire, 7, 23, 1847. Flora E. Harlan was for several years an instructor in the public schools of Miamisburg. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio.



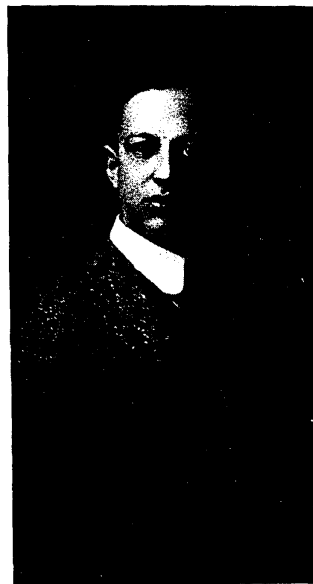
WILLIAM HARLAN.
No. 1737.
Born 2nd Mo. 12th, 1811.
Died 12th Mo. 23rd, 1876.
(Taken about 1870.)



ELIZABETH MOORE HARLAN.
(His Wife.)
Born 11th Mo. 19th, 1814.
Died 8th Mo. 10th, 1866.
(Taken about 1860.)



DEIDAMIA HAYDOCK HARLAN.
(Wife of the Compiler.)
Born 12th Mo. 12th, 1848.



WILLIAM HAYDOCK HARLAN.
Born 3rd Mo. 3rd, 1892.
Undergraduate at Earlham College,
Richmond, Ind.

9715. Maude Anne, b. 3, 10, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.

9716. William Haydock, b. 3, 3, 1892; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.

Alpheus H. Harlan moved with his parents when six months of age and settled with them in the village of Clarksville, Clinton Co. In Feb., 1866, the family settled in New Burlington, where he entered his father's store and post office. He was postmaster of New Burlington from March, 1882, until Aug., 1885, and from July, 1889, until Sept., 1893. In Nov., 1901, he was elected to the Board of Directors of the Clinton County Infirmary, where he served for seven years. He has been the Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan since 1887, and has always had a keen interest in matters of an historical or genealogical nature. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio.

4818. **Elias Dakin Harlan** ⁹ (Nathaniel,⁸ William ⁷), farmer, Friend, b. in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 1, 1837; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 22, 1914; bur. in Miami Cemetery, Warren Co., Ohio; m. in Chester Twp., 7, 4, 1865, **Sarah A. Morris** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 4, 1843; living, 1914; a dau. of John Morris (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1797, in the state of Virginia, and Mary Stanley, b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence of the widow, 1914, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Elias D. Harlan enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in Company B, 40th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal, 7, 17, 1862; mustered out with his regiment at Atlanta, Ga., 9, 20, 1864. Among the engagements in which his regiment participated were: Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19-20, 1863; Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Ringgold, Ga., Nov. 27, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1863; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 19-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Jonesborough, Ga., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1864; Lovejoy Station, Ga., Sept. 2-6, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

4819. **William Henry Harlan** ⁹ (Nathaniel,⁸ William ⁷), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 12, 31, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 16, 1871, at her father's home, **Ann Hale** (No. 5278), a Friend, b. there, 5, 9, 1847; living, 1901; a dau. of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). William H. Harlan is a farmer, and has resided all his life in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He has served more than twenty years as one of the Trustees of that township. He is the owner of one of the finest farms therein. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was mustered out with the company on June 9, 1865. As a member of this regiment he took part with it in the battles of Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25-June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 9-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Columbia, S. C., Feb. 16-17, 1865; Avery-

boro, N. C., March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, N. C., March 19-20, 1865. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

9718. Maynard (banker, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 7, 1878; m. at Wilmington, that county, 11, 12, 1902, Edith M. Peters, b. in Clinton Co., 2, 8, 1882; dau. of Edwin K. Peters, b. at Springfield, Ohio, and Eva M. Haines. Maynard resides, 1912, at Wilmington. Both are members of the Friends' Church.

4820. **Harriet E. Harlan**⁹ (Nathaniel M.,^s William⁷), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 20, 1860, **Milo Hale** (No. 5275), a farmer, Friend, b. there, 12, 18, 1839; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). Milo Hale is the owner of one of the finest homes in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., and is extensively engaged in the dairy business. P. O., 1901, Oakland, Ohio. Children all b. on the old homestead in Adams Twp. Issue:

9719. Lydia Ella, b. 10, 10, 1861; d. there, 3, 18, 1862.

9720. Mary Etta, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. there, 9, 2, 1863.

9721. Ina Hayward, b. 12, 31, 1864; d. there, 1, 8, 1882.

9722. Bessie Ossie, b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 1, 1, 1882.

The youngest two d. with smallpox during the terrible epidemic of that disease in Chester and Adams Twps. in that year. All bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in Warren Co., Ohio.

4823. **Eva Lydia Harlan**⁹ (Nathaniel,^s William⁷), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1873, **Harrison Mullen** (farmer), b. 2, 17, 1847, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Nathan Mullen (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1810, and Mary Ann Borton, b. 7, 25, 1817. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Issue:

9723. Milo M., b. 11, 27, 1876, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1897, Marie Ballard. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Cal.

4824. **Calvin Cowgill**⁹ (Edith,^s Ann⁷), attorney and counsellor-at-law, a birthright Friend, b. 1, 7, 1819, in Clinton Co.; removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1836; to Wabash Co., Ind., 1846. He m. 9, 15, 1841, in Randolph Co., that state, **Mary Flannigan** (Presbyterian), b. 2, 10, 1821, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 16, 1895, at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Flannigan (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1785, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Ann Moore, b. 1, 27, 1795, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and were residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Randolph Co., Ind. Residence, 1896, Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Issue:

9724. Caroline F., b. 6, 30, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. H. F. Woods, 11, 29, 1866.

9725. Cary E., b. 8, 5, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1877, Nancy Stuart.

9726. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1845, same; m. 10, 24, 1865, William T. Mendenhall (physician), now deceased. She m. (2) 9 Mo., 1894, Hon. Robert P. Kennedy, and resides, 1901, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.

9727. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1847, in Wabash Co.; m. there, 6, 30, 1865, H. B. Shivley.

9728. Thomas C., b. 9, 27, 1849, same; m. Minnie Evans, 12, 30, 1885.

4825. Hiram Mendenhall Cowgill ⁹ (Edith,^s Ann ⁷), physician, a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 21, 1885, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Warsaw. He m. 6, 2, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio, **Edith Ann Harlan** (No. 1756), Christian, b. 6, 16, 1822, in Mason Co., Ky.; removed from there to Clinton Co., Ohio, with her parents in 1826; d. 1, 23, 1892, at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476) and Elizabeth S. W. Berry. At the time of their marriage Hiram was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., but after his marriage they settled for some months in Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, and went from there, in 1849, to Miami Co., Ind.; from there, about the year 1857, to Wabash Co., that state, and lastly to Kosciusko Co., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

9729. Mary Eliza, b. 10, 24, 1848, at Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1889, at Logansport, Ind.; m. E. W. Case, 5, 26, 1870.

9730. Frank E., b. 6, 15, 1853, at Gilead, Miami Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 11, 1854.

9731. Calvin B., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. Mamie B. Harmon, 1, 28, 1879.

9732. Elizabeth V., b. 7, 4, 1858, at Liberty Mills, Wabash Co., Ind.; un m., 1892.

9733. Lulu M., b. 5, 8, 1862, same; m. Frank B. Yohn, 3, 19, 1885.

9734. Franc, b. 2, 15, 1864, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Eli Wheeler, 1, 1, 1885.

4826. Lydia Cowgill ⁹ (Edith,^s Ann ⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836. She m. there, 3, 3, 1843, **Thomas Wallace** (carder), b. 3, 14, 1816, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1874, at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a son of James Wallace, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Rogers, b. in the County of Tyrone, Ireland. In 1892 Lydia was residing in North Manchester, Ind. Issue:

9735. John M., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 8, 18, 1865, in the Union Army at Shreveport, La.; un m.

9736. Amos, b. 1, 4, 1847, same; un m., 1892.

9737. James S., b. 6, 17, 1850, same; un m., 1892.

9738. Margaret, b. 7, 3, 1853, same; un m., 1892.

9739. Mary Jane, b. 12, 25, 1862, in Wabash Co., Ind.; un m., 1892.

4841. Nathan Mendenhall ⁹ (Hiram,^s Ann ⁷), mechanic, b. 12, 10, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836; m. there, 3, 7, 1850, **Huldah M. Underwood**, b. there, 4, 6, 1834; d. 9, 22, 1877, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery in Randolph Co., Ind.; a dau. of Louis Underwood (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1797, at Charleston, S. C., and Kiziah Bond, b. 2, 17, 1807, in Wayne Co., Ind. They removed in 1870 to Bond Co., Ill., where Nathan was residing in 1892, with P. O. at Mulberry Grove. Issue:

9740. Armonia, b. 8, 12, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Emma Simmons, 1875.

9741. Rosanna, b. 1, 3, 1854, same; m. David Slack, 1870.

9742. Jacob Bryan, b. 6, 8, 1858, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1880; unm.

9743. Mary E., b. 1, 17, 1861, same; m. C. S. Simmons, 1879.

4848. William Clark Hadley⁹ (Olive,⁸ Ann⁷), merchant, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 11, 1880; m. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1852, **Sarah Ann Smith** (Methodist), b. at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1834; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 3, 10, 1903; dau. of Joseph W. Smith (Methodist minister), b. at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1809, and Elizabeth Churchman Sweet, b. at Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1808. At the time of marriage William C. Hadley lived in Clinton Co., and Sarah A. Smith at Hillsboro, Highland Co. They settled at Clarksville, Clinton Co., and later em. to Wilmington. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9744. Eugene Smith, b. at Clarksville, 8, 6, 1853; m. 10, 3, 1877, Ella Seigfried. Residence, 1912, San Francisco, Cal.

9745. Mary Virginia, b. at Wilmington, 2, 14, 1860; m. 3, 14, 1888, Frank S. Taylor. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

9746. William Clark, b. at Wilmington, 7, 20, 1879; d. there, 10, 8, 1887.

4849. Eliza Hadley⁹ (Olive,⁸ Ann⁷), Friend, b. "on the hills of Todd's Fork," near Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1830; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 3, 1902; m. by Friends' ceremony, at Springfield Meeting House, 8, 25, 1853, **Cyrus Linton** (farmer, coal and grain dealer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 4, 17, 1825; d. at Wilmington, 3, 26, 1913; son of Nathan Linton (farmer, surveyor), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1778, and Rachel Smith, b. near Richmond, Va., 1, 18, 1790. Residents of Clinton Co. at the time of marriage. They settled on the "old Linton homestead," three miles west of Wilmington, and in 1864 moved to town. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9747. Olive L., b. in Clinton Co., 6, 18, 1855; d. at Wilmington, 8, 17, 1912; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, Charles Welch, now deceased. No issue.

9748. Lydia L. (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 9, 12, 1851; m. by Friends' ceremony at Wilmington, 11, 29, 1888, Francis Martin (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 6, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson Martin (physician), b. at Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio, 12, 8, 1824, and Caroline Griffin, b. at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 2, 6, 1826. At the time of marriage Francis Martin resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. They settled there; living there, 1913. Issue: (i) Francis Linton, b. 1, 6, 1891; Ph. B. (Yale), 1912. Residence, 1913, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (ii) Cyrus Griffin, b. 9, 3, 1894. Residence, 1913, Chattanooga, Tenn.

9749. Edwin C., b. in Clinton Co., 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Wilmington, Ohio.

"Ever hopeful, patient, tender and full of Grace, Eliza Hadley was a loving mother and gentle guide in the ways of truth and right. To the work which her judgment and conscience approved she addressed herself with a will inflexible and unyielding. To her, life was an earnest thing. Her recreation was to do for

others: Her counsel to the young was: 'Choose pleasures that bear good and profitable fruits.'"

4850. Rebecca Jane Hadley ⁹ (Olive,^s Ann ⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 5, 1833; d. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 28, 1890; bur. there, in Earlham Cemetery; m. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 6, 1856, **William B. Hadley** (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 21, 1830; son of Jacob Hadley (farmer), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 3, 3, 1801, and Mary Butler, b. in Wayne Co., Ind. At the time of marriage William B. Hadley and Rebecca Jane Hadley were residents of Clinton Co. They lived there until 1863; em. with their children to Oil City, Venango Co., Pa.; then to Richmond, Ind., 1865. Issue:

9750. Flora M., b. 4, 5, 1858; m. 8, 6, 1885, Joshua G. Hunt. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

9751. Ada E., b. 8, 19, 1859; unm., 1890. No further record.

4851. Ann Mendenhall Hadley ⁹ (Olive,^s Ann ⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1836; d. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 4, 1911; m. in Clinton Co., 1, 7, 1858, **Turner Welch** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 12, 1832; d. at Harveysburg, 11, 21, 1911; son of Webster G. Welch (farmer), b. in Iredell Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1804, and Mary Cooper. Ann M. Hadley em. to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1836. They settled on a farm west of Harveysburg. Both are bur. in Corwin Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. Issue:

9752. William Clark, b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Harveysburg, 10, 31, 1888, Mary H. Denny. No further record.

4859. Amanda E. Mendenhall ⁹ (Nathan,^s Ann ⁷), a Friend, b. 1, 5, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents the same year to Randolph Co., Ind. She m. there, 2, 2, 1856, **Allen Diggs** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 4, 4, 1835; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin C. Diggs (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1804, and Abigail Willitts, b. 9, 15, 1801, both in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of marriage Allen and Amanda were each residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and where they continued until 1867, when they removed to Iowa, and later to Polk Co., Mo. P. O., 1890, Fairplay, Mo. Issue:

9753. Mary E., b. 6, 24, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

4867. Rebecca Ann Mendenhall ⁹ (Nathan,^s Ann ⁷), Christian, b. 10, 27, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 29, 1874, **John Kabel** (travelling salesman), b. there, 4, 27, 1846; living, 1890; a son of Philip Kabel (farmer), b. 1, 10, 1810, and Mary Getz, b. 1, 17, 1818; both in Germany. Residence, 1890, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

9754. Alonzo, b. 3, 5, 1876, at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Ind.

9755. Philip, b. 2, 1, 1879, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

4868. Ann Eliza Diggs ⁹ (Hannah,^s Ann ⁷), Christian, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1861, at Winchester, **Isaiah P. Watts** (attorney-at-law, Christian), b. 5, 15, 1840, at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a

son of Samuel Watt (merchant) and Martha Paxson, natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaiah and Ann were each residing in Randolph Co., and where they have since made their home. Residence, Winchester, Ind. Issue:

9756. Mary Inez, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 5, 3, 1884, E. F. Tibbetts.
 9757. Grace A., b. 3, 14, 1864, same; m. E. H. Addington, 1, 1, 1885.
 9758. William Arthur, b. 5, 1, 1867; d. there, 4, 16, 1867.
 9759. Thomas Marsh, b. same, 8, 20, 1870.
 9760. Shelley Diggs, b. same, 7, 27, 1876.

4872. Nathaniel Carter Hale⁹ (Rowena,⁸ Nathaniel⁷), veterinary surgeon, b. 6, 30, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 27, 1896, at Wilmington; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 9, 7, 1848, near Wilmington, **Louisa E. Miller**, b. there, 1, 1, 1832; d. there, 3, 26, 1863; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of David M. Miller (farmer) and Tamzen Whitson, and residing at the time of their daughter's marriage on their farm near Wilmington. Nathaniel C. Hale enlisted on Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company B, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged April 4, 1863, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. Issue:

9761. Mary Rowena, b. 6, 8, 1849, at Wilmington, Clinton Co.; m. 9, 13, 1866, Israel Athey. No children.
 9762. George Penrose, b. 6, 13, 1851, same; d. there, 1, 20, 1854.
 9763. Nathaniel M., b. 5, 16, 1853, same; killed by cars at Richmond, Ind., 1, 26, 1876.
 9764. Louisa Catherine, b. 9, 14, 1858, same; m. 12, 28, 1882, at Richmond, Ind., Charles M. Hoerner (bookkeeper, Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of David and Margaret (Markworth) Hoerner; both b. in Germany. Residence, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Child: (i) Claude Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1883; d. 10, 8, 1892, at Richmond; bur. there.

4884. Benjamin Berry Harlan⁹ (David M.,⁸ Nathaniel⁷), (also Susanna,⁸ David⁷), b. 3, 23, 1845, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 21, 1874, at her father's home near Wilmington, that county, **Margaret H. Bond** (Christian), b. 9, 20, 1853, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1901; a dau. of Edward Bond (farmer), b. 5, 17, 1825, in that county, and Elizabeth Custis, b. same, 8, 30, 1826. Benjamin and Margaret at the time of their marriage were residing in Clinton Co. They removed to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1875; to Montgomery Co., 1877; to Logan Co., 1884; to Darke Co., 1885; and again to Montgomery Co., where they were residing in the city of Dayton, 1901. Benjamin B. Harlan is one of the leading educators in the public schools of Ohio, and taught in each of the counties as named. For the past three years he has been professor of mathematics in the Dayton City High Schools. Issue:

9765. George B., b. 3, 27, 1878, at Germantown, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He is a bookkeeper, and is employed in one of the Dayton National Banks; unm., 1901.

9766. Mary, b. same, 11, 25, 1879; d. there, 11, 3, 1882.
 9767. Margaret, b. 4, 16, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
 9768. Byron B. (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. at Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 22, 1886; m. 6, 16, 1914, Sada B. Shaw (Methodist), b. in Ontario, 3, 29, 1887; a dau. of Dr. Walter Shaw and Frances Hodgins. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) Richard Shaw, b. 8, 8, 1915.
 9769. Mildred, b. 11, 27, 1888, same; d. 7, 3, 1889, at Wilmington, Ohio.

4890. Andrew Jackson Harlan ⁹ (David S., ⁸ Jonathan ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. there, 10, 12, 1870, in Knoxville, Knox Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer**, b. 4, 23, 1840, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 11, 30, 1904, in Fulton Co.; a dau. of David E. Hall (farmer), b. 5, 18, 1810, in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Potts, b. 5, 12, 1818, in Ohio. Andrew and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing in Fulton Co. They remained there, and their children were each b. in that county. Issue:

9770. Oscar, b. 11, 25, 1871, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. in Knox Co., Ill., 5, 28, 1896, Rosa Cain, b. in Stark Co., Ill., 6, 3, 1871; dau. of George Cain, b. 2, 12, 1849, and Cassa —, b. in Knox Co., Ill., 12, 6, 1849. Issue: (i) Florence G., b. 9, 15, 1897. Residence, 1912, London Mills, Ill.
 9771. Byron, b. 5, 3, 1874; d. 7, 11, 1884.
 9772. Custer, b. 12, 8, 1877; m. Lulu McEvae. Residence, London Mills.
 9773. Andrew Jackson, b. 9, 18, 1881; m. Clea Potts. Residence, 1912, London Mills.

4893. Plato F. Harlan ⁹ (David S., ⁸ Jonathan ⁷), farmer, b. 3, 18, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. 9, 17, 1865, at Knoxville, that state, **Caroline Harlan** (No. 4753), b. 1, 17, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7, 30, 1872, at Wellsville, Franklin Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery at Black Jack, Douglass Co., that state; a dau. of Nathan Harlan (No. 1719). Issue:

9774. Ernest L., b. 8, 19, 1866, in Franklin Co., Kans.; unm., 1892.
 9775. Orlando L., b. same, 4, 1, 1868; unm., 1892.
 9776. Herchel, b. 3, 21, 1872.

Plato F. Harlan m. (2) in Peoria, Ill., 1, 26, 1875, **Elizabeth Phillips** (United Brethren), b. 8, 16, 1851, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Martin Phillips (farmer), b. 7, 7, 1819, and of Caroline Swarts, b. 6, 12, 1827; both b. in Pennsylvania. Plato F. Harlan served for three years in the 40th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He d. at Chicago, 11, 8, 1901; bur. at London Mills, Ill. Issue:

9777. Roscoe, b. 2, 25, 1877; m. 3, 1, 1908, Kate Dowling. Residence, 1912, Walnut, Crawford Co., Kans.
 9778. Harry, b. 2, 19, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1905, Augusta Griffing. Residence, 1912, Walnut.
 9779. Dora, b. 9, 1, 1886. Residence, 1912, Walnut.
 9780. Mary, b. 7, 2, 1889. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

4896. Adelia Harlan ⁹ (David,^s Jonathan ⁷), United Brethren, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 22, 1848; m. at Abington, Knox Co., Ill., 10, 7, 1874, **Percival Spurlock** (United Brethren minister), b. in Virginia, 3, 6, 1834; d. at London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 1, 1894; a son of John Spurlock (farmer), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., 3, 11, 1801, and Mary Dean, b. in Pennsylvania, 1, 20, 1799. At the time of marriage Percival Spurlock and Adelia were living in Fulton Co. Adelia had em. there in 1850. Residence, 1912, London Mills. Issue:

Mary Blondell, b. at Prairie City, Warren Co., Ill., 1, 29, 1876; m. 1, 9, 1895, John F. McClain. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.

Edna Arazona, b. at Prairie City, 12, 19, 1877; d. at Galesburg, 10, 19, 1912; m. there, 8, 3, 1903, Frederick E. Charles (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ill.; a son of Abner Charles (farmer), b. in 1851, and A—— J. Knapp, b. 7, 21, 1859. At the time of marriage Frederick resided in Warren Co. and Edna in Knox Co. They settled in the former and later moved to the latter county. Issue: (i) Janet Florence, b. in Warren Co., 3, 14, 1905. (ii) Edna Vera, b. in Knox Co., 12, 19, 1907.

Edith Lillian, b. 2, 2, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1911, G. A. Stratman. Residence, 1912, Cordovia, Alaska.

Genevieve Beatrice, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1887; d. there, 3, 22, 1888.

4897. Mary Harlan ⁹ (David,^s Jonathan ⁷), Christian, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 2, 6, 1851; m. there, 3, 26, 1868, **Henry Swartz** (farmer), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1844; a son of Henry Swartz (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, and of Margaret Gardner, b. in Westmoreland Co., 1806. In 1873 Henry and Mary Harlan Swartz em. to Saline Co., Neb., and in 1881 to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Eva A., b. in Fulton Co., 11, 24, 1868. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.
 Albertha, b. in Fulton Co., 12, 30, 1870; d. at Galesburg, 6, 19, 1901; m. 10 Mo., 1899, E. L. Hudson.

Orlan H., b. in Saline Co., 1, 8, 1874; m. Florence Elmore. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary M., b. in Saline Co., 7, 20, 1881; m. 6, 15, 1904, Edgar K. Green, d. 3, 10, 1907; m. (2) J. C. Sandbery, 3, 1, 1909. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary Harlan was divorced from Henry Swartz in March, 1886. She m. 8, 12, 1892, **John Saxon** (lawyer, captain of the 6th Ohio Cavalry). The entire family are members of the Christian Church.

4899. Hannah Jane Phillips ⁹ (Jane Ann,^s Jonathan ⁷), raised a Friend, b. 7, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 15, 1866, at Fort Ancient, **Harvey Smith** (farmer, O. S. Baptist), b. 4, 4, 1846, in Perry Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1884, at Oxford, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Rev. Stephen C. Smith (farmer and minister), b. at Crooked Lake, Yates Co., N. Y., and Sarah Tracy, b. in the state of Maryland. At the time of their marriage Harvey and Hannah resided in

Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1882, when they em. to and settled in Sumner Co., Kans. Hannah Jane m. (2) 12, 31, 1885, at Oxford, **John E. Frazier** (farmer), b. 10, 9, 1846, in Elliott Co., Ky.; d. 3, 27, 1890, at Guthrie, Okla.; bur. there. No issue. In 1896 Hannah Jane removed to and settled in Mountain Grove, Mo. She m. (3) date unknown, **Asa L. Johnston**. Issue by first marriage:

- 9781. William E., b. 12, 19, 1866, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; unm., 1896: principal of schools, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9782. Fred R., b. 10, 21, 1869, same. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; attorney-at-law; unm., 1896. Residence, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9783. Frank H., b. 6, 25, 1880, same. Residence, 1896, Mountain Grove, Mo.; he resides there with his mother.

4902. **Adelia Harlan**⁹ (Andrew Jackson,^s Jonathan^r), Methodist, b. 5, 17, 1840, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 2, 9, 1900, at St. Joseph, Mo.; bur. at Savannah. She m. 6, 30, 1855, at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., **Henry S. Kelley** (attorney-at-law, author), b. 12, 18, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 1, 1911; bur. at Savannah, Mo.; a son of Samuel Kelley (farmer, mechanic) and Mary Holder, both b. in Hamilton Co. At the time of their marriage Henry and Adelia both lived at Marion. In the fall of 1861 they em. to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory, and returned to Marion in March, 1863. The next year they moved to Wabash, Ind.; thence to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and in 1887 settled in St. Joseph, where they ever after remained and where she d. Issue:

- 9784. Andrew Walter, b. at Marion, 9, 27, 1856; d. there, 10, 17, 1860.
- 9785. David Byron, b. same, 7, 16, 1868; m. Flora Buis, 3, 16, 1882.
- 9786. Samuel Harlan (attorney, N. Y. Central Lines), b. same, 3, 27, 1861; m. at Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich., 5, 4, 1887, Julia Graham, d. at Chicago, 10, 8, 1900; bur. at Berrien Springs. Samuel Harlan m. (2) 6, 24, 1903, Effie Wallace. Samuel H. Kelley em. to St. Joseph, Mo., in Feb., 1889, and to Benton Harbor, Mich., April, 1893. Residence, 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. Issue: (i) Mary Adelia, b. 5, 15, 1888; m. Verne D. Caldwell, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Billings, Mont. (ii) Louise Graham, b. 1, 6, 1890; m. Burr B. Pratt, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. (iii) Julia Daisy, b. 3, 8, 1891; m. Frank W. Adams, 10, 20, 1914. Residence, Billings, Mont.
- 9787. Delia, b. 8, 22, 1864, same; d. in Andrew Co., Mo., 5, 22, 1876.
- 9788. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 2, 1867, Andrew Co.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872.
- 9789. Henry S., b. 3, 25, 1870, same; m. Lottie Buis, 1, 2, 1893.
- 9790. John Milton, b. 1, 13, 1874, same; d. 8, 28, 1899, at St. Joseph; unm.
- 9791. Mary Adelia, b. 9, 17, 1875, same; m. S. M. Marshall, 10, 2, 1892.
- 9792. Vineta R., b. 2, 1, 1877, same; d. there, 5, 4, 1882.
- 9793. Ralph R., b. 5, 8, 1879, same; unm., 1899.
- 9794. Anna Lucille, b. 6, 5, 1883, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1883.
- 9795. Thalia, b. 8, 17, 1884, same; unmi., 1800.

4903. **David R. B. Harlan**⁹ (Andrew Jackson,⁸ Jonathan⁷), merchant, Methodist, b. 11, 21, 1842, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 9, 25, 1899, at Nettleton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. there. He em. April, 1861, to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory. In Feb., 1863, he moved to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 19, 1864, **Alice L. Kinney** (Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1845, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; living, 1899; a dau. of George W. Kinney (merchant), b. 6, 7, 1822, in Windsor Co., Vt., and Lephia L. Clark, b. 11, 17, 1827, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Issue:

- 9796. Ada H., b. in Andrew Co., 2, 5, 1866; m. Robert W. J. Reed, 12, 10, 1885.
- 9797. Eva Alice, b. same, 12, 5, 1868; d. there, 12, 12, 1870.
- 9798. Lephia, b. same, 12, 1, 1871; m. Leonard J. Schmitt, 10, 18, 1893.
- 9799. Earl, b. 5, 6, 1874; unm., 1899.
- 9800. Paul, b. 11, 14, 1876, at Quincy, Ill.; unm., 1899.
- 9801. Leora, b. 2, 27, 1884, in Franklin Co., Mo.

4904. **Jonathan Harlan**⁹ (Isaiah,⁸ Jonathan⁷), farmer, Friend, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 4, 25, 1845; m. at Lotus, Ind., 12, 25, 1881, **Elnora M. Logue** (Friend), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Elisha S. Logue (farmer, carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1819, and Lydia Swain Gardner, b. 8, 6, 1819. At the time of marriage Jonathan Harlan was living at Seafield, White Co., Ind., and Elnora M. Logue at Lotus. The family has lived in Union Co. most of the time. Jonathan Harlan was the president of the Association of Harlan Descendants for the years 1911 and 1912. He d. at Cottage Grove, Ind., 4, 29, 1915; bur. at Salem Cemetery. Issue:

- Mabel, b. in Miami Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1883; d. there, 5, 30, 1883.
- Lyman L., b. in Union Co., 7, 25, 1884; m. at Arlington, Rush Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1907, Audie Macy, b. there, 6, 22, 1884; dau. of Isaac Gardner Macy (farmer), b. in that county, 12, 13, 1849, and of Cassie Miller, b. in same county, 4, 15, 1858. Lyman L. is a farmer near Liberty, Ind., and he and his wife are members of the Friends' Church. Issue: (i) Jonathan Hawley, b. 8, 22, 1915.
- Milton M., b. in Union Co., 2, 17, 1886; m. at Richmond, Ind., 9, 28, 1910, Flora Ida Coryell (Methodist), b. in Jennings Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1890; a dau. of John Allen Coryell (carpenter), b. in Jennings Co., 10, 9, 1859, and of Lillie Ann Taylor, b. there, 11, 21, 1863. Milton M. and wife reside, 1912, at Richmond. He is a motorman on the Richmond Street Railway, and is a member with Friends.
- George C. (Friend), b. in Miami Co., 4, 12, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

4907. **Martha Elvira Harlan**⁹ (Isaiah,⁸ Jonathan⁷), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 3, 23, 1854; m. near Wabash, Ind., 10, 2, 1872, **Calvin Niccum** (farmer), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1851; a son of Michael Niccum (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1817, and Judy Coble, b. in Darke Co., 10, 15, 1820. Calvin Niccum and Martha Harlan were both residing near Wabash, Ind., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind. No issue.

4908. Andrew Jackson Harlan ⁹ (Isaiah,^s Jonathan ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1857; m. at Logansport, Ind., 10, 23, 1894, **Lillian Schlademan** (Presbyterian), b. at Logansport, 2, 10, 1867; dau. of August Schlademan (farmer) and Christina Snyder, both natives of Germany. At the time of marriage Andrew J. Harlan resided in White Co., Ind., and Lillian Schlademan at Logansport. Residence, 1912, Ninevah, Johnson Co., Ind. Issue:

Paul Ashton, b. 1, 26, 1896; unm., 1912.

4909. James Wilbur Harlan ⁹ (Isaiah,^s Jonathan ⁷), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 9, 2, 1859; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10, 27, 1888, **Mary Ellen Morong**, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6, 24, 1868; a dau. of John Morong, b. in Maine, and of Mary Morrisine, b. in New Orleans, La. John Morong was a U. S. Navy captain. Both James W. Harlan and Mary E. Morong resided at Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Maurice, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 27, 1889. Residence, 1912, Dalkeith, Scotland.

Ethel, b. in White Co., Ind., 12, 18, 1893. Residence, 1912, New York City.

Wilbur, b. at New York City, 8, 16, 1900. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind.

5013. Henry Clinton Hampton ⁹ (Elwood,^s Rebecca ⁷), farmer, b. 6, 14, 1847, in Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 12, 22, 1869, **Amanda E. Welpton**, b. 9, 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia.; d. 8, 23, 1893, in Lee Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Salem, in Henry Co.; a dau. of James and Anna (Morris) Welpton, farmers in Henry Co., Ia. Children all b. in Lee Co. Issue:

9802. Luretha Ellen, b. 10, 9, 1870; m. Charles Leazer, 3, 6, 1895.

9803. Clinton Taylor, b. 2, 10, 1872; m. Emma Shubert, 2, 22, 1894.

9804. Otto Hiatt, b. 12, 22, 1873; m. Edith Thornburg, 12, 22, 1895.

9805. Clarence Elwood, b. 9, 10, 1875; unm., 1897.

9806. Mary Julia, b. 10, 30, 1877; m. James A. King, 9, 8, 1897.

9807. Charles Ray, b. 9, 15, 1879; unm., 1897.

9808. Nora May, b. 3, 26, 1882.

9809. Sabert R., b. 1, 5, 1884.

9810. Harry Delashmutt, b. 10, 30, 1886.

9811. Ina Romelia, b. 3, 19, 1889.

9812. Carroll Worlington, b. 3, 2, 1890.

5047. Lydia Peirce ⁹ (George,^s Rachel ⁷), b. 4, 27, 1806, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1893, at Unionville, that county; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 1, 1827, before Robert Buffington, Esq., at Coatesville, **Samuel Wickersham** (farmer, a Friend), b. 1804, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 4, 8, 1867; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Caleb Wickersham (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1765, in Newlin, and Rachel Swayne. Samuel and Lydia were residing in Newlin Twp. at the time of their marriage, and remained there during life. Issue:

9813. Rachel Swayne, b. 11, 27, 1827; unm., 1893. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9814. Jane Peirce, b. 10, 29, 1829; m. 11, 27, 1851, at Philadelphia, Samuel G. Harry, b. 10, 11, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 5, 1890; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benajah Harry (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1790, and Hannah Gatchell, b. 5, 5, 1795. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Pa. Child: (i) Lillie H., b. 11, 20, 1861, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1893.
9815. George Peirce (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1831; m. 2, 4, 1879, Ella P. Jackson, b. 4, 23, 1854, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Emma (Myers) Jackson. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie R., b. 5, 5, 1880. (ii) Jennie H., b. 3, 17, 1883. (iii) Samuel H., b. 2, 1, 1886. All b. at Unionville.

5053. George Peirce ⁹ (George,^s Rachel ⁷), farmer, b. 2, 11, 1818, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 7, 1868, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 3, 4, 1852, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary B. Marshall** (No. 3347), b. 7, 2, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa. Her residence, 1893, is Edgemont, Pa. Issue:

9816. Edgar (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 12, 22, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1879, at Philadelphia, Ida Bishop (Presbyterian), b. 2, 29, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Pratt Bishop (farmer), b. 1811, in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., and Matilda Y. —, b. same, 1818. Residence, 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 10, 13, 1883. (ii) Harold M., b. 3, 16, 1888.
9817. Howard (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1858, same; m. 2, 3, 1886, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. G. Boardman, to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 8, 13, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah J. (Hollingsworth) Mendenhall (farmer). P. O., 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) George T., b. 4, 3, 1887. (ii) Harry, b. 6, 14, 1889.

5059. Samuel Jackson ⁹ (Mary,^s Rachel ⁷), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 6, 1864, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He m. at West Chester, **Abigail Ann Dilworth**, 12, 14, 1817, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1846, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Kennett Square; a dau. of Amos Dilworth (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in East Bradford, and Elizabeth Bennett, b. 9, 3, 1790, in West Caln; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9818. Anna Mary, b. 10, 18, 1838, in East Marlborough; d. 8, 21, 1857, near Yorklyn; unm.
9819. Elizabeth B. (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1841, in East Marlborough; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Kennett Square, Allen J. Cloud (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 5, 16, 1835, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1893; a son of William M. Cloud (blacksmith and farmer) and Elizabeth Yeatman; both b. in Kennet. No children.
9820. Pusey W., b. same, 12, 3, 1842; m. 4, 3, 1867, at New York City, Anna M. Dilworth; a dau. of Ziba. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Children: (i) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1868. (ii) Harry; deceased. (iii) Emma; deceased. (iv) Walter. (v) LeRoy; deceased. (vi) Wayne; deceased. (vii) Elizabeth Edna. (viii) Chauncey; deceased.

9821. T. Woodward (bookkeeper, a Friend), b. 11, 3, 1844, at Kennett Square Chester Co.; m. 4, 4, 1867, in Philadelphia, Sarah Jane Kinsey (Friend), b. 2, 1, 1847, at West Grove, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Kinsey, farmers, and at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing near Ashland, New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, No. 3511 N. 22d Street, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Lillian Rosella, b. 6, 16, 1869. (ii) James Winfield, d. aged 6 months. (iii) Thomas Lamborn, d. aged 2 years.

5061. Rachel Jackson⁹ (Mary,^s Rachel^r), b. 2, 20, 1810, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 28, 1841, at Kennett Square; bur. there. She m. at New Garden, Samuel Jacobs (cabinet maker, farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. at West Chester, Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1892, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; a son of Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs. At the time of their marriage Samuel was residing at Kennett Square and Rachel in East Marlborough. Issue:

9822. Mary P. (Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 16, 1832, at Kennett Square; m. 9, 4, 1872, at Philadelphia, William Brown (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burial Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Elizabeth. In 1897 Mary was residing at Kennett Square, where the compiler spent a pleasant hour at her home in August of that year. No children.

9823. Lydia E. (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1834, same; m. 3, 25, 1858, by ceremony of Friends, William Bell (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Bell (farmer), b. in England, and Martha Thomas, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa. P. O., 1897, Brandywine Manor, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 29, 1859, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Willis W. Wright, M. D. Residence, 1893, Denver, Col. (ii) Athalia W., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; unnm., 1893. (iii) Anna T., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; d. 11, 5, 1862. (iv) Florence N., b. 6, 23, 1863; unnm. (v) Susan T., b. 12, 3, 1867, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.; unnm., 1893.

9824. Richard, b. 8, 31, 1834, at Kennett Square; d. unnm.

5064. Cyrus Jackson⁹ (Mary,^s Rachel^r), farmer, b. 7, 8, 1817, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1838, Esther Jobson, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 2, 10, 1839. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1842, at Philadelphia, Anna Larkin, b. 1, 9, 1820, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Grubb) Larkin, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue by last wife:

9825. Lydia Emma, b. 3, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, H. Willis Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1832, same; a son of Joshua Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1797, at Kennett Square, and Mary P. Dixon, b. 12, 26, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Marian, b. 10, 31, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1886, at Kennett Square, Winford Levis, b. 1, 24, 1865, at Philadelphia; a son of Richard J. Levis (physician) and Henrietta Roberts; both b. there. Issue: (a) Richard, b. 6, 29, 1890. (ii)

- Howard V., b. 8, 10, 1871. (iii) Frederick Earl, b. 7, 12, 1876. (iv) Henry W., b. 6, 4, 1881; d. there, 9, 9, 1881. The last three were b. at Kennett Square.
9826. Isaac Larkin (printer), b. 2, 11, 1845, same; m. 2, 3, 1870, Susan D. Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1843, same; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua and Mary, and sister to the wife of No. 9825. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Albert Taylor, b. 9, 6, 1870.
9827. Anna Rachel (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 28, 1869, B. Franklin Wollaston (farmer), b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a son of Edwin Wollaston (miller and farmer) and Mary Ann Taylor. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Cyrus J., b. 7, 9, 1872. (ii) Leon, b. 7, 25, 1876; d. 8, 29, 1876. (iii) Warren T., b. 10, 1, 1878. (iv) Byron P., b. 11, 27, 1880.
9828. William W., b. 1, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 6, 26, 185—.
5065. **Caleb Jackson**⁹ (Mary,⁸ Rachel⁷), furniture maker, undertaker, farmer, b. 7, 28, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 29, 1856, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Little Brick" Meeting House, and afterwards the body was removed to Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square. He m. 9, 25, 1842, at Philadelphia, **Letetia Brinton**, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1866, at Kennett Square; bur. there, in Union Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Brinton (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1793, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same, 1, 8, 1799. Issue:
9829. Brinton (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1846, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1882, in Cecil Co., Md., Margaret E. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1849, in that county; a dau. of William Kirk (farmer and cabinet maker), b. 1817, in Cecil Co., and Hannah Brown England, b. same, 1 Mo., 1820. Margaret E. Kirk is a granddaughter of Abner Kirk (No. 958). Residence, 1892, Nanticoke, Pa. Children: (i) Laura Comelia, b. 1, 28, 1884. (ii) Mary Letetia, b. 6, 1, 1886; both in Cecil Co., Md.
9830. Thomas Brinton, b. 3, 10, 1848, same; m. 2, 4, 1880, at Scranton, Pa., Elizabeth Squier (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ira Squier (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co., Pa., and Emeline Levee, b. 5, 13, 1827, in Connecticut. He is a contractor and builder, and in 1892 was residing at Scranton, Pa. Children: (i) Lillian M., b. 4, 5, 1882. (ii) George Elwood, b. 11, 18, 1885; d. there, 4, 22, 1888. (iii) Myrtle E., b. 4, 8, 1888. All b. at Scranton, Pa.
9831. Isaac Edward, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; went to Wyoming Territory, 1885; m. there, 11, 8, 1888, at Sheridan, Catherine Brundage, b. 3, 15, 1872, in Bates Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Brundage (farmer and stockman), b. 11, 18, 1832, in Ohio, and Mary Ellen Hall, b. 2, 13, 1836, in New Jersey. Residence, 1892, Sheridan, Wyo. Children: (i) Caleb Edwin, b. 9, 3, 1889. (ii) Samuel Brinton, b. 4, 7, 1892.
9832. Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 6, 6, 1877, Estoline Marshall (No. 4389). Her residence, 1892, was Kennett Square, Pa.
9833. Jane Margaret, b. 2, 23, 1856, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

5067. Rachel Peirce ⁹ (Isaac,^s Rachel⁷), b. 1, 22, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1890, at West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 5, 1829, in Chester Co., **Nathan Hayes** (farmer), b. there, 6 Mo., 1810; d. there; a son of Nathan and Ruth (Conner) Hayes. Rachel m. (2) 9, 7, 1836, at West Chester, **Washington Nichols**, a son of William and Susanna. By her first husband she had issue:

9834. Lydia, b. 9, 22, 1829; m. Elisha Phipps, 10, 2, 1850.

9835. Nathan T., b. 6, 16, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1893, at West Chester; m. Emily Jane Paxson, 5, 13, 1858.

5072. Isaac H. Peirce ⁹ (Isaac,^s Rachel⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 27, 1825, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Jane Myers** (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1828, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Myers, farmers in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9836. Joseph W., b. 5, 5, 1851; d. there, 5, 31, 1891, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. Emma G. Niels, 12, 24, 1874. Children: (i) Ida, b. 9, 18, 1875; d. 9, 18, 1875. (ii) Mary W., b. 9, 23, 1876. (iii) Ella M., b. 7, 27, 1881. (iv) James H., b. 4, 31, 1885; d. 3, 18, 1886. (v) Lizzie N., b. 7, 22, 1886. (vi) Josephine, b. 4, 23, 1889. (vii) Myrtle, b. 6, 7, 1891; d. 8, 11, 1891.

9837. Lydia, b. 2, 1, 1853; d. there, 2, 22, 1886, in Newlin Twp.; m. Norris J. Patterson, 12, 20, 1874. Child: (i) Anna J., b. 3, 2, 1885.

9838. Henry C., b. 11, 8, 1855; m. Sue B. Speakman. Children: (i) Norman S., b. 3, 25, 1883. (ii) Warren C., b. 4, 25, 1889. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

9839. Daniel Webster, b. 9, 29, 1858; m. Clara C. Shultz, 12, 25, 1883. Issue: (i) Isaac H., b. 10, 9, 1884. (ii) Ethel. (iii) Mabel A., b. 7, 15, 1890.

9840. Jacob M., b. 4, 10, 1861; m. Sallie E. Baily, 3, 12, 1885. Issue: (i) Elsie M., b. 1, 22, 1886.

9841. Phebe Jane, b. 12, 2, 1865; unm., 1892.

9842. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867; d. in infancy.

9843. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1869; unm., 1892.

9844. German J., b. 5, 23, 1870; unm., 1892.

All children b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5074. Mary Jane Peirce ⁹ (Joshua,^s Rachel⁷), b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1817; d. in East Marlborough Twp., that county, 12, 9, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, at London Grove Meeting House; m. 2 Mo., 1837, **John Swayne** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. in Chester Co., 3 Mo., 1809; d. there, 6, 2, 1889, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove; a son of William Swayne and Rebecca Smith. Issue:

9845. William, b. 11 Mo., 1838; m. Josephine Belknap, 4 Mo., 1863.

9846. Charles H. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 6, 12, 1843; m. there, 11, 29, 1865, Mary E. Alexander, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 5, 18, 1846; a dau. of Washington Alexander (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1809, and Elizabeth McClenathan, both natives of Cecil Co. Residence, 1892, Kennett

Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 4, 15, 1867; m. Simeon Pyle. (ii) Frank J., b. 12, 2, 1868. (iii) C. Warren, b. 10, 21, 1880. (iv) Marian Rachel, b. 12, 8, 1890.
 9847. Howard, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. date unknown, Dora —.

5077. **Richard White**⁹ (Hannah,^s Rachel⁷), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 11, 27, 1805; d. at Chesterville, that county, 7, 25, 1887; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; m. at West Chester, that county, 10, 16, 1828, **Philena Woodrow** (Friend), d. at Chesterville, 1836; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac Woodrow and Sarah Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Richard and Philena were the parents of two children. He m. (2) at West Grove, 12, 26, 1839, **Hannah C. Spencer** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1820; a dau. of Asa Spencer (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 20, 1780, and Ann Mercer, b. there, 3, 6, 1793. Issue:

9848. Hannah, b. at Chesterville, 1, 2, 1829; m. Michael Young, 12, 25, 1851. Issue:

(i) John W., b. at Chesterville, 9 Mo., 1853; m. Sarah Jones. Issue. (a) Cora. (b) Richard. (c) Gilbert. (d) Alma.

9849. Sarah Jane, b. same, 5, 25, 1831; m. 4 Mo., 1853, William Lewis Gilbert. Issue:

(i) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 12, 1855; m. John A. Shrader, 2, 12, 1877. Issue: (a) Eva M. (b) John G. (c) William L.

(ii) Eva M., b. 7, 27, 1869; unm., 1892.

9850. John T. (farmer), b. same, 5, 25, 1841; m. 1863, Lizzie A. Gilmore. He m. (2) 12, 24, 1868, Maria L. Mackey, b. 1837; d. 1890; a dau. of John K. Mackey and Rebecca Ann Humphry. Issue: (i) Rebecca Ann, b. 1872; unm., 1892.

9851. Philena M., b. same, 9, 12, 1843; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1872, Nathan L. Janny (commission merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 27, 1839; a son of Eli Janny (farmer), b. 5, 6, 1793, and Esther Lackland, b. 1800, both natives of Cecil Co. No issue.

9852. Asa S., b. same, 10, 19, 1845; m. 11 Mo., 1868, Lydia A. Baker. Issue: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) George. (iii) Emma. (iv) Flora. (v) Mamie.

9853. Edith M., b. same, 2, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1854.

9854. Georginia, b. same, 3, 5, 1851; m. 2 Mo., 1875, Oliver Russell. Issue: (i) Edith H. (ii) Howard L.

9855. Margaret, b. same, 10, 5, 1854; m. 3 Mo., 1876, Swithin Shortledge. Issue: (i) Orvill W. (ii) E. Wharton. (iii) Harvey G. (iv) Ada. (v) Swithin C.

5079. **James White**⁹ (Hannah,^s Rachel⁷), carriage builder, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1809; d. at Kennett Square, that county, 3, 24, 1879; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. at Unionville, 12, 5, 1833, **Ann Taylor**, b. there, 6, 29, 1809; d. there, 1, 24, 1874; bur. at Longwood; a dau. of John Taylor, b. in Chester Co., 9, 10, 1862, and Ann Bucher, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date unknown. James m. (2) at Kennett Square, **Mary Jackson** (No. 5062), b. in East Marlborough Twp.,

Chester Co., 5, 2, 1812; d. at Kennett Square, 3, 6, 1892; bur. at Unionville; a dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Peirce. Issue:

- 9856. Anna Eliza, b. 10, 28, 1836; d. there, 4, 24, 1843.
 - 9857. Edward, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 6, 27, 1866; m. Eva D. Hart, 12, 12, 1865.
 - 9858. Henry Clay, b. 1, 19, 1841; m. Elizabeth H. Ridgeway, 6, 17, 1884.
 - 9859. John Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1842.
 - 9860. James, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 5, 16, 1865; unm.
 - 9861. Joshua, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. there, 1846.
 - 9862. Mary Emma, b. 1, 14, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1868; unm.
 - 9863. Richard, b. 3, 25, 1849; d. 10, 24, 1869.
- All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

5101. **Orpha Smith**⁹ (Ruth,^s Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1841, in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 8, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Benjamin Garrettson** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 2, 1800, in Newberry Twp., that county; d. there, 12, 24, 1864; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Garrettson (farmer), b. 8, 25, 1750, in that county, and Alice Blackburn. Children all b. in York Co., Pa. Issue:

- 9864. Ann H., b. 7, 1, 1824; m. William Knox, who d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; residence of Ann, 1897, Spava, Fulton Co., Ill.
- 9865. Eliza S. (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1829; removed, 1852, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. in that county, 5, 8, 1856, Henry C. Reynolds (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 2, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1873, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Henry Reynolds (weaver), b. 2, 23, 1704, and Mary Copic, b. 11, 22, 1792. Eliza S., in 1894, was residing at Rock Spring, Cecil Co., Md. Children: (i) Clinton, b. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) Mary Emma, b. 11, 18, 1859. (iii) Anna E., b. 3, 11, 1862. (iv) Albert G., b. 8, 8, 1864. (v) Elnora, b. 12, 5, 1865. All in Cecil Co., Md.
- 9866. Sarah S., b. 7, 5, 1830; d. there, 6, 23, 1831.
- 9867. Asenath, b. 3, 24, 1832; unm., 1897.
- 9868. Ezra, b. 1, 25, 1834.
- 9869. Orpha Jane, b. 3, 3, 1836; d. 11, 6, 1893; m. Edward J. Evans; both deceased. They resided for many years in Cambria Co., Pa.; raised a large family; all deceased.
- 9870. Jesse Blackburn, b. 4, 17, 1838; m. Martha Harford, now deceased. Raised quite a large family; all m., and residing in Iowa and Nebraska. In 1897 Jesse was residing at Haigler, Dundy Co., Neb.
- 9871. Josiah T., b. 9, 27, 1839; unm., 1897.
- 9872. Alice Blackburn, b. 10, 8, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1841.

5104. **Samuel Smith**⁹ (Ruth,^s Mary⁷), carpenter, a Friend, b. 8, 3, 1810, in York Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1861, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House (?). He m. 1, 26, 1841, **Rebecca Jane Lamborn** (No. 5168), b. 11, 8, 1819, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 3, 1871, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Eli Lamborn (No. 1868) and Rebecca Webb (No. 782). Issue:

9873. Lewis Morris (carpenter), b. 8, 22, 1842; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Sarah D. Woodward, 4, 16, 1868; a dau. of George and Lydia. Residence, 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1868. (ii) George, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iii) Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1871. (iv) Frank, b. 12, 22, 1873. (v) Ada, b. 4, 6, 1875. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 16, 1876. (vii) Lewis, b. 12, 18, 1878. (viii) Millard, b. 9, 8, 1881. (ix) Walter, b. 9, 22, 1883. (x) John, b. 6, 12, 1885.
9874. Henrietta R., b. 9, 10, 1847; m. Morris C. Handwork, 9, 4, 1879, and in 1894 were residing at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.
9875. Stephen Webb (printer), b. 2, 14, 1850; m. Henrietta F. Charlleen. He followed the trade of printer for some years in Philadelphia. Residence, 1894, Columbus, Ohio. Children: (i) Alice. (ii) Rolette. (iii) Wayne.
9876. Eva S., b. 5, 29, 1853; unm., 1891.
9877. Samuel Lamborn, b. 2, 1, 1856; d. 7, 19, 1876.
9878. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 5, 1858; m. Pusey Malin, 11, 13, 1887; b. 11, 17, 1854; a son of Thomas and Lydia. Children: (i) Lawrence Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1878; d. 11, 23, 1879. (ii) Arthur, b. 12, 3, 1880. (iii) Bertha Eva, b. 9, 12, 1883. (iv) Edgar Lamborn, b. 2, 7, 1886. All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

5113. **Solomon Pusey**⁹ (Naomi,^s Mary^r), farmer, Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 12, 14, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., same county, 6, 27, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; m. at London Grove, 10, 15, 1823, **Sarah Pusey**, b. in East Marlborough Twp., 7, 25, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., 11, 22, 1861; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. there, 1, 24, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1820, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. in Chester Co., 4, 18, 1768; d. there, 12, 12, 1843. At the time of her marriage Sarah resided in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

9879. Ann Eliza, b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 30, 1825; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., 2, 19, 1879; bur. there; m. in London Grove Twp., 10, 14, 1847, George Walton (farmer), b. in East Fallowfield Twp., 5, 23, 1823; d. there, 1893; bur. Ercildoun; a son of Joseph Walton (farmer), b. 11, 20, 1794, in Fallowfield Twp., and Abigail Mann, b. 7, 19, 1790. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in Chester Co., 10, 16, 1848; d. there, 11, 28, 1863; bur. at Ercildoun.
(ii) Deborah Jane, b. same, 1, 29, 1851; m. at Ercildoun, 4, 29, 1885, Joseph Stubbs, M. D., b. in Chester Co., 10, 23, 1837; a son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines. He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Charles Walton, b. 4, 10, 1886; d. 4, 16, 1886. (b) Anna Elizabeth, b. 6, 14, 1887. (c) Robert Haines, b. 3, 10, 1889.
(iii) Joseph S., b. same, 6, 16, 1855; m. there, 5, 20, 1880, Dora G. Brosius, b. in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 11, 18, 1857; a dau. of John C. Brosius (farmer, physician), b. there, 12, 8, 1827, and Margaret B. Walton, b. in Highland Twp., Chester Co., 12, 28, 1832. Joseph S. Walton resides at Philadelphia. He and his family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) George Arthur, b. 8, 23, 1883. (b) Joseph Bernon, b. 5, 29, 1885. (c) Jesse Pusey, b. 10, 17, 1887. (d) Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 19, 1889.

9880. Joel (dealer in implements, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 15, 1828; d. at Havre de Grace, Md., 11, 22, 1884; bur. there; m. there, 8, 10, 1863, Lida L. Crane, a dau. of David Ross Crane (farmer), b. in Connecticut, 1, 8, 1806, and Phebe Ann Hallam, b. in New York, 5, 17, 1811. Issue: (i) Clarence, b. at Havre de Grace, 9, 8, 1864; m. 1, 4, 1888, Mattie Parker, a dau. of Edward and Martha F. Parker. Issue: Joel, Beatrice, Clarence, Jesse. (ii) Charles J. (Pullman conductor), b. same, 10, 28, 1868; m. 1890, Anna Barron, a dau. of Lewis H. Barron, of Havre de Grace. They have, 1898, one child, Lewis Pusey. (iii) Jesse S., b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 5, 1, 1872; unm., 1898. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
9881. Jesse D. (farmer, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 6, 7, 1830; m. in Chester Co., 11, 17, 1859, Hannah D. Yeatman (Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1835; d. in London Grove Twp., 2, 4, 1895; bur. there; a dau. of Marshall C. Yeatman (farmer), b. in Kennet Twp., 6, 2, 1800, and Mary Chandler, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 20, 1814. Issue: (i) Mary S., b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 9, 20, 1883, Oscar F. Passmore (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 9, 20, 1857; a son of Samuel Passmore, b. 6, 18, 1824, and Emeline Stubbs, b. 1, 21, 1832. Issue: (a) Norris J., b. 9, 30, 1884. (b) Howard S., b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 7, 20, 1890; bur. at London Grove. (ii) Solomon J. (lumber and grain dealer), b. 8, 24, 1862; m. 10, 25, 1888, Ella F. Good, b. 3, 17, 1864; a dau. of Francis Good and Sarah Thompson. (iii) Marshall Y. (miller, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1864; m. at West Grove, 2, 23, 1888, Emma S. Coates, b. 5, 21, 1863; a dau. of Simmons Coates and Emeline Jackson. Issue: (a) Ralph M., b. 2, 27, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894. (b) Edith H., b. 1, 22, 1896. (c) Grace E., b. 1, 17, 1897. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 12, 24, 1866; m. 10, 17, 1895, Edwin Levizey, b. in New Jersey, 7, 31, 1866; d. in North Carolina, 1, 9, 1898; bur. at Mickleton Meeting House. Residence, of widow, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Marion H., b. 4, 24, 1897. (v) George W. (miller), b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Florence Sharpless. (vi) Philip C. (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1870; m. 2, 27, 1896, at Chatham, Pa., Hannah H. Pusey, b. in Chester Co., 2, 17, 1872; a dau. of Henry R. Pusey and Amy Hoopes. Issue: (a) Amy H., b. 3, 25, 1898. (vii) Edgar Lea, b. 4, 19, 1872; d. there, 4, 18, 1873; bur. at London Grove. (viii) Norris T., b. 8, 5, 1874; d. 8, 2, 1877. (ix) Elbert N., b. 8, 30, 1877; unm., 1898. (x) Anna L., b. 6, 29, 1880.

5114. **Stephen Pusey**⁹ (Naomi,^s Mary^r), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 4, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1866, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 11, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Elizabeth Woodward** (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 29, 1870, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Woodward (farmer), b. 8, 9, 1750, and Hannah Starr (widow of Peter Cook), b. 10, 10, 1771;

both in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9882. Philena (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. 10 Mo., 1853, at the home of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall, Enoch Hannum (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Enoch and Lydia (Speakman) Hannum. No children.
9883. David, b. 5, 31, 1827; d. there, 9, 24, 1879; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 3, 1856, by ceremony of Friends in East Bradford Twp., Edith G. Hoopes, b. 3, 9, 1835, in that township; d. 8, 5, 1869, in West Chester; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Garrett Hoopes (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1804, in Willistown Twp.; d. 11, 12, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah Hatton, b. 2, 17, 1812, in Birmingham Twp., all in Chester Co. David m. (2) 11, 26, 1872, at Philadelphia, Edna Pusey (No. 9888), b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897, at Moorestown, N. J.; a dau. of Abner and Mary (No. 5115). No children by last wife. Children: (i) Ella M., b. 8, 21, 1858, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. 10, 16, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at London Grove. She m. (2) 11, 23, 1881, Ellis W. Pyle (No. 8352); no children. (ii) Hannah E., b. 12, 31, 1862, in Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 18, 1868; bur. in London Grove Cemetery; unm.
9884. Lewis, b. 11, 11, 1829; d. 3, 28, 1835.
9885. Phebe Ann, b. 4, 3, 1837, in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 15, 1871, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 3, 12, 1868, in Chester Co., Edwin S. Walton (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1840, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1898; a son of Isaac Walton, b. 4, 4, 1807, in New Garden, and Martha Haines, b. 1, 2, 1807, in London Grove. Child: (i) Mary Emma, b. 9, 30, 1869, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. 3, 15, 1898, by ceremony of Friends, E. Howard Griest (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1860, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob (farmer), b. in West Nottingham, and Joanna Oldfield, b. same. No children.
9886. Samuel W. (farmer), b. 6, 13, 1839, same; d. 8, 3, 1878, in the city of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery. He m. 12, 8, 1864, at West Chester, Sarah M. Hoopes, b. 11, 23, 1837, in East Bradford; d. 11, 26, 1865, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Garrett and Hannah (Hatton) Hoopes. He m. (2) 3, 4, 1869, Sarah A. Sill, b. 2, 25, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children by last wife:
 (i) Elizabeth W., b. 10, 12, 1869, in Delaware Co.; m. 5, 5, 1886, at her mother's home in Philadelphia, Frank L. Leopold, a son of Charles F. and Louisa L. Issue: (a) Albert Warner, b. 10, 20, 1887. (b) Louisa Brooks, b. 10, 20, 1889; d. 3, 11, 1890. (c) Helen May, b. 10, 13, 1892. (d) William Montgomery, b. 12, 31, 1875; d. 7, 12, 1876.
 (ii) Franklin T., b. 10, 30, 1870, in Old Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1876; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery.

- (iii) May S., b. 2, 5, 1874, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1878; bur. there.
 (iv) Samuel W., b. 10, 7, 1878, in Old Chester; unm., 1898. Residence, Edgemont, Pa.

5115. **Mary Pusey**⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1896; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Abner Pusey** (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 22, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 4, 1868; bur. at London Grove Meeting; a son of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 24, 1754, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. 4, 18, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9887. Rebecca, b. 10, 3, 1829; d. at Moorestown, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 12, 18, 1851, at her father's home in East Marlborough, Pusey Wilson (physician), b. 3, 8, 1827; a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson) Wilson. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Hockessin, Del.; m. 10, 27, 1875, at Moorestown, N. J., Henry B. Williams. (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855, same; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla.; bur. at Moorestown (N. J.) Cemetery. He m. Mary E. Roberts, 5, 12, 1881.
 9888. Edna, b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897; m. 11, 26, 1872, David Pusey (No. 9883).
 9889. Franklin (farmer, miller, a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1870, at Philadelphia, Mary E. Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1838; a dau. of Ellis P. and Sarah A. (Hillman) Kirk. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 9, 29, 1871. (ii) Elwood K., b. 10, 8, 1873. (iii) Caroline E., b. 10, 10, 1875. (iv) Sarah M., b. 6, 20, 1878.
 9890. Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1836; unm., 1898.
 9891. David Jesse, b. 4, 17, 1839; unm., 1898.
 9892. Stephen R., b. 11, 15, 1841; unm., 1898.

David Jesse and Stephen R. are energetic farmers and marketmen. P. O., 1898, London Grove, Pa.

5118. **Ann Pusey**⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 12, 13, 1812, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 12, 8, 1836, at Philadelphia, **Richard Buffington** (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 3, 1802, on a farm in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 8, 1833, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Richard Buffington (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1750, in West Bradford, and Rachel Baker, b. 11, 23, 1759, same; in Chester Co. Ann at the time of her marriage was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Richard at Philadelphia. In 12 Mo., 1898, Ann was residing at London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9893. Pusey W., b. 3, 2, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1867, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Jane Roberts, b. there, 7, 21, 1839; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Garrett) Roberts. Pusey is a merchant and member with Friends. Residence, 1898, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna R., b. 3, 28, 1868;

- d. 1, 16, 1878. (ii) Edwin P., b. 8, 31, 1869. (iii) Lillian, b. 4, 11, 1876; d. 9, 8, 1893. All in West Marlborough.
9894. Edwin R., b. 10, 18, 1843, same; m. 5, 5, 1870, at her father's home in West Marlborough Twp., Hanna Jane Pyle (No. 5508).

5119. Naomi Pusey⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), a Friend, b. 8, 12, 1815, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1897, at Kennett Square, Pa. She m. 10, 17, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **James Walter** (hatter in early life, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1885, in Pennsbury Twp.; a son of Joseph Walter (farmer in Kennet), b. there, 1745; d. 2, 29, 1812, and Hannah Harry, b. 1771, in same township and county. Issue:

9895. Anna Mary, b. 9, 4, 1839, at Fairville, Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 22, 1846; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.
9896. Hannah H., b. 11, 3, 1841, same; a member with Friends, and an active member of The Women's Christian Temperance Union; teacher in the public schools; unm. Residence, 1898, Kennett Square, Pa.
9897. Milton, b. 9, 4, 1844, same; m. 9, 23, 1885, at Philadelphia, Minerva Vernon Taylor, b. 8, 27, 1844, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1808, in that township, and Deborah Vernon, b. 8, 26, 1806, in West Marlborough. Milton is a farmer and member with Friends, and in 1898 was residing near Chadds Ford, Pa. They have one child.
9898. Elizabeth J., b. 2, 2, 1850, same; m. there, 12, 19, 1894, in New Garden Twp., Edgar L. Pratt, b. 11, 3, 1849, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Pratt (teacher and farmer), b. 10, 28, 1817, at Newtown Square, and Celina Thomas, b. 11, 17, 1826, same, in Delaware Co. No children, 1898. Residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

5121. Sidney Pusey⁹ (Naomi,⁸ Mary⁷), Friend, b. 11, 4, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 4, 17, 1869, at West Chester, **C. Jackson Passmore** (No. 4398), b. 1, 18, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 9, 1881, at Kennet; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Carleton Passmore (No. 1526) and Mary Mather. In 1889 the widow yet resided in Kennett Square, Pa. No issue.

In the winter of 1849-50 Lydia and Sidney Pusey opened a school for girls at the home of their parents in East Marlborough. They named the school "Orange Green Seminary," from the regard of the family for an orange tree. The mother d. 11 Mo., 1853, and in the spring of 1854 Lydia, Sidney and their cousin, William Harry, made a carriage journey across the mountains, visiting their uncle, Lewis Harry, in western Pennsylvania, William Harry's mother in Ohio, and many other relatives. In 1854 the sisters purchased property in Kennett Square and removed their school to that place, retaining the name. They were fortunate in securing good teachers, and "Orange Green Seminary" was a real home school where mothers felt no hesitation in leaving their daughters in the care of "Aunt Lydia and Miss Sidney." The seminary flourished for fifteen years.

5133. **Ruthanna Lamborn**⁹ (Thomas,^s Naomi⁷), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1812; d. at West Chester, that county, 10, 29, 1893; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1830, **Caleb Hall** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 9, 28, 1806; d. there, 3, 26, 1887, near West Chester; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Taylor Hall and Ruth Johnson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9899. Lamborn, b. in Chester Co., 10, 6, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1890; unm.
 9900. Sallie L., b. same, 4, 18, 1834; m. 2, 23, 1860, Richard Henderson (farmer); a son of Thomas Henderson and Eliza Peirce. Residence, 1896, Malvern, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. 2, 28, 1861. (ii) Ruthanna, b. 3, 17, 1868.
 9901. Ruthanna, b. same, 4, 13, 1842; m. there, 10, 16, 1867, Richard Plank, b. there, 10, 5, 1843; a son of John Z. Plank and Anna Miller, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1897, West Chester. Issue: (i) Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870. (ii) Anna May, b. 3, 30, 1876. Both unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

5134. **John Lamborn**⁹ (Thomas,^s Naomi⁷), stone mason, b. 3, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co. He m. about 1841, **Anna Jane Nethery**, b. 12, 30, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 14, 1888, at Wooddale, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9902. Susanna M., b. 6, 26, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1888, at Wooddale. She m. John Garrett, b. 4, 22, 1843. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 12, 1864; m. Elwood Dagetton, 11, 20, 1884. (ii) Anna L., b. 9, 10, 1866; m. C. Edgar Pratt, 1887. (iii) Maurice L., b. 7, 14, 1870. (iv) George R., b. 8, 7, 1872. (v) S. Clark, b. 12, 11, 1874. (vi) Sallie L., b. 8, 28, 1877. (vii) Maggie P., b. 1, 15, 1879. (viii) Millicent S., b. 8, 22, 1882. (ix) Alice, b. 8, 22, 1884. All b. in New Castle Co.
 9903. Annie E., b. 12, 13, 1844; m. Jesse Davis, 12, 24, 1874. He was b. 12, 25, 1844.
 9904. Bernard H. W., b. 2, 8, 1847; d. 3, 10, 1849.
 9905. Mary Ella, b. 3, 31, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1854.
 9906. Sallie J. W., b. 12, 13, 1851; d. 8, 14, 1874; m. William A. S. Pinkerton, 3, 19, 1873.

5136. **Thomas Lamborn**⁹ (Thomas,^s Naomi⁷), wheelwright, a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1893, near Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Catherine Criley**, b. 11, 27, 1821, at Honeybrook, Chester Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of Peter Criley (blacksmith) and Elizabeth A. Dampman; both b. in Chester Co. Children b. there. Issue:

9907. Morris D., b. 8, 20, 1846; m. Emma Jane Barroll, 2, 24, 1870; (2) Emma McKay. He is a merchant, and in 1893 was residing at Wilmington, Del.
 9908. Ruthanna H., b. 7, 20, 1849; m. Henry Clay Webb (No. 6699), 3, 4, 1868.
 9909. Emma E., b. 1, 14, 1852; d. 8, 23, 1854.

9910. Amos P., b. 3, 30, 1855; m. 4, 12, 1883, Annie Powell, b. 5, 18, 1852. He is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.
9911. Thomas West, b. 12, 13, 1857; m. 2, 21, 1882, Maggie Williamson, 12, 27, 1861. He is a cabinet maker, and in 1892 was residing at Wilmington, Del.
5141. **George S. Lamborn**⁹ (Thomas,⁸ Naomi⁷), shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 9, 1849, **Lavina Wickersham**, b. there, 1, 11, 1826; d. 11, 23, 1873; a dau. of John and Phebe. He m. (2) **Sallie Ann Bishop**. He was residing, 1892, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9912. Allen B., b. 10, 28, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 21, 1877, Mary Ann C. Brown, 8, 27, 1857. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 3, 25, 1879. (ii) Lavina W., b. 9, 27, 1881; d. 5, 26, 1890. (iii) Howard F., b. 2, 10, 1884. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
9913. Phebe W., b. same, 12, 21, 1852; m. there, 12, 24, 1879, Henry T. Pirches, b. there, 12, 30, 1849; d. there, 1, 29, 1883. She m. (2) 3, 25, 1886, John H. M——, b. 3, 29, 1860. Children: (i) Howard L., b. 6, 15, 1881; d. 8, 19, 1881. (ii) Frank, b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 2, 7, 1882. By second husband: (iii) Walter H., b. 12, 25, 1886. (iv) Mary L., b. 1, 16, 1887; d. 1, 22, 1887.
9914. Hartman, b. 11, 9, 1854, same; m. 4, 10, 1878, Anna R. Bishop, b. 8, 4, 1853. Child: (i) Harry F., b. 6, 2, 1879.
9915. Andrew C., b. 7, 31, 1860; m. 7, 25, 1889, Hanna R. John (No. 8362).
9916. George T., b. 7, 2, 1868.
5165. **Susan Lamborn**⁹ (Eli,⁸ Naomi⁷), a Friend, b. 4, 14, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 23, 1889, in Clark Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. 9, 10, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Job Bowles** (hatter), b. 7, 25, 1805, it is thought in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6, 27, 1853, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Betty. At the time of her marriage Susan was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co. At the time of her death she was residing at Springfield, Ohio, with her children. Issue:
9917. Rebecca Jane (Baptist), b. 1, 14, 1831, at Hamorton; m. there, 12, 23, 1852, at the home of George P. Harlan (No. 1039), before Henry Fleming, Esq., John P. Williamson (blacksmith), b. 12, 19, 1826, in Bradford, Chester Co.; d. 1867, at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery; a son of William Williamson (wheelwright), b. 1803, and Priscilla Perkins, b. 1, 11, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence of Rebecca, 1892, near Waterloo, Black Hawk, Ia. Children: (i) Ella B., b. 10, 5, 1853. (ii) Edward, b. 8, 30, 1855. (iii) Charles G., b. 7, 22, 1859; deceased. (iv) Laura A., b. 8, 11, 1861. (v) Abbie A., b. 9, 7, 1872.
9918. Elizabeth L., b. same, 5, 25, 1833; m. about 1860, at Philadelphia, Thomas G. Kelley (machinist), a son of David Kelley (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1785, and Elizabeth Crosson, b. 1, 17, 1788. Residence, 1896, Springfield, Ohio. Child: (i) Townsend J., b. 6, 12, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.

9919. Eli Webb (hardware dealer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 28, 1837, same; m. 10, 31, 1861, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Rachel Boyd (Presbyterian), b. 10, 9, 1840, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James P. Boyd (contractor and builder), b. 1814, at Brandywine Manor, and Barbara Martin, b. 11, 20, 1817; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1898, Coatesville, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eli and Rachel were residents of that borough, and where they have continued to reside. Children: (i) Laura Bell, b. 10, 1, 1866; d. there, 1, 14, 1871. (ii) James E., b. 12, 25, 1869; d. there, 1, 11, 1871. (iii) Elsie May, b. 1, 4, 1872; d. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) William Howard, b. 5, 15, 1874. (v) Samuel Martin, b. 11, 19, 1876. (vi) Harry Elmer, b. 9, 11, 1878. All at Coatesville.
9920. Thomas S. (blacksmith), b. 2, 2, 1841, at Parkersville, Chester Co.; moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 3, 4, 1896; bur. in Fern Cliff Cemetery. He m. there, 1865, Jennie Wissinger (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1846, in that county; d. there; bur. there, in Fern Cliff; a dau. of Daniel Wissinger (carpenter), b. 3, 27, 1811, at Charlestown, W. Va., and Cynthia Conklin, b. 8, 18, 1817, in Clark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1866; deceased. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 12, 6, 1868; m. A. Hubbe.
9921. Susanna M., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 8, 1891, at Springfield, Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. there, 8, 29, 1865, John W. Wissinger (machinist), b. there, 5, 5, 1844; a son of David and Cynthia (Conklin) Wissinger. Children: (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 26, 1866; m. Peter Friederick, 7, 10, 1886. (ii) Annie M., b. 3, 6, 1868; m. A. Cliningham, 8, 18, 1891. (iii) Nellie B., b. 4, 26, 1873; m. Edwin Zeigler, 7, 3, 1893. (iv) Elsie May, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 4, 7, 1880. (v) Walter, b. 11, 16, 1884. (vi) Bessie, b. 4, 25, 1881; d. there, 7, 15, 1885. All at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

5170. **John Lamborn**⁹ (William,⁸ Naomi⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1812, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1840, by ceremony of Friends in Delaware Co., Pa., **Susan H. England**, b. 5, 1, 1820, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of William P. England (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1776, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and Ruth H. Carrington, b. 6, 6, 1787, in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage John and Susan were each residing in Chester Co. Children were b. there. Issue:

9922. Ruth B., b. 10, 4, 1841; m. 2, 9, 1865, Isaac Richards (No. 4290).
9923. Sallie England, b. 6, 30, 1844; m. 1, 12, 1871, Henry G. Dixon (No. 5945).
9924. Hanna T., b. 8, 13, 1847; d. there, 1, 10, 1869; unm.
9925. Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 9, 15, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 11, 10, 1875, in Chester Co., Sallie R. Dixon (No. 5498), b. 1, 29, 1854; a dau. of James and Hannah (Lamborn, No. 2047) Dixon. Child: (i) Bertha.

5175. **Martha Lamborn**⁹ (William,⁸ Naomi⁷), b. 4, 22, 1828, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 25, 1844, at her father's home, **James Brown** (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; d. in the

fall of 1862, in a military hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Stone River. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Chester Co. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

9926. Susan, b. 6, 6, 1845; m. there, 1, 19, 1875, Thomas G. McLaughlin; now deceased.
9927. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1847; deceased.
9928. William Henry, b. 4, 6, 1850; m. 4, 14, 1873, Sarah Hale. He is a tinsmith.
9929. Josephine, b. 6, 30, 1853; m. 6, 13, 1873, Robert B. Kugler (farmer); a son of Michael and Ann (Terresa) Kugler. Children: (i) Frank L. (carpenter), b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 5, 5, 1897, S. Jennie Huffman. (ii) William David, b. 5, 28, 1875; m. 9, 4, 1897, Lettie E. Worth. He is a farmer. (iii) Walter Lamborn, b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Edward Getty, b. 4, 22, 1880. (v) Bertha E., b. 7, 6, 1884.
9930. Elwood, b. 10, 16, 1855.
9931. Naomi, b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 12 Mo., 1877; m. Harry Schrank; deceased. Child: (i) Bertha; deceased.
9932. Harvey, b. 11, 17, 1860; m. 5, 31, 1879, Mary J. Cuglin, b. 8, 8, 1858. Children: (i) Antoinette L., b. 3, 6, 1880. (ii) Bertha, b. 8, 23, 1885; d. 3, 24, 1886. (iii) William Henry, b. 9, 19, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.

5196. William W. Humphreys⁹ (John,⁸ Mary⁷), bank clerk, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1815, at Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 26, 1837, **Phebe Pettit** (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Williams) Pettit, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1893, No. 1425 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. Children b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9933. John, b. 7, 26, 1839.
9934. Anna (Episcopalian), b. 10, 9, 1841; m. there, 5, 30, 1861, Joseph C. Garrigues (editor and publisher), b. there, 1, 26, 1833; d. there, and was bur. in one of the cemeteries adjacent to that city; a son of William and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Florence, b. 12, 28, 1862. (ii) Frederic H., b. 6, 18, 1865, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 6, 1892, Anna H. Mole, b. there, 7, 1, 1866; a dau. of Harvey E. Mole, b. 8, 8, 1834, in England, and Amelia Cartwright, b. 7, 5, 1835, at Philadelphia. No children. (iii) Lillian, b. 6, 8, 1868.
9935. Emily, b. 9, 23, 1844; d. there, 2, 24, 1893; bur. there. She m. 11, 15, 1870, at Philadelphia, Howard Arrison, b. there, 10, 24, 1841; a son of John Parry Arrison, b. 3, 7, 1812, Cecil Co., Md., and Eleanor Johnson, b. 11, 15, 1815, at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Eleanor, b. 6, 19, 1876; d. there, 1, 9, 1878. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1878; d. there, 9, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard Warren, b. 1, 5, 1879. All b. at Philadelphia.
9936. Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1846; unm., 1893.
9937. Charles W., b. 3, 4, 1853; m. there, 12, 12, 1877, Anna L. Wallis, b. there, 11, 6, 1856; a dau. of John G. Wallis, b. 9, 21, 1824, and Elizabeth C. Peters, b. 11, 11, 1826; both at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Clara Spencer, b. 9, 11, 1878; d. 11, 10, 1878. (ii) Ralph, b. 10, 8, 1879. (iii) Ethel, b. 1, 6, 1888. All b. at Philadelphia.

5223. **Anna M. King**⁹ (Mary,^s William⁷), b. 1, 14, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854. She m. there, 1, 20, 1859, **Caleb Barton Entrekin** (farmer, stock dealer), b. there, 6, 27, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Emmor Entrekin (farmer, merchant), b. 10, 20, 1803, and Susanna Bennett, b. 2, 14, 1807; both in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Caleb and Ann, with their five eldest children, em. to and settled in Caldwell Co., Mo., about 1867. Residence, 1893, Mirabele, Caldwell Co., Mo. Issue:

9938. Ferdinand L. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1860, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 1, 2, 1884, Alice L. Bozarth; a dau. of Howard Bozarth, b. 11, 17, 1829, and Jane Leaherd, b. 1, 29, 1857.
9939. William H. (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1862, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. 2, 12, 1885, Rebecca Hennoks, b. 7, 16, 1859, in Sandusky Co., Ohio; a dau. of David Hennoks (farmer), b. 12, 13, 1826, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Malinda Humberger, b. 4, 5, 1834, in Ross Co., same state.
9940. Samuel L. (farmer), b. 1, 23, 1864, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 5, 10, 1890, Elizabeth M. Dodd; a dau. of John M. Dodd, b. 1844, and Melissa Swrenger, b. 1843; both in Marion Co., Va., now W. Va.
9941. Charles Chester, b. 5, 2, 1865, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 4, 1867.
9942. Elmer G., b. 9, 19, 1866, same; m. 9, 19, 1893, Bertha Umstall, b. 7, 29, 1876, in Guernsey Co., Ohio; a dau. of George A., b. 9, 26, 1854, and Eldora Lawrence, b. 8, 1, 1855. The former b. in Guernsey Co. and the latter in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
9943. Mary L., b. 10, 3, 1868, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. there, 11, 5, 1868.
9944. Eliza E., b. 12, 26, 1870, same.
9945. Emmor Eli, b. same, 9, 20, 1872.
9946. Charles Barton, b. same, 9, 9, 1874.
9947. Sylvia A., b. same, 9, 29, 1877; d. there, 2, 20, 1879.
9948. Susanna B., b. 1, 9, 1879, same.
9949. George F., b. same, 5, 17, 1880; d. there, 9, 28, 1880.

5247. **William Henry Seeds**⁹ (Joseph Carpenter,^s William⁷), Episcopalian, b. 9, 28, 1827, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 23, 1894, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia.; bur. in Manchester Cemetery. He m. 1854, at Philadelphia, **Sarah T. Paxson**, a Friend, b. there, 8, 25, 1829; d. 1 Mo., 1877, at Manchester; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1787, and Mary Pickering, b. 10, 25, 1786. At the time of their marriage William Henry was a resident of Wilmington and Sarah of Philadelphia. They settled in Wilmington, and in 1856 em. to and settled in Dubuque, and later in Manchester, Ia. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1880, at Manchester, **Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Peterson) Babcock**, b. 6, 26, 1852, in Laporte Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Aaron Peterson (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1815, and Jane B. Wickersham, b. 1, 7, 1817; both in the state of Virginia. Issue:

9950. Edward Paxson, b. 8, 1, 1855, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 6, 1877, at Manchester, Ia., Frances Willa Holmes, b. 12, 21, 1855, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; a dau. of William S. Holmes (farmer and merchant), b. 1799, at Newburg, N. Y., and Eliza Staples. Residence, 1899,

- Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Sarah Ethel, b. 10, 23, 1878. (ii) Bertha Willa, b. 5, 24, 1882; both in Manchester.
9951. Charles J. (banker), b. 12, 27, 1859, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. 3, 11, 1886, at Berea, Ohio, Zilla E. Sheldon, b. 7, 10, 1867, in Delaware Co., Ia.; a dau. of George J. Sheldon and Rose P. Pritchard. Residence, 1899, Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 1, 19, 1887. (ii) Edward C., b. 3, 4, 1892.
9952. Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1867, at Manchester, Ia.; m. Frank D. Hadley.
- 5310. Robert Johnson**⁹ (Elizabeth Kirk,⁸ Hannah⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1833, in West Nantmeal, (now) Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. at her father's home in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 9, 6, 1864, **Mary Harlan** (No. 5293), b. at Fallston, Harford Co., Md., 4, 14, 1833; d. at Loag, Chester Co., 9, 9, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). In 1912 Robert Johnson was residing on his farm near Glenmoore, Chester Co. Issue:
9953. William Henry (clerk, Methodist), b. at Loag, 3, 27, 1866; m. at Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1890, Mary Louisa Harlan (Methodist), b. there, 8, 30, 1869; living, 1912; a dau. of Jesse Harlan (No. 9231). William Henry Johnson taught for some years in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and in the year 1888 removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided. He accepted a position as clerk in the general offices of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Issue: (i) Jesse Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1892. (ii) Esther, b. 8, 30, 1896. (iii) Gertrude E., b. in Chester Co., 5, 10, 1899. (iv) William Amoss, b. 2, 27, 1904. (v) Mary Dorothy, b. 4, 10, 1906. (vi) Edward S., b. 11, 27, 1912. All unm., 1912.
9954. John Meredith (Baptist), b. same, 11, 11, 1868; m. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 11, 30, 1892, Anna Louisa Sullenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1870; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Ferry Sullenberger (cooper), b. there, 12, 29, 1845, and Martha Ann May, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., 2, 23, 1851. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore.
9955. Robert Forrest, b. same, 18—; m. 9, 22, 1900, Anna J. Hoyle; m. (2) Virginia Davis, 8, 15, 1907. Residence, 1912, Secane, Delaware Co., Pa.
9956. Benjamin Samuel, b. same, 2, 18, 1873; m. Mary Johnson, 1896. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore, Chester Co., Pa.
- 5313. Hannah Dorothy Johnson**⁹ (Elizabeth Kirk,⁸ Hannah⁷), Methodist, b. 12, 8, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 6, 1862, near Guthriesville, Pa., by the Rev. George Mitchell, **Baldwin Hughes** (miller, Methodist), b. 11, 23, 1833, at Goshen, Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Joseph Hughes (farmer), b. about 1807, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Ackland, b. in Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Lyndell, Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9957. William Henry (weaver), b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 4, 27, 1887, near Guthriesville, Pa., Frances Anna Ditchfield, b. 12, 24, 1865, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Mathew Ditchfield (paper manufacturer), b. 3, 31, 1834, at Berlin, Germany, and Matilda Daley, b. 7, 12, 1834, at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i)

Garretta, b. 7, 19, 1888, at Chester Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Leroy, b. 9, 17, 1889, at Upland; d. 6, 6, 1890, at Chester, Delaware Co. (iii) Roland G., b. same, 6, 24, 1891. (iv) Helen Matilda, b. 9, 3, 1893, same.

9958. John J., b. 2, 23, 1865; unm., 1898.

9959. Joseph Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1867; d. there, 4, 15, 1869.

9960. Walter, b. 12, 2, 1872.

9961. George, b. 3, 20, 1874.

9962. Baldwin, b. 6, 22, 1876.

9963. Charles Wesley, b. 1, 28, 1884.

5316. Joseph Harlan Johnson⁹ (Elizabeth Kirk,^s Hannah⁷), Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1869, at Philadelphia, **Laura A. Harlan** (No. 5300), b. 1, 12, 1850, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). Joseph is a surveyor, conveyancer, and a justice of the peace. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9964. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 10, 14, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 3, 1871.

9965. Marion S. (Baptist), b. same, 10, 3, 1872; m. at her father's home in Downingtown, 2, 16, 1894, William Eachus Powell (stenographer), b. 3, 29, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Wesley Powell (miller), b. 7, 21, 1834, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann McPherson, b. same, 10, 14, 1825. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Pa.

9966. George C., b. same, 9, 17, 1875; m. 6, 20, 1894, Rachel W. Woodward. Residence, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

9967. Mabel E., b. 6, 13, 1877; d. there, 3, 23, 1878.

9968. Joseph Harlan, b. same, 4, 9, 1883; d. there, 1, 19, 1885.

9969. Wilmer C., b. same, 12, 28, 1885; m. 12, 28, 1909, Ola Belle Pheilips. Residence, 1912, Downingtown.

5436. Hannah W. Harvey⁹ (Phebe,^s Hannah⁷), Friend, b. in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 8, 1821; m. by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., 3, 7, 1846, **Jesse D. Sharpless** (Friend), b. at Fairville, Chester Co., 10, 10, 1813; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 4 Mo., 1888; bur. at Pleasantville, that state; a son of William Sharpless (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1777, and Mary Davis, both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9970. Harvey P. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1, 5, 1847; m. there, 5, 1, 1876, Ella F. Pierce, b. there, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Alban and Catherine Pierce. Issue: (i) Cora P., b. 1877.

9971. Townsend, b. same, 3, 27, 1849; m. there, 5, 21, 1879, Sallie Shedaker, b. at Philadelphia; a dau. of Hudson and Sarah Shedaker. Issue: (i) Hudson, b. 10, 19, 1880. (ii) Ethel Townsend, b. 3, 19, 1882.

Uncle Jesse and Aunt Hannah were the owners of the Sharpless Academy at Fairville, Chester Co., for many years. Jacob W. Harvey and Joseph Shortledge were among the instructors. It was at this school that many of the past generations of the Harlans were educated. Jesse and Hannah moved to Atlantic City in 1884, where they owned and conducted the Radnor House.

5439. **Jacob W. Harvey** ⁹ (Phebe,^s Hannah ⁷), brick mason, teacher, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1826; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1850, **Margaret Jane Neilds** (Friend), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 27, 1826; d. at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John and Ann Neilds, farmers in New Castle Co. Issue:

9972. Pusey, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1852; unm., 1890.

9973. Harry N. (farmer, Friend), b. same, 5, 22, 1855; m. there, 1883, Harriet Gregg (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 11, 21, 1860; a dau. of George Gregg (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1804, and Lydia A. Logan, b. 9, 10, 1828. Issue: (i) Laura Branson, b. 12, 30, 1885. (ii) Margaretta, b. 5, 11, 1888.

Jacob W. Harvey was a noted and able teacher. He was superintendent of the schools of Chester Co. for several terms, and in 1890 was in charge of the schools of New London. He learned the trade of bricklayer and followed it for a number of years in Philadelphia.

5443. **Hannah Heald Way** ⁹ (Jacob,^s Hannah ⁷), Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1820; d. at Gum Tree, Highland Twp., that county, 8, 11, 1881; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. at that meeting, 3, 14, 1839, **James T. Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. in East Marlborough Twp., 12, 19, 1816; d. at Willowdale, that county, 5, 16, 1890; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House; a son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock. Issue:

9974. Josiah W. (nurseryman, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 3, 14, 1842; m. there, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 27, 1866, Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of William L. Rakestraw, b. 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814. Issue: (i) William R., b. 11, 24, 1868. (ii) Mary, b. 6, 2, 1870. (iii) Alice W., b. 9, 1, 1871. (iv) Lindley, b. 4, 20, 1879.

9975. Amy, b. 3, 4, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1867, Thomas Whitson (No. 4203).

9976. Clara, b. 3, 20, 1848.

9977. J. Howard, b. in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 3, 1855; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1876, Sarah E. Gordon, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1849; a dau. of Franklin Gordon (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1815, and Mary A. Truman, b. 1, 29, 1823. Issue: (i) Infant dau., b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1878; d. 8, 31, 1878. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 8, 1882. (iii) James Franklin, b. 7, 27, 1886.

9978. J. Ellsworth, b. same, 7, 17, 1861; m. 9, 9, 1885, Maggie E. Hurley.

9979. Homer Way, b. same, 1, 29, 1864; m. 4, 18, 1888, Anna Weaver.

5534. **Thomas K. Blackburn** ⁹ (William,^s John ⁷), merchant, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1840; m. at New Paris, that county, 10, 1, 1872, **Mary Coplin**, b. in Bedford Co., 10, 17, 1849; dau. of Jacob Coplin (cabinet maker), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1814, and Harriet Grove, b. there, 3, 17, 1815. Thomas and Mary resided at New Paris at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, New Paris. Issue:

Sarah Ella, b. 12, 1, 1873; m. 8, 1, 1893, A. J. Crissman. They have three children: (i) Bertha, b. at New Paris, 9, 21, 1894; m. 2, 15, 1913, Harry E. McVicker. Residence, Alum Bank, Pa. (ii) Harper, b. at New Paris, 10, 20, 1898. (iii) Fred, b. at New Paris, 6, 14, 1912. A. J. Crissman resides, 1912, at New Paris.

Simeon R., b. 4, 16, 1875; m. 9, 23, 1908, Ethel M. Smith. They have one child: (i) Simeon Ross, b. 6, 6, 1910. Residence, Windber, Pa.

5535. **William T. Blackburn**⁹ (William,^s John⁷), farmer, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1845; m. at New Paris, that county, 11, 12, 1879, **Minnie C. Hull**, b. in Bedford Co., 5, 24, 1852; d. at New Paris, 3, 3, 1902; bur. in the Baptist Cemetery at that place. She was the dau. of John W. Hull (blacksmith), b. 4, 16, 1816, and Charlotte C. Nichodemus, b. 2, 23, 1823, both b. in Bedford Co. William and Mary resided in Bedford Co. at the time of marriage. They live, 1912, at New Paris. Issue:

Maude L., b. 3, 10, 1882; m. 6, 5, 1906, W. J. Sliventhal. They have three children: (i) Evelyn Laura, b. 2, 24, 1907. (ii) Mildred Bertha, b. 9, 22, 1909. (iii) Henry William, b. 11, 13, 1911.

5604. **Elizabeth J. Sidwell**⁹ (Hugh,^s Charity⁷), a Friend, b. 6, 5, 1827, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. there, 10, 11, 1848, at Winchester by ceremony of Friends, **Thomas Phillips** (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1813, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 11, 7, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House, that county; a son of Thomas Phillips, b. in Pennsylvania, and Rachel Taylor, b. in Loudoun Co. The children were all b. in Loudoun Co. Issue:

9980. Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1849; m. Mary Hamilton, 11, 27, 1880.

9981. Mary, b. 8, 30, 1851; d. there, 1, 11, 1852.

9982. Hugh Sidwell, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. there, 3, 24, 1854.

9983. Richard Sidwell, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. 3, 15, 1876, Ida I. Nichols, in West Liberty, Ia. Residence, 1899, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Edith E., b. 11, 1, 1887. (ii) Rachel E., b. 12, 20, 1888.

9984. Arthur W., b. 4, 10, 1859; m. 11, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia, Letetia Gosling. Residence, 1893, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va. Child: Elizabeth J., b. 1, 3, 1892.

5677. **Hanson H. Harlan**⁹ (George,^s Joshua⁷), farmer, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 19, 1831; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 9, 27, 1867; bur. there, at Eldora. He m. date unknown, **Narcissa Rathbone** (Christian), b. at Springfield, Ill., 2, 11, 1839; a dau. of Gideon Rathbone (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Eliza Howell, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

George W., b. in Hardin Co., 10, 11, 1859; living, 1895; m. in Hardin Co., 1, 1, 1880, Mary A. Ford, b. in Wisconsin, 6, 29, 1861; a dau. of Noah Ford and Emily Calkins. In 1895 George was a photographer, and resided at Cottonwood Falls, Kans. Four children: (i) Leona, b. in Holt Co., Neb., 2, 17, 1881. (ii) George B., b. in Mitchell Co., Kans., 5, 1, 1885. (iii) Lonie C., b. in Barry Co., Mo., 11, 2, 1888. (iv) Vera M., b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 22, 1891.

Emma E., b. in Hardin Co., 8, 18, 1861; m. in 1882, Hiram Young. Residence, 1895, Longmont, Boulder Co., Col.

5684. **Austin Harlan** ⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Joshua ⁷), b. 2, 19, 1827. Of him we have no further record. So far as reported he had one son:

Allison W., b. in Marion Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1851; d. at New York City, 3, 6, 1909; m. at Rock Island, Ill., 1, 4, 1870, Eliza Jane Murison, b. 7, 31, 1852, in Jefferson Co., Ind. Allison W. Harlan and wife settled in Chicago, Ill. All the children b. there. Issue: (i) Bessie Murison, b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 8, 22, 1893, Robert Shaw. (ii) Rosalie Mabel, b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 3, 15, 1899, — Baxter. Residence, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. (iii) Allison Wright, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 8, 19, 1884. (iv) Paul Hendricks, b. 5, 22, 1877. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (v) Ralph Prescott, b. 3, 31, 1879; m. 6, 10, 1902, Helen A. Parker. (vi) Marcus Aurelius, b. 5, 29, 1881; m. 6, 5, 1906, Alice E. Millspaugh. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (vii) Grace Dean, b. 5, 30, 1884; m. 9, 26, 1903, Ralph O. Harper. Residence, 1912, Detroit, Mich. (viii) Frank Conwell, b. 3, 6, 1887. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (ix) Helen Ruth, b. 8, 24, 1889. (x) Robert Lincoln, b. 11, 27, 1891. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

5685. **Emily Jane Harlan** ⁹ (Nathan,⁸ Joshua ⁷), b. "on Buck Creek," Marion Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1830; d. at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1910; m. at Indianapolis, 2, 25, 1849, **Benjamin F. Coffin** (physician), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1817; d. at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1898; a son of Benjamin Franklin Coffin (seaman, farmer) and of Hepzibah Paddock, both of Nantucket Island. At the time of marriage Benjamin resided in Hamilton Co., Ind. He was a Universalist, later a Methodist. Emily resided in Marion Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church. Both are bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

Ephriam G., b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1, 14, 1850; d. in Marion Co., 11, 26, 1853.

Martha Hepzibah, b. in Marion Co., 4, 8, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1870, G. V. Pontiers; (2) 8, 20, 1885, Leonard Wild. Residence, 1912, Noblesville, Ind.

Lucretia Mott, b. in Marion Co., 12, 7, 1853; d. 3, 3, 1855.

Charles F., b. in Marion Co., 6, 2, 1856; m. 10, 26, 1887, Sarah Dowling. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis. He is an attorney-at-law.

Kate C., b. in Marion Co., 8, 30, 1858; m. 10, 29, 1890, Chauncey F. Lufkin. Residence, 1912, Lima, Ohio.

5693. **Cynthia Ray** ⁹ (Rachel,⁸ Joshua ⁷), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. at Centerville, that county, 12, 29, 1846, **John W. Cassiday** (tailor, Methodist), b. in Augusta Co., Va., 8, 3, 1824; d. at Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kans., 10, 29, 1893; bur. there; a son of James Cassiday (saddle and harness maker) and Mary —, both of Virginia. In 1894 Cynthia was residing in Litchfield, Ill. Issue:

Mary B., b. 1847; d. 7, 19, 1852.

Charles R., b. 12, 15, 1850; m. Belle Ryan, 1878. No further record.

James A., b. 1854. No further record.
 Ada W., b. 1856; m. Joseph Heaton.
 B——, b. 1859; m. P. Wilson. No further record.
 George, b. 1866; d. 1867.
 Justis, b. 1870; d. 1870.

5699. **Martin R. Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,^s Joshua⁷), harness maker, b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1861, **Alice C. Wetherell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., 5, 19, 1842; d. at Neponset, Bureau Co., 11, 1, 1913; bur. at Floral Hill Cemetery. She was a dau. of William B. Wetherell, b. at Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass., 9, 18, 1806, and Mary L. Bosworth, b. at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3, 28, 1809. William B. Wetherell was by trade a miner and foundryman. Martin R. Harlan em. to Macon Co., Ill., 1956, and the next year to Bureau Co. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Issue:

L. Estella, b. 12, 24, 1861; unkm., 1912. Residence, Neponset, Ill.
 Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1866; d. at Neponset, 7, 22, 1881.
 Frederick H., b. 1, 8, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1893, Minnie Neely. Residence, 1912, Neponset.
 Philip R., b. 11, 5, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1893, Jennie Bennett. Residence, 1912, New Richland, Minn.
 Mary Julia, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. at Neponset, 12, 21, 1901.
 Roy, b. 8, 5, 1875; d. 8, 5, 1875.
 Morris, b. 8, 27, 1877; unkm., 1912. Residence, Kirkland, Wash.
 Grace, b. 8, 11, 1884; d. at Neponset, 9, 6, 1910.
 George H., b. 11, 19, 1886; m. 6, 5, 1912, Elsie M. Moore.

5700. **George H. Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,^s Joshua⁷), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. at Muncie, that county, 1858, **Nancy M. King** (Methodist), b. in Giles Co., Va., 11, 11, 1841; date of death unknown. George H. Harlan m. (2) 5, 26, 1875, **Judith A. Whitehead**, b. in Madison Co., Ind., 1852. In 1894 they resided at Anderson, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1859; m. Joseph Platt.
 Fanny E., b. 1863; m. George Black.
 Juliet, b. 1865; m. William Lyons.

Ora A., b. 1877.
 Martin E., b. 1879; d. 1880.
 George W., b. 1882.
 Samuel, b. 1883.
 Goldie, b. 1886; d. 1887.
 Therbert, b. 1887.

5704. **William A. Harlan**⁹ (Samuel,^s Joshua⁷), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1847; m. 12, 15, 1870, **Indiana Allen**, d. 8, 4, 1875. William m. (2) 7, 12, 1881, **Mary A. Griffin**, b. in County Clare, Ireland, 5, 22, 1849; a dau. of Patrick Griffin (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1808, and Sarah ——, b. 3, 22, 1817. Issue:

Bettie, b. 10, 10, 1871.

William A., b. 4, 8, 1882.

Maggie S., b. 1, 25, 1884.

Mary A., b. 4, 22, 1887.

James, b. 3, 21, 1888; d. 1, 21, 1890.

5706-c. **Rebecca Berrilla Wilkinson** ⁹ (Keziah,^s Aaron^r), b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, **James Allen Skelton**, b. 7, 30, 1825; d. 1, 9, 1886. Issue:

Keziah Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1848; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. 11, 21, 1867, William Farnsworth Britton, b. 9, 18, 1840. Issue: (i) Wallace Elwin, b. 9, 15, 1868; m. 8, 31, 1904, Kathaleen A. Adams, b. 7, 26, 1882. (ii) Thomas Allen, b. 4, 13, 1870; m. 6, 3, 1906, Edna Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 6, 26, 1886. (iii) Clara Edith, b. 7, 26, 1871; d. 7, 16, 1895; m. 2, 13, 1895, Owen Frank Leslie. (iv) Mary Cordelia, b. 3, 30, 1873; unm., 1912. (v) Lida Belle, b. 7, 26, 1875; m. 1, 1, 1896, William Keith. (vi) Freddie Emot, b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877. (vii) Bertie Ryman, b. 7, 26, 1878; d. 10, 22, 1878. (viii) Emma Anna, b. 5, 24, 1882; m. 9, 16, 1904, Frank J. Buser, b. 10, 30, 1870. They have one son: Alva Carl, b. 7, 20, 1908.

Margery Emma, b. 6, 30, 1850; d. 5, 21, 1909; m. 9, 3, 1875, Marcus Wallace Smith, b. 9, 18, 1853. Issue: (i) Henry Clay, b. 7, 3, 1885; d. 7, 3, 1885.

Margaretta Anna, b. 2, 23, 1852; m. 7, 23, 1879, Henry Clay Elliott, b. 5, 24, 1844. Issue: (i) Edwin Wallace, b. 4, 25, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1902, Leola Dixon, b. 11, 21, 1883. They have two children: Robert Allen, b. 4, 7, 1905, and Susan Dixon, b. 4, 12, 1907. (ii) John Otis, b. 10, 1, 1891; m. 10, 20, 1909, Blanche Pearl Swearingen, b. 3, 24, 1891.

Mary Caroline, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 12, 23, 1862.

Sarah E., b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 2, 7, 1878, John W. Faust, b. 12, 6, 1856. Issue: Elmer Clyde, b. 11, 14, 1878; m. 7, 25, 1901, Adele Zwickes, b. 2, 23, 1880. Elmer m. (2) 5, 21, 1910, Ethel L. Page, b. 7, 21, 1889. Issue by first marriage: Robert E., b. 10, 9, 1903; d. 3, 8, 1904. Armion F., b. 2, 14, 1905.

5708. **Minerva Harlan** ⁹ (George,^s Aaron^r), Universalist, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1830; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 17, 1847, **Isaac Kelsey** (farmer, Universalist), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 20, 1826; d. at Montrose, Col., 5, 29, 1904; bur. there; a son of Edward Kelsey (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1798, and Eliza Miover, b. at sea. At the time of marriage Isaac and Minerva resided at Crawfordsville. Their children were all b. in Montgomery Co. In 1883 they em. to Montrose Co., Col. Minerva resides, 1912, at Ladoga, Ind. Issue:

Josephine, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. in Montgomery Co., 9, 1, 1870, Samuel Kessler (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1, 4, 1840; d. at Ladoga, 3, 10, 1910; a son of Benjamin Kessler (farmer) and Elizabeth Graybill. Josephine resides, 1912, at Ladoga. Issue: (i) Bertram, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 6, 3, 1879. (ii) Jay M., b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 7, 19, 1883.

Hortense C., b. 7, 9, 1850; d. in Montgomery Co., 6, 9, 1875; bur. in Masonic Cemetery at Crawfordsville; m. in Montgomery Co., 11, 20, 1866, William P. Gregg, b. there, 11, 25, 1845; d. at Crawfordsville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. there; a son of Alpheus Gregg (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, and Amanda Howard. Issue: (i) Raymond H., b. 8, 15, 1867. (ii) Minnie, b. 8, 14, 1869; d. 4, 19, 1893. (iii) Winifred, b. 6, 22, 1871; d. 7, 27, 1891. (iv) Roy A., b. 7, 14, 1873; m. date unknown Lonie Graybill. They are the parents of four children: Hugh, Dorothea, Lelia and Raymond.

Eva A., b. 10, 10, 1853; m. at Crawfordsville, 9, 1, 1870, John L. Williams (commercial traveller), b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 25, 1848; a son of Bryan Williams (farmer), b. in North Carolina, 12, 17, 1813, and Elizabeth Cassel, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1821. John L. Williams and wife belong to the Universalist Church. Issue: (i) Louella C., b. 12, 25, 1872; m. P. I. Clark. Residence, 1912, Terre Haute, Ind. (ii) Vivian, b. 9, 14, 1877; m. Florence Benjamin. Residence, 1912, Kankakee, Ind. (iii) Nome, b. 5, 16, 1883; m. Blanche Sloan. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville. (iv) Lyman C., b. 7, 14, 1886; m. Elizabeth H—. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville.

Ruth Ella, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. 4, 18, 1886, Charles Raish, b. 8, 10, 1860. Ruth Ella d. at Montrose, Col., 12, 7, 1893. Issue: (i) George H., b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Nellie Case. (ii) Joel F., b. 8, 22, 1888; d. 9, 12, 1889. (iii) Walter C., b. 7, 10, 1890. (iv) Clair K., b. 10, 13, 1893.

5724-a. Franklin Nogle ⁹ (Mary,^s Aaron ⁷), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1836; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 10, 11, 1871; bur. there; m. at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 13, 1858, **Elizabeth Leiter** (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 22, 1838; d. at Mapleton, 12, 31, 1909; bur. there. Both resided in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. into Bourbon Co. in 1863. Issue:

Rose Caroline, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 2, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1876, James H. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Mapleton, Kans.

David Henry, b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 25, 1863.

Perry Morton, b. in Bourbon Co., 1864; d. there, 1867.

Glenn Franklin, b. there, 12, 27, 1870; unkm., 1912.

5724-c. Charlotte Nogle ⁹ (Mary,^s Aaron ⁷), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1840; d. there, 9, 9, 1871; bur. near Crawfordsville, that county; m. there, 9, 4, 1858, **Robert Lydick** (farmer), b. in that county, 1, 16, 1835; d. near Crawfordsville, date unknown; bur. there. Both were living in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. the same year to Bourbon Co., Kans., where the children were b.; later they came back to Montgomery Co. Issue:

William Clinton, b. 8, 22, 1858; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1881, Katherine Hicks. They have one child: (i) Claude Milton, b. 8, 26, 1883; unkm., 1912.

Orlando Milton, b. 6, 12, 1861; living, 1912; m. 1, 24, 1884, Laura Hicks. Issue: (i) Flaira, b. 10, 13, 1887; m. 11, 8, 1905, Ary Bayless. (ii) Walter, b. 4, 8, 1895; d. 2, 24, 1897.

5724-d. Ruth Caroline Nogle ⁹ (Mary,⁸ Aaron ⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1843; d. at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there, in Greenwood Cemetery; m. at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans., 12, 31, 1865, **David Blue Murrow** (Christian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 5, 1832; d. at Des Moines, 4, 27, 1911; bur. there; a son of Charles Murrow, b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 11, 18, 1794, and Amy Blue, b. there, 1, 6, 1797. At the time of marriage both David Murrow and Ruth Nogle resided at Ottawa. They em. to Bourbon Co., that state, 1863, and to Des Moines, 1865. Issue:

Charles Harlan (capitalist, Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., Ia., 10, 8, 1867; living, 1912; m. there, 6, 24, 1896, Minnie M. McYarraugh (Friend), b. there, 9, 22, 1874; a dau. of Joseph McYarraugh, b. 11, 28, 1845, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Clara Emma Young, b. in Polk Co., 8, 27, 1853. Residence, 1912, Des Moines.

David Grant, b. in Polk Co., 9, 27, 1869; d. 3, 12, 1892; unm.

Nellie Maud (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 8, 1875; m. there, 10, 2, 1899, Thomas P. McCurnin (druggist, Episcopalian), b. in Nevada Co., Cal., 3, 17, 1871; a son of James McCurnin (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1827, and Margaret Reddy, b. 4, 11, 1845, both natives of Scotland. Issue. (i) David Blue, b. 8, 28, 1910. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines.

Myrtle Eva (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 2, 10, 1878; m. at Des Moines, 6, 24, 1905, William Erwin Henry (druggist, Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 14, 1876; a son of William E. Henry (physician), b. at Cincinnati, 4, 28, 1842, and Rachel M. Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., 6, 19, 1844. William E. Henry, Sr., and wife were members with Hicksite Friends. William E. Henry, Jr., and family reside, 1912, at Des Moines. Issue. (i) David Blue, d. in infancy. (ii) Caroline Murrow, b. 5, 8, 1913.

Cora Amy (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 23, 1880; m. at Des Moines, 10, 2, 1900, Herbert F. Bishard (journalist), b. in Polk Co., 12, 4, 1877; a son of Grammer Bishard (farmer), b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11, 23, 1850, and Lovetta Alexander, b. in Polk Co., 7, 19, 1855. Issue: (i) Philip Murrow, b. at Des Moines, 9, 8, 1908. The family resides there, 1912.

5724-e. Livy Clay Nogle ⁹ (Mary,⁸ Aaron ⁷), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 24, 1848; d. in Nowata Co., Okla., 2, 24, 1908; m. 12, 16, 1874, **Agnes Hamilton**, a dau. of Thomas Hamilton (farmer). At the time of marriage they resided at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Robert Milton, b. in Bourbon Co., 12, 11, 1875; m. there, 10, 15, 1902, Bertha L. Mathews, b. 7, 25, 1879, and a resident of Bourbon Co. Residence, 1912, Mapleton. Issue: (i) Robert Hamilton, b. 8, 15, 1903. (ii) Agnes Frances, b. 9, 4, 1907. (iii) Clay Edwards, b. 12, 1, 1909.

Mabel, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 29, 1877; m. there, 9, 26, 1895, George Clifton Graves, b. 11, 9, 1871. Issue: (i) Harry Royce, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 11, 1897; d. 6, 20, 1900. (ii) George Hamilton, b. in Allen Co., 3, 3, 1901. (iii) Mary Agnes, b. in Allen Co., 11, 7, 1903. (iv) Grace Meredith, b. in Franklin Co., Kans., 1, 24, 1905; d. 9, 25, 1906.

Maud, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 27, 1879; m. at Iola, Allen Co., Kans., 4, 15, 1901, John Finton Humes, b. 1, 13, 1867. Issue: (i) Helen Frances, b. 12, 28, 1903.

Frank Harlan, b. in Bourbon Co., 10, 13, 1883; m. there, 3, 3, 1904, Maude Farmer, b. 9, 13, 1885.

Agnes, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 20, 1887; d. there, 7, 5, 1906; m. Manford Hogan. No issue.

5724-f. Dewitt Clinton Nogle ⁹ (Mary,^s Aaron⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 2, 1850; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 7, 1878, **Isabella Akers** (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 21, 1854; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 2, 2, 1894; bur. there. Issue:

Charles, b. 1, 17, 1879.

Nellie, b. 6, 16, 1881.

James, b. 2, 14, 1884.

Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886.

Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.

5724-h. Margery Orphia Nogle ⁹ (Mary,^s Aaron⁷), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 10, 1857; m. at Fort Scott, Kans., 11, 26, 1874, **George Hamilton** (Christian), b. at Huntington, Ind., 7, 12, 1853; a son of Thomas Hamilton (farmer), native of Scotland. Issue:

Frank Nogle, b. 3, 21, 1876; d. in Washington, 2, 12, 1897.

Ethelyn, b. 11, 23, 1877; m. 3, 12, 1899, Charles Hippner.

Clyde Clinton, b. 2, 4, 1880.

Thomas Hamilton, b. 5, 3, 1882.

Anna Mary, b. 9, 25, 1884.

Fay Harlan, b. 6, 13, 1891.

Zalda Margery, b. 12, 19, 1893.

Elwyn, b. 5, 4, 1896.

Hollis Lloyd, b. 6, 5, 1899.

5725. Conrad Edwin Harlan ⁹ (Joshua Baker,^s Aaron⁷), doctor of dental surgery, Methodist, b. 8, 19, 1842, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1859; m. there, 10, 17, 1866, **Annie M. Bedford** (Methodist), b. 3, 30, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. 4, 1, 1807, at Philadelphia, and Catherine Hearn, b. 9, 28, 1816, in that state. Children b. in Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

9985. Kate Lucinda, b. 11, 1, 1867.

9986. Edith Anna, b. 7, 1, 1870.

9987. Wilbur Kendrick, b. 3, 5, 1876.

5736. Martin C. Harlan ⁹ (Jacob,^s George⁷), carpenter, Congregationalist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1835; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 8, 25, 1911; bur. in that county, in Morrisburg Cemetery; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 7, 4, 1859, **Martha J. Nation** (Congregationalist), b. in Linn Co., Ia., 11, 23, 1838; a dau. of John Nation, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1811, and Isabella Watson, b. 1810, in Scott Co.,

Va. John Nation was a farmer. Martin C. Harlan and Martha J. Nation each resided in Peoria Co. at the time of marriage. Martin had em. to that county in 1857. All the children were b. in Peoria Co. Later, the family moved to Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

Eugene, b. 1860; m. 1, 8, 1885, Theresa Powell.
 Mabel, b. 1862; d. 1863.
 Mildred, b. 1866; d. 1866.
 Wilbur G., b. 1869; m. 1, 20, 1903, Lillian Russell.
 Bertha L., b. 1871; unkm., 1912.
 Millard, b. 1874; unkm., 1912.

5740. **Edwin Harlan**⁹ (Justin,⁸ George⁷), lawyer, b. 2, 15, 1838, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 18, 1869, at Marshall, **Eliza Bartlett** (Congregationalist), b. 9, 3, 1841, in Clark Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John Bartlett (merchant), b. in the state of New York, and Jane Archer, b. in Clark Co., Mo. Residence, 1898, Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. Issue:

9988. Anne, b. 1, 15, 1871, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 20, 1895; m. F. W. Booth, 1893.
 9989. John, b. same, 3, 10, 1873.
 9990. Justin, b. same, 4, 12, 1875.
 9991. Lewis, b. same, 9, 9, 1877.

5747. **Maria Whiteman Harlan**⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George⁷), Presbyterian, b. 3, 29, 1834, at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 25, 1853, at her father's home on his farm near Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio, **James M. Doherty** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 5, 8, 1825, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. 5, 4, 1903, in Atlanta, Ga.; a son of William Doherty (lawyer), b. 2, 29, 1790, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and Eliza McLene, b. 1806, in Ross Co., Ohio. James and Maria settled in Cincinnati, where they continued a residence during his life. Issue:

9992. Clara Harlan, b. 6, 24, 1854, in Covington, Ky.; m. 6, 20, 1883, at the home of her parents, Mt. Auburn, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, James Morgan Hart (professor of philology, Cornell University, N. Y.); a son of John S. Hart (professor of rhetoric, Princeton College) and Amelia Morefield, the latter b. at Charleston, S. C. Residence, 1899, Ithaca, N. Y.
 9993. William, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5, 15, 1857; d. at Nairobi, British East Africa, 5, 25, 1901; unkm.

William Doherty was a delicate child and therefore not sent to school until he was eleven years old. Without any special encouragement he developed early in his childhood a keen interest in all living things. In 1878 he went abroad as an attache of the United States Agricultural Department at the Paris Exposition. From that year until 1880 he travelled extensively and wrote letters for the *London Times* and *New York Tribune*, and then gave up journalism for the serious work of his life—science.

William Doherty was a most versatile man, with extraordinary natural gifts. In his profession of zoology he was an authority. In the field of oriental moths and butterflies he was undoubtedly the



WILLIAM DOHERTY.

No. 9993.

Born 5th Mo. 15th, 1857. Died 5th Mo. 25th, 1901.

leading discoverer in the world. His explorations ranged from Persia and Southern Tibet to the neighborhood of Guinea.

Besides his zoological knowledge he was most wonderfully acquainted with the people of the East, from Asia Minor to the Sumba Island, and with their history, language, religion, manners and customs. In every way he was a thoroughly educated man, knowing several European languages and English, German and French literature to an astonishing degree. A German scientist, Ernst Hartert, now curator of Baron Rothschild's museum at Tring, England, read a paper before the "Novitates Zoologicae Society" of London (of which William Doherty was a member), in which he said: "The importance of Doherty's work for systematic zoology cannot easily be measured. He has done more than any other single man in collecting *lepidoptera*, and in studying the materials which he obtained. He sent to England the first representative collection of *rhopalocera* and *heterocera* from British East Africa. His collections may be found in the Calcutta Museum and in all the important private collections this side of the water. In almost countless works and articles, specimens are mentioned or described which were discovered by him."

During the twenty-three years of his professional life he made two visits to his home. At one time he spent two years there endeavoring to recover his health which had been broken down by constant exposure. Finally he lost his life from an attack of a deadly climatic disease, and d. in 1901 at Nairobi, which was then the terminus of the Uganda Railway.

9994. Eliza, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1859.

9995. Mary Harlan, b. there, 3, 27, 1862.

9996. Aaron Harlan, b. there, 11, 12, 1867.

9997. Julia Harlan, b. there, 5, 12, 1873. Residence, 1912, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

5768. **Clarissa Esther Harlan** ⁹ (Robert Barclay, ⁸ George ⁷), b. at Wilmington, Ohio, 6, 25, 1840; d. there, 4, 16, 1888; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. there, 5 Mo., 1861, **David H. Baily** (attorney-at-law), b. at Wilmington, 9, 27, 1830; d. in Campbell Co., Ky., 1, 22, 1896; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He was the son of Macajah Baily, of Clinton Co. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 3, 10, 1862; d. there, 1864.

Susanna Morris, b. there, 8, 18, 1863; unm., 1896.

Maria Antoinette, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1867; d. at Paris, France, 12, 10, 1877.

Harlan, b. at Hong Kong, China, 10, 19, 1873; unm., 1897. Nothing further known of him.

In 1861 David and Clarissa settled in Leavenworth, Kans., and three years later returned to Wilmington. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Consul to Hong Kong, and in 1877, U. S. Consul General, and was located at Shanghai, where he remained until 1880. Their daughters were placed in a French boarding school in Paris, 1875. Two years later the mother and children returned to the United

States, and later moved to Hanover, Germany, to complete a daughter's education. In 1880 David resigned, and all returned to the United States and located in Cincinnati.

5769. **Maria Lucy Harlan**⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 28, 1854; m. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1876, **Alfred M. Thorne** (Friend), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9, 6, 1838; son of John Thorne, b. in Dutchess Co., 11, 25, 1799, and Elizabeth Moore, b. there, 3, 27, 1804. John Thorne was a farmer and a Friends' minister. Alfred M. Thorne and family reside, 1912, at Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

George Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1876; d. 3, 6, 1879.

Cornelia Vickroy, b. 1, 31, 1878; m. 10, 22, 1910, James N. Wier. They have a dau., Cornelia, b. 10, 1, 1911. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

Howard Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1886; unm. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

5770. **Antoinette Harlan**⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1856; m. at Wilmington, that county, 12, 3, 1879, **A. Edgar Clevenger**, b. in Clinton Co., 11, 23, 1854; son of John Clevenger (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 27, 1827, and Catherine Gullaher, b. there, 1834. At the time of marriage A. E. Clevenger and wife resided at Wilmington; later they em. to Cleveland, Ohio, where they live, 1912, and where he practises law. Issue:

Willard Fiske, b. 3, 27, 1888; d. 7 Mo., 1889.

Henrietta Monroe, b. 8, 15, 1890. Residence, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio.

5771. **Gertrude Harlan**⁹ (Robert Barclay,⁸ George⁷), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1859; m. at Wilmington, that county, 4, 28, 1881, **Arthur W. Eastman** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1857; son of Harry Eastman (salesman, farmer), b. in Lawrence Co., N. Y., 5, 29, 1830, and Calesta Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 29, 1829. At the time of marriage A. W. Eastman resided in Maineville, Warren Co., and Gertrude Harlan at Wilmington. They reside, 1912, at Foster, Ohio. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. 4, 10, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1890; m. 12, 25, 1910, Erle M. Schutle. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

5816. **Matilda Harlan**⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel⁷), Universalist, b. at Princeville, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 28, 1850; m. at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans., 12, 10, 1874, **Martin Reynolds**, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 8, 2, 1843; d. at Pe Ell, Wash., 10, 18, 1902; bur. there; son of E. Reynolds (shoemaker), b. in Lake Co., Ohio, 3, 29, 1817, and Paulina Phelps, b. there, 7, 12, 1809. Issue:

Mary Pauline, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 5, 27, 1908, William Wherret. Residence, 1912, Tenino, Wash.

Iva Marion, b. 12, 8, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1902, Robin Iredale. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

5817. Israel Gregg Harlan ⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1857; m. at Girard, Kans., 8, 17, 1884, **Cora Gilmore** (Methodist), b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1866; dau. of William H. Gilmore (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 1, 17, 18—, and Mary I. Bartin, b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 7, 6, 1850. Israel Gregg Harlan em. to Kansas in 1866, and to Washington in 1887. He was living at Girard, Kans., at the time of marriage. Issue:

William, b. at Girard, 9, 30, 1885. Residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.
No further record.

Mamie, b. in Washington, 10, 8, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1909, K. Ormbrek.
Residence, Centralia.

5818. Mary B. Harlan ⁹ (Israel,⁸ Samuel ⁷), b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 21, 1860; m. at Carthage, Mo., 2, 28, 1884, **Thomas Halsea** (farmer), a son of Thomas Halsea, Sr., and resident of Girard at the time of marriage. Issue:

Annie May, b. at Girard, 9, 4, 1886; m. 1, 10, 1905, Bert Davis. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

Nellie, b. at Pe Ell, 1, 20, 1890; m. 10, 19, 1909, Ira Black. Residence, Shaniko, Ore.

5863-a. Nancy Ann Harlan ⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses ⁷), Methodist Episcopal, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 5, 13, 1871; m. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1891, **Fred Hannaford** (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Racine Co., Wis., 7, 16, 1869; son of William Hannaford, b. at Devonshire, England, and Betsy Ann Hamlin, b. same, date unknown. William Hannaford was a farmer. Both Fred Hannaford and Nancy Ann Harlan were living in Guthrie Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Fred Hannaford em. to Kansas in 1896 and to Colorado in 1906. Issue:

Lillian O., b. in Harper Co., Kans., 12, 17, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1912, James Beagg. Residence, 1912, Holly, Col.

Alfred Roy, b. in Harper Co., 12, 1, 1899.

George Elbert, b. there, 2, 24, 1902.

Violet Lucille, b. in Prowers Co., Col., 4, 17, 1909.

5863-b. Alice W. Harlan ⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses ⁷), Methodist, b. in Saunders Co., Neb., 1, 25, 1874; m. at Stuart, Ia., 6, 6, 1894, **Daniel C. Pote** (auto-liveryman, Methodist), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 5, 8, 1873; son of Adam Pote, b. 10, 14, 1845, and Harriett Henderson, b. 12, 9, 1843. Daniel C. Pote and wife resided at Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Alice W. Harlan had em. to that state in 1875. Issue:

Maude Mae, b. 10, 28, 1895.

Alice Marie, b. 1, 17, 1899.

Carl, b. 7, 13, 1903; d. 7, 16, 1903.

Ruth Lucile, b. 7, 4, 1906.

Wayne Earl, b. 5, 8, 1909.

5863-d. Joseph E. Harlan ⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Moses ⁷), harness maker, Friend, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Stuart, Iowa, 5, 5, 1903, **Alta B. Tate**, b. in Smith Co., Kans., 8, 4, 1877; member of the Friends' Church; dau. of William Tate (farmer), b. in West Virginia, 1, 21, 1850, and Mary B. Jerue, b. in

Michigan, 7, 19, 1855. Joseph E. Harlan em. to Oklahoma 11 Mo., 1894; to Kansas, 10 Mo., 1897, and to Iowa in the next year. Both were residents of Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Gladys Louise, b. at Stuart, 11, 24, 1905.

Joseph P., b. 11, 13, 1908.

Max Chester, b. 12, 27, 1910.

5863-g. Daniel Harlan Strange ⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas ⁷), farmer, teacher, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912, at Rockville, Ind.; m. at Bridgeton, Parke Co., 11, 25, 1868, **Ruhanna Bell** (Dunkard), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1839; d. at Bellmore, that Co., 2, 12, 1889; bur. at Clear Run. She was the dau. of Abel Bell, b. 8, 4, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Susanna Miller. At the time of marriage Ruhanna Bell lived at Bellmore and Daniel Strange at Bridgeton. Daniel was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue:

Margery DeElla, b. 6, 29, 1870; m. 11, 25, 1909, John M. Rogers.

Charles Abel, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1900, Nora Belle Stout.

Silas Arthur, b. 3, 29, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1876.

Nancy Susanna, b. 2, 27, 1876.

Daniel Robert Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1879.

5863-l. Joseph C. Reeder ⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas ⁷), physician, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912, at Montezuma, Ind.; m. 1877, at Catlin, Ind., **Cassie Berry** (Methodist), native of Parke Co., and resident of Catlin at time of marriage. Issue:

Lora Reeder, b. 1878; unm., 1912.

Frank Reeder, b. 1881; unm., 1912.

Harry Reeder, b. 1885; unm., 1912.

5863-m. Charles W. Reeder ⁹ (Margery,⁸ Silas ⁷), attorney-at-law, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912, at Hays City, Kans.; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 9, 20, 1887, **Elizabeth West** (Lutheran), b. 12, 10, 1859, in Wayne Co., Pa.; a dau. of Ottho West (farmer) and Elizabeth Keys, both of Pennsylvania. At the time of marriage Charles was living at Hays City, Kans., where he had em. in 1878. Elizabeth was living at Fairfield. They immediately settled at Hays City. Issue:

Nellie M., b. 4, 12, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Charles West, b. 7, 23, 1897; unm. Residence, 1912, Hays City, Kans.

5878. James Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 5, 1826; d. there, at Tompkinsville, 1, 10, 1901; bur. at Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 15, 1847, at her father's home in that county, **Sarah Ray** (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 7, 1825; living, 1905; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. there, 9, 17, 1799. John Ray was for many years a Christian minister. Anna H. Ray d. 10, 3, 1884. James Harlan and Sarah Ray were each living in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

- Avery Ray (lawyer, Christian), b. 10, 23, 1848; living, 1912; m. 9, 28, 1876, Laura A. Walton, b. at LaFayette, Tenn., 11, 11, 1855; a dau. of George L. and Marian Walton. Issue: (i) Infant, b. 1, 21, 1878; d. 1, 21, 1878. (ii) Prentice, b. 5, 21, 1879. (iii) James Walton, b. 9, 20, 1884; d. 4, 2, 1890. The family resides, 1912, at LaFayette, Tenn.
- Jane Ray (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1866, Josephus Bailey; m. (2) 12, 26, 1872, William Reeves. Issue by both:
- (i) Rice Jabus, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 1, 2, 1901; m. 3, 14, 1893, Georgann Bailey. They have five children: (a) Bedford Ray, b. 4, 8, 1894. (b) Avery Arnold, b. 2, 8, 1896, in Fannin Co., Tex. (c) Cecil Clay, b. 11, 8, 1897. (d) Frederick Fowler, b. 6, 27, 1899. (e) Katie Rice, b. 6, 7, 1901.
- (ii) Bertha, b. 11, 10, 1873; m. at Whitewright, Texas, 5, 31, 1896, Willard E. Mead, b. 11, 23, 1869. Issue: (a) Prentice A., b. 8, 9, 1897. (b) Bonnie May, b. 8, 31, 1901. (c) Ruby Stella, b. 5, 10, 1903.
- (iii) Luther Harlan, b. 9, 2, 1879.
- Sarah Turner (Christian), b. 11, 15, 1851; m. at her father's home in Monroe Co., Ky., Walter C. Comer, b. 9, 21, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1894. Issue: (i) May, b. 8, 26, 1880; m. at Gamaliel, Monroe Co., 5, 9, 1901, Thomas M. Gillenwaters, b. 11, 12, 1874. Issue: (a) Marie, b. 2, 24, 1902.
- Georgann, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 9, 20, 1857.
- Priscilla (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 7, 21, 1857; m. at her father's home, 12, 25, 1879, John N. Akers. Issue: (i) Stella, b. 1, 27, 1884. (ii) Grace, b. 4, 8, 1886; d. 11, 16, 1891. (iii) Willie, b. 7, 26, 1893. (iv) Valla, b. 8, 31, 1896.
- Corà Belle (Christian), b. 4, 26, 1858; m. 10, 28, 1880, David C. Denton, b. 1858; d. 4, 3, 1900. Issue: (i) Edgar, b. 8, 28, 1881. (ii) Oscar Howard, b. 4, 21, 1887. (iii) James Franklin, b. 11, 16, 1889. (iv) Willie Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1892. (v) Levie Clemons, b. 9, 15, 1894. (vi) Hubert Ray, b. 1, 4, 1898.
- Elizabeth (Christian), b. 4, 1, 1860; m. at her father's home, at Tompkinsville, Ky., 3, 5, 1895, J. B. Apollos. Residence, 1905, Ardmore, Indian Territory, now Ardmore, Okla.
- Duncan, b. 9, 12, 1862; d. 3, 12, 1863.
- La Fayette, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 4, 21, 1864.
- John Jefferson (Christian), b. 8, 8, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1888, Mattie Lee Whiteside (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1865. Issue: (i) Lizzie Willet, b. 7, 13, 1889. (ii) Edith Lucile, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 10, 24, 1902.
- Nevada, b. 11, 4, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1891, Oliver Perry Hamilton. He is a physician. Both are members of the Christian Church.
- Franklin Pedigo, b. 4, 25, 1870; m. at her father's home, in Cumberland Co., Ky., 2, 11, 1894, Carrie E. Hume. Issue: (i) Clenard Quinton, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) James Maycel, b. 2, 23, 1896. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 5, 1899. (iv) Franklin Pedigo, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1903. The last two were b. at Ardmore, Okla. The family resides there, 1912.

5897. **Nancy Thomas**⁹ (Jane,⁸ Samuel⁷), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 25, 1819; d. there, 9, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. 1, 2, 1840, **Hiram H. Maze**, son of David Maze and Sarah Pigman. This name was former spelled "Mays." Hiram Maze and Nancy Thomas were the parents of three children:

Richard Thomas, b. 10, 18, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1866, Caroline Bryson, b. 8, 5, 1846; a dau. of William Bryson, b. 6, 21, 1813, and Malinda McCullough, b. 9, 4, 1819. They were of Irish descent. Richard T. Maze and Caroline Bryson had one son, Frederick Bryson, b. 5, 21, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1908; unm. Frederick B. Maze was a diligent student, leading his classes. He obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science from Purdue University in 1899. Richard and wife reside, 1912, at Liberty, Ind.

Lewis Cass, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Nellie Townsend. No further record.

Edward Vincent, b. 8, 16, 1859. No further record.

5909. **Nathan Harlan**⁹ (Jacob,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, "Old" Christian, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1824; d. at Milroy, that county, 4, 5, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1844, **Sarah Rader** ("Old" Christian), b. in Rush Co., 3, 6, 1824; a dau. of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipher, b. 8, 17, 1791. Both Nathan and Sarah were living in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Jacob, b. 1, 4, 1845; m. Sarah Farlow. No further record.

Samuel (farmer, "Old" Christian), b. 6, 12, 1846; m. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., date unknown, Elizabeth G. Wantland, a dau. of Thomas Wantland (farmer) and Malinda Hardwick. Issue: (i) Luella, b. 4, 30, 1874. (ii) Oliver, b. 9, 8, 1876. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 12, 1883. (iv) Ray, b. 6, 8, 1885. (v) Ora, b. 8, 12, 1871; d. 12, 3, 1876.

Joshua, b. 5, 14, 1848; m. Mary Booth. No further record.

Polly, b. 3, 16, 1850; d. 10, 14, 1867.

Ann Eliza, b. 11, 11, 1851; m. Patrick Rogers. No further record.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1854; m. in Rush Co., 8, 15, 1878, William Price (farmer), son of James D. Price, b. 5, 4, 1830, and Lucile J. Clarkson, b. 12, 15, 1834. Issue: (i) Lola May, b. 10, 7, 1879. (ii) An infant son, b. 5, 24, 1881; d. 6, 17, 1881. (iii) Emma Ethel, b. 4, 24, 1882. (iv) Orla, b. 11, 22, 1883. Probably others.

Peter, b. 11, 18, 1856; d. 6, 3, 1872.

Clarissa, b. 7, 30, 1861. No further information.

Nancy, b. 9, 20, 1863; m. in Rush Co., 9, 4, 1884, George Price, b. 4, 26, 1858, brother to the husband of Sarah Elizabeth. Issue: (i) John Harlan, b. 7, 1, 1885. (ii) Vernon R., b. 7, 10, 1889.

Emily, b. 5, 15, 1866; m. Joseph Green. No further record.

5919. **Joshua P. Harlan**⁹ (Stephen,⁸ Samuel⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910," in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Harlan Cemetery. He m. in Henry Co., Ind., 10, 10, 1850, **Rebecca L. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Iredale Co., N. C., 1, 15, 1829; d. in Hancock Co., Ind., 1, 20, 1897; bur. in

Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of William Johnson, b. in Iredale Co., 1801, and Jane —, b. there, 1803. Joshua P. Harlan resided in Hancock Co. at the time of marriage and Rebecca L. Johnson in Henry Co. Joshua had em. to Hancock Co. in 1834, and the family settled in that county. All the children b. there. Issue:

Mary Jane, b. 9, 18, 1851; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 13, 1895; m. 1, 10, 1885, Jesse F. Collins. No further information.

Arthur Brooks, b. 1, 27, 1854; deceased; m. dates unknown, Matilda Mash and Mary Chew. No further information.

William Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1855; d. in Hancock Co., 10, 11, 1891; unm.

Stephen Jefferson, b. 3, 21, 1857; living, 1912; m. 10, 2, 1879, Sarah Jane Yelton. Sarah was b. in Henry Co., 7, 16, 1859; a dau. of Haden Yelton (farmer), b. 1822, in Kentucky, and Nancy Hapkins, b. there, 1824. Stephen and family reside at Markleville, 1912, and are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children:

(i) Victor R., b. 11, 15, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1892, Rosa Crafall.

Issue: (a) Victoria, b. 2 Mo., 1905. (b) Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1909.

(c) Stephen G., b. 4 Mo., 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Wilkinson, Ind.

(ii) Grace L., b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1900, George Judge.

Issue: (a) Jule, b. 8, 14, 1904. (b) Jennis, b. 8, 14, 1904 (twin to Jule). (c) Jennette, b. 11 Mo., 1907. (d) Harlan, b. 12 Mo., 1913.

Susanna Alice, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. in Hancock Co., 2, 17, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1887, Elijah Laramore. No further record.

Nancy L., b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 4, 29, 1882, Milton W. Gilbreath. No further record.

Elizabeth Permelia, b. 1, 18, 1861; m. 4, 6, 1884, Alonzo Hiatt. No further record.

5923. Samuel D. Harlan ⁹ (Mathew,^s Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist minister, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 19, 1831; d. there, 12, 24, 1905; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. in Rush Co., by the Elder John Sparks, 2, 25, 1852, **Mary Kirkpatrick** (Baptist), b. in Rush Co., 4, 20, 1832; a dau. of David Kirkpatrick (farmer) and Jane Oldham. David was b. in Kentucky and Jane in Tennessee. She em. with her parents into Rush Co. when five years of age, and rode horseback all the way, a thing which to-day would seem a very hard task indeed. Samuel D. Harlan lived in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage, and Mary Kirkpatrick in Rush Co. They settled in the latter county the next year. Issue:

Sarah Eglantine, b. in Fayette Co., 1, 8, 1853; m. 12, 25, 1872, Stephen Ruby Burk, a son of John J. Burk and Nancy Snider, and brother to Sarah M. Burk (No. 5928). Stephen R. Burk was b. 4, 15, 1847, in Fayette Co., and d. there, 1, 6, 1895. He is bur. at Lyons Station, in Union Cemetery. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. Sarah E. Burk still resides, 1912, near Connorsville. Issue: (i) Mary Angie, b. 11, 23, 1873; m. 8, 31, 1910, John J. Jule, son of John Hazard Jule and Elizabeth Bell. Residence, 1912, Adrian, Mich. No issue. (ii) Clyde Otis, b. 4, 29, 1876; d. 12, 18, 1879. (iii) Eva Jean, b. 4, 18, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Connorsville, Ind.

Mathew David, b. in Rush Co., 4, 24, 1854; d. in Hancock Co., 12, 21, 1905; m. 12, 28, 1872, Sarah Jane Hamilton, a dau. of Isaac Hamilton (farmer) and Mary Johnson. Mathew D. Harlan was a minister in the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Samuel I., b. 12, 8, 1873; m. Laura Belle Sullivan and Alice Carey Ludlow. Residence, 1912, Milton, Ind. (ii) Daisy D., b. 6, 23, 1877; m. Ira W. Kennedy. Residence, Wilkinson, Ind. (iii) Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1886; m. John H. Furry. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Nancy Angeline, b. in Rush Co., 10, 9, 1856; d. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1884; m. 10, 10, 1878. George W. Burk. No issue. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.

Jemima Jane, b. same, 2, 26, 1862; living, 1912; m. 3, 27, 1859, John J. McIntosh. They have four children. Residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind.

Johney Batey, b. same, 3, 28, 1867; d. there, 3, 26, 1873.

Jesse William, b. same, 11, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. 11, 20, 1875. Minnie Langston, b. 11, 20, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of Henry Langston and Fanny Clark. No further information.

5926. Celine Augusta Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel ⁷), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1827; d. at Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 23, 1902; bur. at Village Creek, Fayette Co., in Union Cemetery; m. in Fayette Co., 1, 27, 1847, **Calvin McClain** (painter), b. at Connersville, Ind., date unknown; d. at Soldiers' Home, at Marion, Ind., 3, 12, 1904; bur. there; a son of James McClain and Ann —. Calvin and Celina lived at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. there. Issue:

Sarah Ann, b. 7, 7, 1848; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 5, 1900; m. 1, 18, 1870, Clinton Martindale, son of James and Sarah Martindale. They had two children: (i) George, b. 4, 15, 1872. (ii) Laura, b. 7, 29, 1876; m. Lines Merideth. One child, Janice Merideth. The family resides, 1912, at Richmond, Ind.

George, b. 1, 16, 1851; d. at Connersville, 7, 4, 1907; m. date unknown, Rachel Grubb. No issue. Rachel was a dau. of Joseph and Nancy Grubb and resides, 1912, at Connersville.

Emma Malinda, b. 1, 18, 1853; m. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1876, James Austin Worster, b. in that county, 3, 21, 1853; a dau. of Thomas William Worster (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 2, 8, 1828, and Mary Ann Blue, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 16, 1833. The father of Thomas W. Worster was a native of England and is reported to have been the first Methodist preacher west of the Alleghany Mountains. James A. Worster and Emma M. Harlan both resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They have one child, Thomas William, b. in Fayette Co., 10, 26, 1878; m. 10, 26, 1899, Ethel Bundrant, dau. of Edward and Anchor (Pedro) Bundrant.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Rupert, b. date unknown, in Illinois. No issue. Residence, 1912, Newark, Ohio.

5928. James Madison Harlan ⁹ (George,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; bur. there, at Village Creek, in Union Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Matilda Burk** (Baptist), b. in that county, 2, 10, 1832; d. there, 8 Mo., 1898; bur. beside the husband. She was

a dau. of John J. Burk, b. in Butler Co., 10, 2, 1803, and Nancy Snider, b. there, 3, 6, 1809. James M. Harlan and Sarah M. Burk were residing in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage and settled in that county. All the children were b. there.

Issue:

Charles LeRoy, b. 5, 8, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1866.

Ada Lillian, b. 11, 25, 1858; living, 1912; m. 8, 27, 1902, in Fayette Co., William Edward Newland, b. there, 7, 3, 1845; d. there, 4, 14, 1906; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; a son of John Newland (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 3, 12, 1819, and Mariah Edwards, b. there, 2, 11, 1820. John Newland and wife were m. 4, 20, 1843. Both William E. Newland and Ada L. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They had no children. Ada resides, 1912, on a farm near Connersville, Fayette Co. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Edward Winfield (farmer, minister), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 10, 1861; m. at her father's home near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, Lucy Florence Banker, b. there, 4, 23, 1861; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in same county, 1, 3, 1833. At the time of marriage Lucy was a resident of Butler Co. and Edward of Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in the latter and all the children were b. in that county. They are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Earl Banker, b. 8, 13, 1882; d. 11, 5, 1897. (ii) Charles LeRoy, b. 2, 17, 1884 (same birthday as his grandfather, James Madison); m. 8, 20, 1906, Osa Leota Sherry. Residence, 1912, Urbana, Ill. No issue. He is an instructor in the University at Urbana. (iii) Frank Edward, b. 1, 11, 1886; m. date unknown, Mary Eliza Auten, dau. of Cyrus Auten. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and have two children, Dorothea Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1911, and Virginia Auten, b. 5, 16, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Charlotte, N. C. (iv) Bertha Converse, b. 3, 9, 1888; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co., Ind. (v) Alice Burk, b. 10, 12, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind. (vi) Sarah Eliza, b. 3, 26, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co. (vii) Mary Lucy, b. 2, 23, 1897. (viii) Ada Evangeline, b. 7, 4, 1898; d. 9, 14, 1900. (ix) Lydia Edna, b. 10, 25, 1899; d. 4, 11, 1901. (x) Samuel Lewis, b. 2, 15, 1901; d. 8, 12, 1901. (xi) William Lucas, b. 1, 11, 1903.

5930. Rhoda C. Harlan^o (George,^s Samuel^r), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 24, 1837; d. there, 2, 6, 1863; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; m. in Fayette Co., 2, 24, 1858, Alfred Cole (farmer, Baptist), b. near Baltimore, Md., 4, 5, 1839; em. with his parents when two years of age to Indiana; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 6, 2, 1913; bur. in Connersville Cemetery. Alfred Cole m. (2) Elizabeth Emerson; (3) Matilda Fiant. Elizabeth is deceased and is bur. in Connersville Cemetery. There are seven children by the second and third marriages. Alfred Cole and Rhoda C. Harlan each lived in Fayette Co. at the time of their marriage. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna Belle, b. 7, 22, 1859; living, 1912; m. George Gregg, 2, 14, 1878. They had two children, Claud and Maude. She m. (2) Thomas

Shaffner, date unknown. They have had three children: (i) Ruby. (ii) Merle (deceased). (iii) Charles (deceased).
 Sarah Frances (Methodist), b. 3, 16, 1862; living, 1912; m. 6, 11, 1879, Levi Green Henry (telegraph operator), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 12, 13, 1889. He was a son of Jesse S. Henry (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1839, and Elizabeth A. Cross. Issue: (i) Jesse Alfred, b. 10, 28, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, Colorado. (ii) Clyde Forest, b. in LaFayette, Mo., 6, 4, 1883; m. 6, 13, 1906, Josie Selm, dau. of Oscar Selm (blacksmith) and Nellie White. They had one son, William McDonald, b. 7, 22, 1909; d. 8, 31, 1909. (iii) Harry Emery (travelling man), b. at Howard, Mo., 1, 23, 1885; m. 8, 7, 1905, May Robbins, b. at Henderson, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Robbins. They reside, 1912, at Jackson, Tenn. They have two children: (i) Margaret Frances, b. 10, 1, 1907. (ii) Harry Edward, b. 9, 15, 1909.

5955. Thomas Jefferson Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 5, 1841; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 2, 1865; bur. there; m. in Wabash Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1865, **Amanda Skinner**, d. in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of John Skinner (farmer). Thomas Jefferson Harlan em. to Wabash Co. in 1863. They had one child:

Jemima, b. in Huntington Co., 1866; d. in Grant Co., Ind., about 1898; m. date unknown, John Franklin Curtain. Issue: (i) Rena, m. ——. Residence, 1912, Rockford, Ill. One child. (ii) Harlan, d. young. (iii) Eva, unm., 1912; adopted name of Eva Brown. (iv) William Kellogg, graduated from high school, 1914; adopted name William K. Compton.

5957. Myra E. Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Samuel ⁷), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1846; m. 8, 22, 1865, **Ira L. Kellogg** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; a son of ——— Kellogg and Elmira Longwell. Issue:

Althea E., b. at Connersville, 3, 12, 1869; living, 1912; m. Frank Shin. They have one son, Elsworth Kellogg Shin, b. 2, 13, 1908.
 Clarence H., b. at Connersville, 7, 31, 1873; living, 1912; m. twice. He is the father of four children. No further information.
 Ruth, b. at Connersville, 7 Mo., 1888; living, 1912; m. 1911, ——— McKinney. They have one child, a son.

5958. John Marquis Harlan ⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 16, 1850; m. at Connersville, that county, 4, 25, 1869, **Sarah Elizabeth Morris** (Baptist), b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 5, 24, 1849; a dau. of Oliver W. Morris (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 10, 13, 1824, and Nancy S. Plummer, b. 11, 25, 1829. At the time of marriage Sarah E. Morris resided at Connersville and John M. Harlan in Fayette Co. In 1878 they em. to Kansas and in 1892 returned to Fayette Co., where they have ever after made their home. Issue:

Samuel Oliver, b. 5, 3, 1870; d. 1, 28, 1873.
 Thomas Henry, b. 2, 3, 1872; d. 3, 26, 1873.
 Clarence Elmore, b. 4, 1, 1874; d. 12, 6, 1874.
 Rosie Pearl, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 12, 5, 1876.

Ola Magdaline (Baptist), b. 7, 26, 1877; m. at Connersville, 8, 7, 1898, Ralph Wildridge, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1872; son of William Wildridge (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., and Mary Crody, b. in Franklin Co. Ralph Wildridge and Ola M. Harlan resided in Fayette Co., at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. The family resides, 1912, near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind. They have nine children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1899. (ii) Nora Arminta, b. 11, 22, 1900. (iii) Chester, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 8, 20, 1904. (iv) John William, b. 5, 27, 1904. (v) Carl Amos, b. 5, 21, 1906. (vi) Mildred Hope, b. 6, 27, 1908. (vii) Alice May, b. 5, 19, 1910. (viii) Rachel Ruth, b. 3, 15, 1913; d. 10, 12, 1913. (ix) Leota, b. 12, 3, 1914.

Harry Morton (machinist), b. in the state of Kansas, 4, 27, 1880; em. to Fayette Co., Ind., with his parents in 1892; m. at her mother's home near Middletown, Ohio, Lydia Vail Banker, b. there, 3, 23, 1873; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in the same county, 1, 3, 1833; a sister to Lucy F. Banker, wife of Edward Harlan. They have three children: (i) Gertrude Eliza, b. 5, 13, 1906. (ii) Carrie Etta, b. 9, 12, 1908. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Connersville, Ind.

Morris M. (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1882; m. in Union Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1908, Anna Louisa Redman, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1884; dau. of James Redman (farmer), b. at Maysville, Ky., 10, 24, 1851, and Caroline Cameron, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1849. Anna L. Redman resided in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Glenwood, Ind. No issue.

William Franklin, b. 4, 19, 1885; m. 12, 25, 1913, Maud Warwood. Residence, Montana.

Otis Ray, b. 1, 26, 1887; d. "when seven years old."

Archie, b. 9, 15, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Weaver, b. 6, 12, 1892; m. 9, 25, 1912, Rosa Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 20, 1892; a dau. of Frank Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., and Amanda Marshall, b. in Fayette Co. They have one dau., Frances Walten, b. 7, 17, 1913.

5959. Harrison Harlan ⁹ (Enoch, ⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1842; m. at Connersville, that county, 11, 9, 1863, **Catherine Mary Corbin** (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 24, 1843; a dau. of William A. E. Corbin, b. 1812, in Kentucky, and Sarah Jane Allen, b. in Connersville, 10, 20, 1820. Both Harrison Harlan and Catherine Corbin resided at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Residence, 1912, Kokomo, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. 11, 9, 1887, John C. Jackson. The family resided in the state of Michigan. They have six children.

Katie M., b. 2, 19, 1867; d. 10, 19, 1867.

William Enoch, b. 8, 26, 1868; living, 1912; m. 9, 24, 1890, Belle Corbin. Residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have four children: Russell, Mary, Howard, William.

John Edmund, b. 9, 19, 1872; living, 1912; m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, Oma Terrell. Residence, Kokomo, Ind. They have three children: Charles, Julia, Elizabeth.

Charles Monroe, b. 10, 9, 1874; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Prudence Adair. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. He is a post office clerk. They have one dau., Mildred.

Sarah Frances, b. 8, 9, 1879; living, 1912; m. Homer Bates. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. They have a son, Harvey.

5960. Judith Ann Harlan ⁹ (Enoch,^s Samuel ⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 5, 1847; d. there, 4, 6, 1881; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. at Connersville, that county, 2, 17, 1870, **Edmund W. Burke** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 17, 1841; d. at Connersville, 4 Mo., 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Nahum H. Burke (merchant), b. 3, 30, 1814, and Edith Wilson (dau. of William Wilson and Jane Dixon), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 12, 2, 1820. Both Edmund Burke and Judith A. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. Children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Nahum H., b. 3, 15, 1871; m. 1897, Leota Husted. Residence, 1912, Toledo, Ohio. They have three children: (i) Julia, b. 1, 27, 1898. (ii) Edmund, b. 12, 5, 1901. (iii) Dale, b. 9, 23, 1908.

Florence Maud, b. 10, 26, 1873; living, 1912; m. Earnest Dodington. No issue. Florence m. (2) date unknown, — Kelly. Residence, Indianapolis.

Charles, b. 10, 17, 1877; d. in infancy.

Mary G., b. 1, 29, 1880; living, 1912; m. Milton Shade. Residence, 1912, Connersville. They have one child: Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1901.

5962. Mary Harlan ⁹ (Alfred,^s Samuel ⁷), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 7, 14, 1860, in Rush Co., Ind., **Jacob Rader** (farmer, Christian), b. there, 11, 2, 1832; living, 1890; a son of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipfer; both b. in Pennsylvania. They removed to Boone Co., Ind., 1861; to Effingham Co., Ill., 1867, and returned to Boone Co., Ind., 1882. Issue:

10008. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12, 7, 1861, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. Della Krag.

10009. Nancy Caroline, b. 3, 26, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1865.

10010. Clara May, b. 4, 25, 1867, same; d. 9, 16, 1876, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10011. Alfred Harlan, b. 6, 28, 1868, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10012. Sarah Frances, b. 9, 5, 1870, same; m. Clinton Belles.

10013. Minnie Bell, b. same, 2, 2, 1873.

10014. Amanda Jane, b. 11, 7, 1875.

10015. Effie Ann, b. 11, 5, 1879, in White Co., Ind.

10016. Jacob Oliver, b. same, 3, 27, 1881.

5984-c. Sarah Harlan Crow ⁹ (Joshua,^s Sarah ⁷), Baptist, b. in Perry Co., Ala., 9, 27, 1836; m. in White Co., Ark., 2, 6, 1855, **Jesse N. Cypert** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Tenn., 12, 5, 1823; d. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 9, 1, 1913; bur. there. He was a son of Jesse Cypert, Sr. (farmer), and Jemima —. Sarah Harlan Crow em. with her parents to Mississippi in 1848, and in 1849 to

White Co. She was living at Searcy at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue:

Florence E., b. 1, 19, 1856; d. at Searcy, 8, 6, 1896; bur. there; m. there, 9, 24, 1879, W. M. Watkins, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church; a son of Thomas Watkins (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1818, and Amanda D——. They had six children: (i) Jesse, M., b. 8, 11, 1880; m. H. S. Shoop. (ii) Bessie, b. 11, 13, 1882; d. 9 Mo., 1889. (iii) Thomas A., b. 8, 24, 1884. (iv) Alice, b. 7, 16, 1889.

(v) W. M., Jr., b. 8, 17, 1891; m. 1, 1, 1909, Grace Moorehead, dau. of James and Sue Moorehead. Issue: (a) Florence Sue, b. 2, 6, 1910. (b) Jonus M., b. 7, 7, 1912.

(vi) Charles M., b. 11, 13, 1893.

Eugene (lawyer), b. 9, 28, 1857; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 13, 1897, Louisa Jane Sears (Presbyterian), b. in Bell Co., Texas, 5, 13, 1877; a dau. of B. B. Sears and Louisa Haymond. B. B. Sears was b. 1, 6, 1830. Eugene lived at Searcy, Ark., 1912, where he resided at the time of marriage. They have four children: (i) Sarah L., b. 2, 8, 1899. (ii) Jesse Benton, b. 8, 13, 1902. (iii) Eugene Allen, b. 3, 6, 1906. (iv) Florence Alice, b. 8, 30, 1910.

Mary Alice, b. 3, 24, 1859; d. at West Point, Ark., 2, 11, 1886; m. 4, 28, 1855, — Smith. No further record.

5984-d. Martha F. Crow⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Sarah⁷), Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 25, 1838; m. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 12, 20, 1857, **Thomas P. Boone** (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, 1, 6, 1831; d. in White Co., 10, 21, 1880; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He was a son of Peter Ford Boone (farmer), b. in Kentucky. Issue:

Blair F. (bookkeeper), b. 12, 20, 1859; em. to Los Angeles, Cal., 1884; m. there, 2, 22, 1885, Georgia A. Goodwin, b. at Oxford, Mass., 11, 12, 1861; a member of the Christian Church. She was a dau. of George A. Goodwin (cabinet maker), b. 3, 4, 1834, and Sarah A. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1836. They have three children: (i) Ramona, b. 9, 9, 1888; m. Richard W. Blackburn. (ii) Jewell, b. 5, 3, 1890. (iii) Genevieve, b. 7, 8, 1894.

Earl D. (rancher, Baptist), b. 1, 3, 1862; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1, 6, 1897, Mary E. Smith, b. at White Hall, Ill., 8, 15, 1867; a son of Ira B. Smith, b. there, 11, 26, 1838, and Nancy J. Boston, b. 1, 15, 1839. Earl D. Boone em. to Los Angeles in 1885, and to Upland, Cal., in 1904. They have two children: (i) Ira, b. 3, 1, 1899. (ii) C. Arthur, b. 8, 13, 1900.

Frank H., b. 1, 6, 1864; m. 1894. No further record.

Annie Sue (Baptist), b. 6, 30, 1866; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6, 30, 1896, Adolph Lewis Selig, b. in Germany, 2, 5, 1864; d. at Los Angeles, 6, 23, 1909. They had two children: (i) Gail Briggs, b. 11, 14, 1898. (ii) Helen Sue, b. 11, 21, 1902.

William B., b. 7, 27, 1868; m. 1904.

Thomas Harold, b. 4, 7, 1872. No further record.

5984-f. **Joshua J. Crow**⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Sarah⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 6, 6, 1844; em. to White Co., 1849; m. in Tennessee, 1876, **Emma J. Jones** (Baptist), b. in Tennessee, date unknown; a dau. of B. F. Jones. Issue:

Frank F., b. at West Point, Ark., 1 Mo., 1879; m. date unknown, A. Christman. He is a son of Isaac Christman (farmer) and — Stewart. They have two children.

Norma (Baptist), b. at West Point, 9 Mo., 1880; m. date unknown, W. T. Rudolph. They have two children.

William B.
Raymond.

5984-j. **Emma Crow**⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Sarah⁷), rancher, Baptist, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. at Searcy, Ark., **John R. Hardy** (rancher, Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 15, 1844; a son of Barnett Harry (farmer) and Winifred Reeves. John R. Hardy and Thomas D. Hardy, husband of Mary Howard Crow, are brothers. Emma Crow resided in White Co., Ark., at the time of marriage. She em. to Marshall Co., Miss., and later to San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue:

Winnie, b. 3, 24, 1876; d. 9, 11, 1890.

Clara B., b. 11, 14, 1877; unm., 1912. Clara B. Hardy is a physician in Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Crow, b. 5, 11, 1881.

Sue Emma, b. 2, 22, 1883; m. 1912, Orin L. McGuire. Residence, Billings, Mo.

Mary Ella, b. 5, 23, 1885; m. 1904, Gordon H. Greene. Residence, 1912, Ontario, Cal.

Lavina West, b. 3, 16, 1887.

Alice Cypert, b. 12, 18, 1889.

Fanny Boone, b. 2, 15, 1891; d. 2, 11, 1898.

James Robert, b. 3, 17, 1896.

5999. **Willis B. Harlan**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ George⁷), merchant, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 10, 1833; d. at Kirksville, Mo., 12, 12, 1898; bur. there; m. there, 6, 22, 1862, **Catherine Rorabaugh** (Christian), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1839; a dau. of David Rorabaugh (farmer), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 1812, and Barbara Burgunder, b. in Germany, 1815. Both Willis B. Harlan and Catherine Rorabaugh resided at Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., at the time of marriage. Willis had em. to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., 1844, and to Missouri in 1853. The places of the children's births is unknown; it is presumed they were all b. in Adair Co. Issue:

Mary E., b. 2, 4, 1864; d. at Kirksville, date unknown; m. 4, 6, 1887, George W. Mullenix. No further information.

Frederick J., b. 10, 17, 1865; living, 1912; m. at Springfield, Mo., 1, 1, 1889, Phoebe Elizabeth Allen, b. in Benton Co., Ark., 1, 1, 1870; a dau. of Joseph Robert Allen, b. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 11, 21, 1839, and Louisa Jefferson Bywaters, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 6, 30, 1842. Joseph R. Allen was a farmer in Benton Co., Ark. At the time of Phoebe's marriage they lived in Greene Co., Mo.

- Frederick J. Harlan is a physician ; he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Issue: (i) Joseph Allen, b. at Webb City, Mo., 8, 22, 1891 ; unm., 1912. Residence, Flint, Mich. (ii) John Frederick, b. at Louisville, Ky., 3, 26, 1902.
- Lulu May, b. 9, 15, 1867 ; living, 1912 ; m. S. A. Johnson, 7, 25, 1887. No further information at hand.
- Annie Belle, b. 10, 13, 1869 ; m. 9, 16, 1889, C. L. Rider. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
- William L., b. 9, 26, 1872 ; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1913 ; unm.
- Della Myrtle, b. 9, 10, 1874 ; m. Dr. C. V. Kerr. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Ada Lee, b. 3, 14, 1876 ; d. at Chicago, 5, 19, 1910 ; m. W. G. Jennings. No further information.
- Minnie Mable, b. 1, 3, 1878 ; m. date unknown, O. M. Calland. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.
- Hallie Pearl, b. 10, 26, 1879 ; m. date unknown, George Stubblefield. Residence, Oshtemo, Mich. No further information.

6005. **Robert N. Harlan** ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George ⁷), merchant, Christian, b. 6, 24, 1825, in Union Co., Ind. ; m. 12, 16, 1846, in Fayette Co., that state, **Elizabeth Jane Darter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 4, 1828 ; d. 4, 18, 1896, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. ; bur. in the cemetery near that place ; a dau. of Samuel Darter, b. 1795, and Lettice Parker, b. 1796, in South Carolina. Robert N. and Elizabeth em. to and settled in Wapello Co., Ia., 1848, and where each of their children was b. Residence, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia. Issue :

10017. Annie, b. 12, 31, 1850 ; unm., 1898.
10018. Laura B., b. 2, 8, 1856 ; m. William Fin, 11, 20, 1880.
10019. Elma A., b. 1, 26, 1860 ; m. C. J. Wilson, 2, 14, 1883.
10020. Mary L., b. 5, 5, 1862.
10021. Mattie E., b. 11, 7, 1864 ; d. 9, 13, 1898 ; m. — Chambers.
10022. Julia D., b. 9, 13, 1868 ; unm., 1898.

6006. **George W. Harlan** ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ George ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 22, 1827, in Union Co., Ind. ; removed to Wapello Co., Ia. ; d. there, 4, 16, 1898 ; bur. in Wapello Cemetery. He m. 12, 24, 1845, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary A. Brown** (Christian), b. 4, 17, 1827, in Allegheny Co., Pa. ; living, 1898 ; a dau. of Michael Brown (carpenter and miller) and Mary Fields, natives of Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue :

10023. Amanda, b. 9, 26, 1847, in Union Co., Ind. ; m. 3, 1, 1870, John S. McClung.
10024. Emma Frances, b. 8, 20, 1853, in Wapello Co., Ia. ; m. there, Alonzo A. Lewis, 1, 27, 1876.
10025. Alice C., b. 11, 19, 1855, same ; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Henry Clay McClung.
10026. Clara, b. 8, 19, 1859 ; m. there, Jasper N. Smith.
10027. Hettie C., b. 5, 9, 1864 ; m. Andrew J. Rodgers, 9, 8, 1881.
10028. Albert Brown, b. 4, 6, 1869.
10029. Lora Inez, b. 6, 17, 1872 ; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

All except the eldest were b. in Wapello Co., Ia.

6010. **Joseph Alexander Harlan**⁹ (Aaron,^s George⁷), retired farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; em. to Wapello Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 11, 4, 1855, at Ottumwa, **Bahlona Nosler** (Christian), b. 7, 17, 1839, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Christian Nosler (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1811, in the state of Tennessee, and Martha Denny, b. 11, 12, 1817, in the state of Kentucky. Children b. in Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:

10030. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 4, 1856; d. there, 5, 20, 1893, at Ottumwa; bur. there. He m. Jennie Burns, 1, 3, 1881.
10031. Addie, b. 5, 8, 1860; m. there, 1, 1, 1877, A. P. Speer.
10032. Julian W. (wholesale drugs, Congregationalist), b. 8, 27, 1864, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, 6, 19, 1888, Pet Schick, b. there, 2, 5, 1871; a dau. of Charles Schick (manufacturer), b. 7, 24, 1847, at Grayweiler, in the Province of Darmstadt, Germany, and Sarah Elizabeth Lawson, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Residence, 1899, Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1894. (ii) Julian Schick, b. 11, 6, 1896.
10033. Carl Sherman, b. 1, 5, 1866; m. there, 11, 12, 1890, Malinda Carman.
10034. Mattie E., b. 4, 9, 1871; m. E. A. Sheafe, 10, 14, 1896.
10035. Stella L., b. 12, 1, 1873; m. J. R. Criley, 10, 17, 1895.
10036. Thaddeus K., b. 11, 7, 1876; unm., 1899.
10037. Mamie B., b. 12, 23, 1880; unm., 1899.
10038. Bertha L., b. 12, 7, 1883; unm., 1898.

6015. **Oliver Jackson Harlan**⁹ (Ellis,^s Joshua⁷), merchant, b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 3, 15, 1828; m. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 7, 7, 1850, **Mary B. Mann** (Christian), d. in Dewitt Co., 11, 10, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Andrew Mann. Issue:

- Morgan, b. 9, 15, 1853; unm. Residence, Bartonsville, Ill.
- Julia C., b. 8, 5, 1856 (deceased); m. George Grubb (deceased).
- Naomi, b. 9, 22, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1875, John C. Hayes. Residence, Springfield, Ill.

Oliver Jackson Harlan m. (2) in Dewitt Co., 6, 12, 1859, **Sarah M. Ball** (Christian), b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 12, 29, 1834; a dau. of Benjamin Ball (carriage builder) and Harriet Lunsford, both natives of Virginia. Both Oliver and Sarah lived in Dewitt Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there in 1849. He had come from Indiana about 1840. Residence, 1912, Cerro Gordo, Ill. Issue:

- Arthur A., b. in Macon Co., Ill., 3, 31, 1860; m. in Logan Co., Ill., 9, 13, 1883, Sarah Wilson. Issue: (i) Xelpho, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. 9, 1906, Ina M. Owen, b. 8, 5, 1889. They have two children: (a) Irma Ella, b. 4, 27, 1908. (b) Richard Russell, b. 12, 20, 1910. (ii) Orville A., b. 5, 26, 1887; m. 6, 14, 1911, Elaine Day. They have one child: (a) Mildred Virginia, b. 10, 15, 1912. (iii) Konita M., b. 5, 20, 1900.
- John M., b. in Macon Co., 2, 26, 1862; m. 9, 18, 1889, Sarah Armsworth.
- Almitta, b. same, 10, 6, 1864; m. 5, 31, 1885, Robinson Dobson.
- Florence E., b. same, 7, 26, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1889, John E. Eslager.
- Lulu M., b. same, 1, 4, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1890, Samuel P. Hinds.

6022. **James Boyd Ruby**⁹ (Anna,⁸ Joshua⁷), Disciple of Christ, farmer, b. 12, 25, 1829, near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind.; removed, 1833, when a child with his parents into Wayne Co., that state. He m. there, 12, 30, 1855, near Spartanburg, **Christianna Middleton** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 16, 1835; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Harrison Middleton (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Christianna Thorp, b. in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residing on a farm in Randolph Co., Ind. James B. Ruby, in 1899, was residing upon his farm near Barton, that county. Issue:

10039. **Mathew Harlan**, b. 10, 27, 1856, near Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1897, at Farmland; bur. there. He m. 9, 30, 1885, at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich., **Elizabeth Rebecca Houghtby** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 8, 4, 1860; living at the time of his death; a dau. of William Houghtby (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Lincolnshire, England, and Malinda Richey, b. 3, 15, 1830, in Bedford Co., Pa.

Farmland, Ind., 9, 1, 1897. Hon. Harlan Ruby, formerly treasurer of this county, died yesterday of typhoid fever. He was a noted man in political affairs in Eastern Indiana, and in secret societies.—*Cincinnati* (Ohio) *Times-Star*.

Children: (i) Hazel C., b. 2, 10, 1887. (ii) James Raymond, b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Harlan Houghtby, b. 7, 23, 1891. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.

10040. **Mary Caroline**, b. 8, 3, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 3, 1880, **Samuel Perry Glunt** (carpenter, travelling salesman, farmer), b. 8, 22, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of David Glunt (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary James, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. Children: (i) Stanley Jay, b. 11, 3, 1883. (ii) Ava Ruby, b. 9, 1, 1885.

6025. **Jabez Hunter Ruby**⁹ (Anna,⁸ Joshua⁷), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 12, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind. He em. from there to Lee Co., Ia., and in 1854 into Van Buren Co., same state, where he has since resided. He m. 11, 7, 1858, in that county, **Mariah McGreer** (Disciple), b. 7, 7, 1839, in Lee Co., Ia.; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Alexander and Jane (Livingston) McGreer. Issue:

10041. **John Willis** (farmer, Disciple), b. 3, 5, 1860, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 24, 1884, **Laura Taylor**, a dau. of Taylor E. Taylor. Children: (i) Boyd. (ii) Taylor Kirby. (iii) Gladys. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia.

10042. **Nathan Harlan** (farmer, Disciple), b. 10, 8, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 20, 1887, **Cora Stillwell**; d. there, 1896-1899; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Susan (Campbell) Stillwell, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Harry, b. 10, 31, 1887. (ii) Craig, b. 5, 30, 1896.

10043. **Grant** (farmer, Disciple), b. 4, 3, 1865, same; m. there, 11, 23, 1893, at Keosauqua, **Sarah Craig**, b. there; a dau. of John Craig (farmer), b. in same county, and Olive Evans. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.

10044. Mary Samantha, b. 8, 4, 1867, same; m. there, at Wilsonville, 1, 5, 1888, Jacob Jacobs (farmer), b. there; a son of Andrew J. and Maria (Jordon) Jacobs. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.
10045. George (farmer, Disciple), b. 6, 15, 1870, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1895, Elizabeth Brown, b. there, 8, 10, 1875; a dau. of Henry Clay and Mary Jane (Bayliss) Brown. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Glenn, b. 9, 3, 1896.
10046. Emory H. (farmer, Disciple), b. 8, 12, 1872, same; m. there, Lottie M. Davidson, b. there, 2, 11, 1878, at Wilsonville; a dau. of Robert Davidson (blacksmith), b. 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. 2, 1, 1838; both in Fayette Co., Pa. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Pearl E., b. 1, 16, 1896.
10047. Craig (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 22, 1876, same; m. 12, 27, 1897, Elizabeth Craig; a dau. of John and Olive. Child: (i) Samantha.
10048. Frank (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 30, 1878, same; m. there, 8, 30, 1898, Jesse Chezum, b. 6, 6, 1882; a dau. of Henry. Child: (i) Paul, b. 8, 17, 1899.

MCGREER FAMILY.—Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, in Laurens District, S. C. He m. in Fayette Co., Ind., about the year 1820, Jane Livingston, b. same, 1796. Children: (i) Martha Craig, b. 2, 13, 1821; d. 1848; m. Amos Henkle. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 18, 1823; m. John Johnson, who was drowned in 1851, in Platte Co., Neb., while en route to California. She m. (2) William Haskett, who d. in Arkansas, 1890. (iii) Sarah Margaret, b. 2, 5, 1826; m. Amos Henkle. (iv) George L., b. 3, 14, 1828; m. Eliza Wilcoxon. (v) John, b. 2, 13, 1831; d. 2, 26, 1898; m. Julian Hill. (vi) Nancy H., b. 8, 16, 1833; m. Nathan Harlan (No. 2509). (vii) Mary Jane, b. 12, 18, 1835; m. Robert Hicks; (2) Solomon McVeil, who d. 1888. (viii) Maria Caroline, b. 7, 7, 1839; m. Jabez Hunter Ruby (No. 6025).

6027. Hester Jane Ruby ⁹ (Anna, ⁸ Joshua ⁷), Protestant Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed to Randolph Co., same state, where she m. 11, 14, 1855, **John N. Fender**, b. 4, 16, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, and Sallie T. McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808, in North Carolina. (See page 395.) Issue:

10049. Marrietta, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. J. R. Hest, 3, 3, 1874.
10050. Murriel Willis, b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Martha E. Garrison, 3, 16, 1882, in Kansas. He m. (2) Maggie E. Black, 12, 19, 1886.
10051. Gabriel Eugene, b. 8, 17, 1861, in Kansas; m. there, Martha M. Daggett, 2, 9, 1892.
10052. Anna Belle, b. 7, 23, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1864.
10053. Maude Elma, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Missouri; d. there, 9, 2, 1867.
10054. Edna Isadore, b. 8, 20, 1869, same; d. 12, 23, in Oklahoma; m. David Black, 2, 25, 1888.
10055. Ollie Alice, b. 12, 28, 1871, same; m. E. H. Wilson, 12, 8, 1895.
10056. Imogene, b. 10, 7, 1874, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1875.
10057. Alfred Ruby, b. 4, 10, 1877, same; m. Nancy E. Clamberine, 1, 5, 1896.
10058. Laura Lee, b. 7, 22, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6045. Margaret Jane Harlan ⁹ (Henry Langston, ⁸ James ⁷), Methodist, b. 1, 20, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 11 Mo., 1837; m. there, 1, 1, 1853, **Simeon P. Wolf** (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 21,

1826, in North Carolina; a son of Simeon P. and Rebecca (Rape) Wolf. In 1857 they removed to and settled in Union Co., Ark., and later into Sevier Co., that state, where she d. 12, 14, 1881; bur. there, in Chapel Hill Burying Grounds. Simeon P. d. 6, 8, 1886, in Limestone Co., Texas; bur. there, in Union Church Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 10059. John M., b. 9, 27, 1853, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. Thrina E. Barnett, 8, 29, 1877.
- 10060. Margaret (?) C. E., b. 2, 18, 1856, same; m. A. F. Davidson, 5, 8, 1881.
- 10061. Henry Langston, b. 1, 22, 1859, in Union Co., Ark.; d. 3 Mo., 1897, in Polk Co., that state; m. Sarah Arnold, 1892.
- 10062. John W., b. 4, 22, 1861, same; d. 8, 29, 1876, in Sevier Co., Ark.
- 10063. Martha E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1863.
- 10064. Thomas J., b. 3, 24, 1865, same; m. Mary Vancil, 1887.
- 10065. Mary F., b. 11, 29, 1867, same; d. 3, 3, 1885, in Palo Pinto Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton, 1883.
- 10066. William N., b. 2, 1, 1870, in Sevier Co., Ark.; m. 12, 13, 1891, Rebecca Harlan (No. 10080).
- 10067. Frank D., b. 6, 30, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

6047. Serepta A. Harlan ⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1835, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 1837; m. there, 12, 8, 1854, **William F. Patterson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 1, 1837, in the state of North Carolina; d. 6, 1, 1878, in Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Mary (Love) Patterson, farmers and natives of North Carolina. In 1867 William and family em. to Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Kosse, Texas. Issue:

- 10068. Eugenia C., b. 12, 10, 1855, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. Noon Curlee, 8 Mo., 1872.
- 10069. Virginia, b. 3, 29, 1857, same; d. 11, 25, 1876, in Falls Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton.
- 10070. M. E., b. 1, 14, 1860, same; m. Leonia Thompson, 7 Mo., 1882.
- 10071. W. L., b. 4, 13, 1863, same; d. 4, 15, 1870, in Falls Co., Texas.
- 10072. Luanna, b. 5, 13, 1866, same; m. 2 Mo., 1883, R. E. Rogers.
- 10073. Robert Lee, b. 6, 9, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas; m. there, Lucy L. Forest, 4, 20, 1896.
- 10074. Fannie E., b. 3, 4, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 9, 1877.
- 10075. John H., b. 4, 2, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1888.
- 10076. Thomas W., b. 1, 22, 1876, same; d. there, 2, 20, 1877.
- 10077. J. Timothy, b. 7, 7, 1878, same; d. there, 1, 1, 1884.

6053. William A. Harlan ⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 4, 1848, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 9, 30, 1869, in Columbus Co., Ga., **Sarah R. Vernon** (Baptist), b. 3, 26, 1850, in that county; d. 11, 8, 1898, at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Vernon (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1821, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and Mary N. Tucker, b. 10, 30, 1825, in Baldwin Co., same state. They em. to Falls Co., Texas, 11 Mo., 1883. The children, except the youngest four, were b. in Clay Co., Ala.; the last four in Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

10078. America M. F., b. 7, 4, 1870; d. there, 11, 19, 1873.
 10079. Emily L., b. 10, 19, 1871; d. there, 12, 11, 1873.
 10080. Rebecca M., b. 9, 9, 1873; m. 12, 13, 1891, William N. Wolf (No. 10066).
 10081. Viola L., b. 10, 16, 1876; m. J. T. Burks, 11, 22, 1896.
 10082. Lilla H., b. 4, 21, 1879; d. 12, 2, 1898, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10083. Charles A., b. 4, 5, 1881, same.
 10084. William T., b. 7, 8, 1883, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10085. Laura Belle, b. same, 8, 22, 1887.
 10086. Ida Eldora, b. same, 10, 28, 1889.
 10087. Henry Vernon, b. same, 4, 28, 1892.

6056. Elias A. B. Harlan⁹ (Henry Langston,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 31, 1855, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1877, in Tallapoosa Co., same state, **Emma V. Carter** (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1854, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; living, 1898; a dau. of John C. and Anna E. (Norman) Carter, farmers in that county. Elias and family in 11 Mo., 1891, removed to and settled in Falls Co., Texas, and in 11 Mo., 1897, from there to Liberty Co., same state, where they were residing on a farm in 1898, with P. O. at Dayton, same county. Issue:

10088. Cora E., b. 11, 23, 1878, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. W. D. Bagley.
 10089. Aletha O., b. 6, 24, 1881, same; d. there, 10, 17, 1883.
 10090. John H., b. 10, 27, 1883, same; m. —.
 10091. Vera M., b. 1, 6, 1886, same; unm., 1898.
 10092. Augusta L., b. 9, 9, 1888; d. there, 10, 11, 1888.
 10093. Thomas J., b. 8, 5, 1890, in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. there, 9, 11, 1890.
 10094. Cleo, b. 2, 3, 1894, in Falls Co., Texas.
 10095. Eulas, b. 5, 17, 1897, in Falls Co., Texas.

6058. James Henry Harlan⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 18, 1839; em. with his parents to Clay Co., Ala., the next year; m. in Talladega Co., Ala., 8, 31, 1865, **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. at Athens City, Clarke Co., Ga., 10, 18, 1844; d. at Reagan, Texas, 7, 9, 1897; bur. in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, Falls Co. She was a dau. of Anderson Smith (farmer), b. 2, 29, 1804, and Levicey Dixon, b. 1808, both natives of the state of Georgia. In 1883 the family moved to Falls Co., where he still lives, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Thomas B., b. in Clay Co., 7, 8, 1866; m. in Falls Co., 12, 17, 1885, Ida C. Vancil (Baptist), b. in that state, 8, 9, 1866; a dau. of James M. Vancil (Baptist), b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 6, 1829, and Isabella Jackson, b. in Benton Co., Ala., 2, 23, 1843. Issue: (i) James S., b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 26, 1887; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ida Schnieder. Residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. (ii) Tressie May, b. 3, 25, 1890; m. 6, 24, 1910, John J. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Sanger, Cal. (iii) Thomas Murray, b. 9, 23, 1892; d. 8, 13, 1895. (iv) Elvira, b. 5, 7, 1895. (v) Kathleen, b. 10, 23, 1898. (vi) Silas David, b. 7, 26, 1901.
 Silas E., b. in Clay Co., 2, 6, 1868; d. 7, 18, 1901, at Gonzales, Texas; m. 12, 16, 1892, Molly Sharp. No further record.

- Louarka C., b. in Clay Co., 8, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Reagan, Texas.
- John L., b. in Clay Co., 6, 6, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1893, Almeda Hughes. Residence, 1912, Sherman, Texas. No further record.
- William E., b. in Clay Co., 9, 25, 1874; m. 9, 11, 1898, Viola Harris. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
- Henry Langston, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 2, 25, 1878.
- Lillian B., b. in Clay Co., 12, 18, 1879; d. at Centralia, Wash., 10, 12, 1912; m. 4, 16, 1903, W. W. Long. No further record.
- Vilula, b. in Clay Co., 5, 27, 1881; m. 2, 11, 1903, Elias H. Smith. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
- Levona Jane, b. 10, 17, 1884, in Falls Co.; m. 12, 25, 1906, Talmage Breland. Residence, 1912, Hawley, Texas. No further record.

James Henry Harlan m. (2) at Mellow Valley, Clay Co., 12, 31, 1902, **Willie Spurgeon Mathews** (Missionary Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 3, 12, 1877; a dau. of William Ludwell Mathews (farmer), b. in Terrell Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1853, and Emma A. Brown, b. in Randolph Co., Ga., 4, 16, 1854, but residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clay Co., Ala. The family resides, as stated above, on their farm near Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

- Sallie Evelyne, b. 11, 26, 1903.
 James Enoch, b. 8, 9, 1906.
 Murillo Elizabeth, b. 12, 26, 1908.
 Paul Isaiah, b. 8, 12, 1911.

6060. **John T. Harlan**⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 24, 1842; m. there, 9, 29, 1864, **Elizabeth Nelson** (Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 7, 12, 1847; a dau. of Isham Nelson (farmer), b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., and Elizabeth Long, b. in Greenville District, S. C. In 1882 John T. Harlan moved to Falls Co., Texas. They reside there, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Melvirda, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 1, 16, 1887, George Farr. No further record.
- Sarah R., b. 10, 26, 1867; m. 12, 22, 1885, John C. Cornelison. No further record.
- Elias, b. 11, 30, 1872.
 Marietta, b. 7, 20, 1876.
 Emma E., b. 10, 19, 1879.
 Winchester E.
 Hermon.

6064. **Tarsey F. Harlan**⁹ (Elias,⁸ James⁷), Baptist, b. in Clay Co., 11, 7, 1850; m. in Clay Co., Ala., date unknown, **Lee C. Smith** (Baptist), b. 18—, in Georgia; d. at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Anderson Smith (farmer, mechanic), b. 2, 29, 1804, Lavicy Dixon, b. 1808. Lee C. Smith and Tarsey F. Harlan were residing in Clay Co. at the time of marriage. About 1875 they removed to Dekalb Co., Ala. Issue:

- Lavicy, b. in Clay Co., 10 Mo., 1871; m. date unknown, — Ward. Residence, 1912, at Mt. Calm, Hill Co., Texas. No further information at hand.

Lavonice, b. 10 Mo., 1871 (twin to Lavicy).

Henry Harrison, b. in Clay Co., date unknown; m. Clara Gautney. No further record.

Elias Harlan, b. in Dekalb Co., 2, 23, 1876; m. Lula Harlan. No further record.

Anderson, b. in Dekalb Co., 6, 2, 1878; m. Ada Thedford. No further record.

Marchia, b. same, date unknown; d. at Reagan, Texas, 1896. Sylvester.

Lon Emma, m. Joshua Popejoy. No further record.

6117. **Terresa A. Sutherland** ⁹ (Elizabeth, ⁸ Aaron ⁷), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, at Bruceville, Knox Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bruceville Cemetery. She m. 11, 11, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind., **Solomon Connerley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; a son of John M. Connerley (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1807, and Elizabeth Terrell. Issue:

10096. Julia Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1857, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Columbus Holt.

10097. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 18, 1859, same; d. 1, 26, 1899, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Milton Vainpeer (?) 10, 18, 1879.

10098. Laura Ellen, b. 4, 15, 1861, same; d. 11, 24, 1887, at Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind.

10099. Anna Harriet, b. 8, 28, 1863, same; unm., 1898.

10100. Flora May, b. 9, 11, 1865, same; unm., 1898.

10101. Martha Jessie, b. 8, 1, 1867, same; m. William English, 10, 20, 1882.

10102. William Henry, b. 7, 14, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; m. William Goctner.

10103. Tira Berner, b. 4, 5, 1871, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 5, 1871.

6143. **John Harlan Millerman** ⁹ (Mary, ⁸ Isaiah ⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. in Montgomery Co., Texas, 1, 26, 1851; m. at Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1873, **Sara Higgins** (Baptist), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 2, 16, 1855; a dau. of Robert S. Higgins (farmer), b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 4, 30, 1811, and Anna Elizabeth O'Neil, b. in Giles Co., 9, 27, 1828. At the time of marriage John H. Millerman and Sara Higgins resided at Blue Ridge, Falls Co. Issue:

James Alva, b. 12, 9, 1874; m. date unknown, Sara Ellen Hodges. Residence, Corpus Christi, Texas. No further record.

John Sanford, b. 4, 1, 1878. No further information at hand.

Maude Idella, b. 3, 8, 1880. No further information.

Charles Edgar, b. 6, 22, 1882; m. date unknown, Jennie Lee Kimes. Residence, Corsicana, Texas. No further record.

Mary F. Candis, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 10, 6, 1886.

Ethel Alma, b. 10, 30, 1887; d. 4 Mo., 1888.

6151. **Sarah Harlan** ⁹ (Silas, ⁸ Isaiah ⁷), Baptist, b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 11, 1856; living, 1912; m. in Falls Co., 12, 20, 1871, **Angelo G. Chamberlain** (farmer, Baptist), b. in the state of Mississippi, 10, 1, 1847; living, 1912; a son of Alexander Chamberlain (mechanic), b. in South Carolina, and of Temperance K. Aldridge, b. in the state of Mississippi. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

Alonzo Harlan, b. 10, 28, 1872; m. 9, 23, 1896, Florence B. McKinney.
 Claudia Joan, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 6, 24, 1896, George A. Johnson. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ethel Inez, b. 4, 2, 1877; m. 8, 27, 1898, William O. Pace. Residence, Tularosa, N. M.
 Ida G., b. 3, 4, 1879; m. 8, 20, 1911, Ludy A. Patterson. Residence, Cypress, Texas.
 Ivy Ordell, b. 5, 12, 1881; d. 5, 16, 1881.
 Luther A., b. 8, 4, 1882; m. 1, 20, 1909, Addie May McClellan. Residence, Ledbetter, Texas.
 Grace Angelo, b. 12, 20, 1884; unm., 1912.
 Alex Silas, b. 6, 17, 1887; d. 9, 9, 1888.
 Dorothy B., b. 11, 23, 1890; m. 1, 9, 1913, William A. Manifee. Residence, Reagan.
 Herbert C., b. 11, 6, 1895.
 Gray Homer, b. 12, 11, 1896.

6176. **Nannie A. E. Harlan** ⁹ (William,⁸ Nathan ⁷), Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 12, 25, 1859; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 6, 9, 1912; bur. at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. in Union Co., 2, 12, 1880, **A. Jennings Douglas** (accountant, Presbyterian), b. in Marlboro Co., S. C., 5, 16, 1858; living, 1912; a son of Archibald H. Douglas (merchant), b. in Darlington Co., S. C., and Charlotte Jennings. Children all b. at Bennettsville, Marlboro Co. Issue:

Nannie May, b. 11, 11, 1886; m. 6, 12, 1906, Morrow Chamberlain (manufacturer), b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 12, 12, 1879; a son of Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain, b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1835, and Amelia Isabella Morrow, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 12, 3, 1841. Both Morrow Chamberlain and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1907. (ii) Louise, b. 2, 19, 1911.
 Archibald Robert, b. 1, 4, 1882; d. at Knoxville, 4, 20, 1896.
 Archibald Hugh, b. 2, 8, 1885; unm., 1912; an officer in the U. S. Navy.

6225. **James R. Harlan** ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; removed in 1853 to Clarke Co., Ia.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, **Eliza Jane Moore** (Christian), b. in Estill Co., Ky., 11, 30, 1837; living, 1894; a dau. of William Moore and Anna Pitman. Issue:

10104. Ziba Brown, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 7, 1857; m. Anna Ellison, 3, 17, 1878.
 10105. Anna Jemima, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia., 3, 17, 1860; m. David M. Shaline, 9, 5, 1882.
 10106. Martha Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1863; m. David L. Jenkins, 7, 4, 1886.
 10107. Aaron William, b. in Johnson Co., Neb., 8, 4, 1868; m. Lillie B. Vanausdale.
 10108. Sidney Barnett, b. in Cass Co., Mo., 3, 17, 1871; m. Lena Goodman, 2 13, 188—.
 10109. James Hosea, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 9, 27, 1875.
 10110. Giles Ellison, b. in Monroe Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1878; d. there, 1, 15, 1893.

6227. **Edith Harlan** ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine ⁷), Christian, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 7, 19, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel. She m. there, 3, 7, 1856, **J. B. Lane** (farmer, Christian), a native of New Jersey, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. in Clarke Co., 11, 25, 1892; bur. at Union Chapel. He was a son of Richard Lane (sailor), b. 5, 8, 1830, and Annie M. Holmes. Edith Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. The names of the children are: William, Myran, George W., Nancy, Stephen A., Rhoda and Estella. All are living except Estella. The dates of birth are unknown.

6231. **Sarah E. Harlan** ⁹ (Aaron,⁸ Valentine ⁷), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 27, 1848; m. in Clarke Co., Ia., 3, 14, 1866, **Samuel P. Glenn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Dewitt Co., Ill., date unknown; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 8, 20, 1904; bur. there, at Union Chapel. He was a son of Thomas M. Glenn, a native of Illinois, and Anna C. Scott, b. 12 Mo., 1797. Sarah E. Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. About 1877 they moved to Smith Co., Kans., and in a few years came back to Iowa. Sarah E. Glenn resides, 1912, at Osceola, Clarke Co. Issue:

Richard O., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 23, 1867; m. Bessie Wait. Residence, 1912, Riverside, Cal.

Harry W., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 4, 1869; m. Alice Richardson. Residence, 1912, Red Oak, Ia.

James A., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 18, 1872; m. 2, 18, 1893, Georgia Harlan. Residence, 1912, Jamison, Clarke Co., Ia.

Cora J., b. in Clarke Co., 7, 27, 1875; d. in Smith Co., Kans., 11, 11, 1879.

Samuel P., b. in Smith Co., 8, 28, 1881; d. in Clarke Co., 1, 4, 1887.

Franklin, b. in Clarke Co., Ia., 10, 30, 1883; d. there, 3, 14, 1884.

John T., b. in Clarke Co., 11, 12, 1886. Residence, Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.

6249. **John V. Harlan** ⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Valentine ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 6, 1848; m. at her father's home near Union City, Ind., 1, 27, 1872, **Lucy Hartman** (Christian), b. in Randolph Co., 2, 11, 18—; a dau. of John Hartman (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 12, 1802, and Louisa Alter, b. in Pennsylvania, in 1807. John Harlan and Lucy Hartman were residing near Union City at the time of their marriage. Other than given below, there is no further record. Issue:

William M., b. 10, 3, 1872; d. 2, 3, 1874.

Ara Allen, b. 11, 5, 1874.

Vida, b. 10, 6, 1876.

Vestal, b. 8, 13, 1878.

John T., b. 2, 4, 1880; d. 12, 13, 1880.

Chester G., b. 10, 11, 1881; d. 9, 13, 1882.

Russell, b. 10, 30, 1883.

Guy, b. 8, 23, 1886; d. 3, 4, 1887.

Roy C., b. 2, 6, 1889.

Omar, b. 10, 30, 1890.

6250. William B. Harlan⁹ (Joshua,⁸ Valentine⁷), travelling salesman, Christian, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. in Union City, 10, 25, 1875, **Sarah E. Bundy** (Methodist), b. in Randolph Co., 7, 21, 1851; a dau. of Josiah Bundy, b. in North Carolina, 1808, and Mary Griffin, b. in North Carolina, 1812. In 1869 William B. Harlan and family moved to Clark Co., Ohio, where they reside, 1912, at Springfield. Sarah E. Bundy was one of the few survivors of the historic battle of Osawatomie, Kans., the home of John Brown. Her father helped to bury the dead, a fact that she can distinctly remember. They have children:

Charles N., b. 9, 4, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1881.

John C., b. 11, 25, 1878; m. 1899, Effie Niswaner, of Springfield.

6252-b. Arthur B. Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), insurance agent, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1851; m. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 4, 1875, **Hannah Penn** (Christian), b. in Marion Co., Ohio, 1853; d. at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., 1905; bur. there. She was a dau. of William H. Penn (blacksmith) and Mary Ann C—. Arthur B. Harlan resided in Hardin Co., at the time of marriage. He is living, 1912, at Mason City, Ia. Children b. in Hardin Co. Issue:

Ernest E., b. 5, 17, 1876.

Ray A., b. 2, 12, 1878.

6252-c. William Valentine Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), minister, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 12, 6, 1853; m. at Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., 3, 7, 1878, **Hester A. Elzy** (Christian), b. there, 5, 16, 1861; a dau. of John Calvin Elzy (farmer), b. in Indiana, 11, 13, 1831, and L. Frances Crisp, b. 2, 25, 1834. William V. Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. In 1895 they removed to Elk Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kans. Issue:

Gideon, b. at Albion, Ia., 11, 29, 1879; d. in Cedar Co., Neb., 7, 29, 1887.

Laura May, b. at Albion, 3, 23, 1882; m. in Elk Co., Kans., 10, 10, 1900, Harry N. Duckworth. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Kans.

Erma Frances, b. in Cedar Co., Neb., 5, 26, 1888; m. in Pratt Co., Kans., 6, 24, 1909, Arthur E. Young. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore.

6252-d. Albert D. Harlan⁹ (James,⁸ Valentine⁷), travelling salesman, Christian, b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 11, 6, 1911; bur. at Albion. He m. at Albion, Marshall Co., 10, 4, 1877, **Margaret Ann Denbow** (Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., 10, 23, 1853; a dau. of Solomon Denbow (farmer), b. in Crawford Co., Ind., 6 Mo., 1808, and Rosannah Elzy, b. in Harrison Co., Ind., 9, 1, 1826. Albert D. Harlan em. to Hardin Co. with his parents in 1865. The children were b. at Albion, Marshall Co. Issue:

Lulu, b. 8, 7, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1904, Oliver N. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

John Nelson, b. 8, 31, 1885; m. Bessie Nord. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

Lillian Viola, b. 12, 24, 1888; m. Jesse C. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-f. James Henry Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Valentine ⁷), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1860; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1, 27, 1895, **Gertrude N. Starbuck** (Christian), b. in Tama Co., Ia., 4, 10, 1875; a dau. of Charles L. Starbuck, b. in Indiana, and Emma J. Clark, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1849. James Henry Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. Children all b. in Marshall Co. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue:

Virgil McKinley, b. 12, 16, 1896.
 Verl Emma, b. 10, 29, 1898.
 Irene Hannah, b. 12, 16, 1900.
 Vanita Pauline, b. 10, 22, 1902; d. 6, 7, 1903.

6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Valentine ⁷), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 11, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1883 (?), **James M. Wood**, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 8, 11, 1861; a son of A. F. Wood (farmer) and Mary Etta. Leora Alice Harlan em. to Iowa with her parents in 1865. At the time of marriage she resided at Albion and James M. Wood at Union, Hardin Co. Issue:

Ruth C., b. in Hardin Co., 1, 16, 1885; d. in Marshall Co., 4, 25, 1886.
 Walter A., b. in Nebraska, 9, 17, 1888; d. in Marshall Co., 1, 19, 1889.
 Pearl Etta, b. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1890; d. there, 1, 5, 1891.
 Hannah Mary, b. there, 10, 18, 1900; living, 1912. Residence, Marshalltown.
 Lucile Leora, b. in Marshall Co., 8, 7, 1905. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-h. Mary Etta Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Valentine ⁷), Christian, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1901; bur. there. She m. 9, 10, 1885, **Scott S. Holt**, of whom we have no further information. They had four children, all b. in Cedar Co., Neb. Issue:

Orpha Alice, b. 7, 3, 1886; d. at Marshalltown, Ia., 6, 24, 1903.
 Robert Henry, b. 4, 12, 1890.
 Hazel Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1895.
 Grace Leone, b. 11, 3, 1898.

6253. Elihu Anderson ⁹ (Lucinda,^s Elihu ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 15, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 26, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Edith Harlan** (No. 2519), b. there, 6, 14, 1831; a dau. of Jacob Harlan (No. 740). Issue:

10111. Elizabeth A., b. 1, 27, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 29, 1867, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., James S. Tillson (mechanic), b. 5, 31, 1841, in Darke Co.; living, 1898; a son of Isaiah Tillson (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1801, in Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Lillian V., b. 10, 16, 1898, at Union City, Ind.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, Charles Spanagle. (ii) Jesse P., b. 10, 29, 1870, same.
10112. Lucinda, b. 10, 12, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 20, 1874, at Union City, Ind.

6259. **Anna Anderson** ⁹ (Lucinda,⁸ Elihu ⁷), Christian, b. 9, 24, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 1, 1866, at Bethel, **William G. White** (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1842, in Wayne Co.; a son of Nathan White (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1802, in Kentucky, and Susan Oyler, b. 11, 3, 1810, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, White Water, Ind. Issue:

10113. Emma, b. 6, 13, 1867, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, William B. Barton (teacher), b. there, 6, 11, 1865; a son of Daniel B. Barton (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1837, and Elna Cox, b. 11, 30, 1844; the latter in Wayne Co., Ind. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 1, 4, 1888. (ii) Kenneth M., b. 8, 11, 1890, both in Wayne Co.
10114. Eva, b. 5, 27, 1869, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1870.
10115. Jessie M., b. same, 8, 18, 1872.
10116. Manford Lea, b. same, 10, 1, 1875.
10117. Mabel, b. 6, 15, 1877.
10118. Cora Lucinda, b. 2, 25, 1879; d. there, 2, 8, 1884.
10119. Freddie G., b. 4, 21, 1881.
10120. Elbert E., b. 2, 25, 1885.
10121. William E., b. 7, 4, 1886; d. 5, 12, 1887.
10122. Mary A., b. 5, 22, 1890.
All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

6263. **Elizabeth Thompson** ⁹ (Hannah,⁸ Elihu ⁷), Christian, b. 2, 1, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1869, in Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 1849, in Wayne Co., **Levi Woolf** (blacksmith), b. there, 10, 11, 1829; a son of David Woolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. Issue:

10123. Adeline, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Samuel Densmore.
10124. George, b. 7, 24, 1852, same; m. 1, 27, 1873, in Darke Co., Ohio, Phebe E. White, b. 10, 1, 1854, in Wayne Co.; a dau. of James White (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1825, in Wayne Co., and Anna Wright, b. 8, 12, 1828, in Preble Co., Ohio. George is a hardware dealer, and in 1893 was residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Minnie May, b. 5, 20, 1876. (ii) Anna Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1882. (iii) George, b. 7, 3, 1886.
10125. William (blacksmith, Methodist), b. 4, 1, 1854, same; m. 12, 13, 1878, in Randolph Co., Ind., Ella Lock, b. there. Children: (i) Clyde, b. 12, 8, 1880. (ii) Blanche, b. 4, 7, 1883; both in Wayne Co., Ind.
10126. Manford, b. 6, 1, 1859, same; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Randolph Co.; m. Phenie Grisley, 1882.
10127. Viola, b. 12, 28, 1861, same; d. 3, 12, 1886; m. Frank Presly, 6, 20, 1877.

6273. **Levi C. Harlan** ⁹ (Joseph Gist,⁸ Elihu ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 12, 22, 1862, at Salem, Jay Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Pinney**, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind.; living, 1893; a dau. of Alfred Pinney (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1819, in Delaware, and Anna Pratt, b. 12, 25, 1820, in Adams; both counties in Ohio. In 1893 Levi was residing upon a farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

10128. Thomas E. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1864, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1881, Rachel Bellis, b. there, 5, 17, 1865; a dau. of John, a farmer in Jay Co. Children: (i) Perley, b. 12, 16, 1882. (ii) Icelin, b. 3, 9, 1885.
10129. Mary Ann (Christian), b. 11, 5, 1866, same; m. there, 8, 6, 1887, John E. Mangas (carpenter), b. 11, 5, 1864, in Randolph Co., Ind.; a son of Casper (a mechanic), b. 8, 12, 1831, in York Co., Pa., and Jane Perry, b. 3, 22, 1837, in Miami Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Edna, b. 6, 17, 1888. (ii) Golden F., b. 9, 28, 1890.
10130. Evalena (Christian), b. 6, 16, 1869, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 3, 1884, George M. Constable (farmer), b. there, 11, 8, 1864; a son of Robert Constable (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1833, in Miami Co., Ohio, and Margaret Nolen, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind. Children: (i) Thurman L. Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1887, in Jay Co., Ind.
10131. Joseph A. (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1872, same; m. 3, 13, 1890, in Randolph Co., Mary Willson. Child: (i) Asa, b. 10, 28, 1890.

6277. **John Calvin Harlan**⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1845; d. near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; m. in Randolph Co., 9, 7, 1872, **Eleanor (Paxson) Summers** (Christian), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 12, 14, 1844; d. at Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Herstar Paxson (shoemaker) and Margaret Barrett, residents of Spartanburg, Randolph Co. John Calvin Harlan m. (2) in Jefferson Co., Ia., **Leah C. Simpkins** (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 8, 1847; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas D. Simpkins and Phebe A. C. Duval. He em. in 10 Mo., 1875, to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1886 to Union Co., same state. The compiler spent a very enjoyable hour with him at his home near Stockport. Issue:

Everett Tillson, b. in Randolph Co., 9, 5, 1873; m. 2, 21, 1899, Carrie Lincoln.

Charles Paxson, b. in Appanoose Co., Ia., 11, 13, 1878; d. at Stockport, 5, 18, 1905.

6279. **Samuel Alexander Harlan**⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), farmer, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1849; m. there, 5, 30, 1868, **Marinda E. Ruby** (No. 6030), b. there, 3, 12, 1851; d. there, 6, 26, 1869; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of Joseph Willis Ruby and Ann Harlan, and a sister to his father's second wife. Samuel em. in 1870 to Van Buren Co., Ia., where he m. (2) 9, 7, 1871, **Ada A. Spencer** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 16, 1853; d. there, 3, 25, 1894; bur. in Spencer Burying Ground. She was a dau. of John Spencer (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky., 7, 19, 1817, and Ada Witham, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1820. Samuel A. Harlan m. (3) in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 15, 1896, **Eda Johnston**, b. there, 1, 13, 1866; a dau. of Philip R. Johnston (farmer), b. 8 Mo., 1825, and Ann M. Highland, b. 6 Mo., 1830, both in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:

Edgar Ruby, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 28, 1869; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 6, 9, 1897, Mary Cora Duffield (Methodist), b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 29, 1869; a dau. of George Crawford Duffield, b. at

Steubenville, 5, 13, 1824, and Addie Stidger, b. 1, 4, 1843. Edgar R. Harlan is an attorney-at-law. He resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue: (i) John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 17, 1898. (ii) George Duffield, b. 9, 9, 1901. (iii) Mary Adelaïd, b. 1, 29, 1903. (iv) James Ruby, b. at Des Moines, 1, 17, 1908. (v) Ada Margaret.

Walter Raleigh, b. 2, 22, 1873; m. 4, 9, 1902, Cora Elliott. Residence, 1912, Libertyville, Ia.

Clarence Ralph, b. 12, 4, 1877; m. 1, 1, 1900, Mary Minder. Residence, Stockport, Ia.

Stephen H., b. 9, 19, 1899.

Kenneth Kile, b. 2, 2, 1908; d. 7, 24, 1910.

6280. Margaret Jane Harlan⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu,⁷), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1851; d. at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia., 6, 24, 1911; bur. at Mt. Moriah, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. in Randolph Co., 2, 16, 1875, **Joshua Brown** (Christian minister), b. in Randolph Co., 6, 18, 1851; a son of Nathan Brown (farmer, teacher), b. in Kentucky, and Rhoda Ellen Goodson, b. in North Carolina. Both Joshua and Margaret lived in Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Immediately afterward they moved to Van Buren Co., Ia., where all the children were b. Issue:

Oran Harlan, b. 10, 24, 1875; m. 10, 28, 1896, Anna M. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Stockport, Ia.

Oliver P. Morton, b. 3, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Martha Elma, b. 2, 28, 1879; m. 2, 28, 18—, Ross Beggs. Residence, 1912, Keosauqua, Ia.

Mary Effie, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. in Van Buren Co., 7, 3, 1913; m. 11, 27, 1902, G. W. Kern.

Rhoda Ellen, b. 4, 14, 1882; d. in Van Buren Co., 10, 18, 1905; m. 11, 24, 1903, Samuel Boyd.

George Washington, b. 2, 2, 1884. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

Genevera, b. 9, 13, 1885; m. Samuel Boyd. Residence, 1912, Thayer, Kans.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 27, 1887. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lilly Florence, b. 3, 19, 1892; m. 2, 7, 1912, Ed. Steever. Residence, 1912, Batavia, Ia.

Ancel Clare, b. 8, 5, 1896. Residence, Lynn, Ind.

6281. Elihu Thomas Harlan⁹ (John,⁸ Elihu⁷), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1854; m. at Spartanburg, that county, 5, 8, 1875, **Alice Wasson** (Christian), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 6, 1854; a dau. of Joseph Wasson (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., 6, 9, 1825, and Cynthia Foust, b. there, 4, 17, 1824. Both Elihu and Alice resided at Spartanburg at the time of marriage. They em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., about 1877. Issue:

Clarence F., b. in Randolph Co., 7, 8, 1876; d. at Spartanburg, 8, 26, 1876.

John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 10, 9, 1877; d. there, 7, 28, 1896.

Martha Ethel, b. 4, 21, 1879; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 10, 1879.

Nellie Arvilla, b. 7, 2, 1880; d. 7, 19, 1880.

Joseph Atlee, b. 1, 13, 1886; d. 9, 13, 1886.

Lewis Francis, b. 4, 17, 1888; d. 2, 14, 1889.

Chester Alvah, b. 9, 5, 1889; m. 2, 23, 1910, Benna Watson. They have one son, Le Verne, b. 8, 18, 1912. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.

6282. **Alvah Eugene Harlan** ⁹ (John,^s Elihu ⁷), silversmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1876, **Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan** (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1856; a dau. of Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024). Alvah Eugene em. to Iowa in 1875-6. He resides, 1912, at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., Ia. Issue:

Gracie May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 6, 19, 1900, Lilburn Starr. Residence, 1912, Marion, Ia.

Mathew Elmer, b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 11, 30, 1908, Stella White. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

Mystic Fay, b. 1, 10, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1903, Frank Lemon. Residence, 1912, Boise City, Idaho.

Edna Mary, b. 10, 5, 1885; m. 5, 7, 1907, Theodore W—. Residence, state of Washington.

Rex Eugene, b. 4, 7, 1891. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

6332. **Lavina Candace Harlan** ⁹ (George,^s John ⁷), Christian, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 9, 27, 1857; m. at Liberty, Union Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1882, **Kit Carson Haworth** (farmer, Christian), b. in Union Co., three miles south of Liberty, 5, 23, 1857; d. at the home place, 5, 1, 1900; bur. at West Point Cemetery, Liberty. He was a son of Willis Haworth (farmer), b. in Union Co., Ind., 7, 30, 1835, and of Tressie Rose, b. in the same county, 10, 6, 1838. Both Lavina and Carson resided in Union Co. at the time of marriage. She has her home at Liberty, 1912. Issue:

Harlan, b. 7, 30, 1884; m. 6, 14, 1909, Ethel Graham. Residence, Indianapolis. They have two children, Frances L. and Olive.

Theresa May, b. 12, 8, 1885; m. 6, 16, 1908, Carl Kitchel. Residence, 1912, Union Co. Two children, Catherine and Bernard.

Angelina, b. 2, 7, 1887; m. 6, 21, 1912, Arthur Olson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Eva Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Irwin, b. 6, 14, 1892; d. 1, 21, 1901.

Helen, b. 3, 2, 1895; unm., 1912. Residence, Clermont, Ind.

Margaret, b. 9, 26, 1900; living with her sister, 1912, in Chicago.

Robert, b. 10, 26, 1898; d. 9, 1, 1899.

6359. **Simeon Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Jacob ⁷), carpenter, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 7, 25, 1835; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 3, 2, 1913; bur. there. He m. in Clark Co., Ia., 3, 1, 1855, **Mary Miller** (Christian), b. in Carroll Co., Ohio, 3, 20, 1835; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 7, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Miller (carpenter), b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 1, 4, 1807, and Catherine Porter, b. at Philadelphia, 12, 14, 1806. Both Simeon and Mary were living in Clarke Co., Ia., at the time of

marriage. Simeon had em. there in 1851. Some years later the family removed to the west and finally settled in Douglas Co., Ore. Issue:

- Thomas James, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1857; d. at Albany, Ore., 4, 1, 1904; m. 3, 9, 1884, Anna Sanders.
 Carrie Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 9, 17, 1859; living, 1912; m. 3, 28, 1880, Orlando C. Coffin. Residence, Dallas, Ore.
 Ella Brice, b. in Clarke Co., 2, 28, 1863; m. 2, 20, 1881, William M. Kitching. Residence, 1912, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Anna Catherine, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 2, 1866; m. 9, 10, 1901, Fred Perry. Residence, 1912, Roseburg, Ore.
 Elijah A. C., b. in Napa Co., Cal., 11, 70, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.
 Edna M., b. in Douglas Co., Ore., 5, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.
 Ray, b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 29, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

6363. Mary Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Jacob ⁷), Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Union City, Ind., 4, 30, 1868, **Charles Hollyfield**, b. in Virginia, 8, 18, 1845; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 5, 1895; bur. there. He was the son of Robert Hollyfield (farmer) and Ann Jenkins. He was a farmer and resided in Randolph Co., Ind., at the time of marriage. He em. to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Children b. in Randolph Co. Issue:

- Nina Belle, b. 3, 30, 1869; m. 8, 26, 1889, Joseph Bridges. Residence, 1912, Oakland, Ore.
 James Edward, b. 10, 10, 1871; m. 1895, Etta Farlow. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ore.
 Emma Gertrude, b. 1, 17, 1873; m. 11, 3, 1897, Walter W. Kent. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

6364. Elizabeth Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Jacob ⁷), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 6, 1853; m. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1875, **Squire James Trine** (farmer, Christian), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 23, 1852; living, 1912; son of Charles Trine (farmer), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 1, 9, 1826, and Elizabeth Hinkle, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7 Mo., 1828. S. James Trine and Elizabeth Harlan were residents of Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Elizabeth had em. there in 1857. They moved to Oregon in 1880, where Elizabeth d. at Drain, Douglas Co., 6, 16, 1893, and was bur. Issue:

- Rollie Harlan, b. in Randolph Co., 11, 22, 1875; d. at Drain, Ore., 6 Mo., 1895.
 Harry Edwin, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 3, 1880; unm., 1912.
 Edith L., b. in Douglas Co., 8, 16, 1882; unm., 1912.
 Charles, b. in Douglas Co., 4, 14, 1887; unm., 1912.

6365. Sarah Edith Harlan ⁹ (James,^s Jacob ⁷), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 8, 7, 1900, **Thomas K. Gardner** (United Brethren), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 5, 15, 1843; d. at Drain, Ore., 8, 7, 1900; bur. there; a son of Isaac M. Gardner (farmer), b. at Baltimore,

Md., 10, 29, 1819, and Hannah Krenson, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 11, 21, 1821. Edith Harlan moved to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Both resided there at the time of marriage, and the children were b. in that county. Issue:

Eva Leona, b. 8, 22, 1880; m. 1, 16, 1901, D. Merton Short. Residence, 1912, Eugene, Ore.

Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1884; m. 3, 30, 1910, Veneta Smith. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

Nellie E., b. 4, 30, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1907, Curtis A. Gorden. Residence, 1912, Woodland, Ore.

Thomas Carl, b. 3, 7, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Woodland, Ore.

Lillian Lucille, b. 7, 1, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

6377. **Madison A. Harlan** ⁹ (Joseph Gist,^s Jacob ⁷), minister, Methodist, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 1, 1850; m. there, 11, 27, 1869, **Amanda Peden** (Christian), b. at Hollansburg, Darke Co., 2, 2, 1849; a dau. of William Peden (farmer), b. in Virginia, 12, 18, 1811, and Nancy Lovin, b. in North Carolina, 8, 15, 1829. Madison A. Harlan was raised a farmer; taught school for nineteen years, and has been for more than twenty-five years a minister of the Gospel. He resides, 1912, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

Orla K., b. 1, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. He entered, when a young man, the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in the repair shops at Logansport, Ind. For several years he was a master mechanic of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, with headquarters at Scranton, Pa. Of late he has been engaged in work at Panama. Present residence, Trenton, N. J.

Emma Florence, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., 3, 15, 1889; d. at Middletown, Ind., 7, 6, 1889.

6448. **Bedford M. Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Samuel ⁷), merchant, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., 11, 10, 1881, **Minnie E. Capers** (Methodist); b. in Alabama, 9, 15, 1859; a dau. of Henry D. Capers (lawyer), place and date of birth unknown, and Mary E. Means, b. at Oxford, Newton Co., Ga. Bedford Harlan em. into Gordon Co., Ga., when two years of age. He settled in that county and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, Calhoun. Issue:

Marie E., b. 9, 11, 1882; m. 12, 26, 1912, C. E. David. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Ida S., b. 7, 3, 1888; m. Z. T. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Susie C., b. 11, 21, 1889; m. Paul B. Trammell. Residence, 1912, Dalton, Ga.

Mildred, b. 4, 4, 1891; d. 6, 11, 1891.

Mignon A., b. 1, 26, 1893. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Ella C., b. 11, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6449. **Adelia Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 13, 1854; m. near Calhoun, Gordon Co., 10, 16, 1873, **Henry C. Erwin** (farmer, Methodist), b. in the same county, 10, 12, 1844; a son of James Miller Erwin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1789, and Lemira E. Bryan, b. 3, 30, 1804, both natives of

North Carolina. Henry C. Erwin and Adelia Harlan were residents of Gordon Co. at the time of marriage. They yet reside there, 1912. Issue:

Harlan Lamar, b. 4, 29, 1876. Residence, 1912, Dalton.
 Henry McKinney, b. 2, 8, 1879. Residence, 1912, Dalton.
 Claude, b. 4, 6, 1881. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.
 Mary Adelia, b. 3, 20, 1896. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6451. **Ella A. Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 8, 1861; m. at Forest Home, that county, 5, 27, 1886, **Oliver N. Starr** (lawyer, Methodist), b. there, 7, 20, 1854; a son of John Henry Starr (farmer), b. 1812, in Greene Co., Ga., and Rosetta Trammell, b. 1816, in Buncombe Co., N. C. All children b. in Gordon Co., and all reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Trammell, b. 10, 12, 1888.
 Harlan McKinney, b. 5, 2, 1891.
 Oliver N., b. 5, 12, 1893; d. 11, 13, 1896.
 James H., b. 9, 21, 1895.

6452. **Ida S. Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1865; m. at Forest Home, that county, 6, 25, 1890, **Thomas W. Harbin** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 9, 2, 1862; a son of Wiley R. Harbin (physician), b. 4, 25, 1832, and Mary S. Shetoe, b. 3, 29, 1840. Thomas W. Harbin and family reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Robert Maxwell, b. 12, 7, 1893.
 Milda McKinney, b. 3, 14, 1895.

6453. **George L. Harlan** ⁹ (James,^s Samuel ⁷), farmer, live stock dealer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1867; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1893, **Ora Ramsey** (Methodist), b. in that county, 5, 13, 1873; a dau. of Andrew K. Ramsey (farmer), b. in Murray Co., 2, 15, 1841, and Mary Hawkins, b. 1, 23, 1847. In 1907 George L. Harlan and family em. to Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn. Issue:

May Ramsey, b. 10, 5, 1898.
 James M., b. 3, 9, 1902.
 Ida Eloise, b. in Monroe Co., 1, 8, 1907.
 Milda A., b. there, 6, 2, 1910.

6455. **Tinia Sallie Harlan** ⁹ (Valentine,^s Samuel ⁷), Baptist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 30, 1863; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 5, 1876, **Andrew Warmack** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 1, 30, 1850; a son of Johnson Warmack (farmer), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 4, 19, 1812, and Sallie Bond, b. in the same county. At the time of marriage Andrew resided in Whitfield Co. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Eugene Henry, b. 12, 1, 1880.
 Minyard Quin, b. 9, 5, 1882.
 Harlan Tine, b. 5, 15, 1884.
 Mary, b. 8, 9, 1886; d. "aged one day."
 Willie Guy, b. 9, 17, 1887.

Carl Price, b. 4, 26, 1891.
 Frank, b. 1, 19, 1893; d. 7, 25, 1893.
 Royal, b. 4, 3, 1894; d. 7, 16, 1894.
 Montene, b. 5, 24, 1895; d. 7, 2, 1895.
 Edward, b. 5, 27, 1897; d. 6, 12, 1897.
 Lucy, b. 8, 17, 1898; d. 9, 3, 1898.

Of the living children, Willie Guy and Carl Price reside at Etowah, Tenn.; the others at Cohutta, Ga.

6456. Mary Julia Humphrys ⁹ (Julia,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 9, 1856; m. at Decora, Ga., 1, 25, 1876, **Gideon M. Boyd** (merchant, miller, fruit grower, Methodist), b. in Alabama, 3, 5, 1846; a son of James Boyd, b. in Kentucky, 1814, and Martha Adeline Stocks, b. in Georgia, 1823. Issue:

Willis Morgan, b. 1, 23, 1877; unm., 1912.
 Carl, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 10 Mo., 1903, Annie Peebles. At present he is with the U. S. Army.
 Gideon Millard, b. 3, 26, 1882; m. 5, 11, 1912, Josephine Knapp. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.
 Julia Pauline, b. 1, 15, 1884; m. 9, 16, 1905, Clarence R. Goodhart. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.
 Robert, b. 8, 7, 1893.

6457. Emma U. Willingham ⁹ (Eliza,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 22, 1866; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 11, 1885, **John Whitworth** (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., Miss., 9, 11, 1853; a son of John T. L. Whitworth (farmer), b. in Mississippi, 7, 4, 1828, and Mary E. West, b. in South Carolina, 1830. Emma U. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in Jan., 1883. Both were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Gassett, Kaufman Co., Texas. Issue:

Estella (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., 2, 11, 1887; m. there, 4, 24, 1906, James S. Howell, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 23, 1877; a son of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co. Issue: (i) Leta Inez, b. 5, 31, 1907. (ii) John W., b. 10, 8, 1909.
 Bertie E. (Methodist), b. in Hunt Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1888; m. there, 6, 24, 1906, Louie L. Maryfield, b. in Jones Co., Texas, a son of John Maryfield (butcher), b. in North Carolina, 1, 16, 1843, and Cynthia Ann Williams, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1850. Issue: (i) Verda Lucille, b. 3, 16, 1907. (ii) Ourda Ora, b. 9, 27, 1909. (iii) Eva Louis, b. 8, 18, 1911.

6458. Lula Willingham ⁹ (Eliza,^s Samuel ⁷), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 21, 1869; d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 4, 1896; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery; m. in Kaufman Co., 6, 10, 1887, **Jasper S. Adams** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 14, 1866; a son of John Quincy Adams (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1828, and Sophia A. Ables, b. in Mississippi, 6, 9, 1837. Lula Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in 1883. Issue:

Goldie P., b. 10, 24, 1889. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.
 Quincy M., b. 3, 28, 1892. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.
 Pearl A., b. 3, 14, 1894. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

6459. William E. Willingham ⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 28, 1873; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1897, **Vesta Weaver**, b. there, 8 Mo., 1883; a dau. of William Weaver (farmer) and Lola Fry. William E. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Aubrey D. F., b. 11, 19, 1898; d. 8, 5, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.

Exum W., b. 1, 20, 1901.

Elmar Dern, b. 4, 30, 1903.

Hazel L., b. 8, 23, 1908; d. 10, 29, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.

Henry H., b. 10, 12, 1909.

6460. George Harlan Willingham ⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel ⁷), b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 7, 13, 1875; m. at Texarkana, Ark., 8, 31, 1901, **Mildred Howell**, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 3, 1882; a dau. of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Mildred Howell is a sister to James S. Howell of No. 6457. No issue. They reside, 1912, on a farm in Kaufman Co.

6461. H. Marvin Willingham ⁹ (Eliza,⁸ Samuel ⁷), farmer, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 9, 1880; m. at Dallas Co., Texas, 1, 24, 1902, **Margaret Sparks** (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1887; a dau. of James Sparks (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 8, 18, 1851, and Dorinda Hyatt, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 6, 7, 1857. H. Marvin Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. They reside on a farm near Quinlan, Hunt Co., Texas. Issue:

Annie Murale, b. 11, 13, 1902.

Henry G., b. 12, 10, 1905.

6463. Arthur E. Brogden ⁹ (Sarah,⁸ Samuel ⁷), bookkeeper, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 25, 1871; m. at Spring City, Tenn., 6, 15, 1899, **Ella Dyer** (Baptist), b. in Barton Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1878; a dau. of Jonathan Presley Dyer, b. at Hartwell, Ga., 4, 15, 1845, and Margarett Frances Barnette, b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 12, 2, 1847. Jonathan P. Dyer was a farmer and fruit grower. Arthur Brogden and Ella Dyer were residing at Adairsville, Ga., at the time of marriage; living there, 1912. Issue:

Jack, b. 10, 31, 1903.

Eloise-Dyer, b. 1, 19, 1910.

6508. Jane Carpenter Webb ⁹ (Alban,⁸ William ⁷), a Friend, b. 9, 24, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1879, at West Chester; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. She m. 12, 31, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., **John Gamble** (a Friend), b. 7, 28, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 13, 1859, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Peirson) Gamble, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jane and John were each residing in Kennet Twp., that county, and where they continued to reside during his lifetime. The children were b. there. Issue:

10149. Ella W., b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 1, 23, 1867, at West Chester; unm.
 10150. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1870, at West Chester; unm.
 10151. Sallie E., b. 12, 28, 1848; d. same, 10, 27, 1871; unm.
 10152. Edith Webb (a Friend), b. 5, 18, 1851; m. 2, 11, 1873, by ceremony of Friends, Fred Heed, b. 8, 2, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel S. Heed (merchant), b. 2, 20, 1815, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Christiana P. Walter, b. 8, 25, 1824, at Utwiler, Germany. Residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Jane Gamble, b. 8, 19, 1874; d. there, 12, 10, 1879. (ii) Fred W., b. 3, 3, 1878. (iii) Mary L., b. 4, 15, 1880. (iv) Walter S., b. 7, 22, 1883. (v) Edith R., b. 2, 24, 1886. All b. in West Chester. All those living, 1893, were residing there unm.

6509. **Rebecca Webb**⁹ (Alban,^s William⁷), a Friend, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 11, 1849, at Parkersville, by ceremony of Friends, **George B. Lownes**, b. 1, 25, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. there, 1786, in Springfield Twp., and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Willistown, Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Rebecca was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and George B. in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10153. William Henry, b. 1, 9, 1850; m. I. Florence Thayer, 10, 15, 1881.
 10154. George Bolton, b. 8, 9, 1851; unm., 1892.
 10155. Mary Moore, b. 8, 24, 1854; m. S. Edgar Lewis, 10, 26, 1879.
 10156. Hannah Darlington, b. 4, 6, 1856; unm., 1892.
 10157. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1858; unm., 1892.
 10158. Edward, b. 8, 22, 1860; unm., 1892.
 10159. Rebecca Webb, b. 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 9, 1862.
 10160. Francis, b. 7, 6, 1863; unm., 1892.
 10161. Minerva Webb, b. 6, 7, 1865; unm., 1892.
 10162. Jane Carpenter, b. 4, 16, 1867; m. John H. Webster, Jr., 10, 9, 1890.

6510. **Edith B. Webb**⁹ (Alban,^s William⁷), a Friend, b. 2, 12, 1828, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1869, in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, same county. She m. 10, 19, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, **William H. Walter** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 3, 22, 1823, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 14, 1876; bur. there, in Parkersville Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of William Walter (farmer), b. there, 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10163. Alban Webb (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 30, 1856, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. 2, 16, 1889, at Westover, Somerset Co., Md., Sarah M. Scudder, b. 2, 2, 1864, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John V. Scudder, b. 6, 6, 1835, at Ewing, N. J., and Janet H. Moore, b. 10, 13, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa. Child: (i) Joseph S., b. 1, 7, 1890.
 10164. Robert Henry, b. same, 5, 7, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1882, at Parkersville, that county, Lena H. Harvey, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Lewis H. Harvey (farmer), b. 1822, and Mary M. Hoopes, b. 1819, at Philadelphia. Residence, 1893, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He is a stock and implement dealer, and

a member with Friends. Children: (i) Edith H., b. 5, 11, 1884. (ii) Alice Harvey, b. 5, 28, 1885. (iii) Ralph Harvey, b. 3, 13, 1888.

10165. Hannah Jane (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1858, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 21, 1886, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, Thomas Chalkley Palmer (chemist, a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Lewis Palmer (ice dealer), b. 1, 21, 1830, in Delaware Co., and Mary C. Wildman, b. 3, 23, 1838, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter, b. 3, 30, 1888. (ii) Lewis, b. 7, 28, 1889. Residence, 1893, Moores, Delaware Co., Pa.

10166. Martha M., b. 12, 28, 1860; d. there, 5, 26, 1864.

10167. William Marshall, b. 4, 25, 1867.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6516. **William Webb Parker** ⁹ (Rebecca,^s William⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 22, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 17, 1890, at Parkersville; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. He m. 3, 16, 1854, at West Chester, Pa., **Anna Mary Darlington** (a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1895, at Parkersville; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Darlington (farmer), b. at West Chester, and Edith Green, b. 7, 18, 1798, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10168. Thomas Edward (physician, Presbyterian), b. 12, 16, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1883 to Claremont, N. H.; m. 12, 2, 1885, at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine, Edith Maria Hawes, b. there, 1, 9, 1859; a dau. of George F. Hawes (shoe merchant), b. 1, 28, 1834, at Weld, Franklin Co., and Emma G. Lyford, b. 3, 10, 1837, at Gardiner, Kennebec Co.; both in the state of Maine. In 1889 Thomas E. Parker and wife removed to and settled in Woodbury, N. J., where they were residing, 1898. He graduated as a doctor of medicine from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. No children.

10169. Joseph Walter, b. 10, 26, 1856, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Steele, 3, 26, 1891. Residence, 1898, Parkersville, Pa.

10170. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1859, same; unm., 1898.

10171. Edith, b. 2, 15, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 30, 1864.

10172. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1865, same; unm., 1898.

10173. John, b. 1868, same; m. Hattie G. Brinton, 5, 18, 1897.

10174. William Darlington, b. 10, 2, 1872, same; d. there, 4, 26, 1894; unm.

6549. **Stephen Webb Savery** ⁹ (Hannah Harlan,^s Stephen⁷), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 27, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. 10, 15, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at Birmingham Meeting, **Susan Forsythe** (Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 19, 1849, at Thorndale, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of William Forsythe (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1811, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Pusey, b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., same state. P. O., 1898, Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10175. Susanna, b. 9, 14, 1871; d. there, 9, 24, 1874.

10176. Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1876.

10177. Charles W., b. 11, 15, 1878.
 10178. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1882.
 10179. Marian F., b. 5, 10, 1884.
 10180. Walter H., b. 10, 8, 1890.

All b. at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.

6550. Thomas H. Savery ⁹ (Hannah Harlan,⁸ Stephen ⁷), manufacturer of machinery, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 31, 1837, at Philadelphia; m. 6, 15, 1864, by ceremony of Friends at Caln Meeting, **Sarah Pim** (Orthodox Friend), b. 9, 20, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, at Thorndale, Chester Co., and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806, at Downingtown; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Thomas was a resident of Wilmington, Del., and Sarah of Thorndale. Residence, 1894, Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10181. William Henry, b. 10, 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 5, 1894, at Economy, Ind., Nellie Goodrich Clark. Residence, 1894, Wilmington, Del.
 10182. Helen, b. 9, 5, 1869, at Wilmington, Del.
 10183. Thomas H., b. same, 5, 31, 1871.
 10184. Florence, b. 7, 3, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.
 10185. Annie Pim, b. 11, 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

6551. Sarah Savery ⁹ (Hannah Harlan,⁸ Stephen ⁷), Orthodox Friend, b. 4, 13, 1839, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 17, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting House, **George B. Mellor** (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, at Philadelphia; a son of Thomas Mellor (merchant), b. 5, 3, 1808, at Manchester, England, and Martha Bancroft, b. 6, 29, 1813, in North Wales. At the time of their marriage Sarah Savery was residing in Parkersville and George B. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

10186. Thomas Savery, b. 10, 10, 1869; unm., 1893.
 10187. Elizabeth, b. 5, 10, 1871.
 10188. Hanna S., b. 12, 29, 1872.
 10189. George B., b. 11, 13, 1877.

6566. Elizabeth J. Taylor ⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph ⁷), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 29, 1887, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. She m. 3, 2, 1842, in that county, **Preston Pratt** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 18, 1820, in Delaware; d. 11, 14, 1886, in West Brandywine; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of John and Elizabeth, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing in West Goshen Twp. Issue:

10190. Joseph Lownes, b. 2, 1, 1843, in Chester Co.; wounded, 11, 24, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; d. there, in the field hospital.
 10191. Phebe Emily, b. 7, 15, 1845, same; d. there, in infancy.
 10192. Henry (miller), b. 1, 23, 1847, in Delaware Co.; m. 2, 25, 1871, at Philadelphia, Emma E. Stevens, b. 2, 25, 1846, in Montgomery

- Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1884, at Fredonia, N. Y.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of William and Sarah F. (Lukens) Stevens. In 1893 Henry was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 6, 10, 1874. (ii) Frank V., b. 6, 17, 1877. (iii) Charles L., b. 7, 30, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
10193. Mary Esther, b. 12, 13, 1850; m. Joel R. Davis (No. 3745).
10194. Jesse T., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.

6569. Esther P. Taylor⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph⁷), 1, 27, 1827, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1887, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Caleb Entrekin** (farmer), b. 8, 19, 1822, in Chester Co.; a dau. of John Entrekin (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1798, and Hannah Webb Pierce (No. 2661), b. 5, 24, 1802; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10195. Phebe Emily, b. 12, 22, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. — Dilworth.
10196. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 5, 1851; d. there, 8, 18, 1868.
10197. Mary Estelena, b. 12, 13, 1853.
10198. John E., b. 3, 23, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. 8, 25, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1859, in Chester Co.; a dau. of William Lewis (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1837, and Elizabeth Gilson, b. 4, 7, 1842; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter L., b. 6, 11, 1879, in West Chester; d. there, 3, 22, 1880; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. (ii) William S., b. 7, 27, 1881, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1882; bur. in Oakland. (iii) Emily, b. 9, 20, 1884. (iv) Harry T., b. 6, 14, 1888.
10199. Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 8, 1881, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; was never m.
10200. Susanna W., b. 6, 12, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1866.
10201. Pierce Anna, b. 1, 18, 1866, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1866.
10202. Ezekiel Pierce, b. 11, 10, 1867, same; d. there, 7, 5, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.
10203. Mary Leanna, b. 10, 11, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 14, 1872.
10204. Joseph Chandler (twin), b. 10, 11, 1871; d. 7, 19, 1872.

6570. Jesse J. Taylor⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph⁷), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1857, at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., **Anna Mary Entrekin** (a Friend), b. there, 3, 11, 1832; d. there, 2, 16, 1894, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva J. Meredith, b. 5, 10, 1810; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10205. Mary L. (a Friend), b. 6, 23, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 21, 1889, at her father's home in West Goshen, George F. Brownback (farmer), a son of Holland K. and Margaret (Fetters) Brownback; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1894, Font, Pa. Children: (i) Jesse, b. 1, 27, 1890. (ii) Margaret Fetters, b. 5, 25, 1893.
10206. Minerva E., b. 4, 18, 1863, same; m. Vernon L. Fisher, 4, 4, 1894.
10207. Joseph J., b. 8, 9, 1867, same; m. Eva Moore, 5, 9, 1894.

6572. Phebe J. Taylor⁹ (Joseph L.,⁸ Joseph⁷), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, at her father's home in West Goshen Twp.,

Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 28, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1888, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Samuel S. Entrekin and Minerva J. Meredith. At the time of their marriage Phebe Jane was a resident of West Goshen Twp. and Emmor of East Bradford; both in Chester Co. P. O., 1893, West Chester. Issue:

10208. George Meredith (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 16, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Hankins, b. at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; a dau. of Washington C. Hankins. No children.
10209. Mary Mell, b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. F. Henry Eachus (No. 6719).
10210. Jesse, b. 4 Mo., 1861, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1863.

6588. Jane Baily Pritchard⁹ (Mary,^s Elizabeth⁷), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1825, **Thomas Jefferson Dempsey** (farmer, of whom the compiler knows nothing more). In 1831/2 they removed to New Castle Co., Del., and in 1835 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1865; bur. there, in Mount Tabor Burying Grounds. Issue:

10211. Ezekiel Baily (blacksmith, dealer in live stock), b. 5, 9, 1827, near Hamorton, Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1835; m. there, 11, 30, 1848, Anna Eliza Cox. Children: (i) Sarah Jane, who m. Jonathan L. Guthridge, 1869. (ii) Annie, who d. 1861, aged 6 years.
10212. Anna W., b. 4, 5, 1829, near Red Lion, Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1850, John H. Swisher, and in 1893 were residing near Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary Jane, m. Elwood Paxson. (ii) Jeremiah, who m. Minnie Groff. (iii) Marshall. (iv) Sumner. (v) Florence. (vi) Kansas. (vii) Margaret. (viii) Clara (deceased).
10213. Ezra L. (carpenter, before marriage), b. 6, 3, 1831, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 24, 1856, Lucretia Pennington. Children: (i) Elmer H., who m. Martha Wright. (ii) Thomas E., who m. Florence Wright. (iii) Charles M., who m. Jennie Johnson. (iv) Florence L. (v) Gertrude. (vi) Emma Jane. (vii) Margaret E.

Ezra L. Dempsey in 1894 was an extensive farmer, and resided near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

10214. Isaac H., b. same, 10, 24, 1833; removed with his parents to Champaign Co.; m. there, 6, 15, 1856, Hannah W. Wilson, b. there, 10, 14, 1831; d. 11 Mo., 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Springfield, Ia.; a dau. of Isaac G. and Mary A. (—) Wilson. In 1856 Isaac moved to Keokuk Co., Ia., and in 1872 to Arapahoe, Furnas Co., Neb., where in 1894 he was engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. Children: (i) Thomas M., b. 10, 13, 1858; m. Laura Woods. (ii) Isaac N., b. 10, 13, 1860; m. Emma Waumbaugh.
10215. Hannah, b. 3, 23, 1837, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.
10216. Marshall L. (farmer), b. 3, 27, 1838, same; d. 2, 7, 1891, at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; bur. in Lakeview Cemetery Cleveland,

Ohio. He m. 1866, Sarah Hunter, a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Hunter (farmers). Children: (i) Nancy Jane. (ii) Helen E. (iii) Ralph H. (iv) Clarence.

10217. Margaret E., b. same, 2, 5, 1842; m. Lewis C. Guthridge.

10218. Mary M., b. same, 2, 22, 1846; m. there, 1869, Charles Barley, and the same year removed to McLean Co., Ill., where they were residing, 1894, at Le Roy. Children: (i) Inez. (ii) Frank. (iii) Jessie. (iv) Canby. (v) Lloyd. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.

6590. Matilda P. Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth ⁷), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 9, 1862, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 12, 12, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Caleb S. Way** (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1808, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1866, at Centreville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1781, and Elizabeth Sharples, b. 9, 11, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

10219. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1834, at Centreville; d. there, 1, 21, 1843.

10220. Ezekiel Baily, b. 4, 1, 1837, same; d. there, 3, 22, 1842, at Centreville.

10221. Jacob M., b. 3, 27, 1839, same; m. Mary E. Armstrong, b. 7, 10, 1842, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 1810, and Rachel Y. Kirk, b. 1803. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 23, 1864; d. there, 2, 20, 1866. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 12, 1866. (iii) Samuel, b. 8, 24, 1868. (iv) Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. there, 6, 21, 1873. (v) Ella C., b. 3, 17, 1874. (vi) Florence V., b. 1, 2, 1878. (vii) Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.

10222. Edwin S. (farmer and Friend), b. 4, 22, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 12, 1866, Ella C. Armstrong, b. there, 9, 21, 1845; d. there, 2, 12, 1872, near Centreville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel G. (Kirk) Armstrong, farmers in that county. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Ida, b. 7, 11, 1867. (ii) Caleb S., b. 12, 26, 1869.

10223. Matilda, b. 9, 21, 1844; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; unm.

10224. Caleb S., b. 8, 17, 1852; d. there, 1, 9, 1854.

6593. Marshall Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth ⁷), farmer, stock dealer, Friend, b. 11, 26, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, **Eliza Jane Webb** (No. 2685), b. 9, 13, 1820, in that county; a dau. of Christopher H. Webb (No. 786) and Hannah Pierce. P. O., 1893, Dugdale, Pa. Children b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10225. Margaretta Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 3, 15, 1849.

10226. Agnes M., b. 5, 24, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1869, at Philadelphia, Abram Herr (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Christian Herr (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1820, and Caroline Stoner; both b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1883 Abram and Agnes em. to Nebraska, and in 1887 from there to Colorado, and settled near Yuma, which was their P. O., 1893. Children: (i) C. Marshall,

- b. 12, 19, 1870, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (ii) Chester Baily, b. 8, 8, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 25, 1873. (iii) Pierce Webb, b. 10, 25, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Martha Jane, b. 1, 25, 1877, in Chester Co. (v) Caroline B., b. 3, 4, 1879, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 12, 1883. (vi) Eliza, m. 3, 30, 1883, in Chester Co.
10227. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 24, 1854; d. there, 5, 22, 1855.
10228. Caroline S., b. 6, 25, 1856; m. there, 8, 3, 1879, in West Chester, Frank S. Martin (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1859, in that county; a son of Harvey Martin (farmer), b. 6, 7, 1830, and Ann Eliza Turner, b. 2, 18, 1838; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Pierce Theodore, b. 12, 27, 1880. (ii) Delray Leroy, b. 10, 13, 1882. (iii) Marshall H., b. 8, 8, 1885. (iv) Frank Way, b. 4, 12, 1887. (v) Harvey Pyle, b. 9, 26, 1890.
10229. Pierce Webb (cigar manufacturer), b. 7, 3, 1859; m. there, at West Chester, Lola Whiteman, b. 6, 23, 1862, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 29, 1890, at Burlington, Col.; a dau. of Henry and Sarah (Moore) Whiteman (farmers). They removed in 1886 to Nebraska, and in 1888 to Colorado. His residence in 1893 was Boise City, Idaho. Children: (i) Marshall, b. 3, 20, 1886. (ii) Henry, b. 11, 23, 1888.

6594. Ezra L. Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth ⁷), Friend, b. 4, 5, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 21, 1892, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery, Kennet Twp. He m. 2, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Mary Elizabeth Hannum** (Friend), b. 7, 3, 1828, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 24, 1905; a dau. of Joseph Pennell Hannum (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1801, and Esther P. Dutton, b. 3, 3, 1808; both b. in Delaware Co. Ezra L. Baily lived for many years in East Marlborough. He was an extensive stock dealer, and held sales weekly at Red Lion. All children b. in Chester Co. Issue:

10230. Joseph H. (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1850; m. 1, 3, 1871, at Philadelphia, Hannah A. Dickinson, b. 8, 15, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Morris Dickinson (miller), b. 1, 5, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Moore, b. 5, 6, 1826, in New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 10, 11, 1871. (ii) Florence J., b. 5, 12, 1873; d. 6, 14, 1874. (iii) Eugene P., b. 8, 29, 1876. (iv) M. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1877; m. date unknown, James B. Edge.
10231. Ezekiel Elwood, b. 1, 29, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858.
10232. Florence V., b. 1, 31, 1854; m. 6, 2, 1875, James P. Mercer (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 10, 1851; a son of Sharpless Mercer (merchant) and of Margaret J. Pyle, b. 9, 19, 1827, both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) M. Bertha, b. 6, 14, 1876; unm., 1892.

6596. Mary Ann Baily ⁹ (Ezekiel,^s Elizabeth ⁷), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1869, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 27, 1851, at West Chester, **Hatton M. Hannum** (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 29, 1828 (another writer says 11, 27, 1829), in Delaware Co., Pa.; killed 8, 29, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run Va.; a son of Aaron and Sarah (Mercer (?)) Hannum.

"He answered the roll call on the morning of Aug. 29, 1862, and was never again seen by any one who knew him. His body was never found."

Mary Ann m. (2) 11 Mo., 1865, **James Hamor** (farmer), b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 24, 1884; a son of Abram Hamor and Mary Hinkson. Issue:

10233. Margaretta Agnes (a Friend), b. 9, 13, 1852, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William C. Pyle (No. 8211), b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of J. Bayard Pyle (No. 3655) and Mary Ann Martin. Residence, 1892, Chester City, Ind. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 9, 22, 1876, in Chester Co. (ii) E. Kate, b. 10, 22, 1878, same. (iii) J. Howard, b. 1, 29, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md. (iv) William H., b. 4, 19, 1882, same. (v) Adin P., b. 2, 11, 1885, same.

10234. Mary Viola (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1886, at Philadelphia, Albert P. Buckley (grocer), b. 4, 18, 1861, at Philadelphia; a son of William Henry and Mary (Frances) Buckley. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Viola May, b. 3, 1, 1888. (ii) Mary Stella, b. 8, 26, 1890; both in that city.

6597. **Maria Jane Baily**⁹ (Ezekiel,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1861, at Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Birmingham. She m. 11, 16, 1854, at West Chester, **William L. Davis** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 1, 1834, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1857, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham; a son of William M. Davis and Mary Logan (farmers). Issue:

10235. William M., b. 5, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1890, Mary Kiroy.
10236. Margaret Anna, b. 1, 24, 1857, same; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia, W. Bertram Schwarz (wood engraver), b. there, 7, 25, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1891; bur. near Philadelphia; a son of Christopher. Child: (i) Bertram W., b. 9, 25, 1882, at Philadelphia.

6600. **William H. Baily**⁹ (Ezekiel,⁸ Elizabeth⁷), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, at her father's home at Unionville, **Sarah S. Lamborn**, b. there, 6, 15, 1844; a dau. of Elwood Lamborn (No. 5138) and Mary B. Taylor. Issue:

10237. Ella M., b. 12, 3, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. Daniel A. Gearhart, 2, 26, 1890.

10238. Elwood, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, Ellie A. Haas, b. 8, 14, 1869, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Elwood is a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. P. O., 1892, Paxinos, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 6, 10, 1886. (ii) Agnes E., b. 8, 5, 1887. (iii) Lizzie, b. 11, 26, 1889. All b. in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10239. Annie, b. 8, 24, 1867, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

10240. Ezekiel, b. 6, 11, 1873, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10241. William H., b. same, 11, 29, 1876.

10242. John F., b. 10, 24, 1878, same.

10243. Ida, b. 12, 5, 1882, same.

10244. Er, b. 10, 23, 1889, same.

6640. **John Augustus McMinn**⁹ (Cordelia,⁸ Sarah⁷), bookkeeper, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 22, 1831; d. at Sweet Meadow, Hanover Co., Va., 1, 9, 1907; bur. there. He m. at White Plains, that county, 12, 16, 1863, **Elizabeth H. Ellett** (Presbyterian), b. in Hanover Co., Va., 3, 10, 1841; living, 1912; a dau. of Temple Ellett (farmer), b. in King William Co., Va., and Mary W. Acree, b. in New Kent Co., same state. John had em. to Virginia in 1835. Elizabeth was residing at White Plains at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Hanover Co. Issue:

Mary L., b. 10, 8, 1864; d. 10, 25, 1864.

Omega, b. 8, 18, 1866; m. 11, 15, 1887, Delaware B. Gardner. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Aaron Pennington, b. 10, 27, 1868; d. 2, 10, 1877.

Kate Copeland, b. 8, 6, 1870; m. 12, 6, 1890, Robt. T. Southall. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Lindsay, b. 1, 17, 1873; unkm. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Hannah A., b. 4, 20, 1875; d. 10, 12, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1898, Charles F. Parsley. Hannah d. at Westwood, Hanover Co.

Logan Ellett, b. 2, 12, 1877; m. 12, 29, 1904, Olive Chelton. Residence, 1912, Upper Fairmount, Md.

Daniel, b. 11, 13, 1878; d. in Hanover Co., 1, 23, 1908; unkm.

John Augustus, b. 8, 3, 1880; m. 11, 24, 1909, Lois Dorothy Lawson. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Cordelia Macon, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 7, 22, 1883.

Paul Springer, b. 5, 10, 1885; d. 6, 14, 1885.

Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 8, 1886; m. 10, 16, 1909, Mary E. Moore. Residence, 1912, Hanover, Va.

6641. **Sarah Copeland McMinn**⁹ (Cordelia,⁸ Sarah⁷), b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. 5, 25, 1858, **Hugh Hogan**, b. at Charleston, S. C.; d. at Richmond, Va.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. Both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. Issue:

Hermion, b. 3, 18, 1859; d. young.

Stella, b. 10, 2, 1860; m. Charles E. Smith. No further record.

Hugh, b. 6, 21, 1865; m. Sarah Cobb Johnson. No further record.

Pyrrhus, b. 6, 22, 1867. No further record.

6647. **Eliza McMinn**⁹ (Cordelia,⁸ Sarah⁷), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 4, 7, 1845; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, **Stephen Adolphus Ellison** (tobacconist, Baptist), b. in Person Co., N. C., 3, 6, 18—; d. at Richmond, 11, 5, 1890; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of John Willis Ellison and Martha Pleasants, farmers of North Carolina. Stephen and Eliza both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. The children were all b. there. Issue:

Martha Brown, b. 1869.

Delaware, b. 1865; d. young.

Martha Brown, b. 1869. Residence, 1912, Richmond.

Cordelia McMinn, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. 10, 25, 1893, at Richmond, Henson Robertson Boswell, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 7, 9, 1871; son of John Iverson Boswell (physician), b. in Virginia, 9, 18, 1829, and Mary Lucinda Robertson, b. same state, 3, 13, 1833. H. R. Bos-

well was a farmer. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. The entire family resides at Greenwood, Va. Issue: (i) Henson R., b. at Richmond, 8, 24, 1894. (ii) Martha R., b. at Greenwood, 10, 2, 1897. (iii) Elizabeth Webb, b. there, 8, 13, 1899. (iv) William Word, b. there, 11, 2, 1905. (v) Cordelia Osborne, b. there, 10, 21, 1909.

Stephen Adolphus, b. 1874; m. 9, 14, 1910, Eleanor Stuart Dunlap, of Brunswick, Me. No further record.

6649. **Catherine McMinn**⁹ (Cordelia,^s Sarah⁷), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 13, 1849; d. there, 5, 3, 1887; bur. there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. at Richmond, 2, 14, 1871, **W. Wallace Rowe** (in government P. O., Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 4, 7, 1845; living, there, 1912; son of — Rowe and Otelia Crafton, native of Virginia. Issue:

Elinor Constance, b. at Richmond, 9, 25, 1899; m. date unknown, H. Collis Grant. Residence, 1912, Crozet, Va.

6650. **Cordelia Copeland**⁹ (Thomas,^s Sarah⁷), Methodist, b. 3, 4, 1832, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 1, 12, 1852, **Lorenzo Smith** (tailor), b. 5, 20, 1832, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel G. Smith (engineer), b. 7, 3, 1799, in Connecticut, and Eunice Chadwick, b. 1, 20, 1811, in the state of New York. Lorenzo Smith was a soldier in the army of the United States from 1855 to 1860, and served for four years in the war of 1861 to 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

10258. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Stetsenberg.

10259. Walter, b. 11, 13, 1856, in the state of Oregon; m. Matilda Kraal, 6, 3, 1884.

10260. Clara, b. 5, 20, 1858, in the state of Washington; m. William Perry, 1, 12, 1879.

10261. Albert, b. 1, 27, 1860, in Oregon.

10262. Samuel W. H., b. 1, 27, 1863, at Philadelphia; m. Ida Brooks, 12, 24, 1884.

10263. Ella, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. John McBride, 4, 8, 1885.

10264. Lewis, b. 6, 27, 1867, same; m. Sarah Mason, 4, 22, 1889.

10265. Howard, b. 3, 1, 1867, same.

6673. **John Paxson Webb**⁹ (Henry,^s Thomas⁷), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 12, 1887, at Millville, Shasta Co., Cal.; bur. there. He em. in 1854 to California, and m. there, 5, 16, 1858, in that county, **Rebecca M. Boyes** (Baptist), b. 9, 11, 1837, in Calloway Co., Mo.; a dau. of William Boyes (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1809, in the state of Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Barry, b. 10, 15, 1812. Issue:

10266. William Nelson (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1860, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 5, 22, 1884, at Millville, Laura E. Coots, b. 2, 14, 1862, in Holt Co., Mo.; a dau. of Alfred and Leah B. Story Coots, farmers and natives of Missouri. P. O., 1895, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer D., b. 4, 22, 1885; d. there, 6, 27, 1885. (ii) Winona, b. 7, 14, 1886; d. there, 7, 19, 1886. (iii) John Porter, b. 5, 15, 1888.

- (iv) Floyd, b. 9, 24, 1889. (v) Bessie Lenore, b. 3, 3, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10267. Henry Lander (farmer), b. 10, 31, 1862, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, Addie L. Reynolds, b. there, 5, 28, 1867; a dau. of Reuben Reynolds, b. 8, 3, 1833, and Mary Ann Parker, b. 11, 15, 1848. P. O., 1892, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer A., b. 11, 20, 1887. (ii) Roy Neil, b. 5, 17, 1889. (iii) Myra C. Caire, b. 2, 11, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10268. Abraham Lincoln (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1865, same; m. 9, 9, 1888, in Redding, Cal., Katie E. Jenkins, b. in that state, 11, 16, 1871; a dau. of Henry and Louisa (Townsend) Jenkins. Child: (i) Myron Clay, b. 7, 19, 1889.
10269. John Griffith, b. 9, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 5, 21, 1890.
10270. Anna Eliza, b. same, 4, 18, 1869.
10271. Edward Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1871.
10272. Katie, b. 7, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892.
10273. Mary Lea Esther, b. 6, 25, 1875; unm., 1892.
10274. Cora Emma, b. same, 2, 12, 1877.
10275. Herman Frederick, b. same, 2, 4, 1879.
6674. **Mary Ann Webb**⁹ (Henry,⁸ Thomas⁷), Baptist, b. 9, 4, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1880, in Colerain Twp.; bur. there. She m. 12, 8, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Penn Moore** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 14, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; a son of James and Susan (Pennington) Moore, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:
10276. Simeon S. (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 7, 8, 1886, at Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., Nina D. Poorman, b. there, 10, 28, 1868; a dau. of Washington Poorman (mechanic) and Mary Elizabeth Dorey; both b. in Clinton Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10277. Henry D. (physician), b. 12, 1, 1864, same; removed to Philadelphia in 1885; m. there, 6, 4, 1890, Cora Brien, b. 8, 15, 1862, at Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn.; a dau. of Mathew Brien (merchant), b. 11, 15, 1826, in Flushing, Long Island, and Louisa Ann Reynolds, b. 6, 16, 1830, in the state of New York. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10278. Thomas E., b. 9, 18, 1867; m. Maggie M. Carter. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10279. Willie P., b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 7, 3, 1871.
10280. Mabel E., b. 2, 17, 1876.
All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
6770. **William Elmo Harlan**⁹ (James Dunn,⁸ John⁷), merchant, farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 10, 1823, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there. He removed with his parents to that county from Kentucky about the year 1826; m. there, 2, 28, 1856, at Mount Erie, **Miriam Holmes** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1833, in Carroll Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of William Holmes (farmer), b. 8, 26, 1801, and Eliza A. Davis, b. 2, 22, 1805; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

10281. Emma S., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 7, 1879.
H. M. Ochiltree.
10282. James Dunn, b. 5, 14, 1860, same; m. Alice Keller.
10283. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 18, 1863, same; m. Henry Lamping.
10284. Calvin, b. 5, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
10285. William H., b. 4, 9, 1871.
10286. Lillie B., b. 6, 17, 1873.

6771. **Charlotte T. Harlan**⁹ (James Dunn,⁸ John⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 6, 1825; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 9, 11, 1899; bur. there. She m. there, 6, 15, 1851, **James N. Harper** (wool carder, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 8, 8, 1808; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 12, 22, 1869; bur. there. He was a son of Thomas Harper and Esther Norton. Both James and Charlotte resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna E., b. 1852; m. Looker Nixon.

Clara E., b. 1854; m. Charles A. Metz.

Laura, b. 1856; m. Charles C. Wilson.

Harriett, b. 1860; d. 1862.

James N., b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Moberly, Mo., 5, 5, 1886, Anna L. Owings (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., Mo., 12, 11, 1864; a dau. of James Franklin Owings (carpenter), b. 2, 19, 1830, and Elizabeth Stephens, b. 2, 28, 1837. Issue: (i) Frank N., b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2, 20, 1887. (ii) Gift Noel, b. same, 12, 25, 1891.

Angelo C., b. 8, 5, 1865; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 9, 22, 1891, Amy L. Holtzclaw, b. in Brown Co., Ill., 8, 13, 1869; a dau. of James B. Holtzclaw (merchant), b. in Virginia, 1826, and Martha Gant, b. in Tennessee, 10, 3, 1830. Both Angelo and Amy resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. They are living there, 1912. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Neal A., b. 8, 22, 1892. (ii) Edna G., b. 12, 10, 1895. (iii) Martha G., b. 10, 3, 1897.

Cynthia A., b. 1867; d. 1877.

Jennie (Methodist), b. 4, 18, 1870; m. Kansas City, 4, 6, 1892, John J. Wolfrum (Lutheran), b. in Jefferson City, Mo., 6, 26, 1865; a son of William S. Wolfrum, b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 1822, and Margaret Rieges, b. at Heroldsberg, Germany, 5, 13, 1827. John and Jennie resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. Children b. there. Issue: (i) Harper H., b. 1, 29, 1895. (ii) Belle, b. 2, 18, 1898.

6776. **Clarrisa Jane Harlan**⁹ (James Dunn,⁸ John⁷), Methodist, b. 11, 10, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 26, 1857, at Scottville, **Leonard G. Porter** (merchant, Methodist), b. 5, 1, 1831, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of William Porter (farmer), b. there, 1797, and Mary Stanley, b. same, 1803. Leonard G. Porter at the time of his marriage was a resident of Edwards Co., Ill. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Bond Co., Ill. Issue:

10287. William A. (merchant), b. 12, 30, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ill.; removed with his parents to Bond Co., 1859. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1879; m. there, 4, 1, 1880, Clara Josephine Stedelin (Methodist),

b. 4, 18, 1862, in Perry Co., Ill.; a dau. of Joseph Leonard Stedelin (commission merchant), b. 10, 14, 1834, in Switzerland, and Anna Barbara Sloop, b. same, 4, 18, 1840. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Ill. Children: (i) Pearle Emma, b. 1, 24, 1881. (ii) Linard Gilbert, b. 10, 13, 1884; d. there, 7, 20, 1886. (iii) Anna Blanche, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iv) Arthur Harlan, b. 1, 24, 1888. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.

10288. Anna M., b. 5, 2, 1868, in Perry Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 3, 1868.

6811. **Stephen Lee Harlan**⁹ (Josiah,⁸ Isaac⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 9, 12, 1847; m. in Tarrant Co., Texas, 6, 28, 1874, **Malinda Terrell** (Baptist), d. in Denton Co., Texas, 10, 9, 1878; bur. there. She was a dau. of John Terrell and Susan Wallace. Stephen Lee Harlan moved to Tarrant Co. in 1873. Both resided in Tarrant Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

Arthur, b. in Tarrant Co., 6, 1, 1875; m. Margaret McG——.

Stephen Lee Harlan m. (2) in Denton Co., 7, 28, 1880, **Mary Frances Byrom**, date of birth unknown. They reside, 1912, at Blythe, Texas. Issue:

Arminta L., b. 5, 26, 1881; m. John Wilson.

DeElla, b. 11, 12, 1882; m. John G. Prescott.

Grover Lee, b. 9, 1, 1886; m. Margaret Powell.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1889; m. Oliver Montgomery.

Matilda Ula, b. 10, 15, 1890; m. Jesse Black.

William Byrom, b. 1, 6, 1892.

George Jefferson, b. 7, 18, 1894.

6883. **Elvira Ann Harlan**⁹ (Thomas M.,⁸ Aaron⁷), Missionary Baptist, b. 12, 7, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 12, 1885, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 12, 13, 1852, in that county, **Thomas S. Davidson** (farmer), b. there, 10, 14, 1826; a son of Thomas S. Davidson. Children b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

10289. Mary Frances, b. 11, 12, 1853.

10290. Emily C., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. there, 10, 19, 1871, Henry C. Sparks, a native of that county. Children: (i) Bosie, b. 5, 16, 1873; d. 5, 19, 1873. (ii) Terla, b. 5, 16, 1874. (iii) Emmet, b. 11, 12, 1876. (iv) Agnes, b. 10, 28, 1878. (v) Nevel D., b. 7, 17, 1880; d. 5, 23, 1881. (vi) Belle, b. 2, 19, 1882. (vii) Clinton, b. 8, 13, 1891. All in Calloway Co., Mo.

10291. Charles M. (farmer), b. 10, 2, 1857; d. there, 3, 2, 1891; bur. there. He m. 1, 27, 1878, in that county, Martha Jane Sharp, b. 3, 9, 1862, in Audrain Co., Mo. Children: (i) Anice D., b. 5, 2, 1879; d. there, 12, 11, 1892. (ii) Effie E., b. 5, 5, 1881. (iii) Luther L., b. 4, 3, 1883. (iv) Baby, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. there, 4, 4, 1885. (v) Edward, b. 4, 28, 1886. All b. in Calloway Co.

10292. Nancy E., b. 4, 18, 1860; m. there, 12, 16, 1875, James T. Goff. Children: (i) Dennis, b. 3, 15, 1877. (ii) Folia, b. 4, 17, 1879. (iii) Van G., b. 12, 16, 1880. (iv) Norman, b. 7, 10, 1884; d. 5, 6, 1887. All in Calloway Co.

10293. Henry Wilson, b. 5, 13, 1862.

10294. Josephine, b. 6, 1, 1864; m. there, 7, 4, 1889, Jacob Cumberland.

10295. John William, b. 12, 4, 1866; m. there, Rhoda Stuart, 9 Mo., 1890.

10296. Martha, b. 10, 24, 1869.

6884. Henry F. Harlan ⁹ (Thomas Milton,^s Aaron ⁷), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed to Calloway Co., Mo., 1850. He m. there, 1, 13, 1860, **Nancy A. McCall** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1836, in Franklin Co., Va.; d. 7, 1, 1890, at Portland, Calloway Co.; bur. there, in Salem Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Peter H. McCall (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Va., and Zylpha Hodgen, b. same. P. O., 1891, Portland, Mo. Issue:

- 10297. John William, b. 12, 11, 1861; d. there, 1, 11, 1863.
- 10298. Missouri Ann, b. 8, 24, 1864; m. there, 6, 23, 1887, — Schneller.
- 10299. Mary Alice, b. 12, 30, 1866; m. there, Chris Schneller, 6, 17, 1889.
- 10300. Thomas H., b. 7, 18, 1869.
- 10301. Rachel A., b. 8, 30, 1872.
- 10302. Wynona Z., b. 2, 9, 1877.

All b. in Calloway Co., Mo.

6885. Allan G. Harlan ⁹ (Thomas Milton,^s Aaron ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 23, 1835, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 26, 1881; bur. there, in White Burying Grounds. He m. there, 2, 5, 1861, **Fariba Jane Bushong** (Christian), b. there, 12, 20, 1843; d. there, 10, 5, 1863; bur. there; a dau. of John H. Bushong and Elizabeth Simpson (farmers). He m. (2) 2, 14, 1867, in that county, **Rintha M. Meadows** (Christian), b. there, 7, 16, 1837; d. there, 4, 25, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Ota and Susan (Ferguson) Meadows (farmers). He m. (3) 9, 11, 1879, in Barren Co., Ky., **Mary Jane Hass** (Christian), b. 9, 1, 1844, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a dau. of Andrew Jackson Hass (farmer), b. there, 1818, and Stacy Duncan, b. same. Children b. in Monroe Co. Issue:

- 10303. John A. M., b. 5, 25, 1862; m. Jane E. Hass, 12, 16, 1882.

- 10304. N. V., b. 1868.
- 10305. J. A., b. 12, 12, 1869; d. there, 9, 2, 1870.
- 10306. Ota A., b. 10, 9, 1871.

- 10307. Demas W., b. 1, 17, 1881; d. there, 10, 6, 1881.
Mary Jane in 1892 was residing at Freedom, Ky.

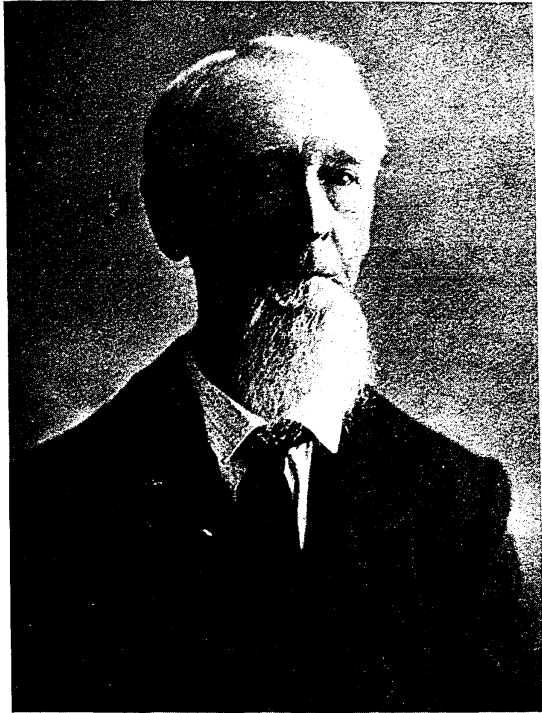
6908. Jehu M. Harlan ⁹ (Stephen Combs,^s Jacob ⁷), farmer, mechanic, Methodist, b. 6, 23, 1826, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 23, 1846, **Lucy Huffman** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 19, 1826; a dau. of Edward Huffman (farmer), b. 1790, in Virginia, and Nancy Coakan, b. 1793, in Kentucky. He removed to Gibson Co., Ind., 1860. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind. Issue:

- 10308. Stephen Combs (mechanic), b. 1, 22, 1847, in Barren Co.; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., Martha Redman, a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Pollard) Redman. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Ind. Children: (i) Rosa Belle. (ii) James Wilber. (iii) Merrell Curtis. (iv) George Prentice. (v) Lucy Anna. (vi) Edward. (vii) Nora Pearl.
- 10309. Nancy E., b. 10, 1, 1848, same; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., George Eaton, b. there; a son of Harrison and Susanna (Blythe) Eaton. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Princeton, Ind. Children: (i) Lillie May.

- (ii) Oscar F. (iii) Alvira K. (iv) Bertha E. (v) Frederick P. (vi) Lotta Bell. (vii) Jesse P. (viii) Charles. (ix) Rual Dale.
10310. Phebe G., b. 10, 2, 1850, same; m. 5, 2, 1868, in Gibson Co., Ind., Elias Lambert (blacksmith), a son of Thomas. Residence, 1892, Gibson City, Ind. Children: (i) William, d. young. (ii) John. (iii) Ulysses G. (iv) Nellie, d. young. (v) George. (vi) Nora. (vii) Grace.
10311. William E., b. 11, 5, 1852, same; d. 9, 25, 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
10312. John W. (mechanic), b. 11, 16, 1854, same; m. Mattie Anderson; a dau. of Philip. Children: (i) William E. (ii) Monroe E. (iii) Walter.
10313. Millard F. (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1857, same; m. 1, 1, 1878, in Gibson Co., Ind., Susan Boswell, b. there, 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; dau. of Robert. Children: (i) Oma Pearl, d. young. (ii) Mabel, d. young. (iii) Anna Agnes, b. 8, 9, 1885. (iv) Nellie B., b. 8, 13, 1889. (v) Flossie Bell, b. 6, 6, 1891. (vi) Eva F., b. 6, 4, 1893.
10314. P. W., b. 12, 6, 1878, same; m. Luella Hewlett.
10315. Mary L., b. 2, 11, 1862, in Gibson Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 11, 1862.
10316. Isa F., b. same, 5, 29, 1863.
10317. Lucy D., b. same, 7, 22, 1866; m. Sherman Revis.
10318. Maggie D., b. same, 12, 8, 1868.
10319. Sarah E., b. same, 12, 30, 1871.

6920. George Taylor Harlan ⁹ (Wesley, ⁸ Jacob ⁷), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 12, 29, 1827; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1908; bur. there. He m. in McDonough Co., 12, 25, 1856, **Talitha C. Yocum** (Seventh Day Adventist), b. in Marion Co., Ill., 10, 17, 1832; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum, b. 11, 17, 1800, in Montgomery Co., Ky., and Mary D——, b. in Sumner Co., Tenn., 7, 1, 1808. Both George T. Harlan and Talitha C. Yocum resided in McDonough Co. at the time of marriage. They settled at Pennington Point and all the children were b. there. Issue:

10320. Horace Arthur, b. 11, 9, 1858; d. in McDonough Co., 3, 9, 1860.
10321. Leroy Preston, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. in McDonough Co., 12, 28, 1887; m. 3, 31, 1881, Imogene Chatterdon. No further record.
10322. Milton Taylor, b. 1, 13, 1861; d. 2, 10, 1861.
10323. Emma, b. 8, 15, 1862; m. 3, 5, 1894, Albert Jesse Pierce. Residence, 1912, Vermillion, Clay Co., S. D. Issue: (i) Harlan Jesse, b. 9, 6, 1896. (i) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1899.
10324. James Franklin, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 7, 18, 1904; m. Lydia E. Edgington. No further record.
10325. Ambrose Stephen, b. 8, 7, 1865; m. 11, 2, 1889, Nellie J. Atherton. Residence, 1912, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
10326. Inez, b. 11, 19, 1866; m. 2, 4, 1899, Patrick McElhone. Residence, 1899, Smith Center, Kans. Residence, 1912, Braman, Okla.
10327. Julia, b. 6, 5, 1868; m. 1886, Jacob Ruby. Residence, 1912, Shelby, Mo.
10328. Alma, b. 7, 18, 1870; d. 7, 20, 1906; bur. at Pennington Point; m. 8 Mo., 1878, Edward F. Jones.
10329. Florence, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 15, 1872.



GEORGE TAYLOR HARLAN.
No. 6920.
Born 12th Mo. 29th, 1827.
Died 12th Mo. 18th, 1908.



TALITHA C. HARLAN.
(His Wife.)
Born 10th Mo. 17th, 1832.



THEIR RESIDENCE, 32 E. FRANKLIN STREET, MACOMB, ILL.

6921. **Huldah Harlan**⁹ (Wesley,⁸ Jacob⁷), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 26, 1829; d. at Girard, Coffey Co., Kans., 2, 11, 1910; bur. there. She m. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1855, **Daniel C. Woolley** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 9, 4, 1832; a son of Lewis Barramore Woolley, b. there, 9, 24, 1807, and Charlotte West, b. there, date unknown. In the fall of 1834 Huldah moved with her parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., and in 1836 to McDonough Co. Daniel C. Woolley and family moved then in 1873 to Crawford Co., Kans., where she d. as stated. Issue:

- 10330. Luther M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. 12, 26, 1877, Ella Pennington.
- 10331. Mary Jane, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. 1, 1, 1880, Lewis N. Motelle. Residence, 1912, Pittsburg, Kans.
- 10332. Lewis T., b. 5, 3, 1859; m. 10, 17, 1883, Isabella R. Smith. Residence, 1912, Girard, Kans.
- 10333. Daniel H., b. 10, 6, 1862; m. 6, 30, 1898, Pearl Edmondson. Residence, 1912, Girard.
- 10334. Melvin G. (railroad ticket agent, New York Central; Methodist), b. same, 6, 12, 1865; em. with his parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1873. He m. there, 9, 12, 1897, at Girard, Evoline Ward Boothe (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1873, in Indiana; living, 1912; a dau. of James A. Boothe (farmer), b. 6, 15, 1835, in Ohio, and Elizabeth Harbaugh, b. 4, 11, 1836. At the time of her marriage Melvin G. Woolley was residing in New York City and Evoline Ward Boothe at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans. Residence, 1913, New York City. Issue: (i) James Melvin Ward, b. 4, 10, 1899. (ii) Harlan Boothe, b. 8, 13, 1907.
- 10335. James G., b. same, 4, 2, 1867; m. Clara A. Stump, 11, 2, 1898.
- 10336. Nancy C., b. same, 6, 7, 1869; unkm., 1912. Residence, Girard, Kans.
- 10337. Oscar B., b. same, 1, 15, 1871; m. Clara McDonald, 2, 19, 1901. Residence, Girard, Kans.

6922. **Margaret Harlan**⁹ (Wesley,⁸ Jacob⁷), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1900; m. in McDonough Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1854, **Stewart F. Hammer** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 3, 3, 1831; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., 8, 15, 1888; bur. there. He was a son of James E. D. Hammer (farmer), b. in East Tennessee, 1809, and Nancy Pennington, b. in Kentucky, 2, 18, 1812. Margaret Harlan had come to McDonough Co. when two years of age. In 1883 Stewart F. Hammer and family moved to Oregon. The children were all b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

- Cornelius E., b. 3, 4, 1855; d. in Neosho Co., Kans., 11, 15, 1879; m. 8, 8, 1878, Elizabeth Watson.
- Louis F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1856; d. in Linn Co., Ore., 4, 13, 1894; m. 12, 22, 1881, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Florence Purden (Methodist), b. there, 1, 16, 1862; a dau. of Samuel E. Purden (farmer), b. in Maryland, 1801, and Elizabeth Tullis, b. in Ohio, 1825. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore. Issue: (i) Elizabeth May, b. in McDonough Co., 12, 3, 1882; m. 7, 29, 1906, Delbert Burkhardt. (ii) Eva Clare, b. same, 9, 3, 1884; m. 10, 11, 1904, Clarence ——. (iii) Ethel Verne, b. same, 9, 18, 1886; unkm., 1912.

(iv) Frank Willard, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 3, 9, 1889; m. 1909, Violet Gates. (v) Louis Earle, b. same, 5, 29, 1894; unm., 1912. Wilbur M. (merchant, Methodist), b. 11, 20, 1861; m. in McDonough Co., 10, 28, 1885, Fannie Sylvester (Methodist), b. there, 3, 6, 1866; a dau. of Charles R. Sylvester (mechanic), b. in Maine, 1831, and Rachel R. Elliott, b. there, 1835. Residence, 1912, Albany, Ore. Issue: (i) Raymond Stuart, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 7, 16, 1887. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 10, 15, 1888; d. at Albany, that county, 2, 6, 1889. (iii) Leo Russell, b. same, 4, 3, 1890. (iv) Marguerite, b. same, 4, 20, 1894. (v) Nancy Louise, b. same, 8, 14, 1897. (vi) Wilbur Verne, b. same, 2, 13, 1902. (vii) Archie M., b. same, 11, 21, 1905. Archie M., Sr. (merchant, Methodist), b. 7, 10, 1865; m. at Albany, Ore., 6, 4, 1890, Frances Gilbert (Methodist), b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 18, 1863; a dau. of Joseph L. Gilbert (teacher), b. in Vermont, and Adelia Frances Medley, b. in Virginia. No issue. Residence, 1912, Albany, Linn Co., Ore.

6923. **William McKendree Harlan** ⁹ (Wesley,^s Jacob ⁷), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 17, 1834; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 5, 22, 1888; bur. at Pennington Point, that county; m. there, 10, 2, 1856, **Cornelia Hester Yocum** (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 4, 1, 1836; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum and Mary D—, and a sister to Talitha, wife of George Taylor Harlan. William McKendree Harlan moved with his parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., in the fall of 1834, and two years later to McDonough Co. Issue:

Cora May, b. 5, 8, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1874, Harvey McDonald. Residence, 1912, Macomb, Ill.
 Mary Eliza, b. 1, 16, 1863; m. 3, 3, 1881, Manford Woods. Residence, 1912, Adair, Ill.
 Frank Ellsworth, b. 11, 4, 1865; m. 11, 3, 1886, Della Hammer. Residence, 1912, Adair.
 Wesley Yocum, b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 8, 18, 1887, Elizabeth Keach. Residence, 1912, Adair.
 Stephen Judson, b. 11, 21, 1872; m. 12, 28, 1893, Mary A. Knowles. Residence, 1912, Joplin, Mo.
 Bessie, b. 12, 10, 1874; m. 8, 28, 1895, Dr. Thomas Walker McGaughey. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill.
 Myrtle, b. 8, 1, 1876; m. 6, 26, 1901, Rev. Henry M. Bloomer.

6956. **David G. Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,^s John ⁷), farmer, b. 9, 10, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; em. with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. He m. in Fulton Co., 10, 8, 1856, **Angeline Fulton** (Christian), b. 10, 24, 1834, Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Fulton (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1804, and Mary Bonham, b. 4, 1, 1808; both in Fleming Co., Ky. David G. Harlan enlisted in 1862 in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was later appointed corporal. He was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, and d. Jan. 13, in the field hospital; bur. in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. P. O., Mrs. Harlan, 1891, Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

10338. James Franklin, b. 8, 7, 1859, unm., 1891. P. O., Table Grove.
10339. Eva Frances (Christian), b. 10, 13, 1861; m. 12, 23, 1883, at Table Grove, Milton Bartholomew, b. 8, 20, 1861, in Fulton Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of John R. Bartholomew (farmer), b. there, 3, 27, 1837, and Adeline Walker, b. 8, 16, 1841, at Georgetown, D. C. In 1884 Milton and wife em. to Jewell Co., Kans. P. O., 1891, Jewell. Children: (i) Earle, b. 2, 25, 1886; d. there, 1, 28, 1887. (ii) Glade A., b. 6, 10, 1887. (iii) Verne, b. 12, 29, 1889. All b. in Jewell Co., Kans.
10340. Martha Jane (Christian), b. 1, 7, 1863; m. 8, 14, 1884, at Table Grove, James E. Vaile (teacher), b. 4, 10, 1861, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of Henry W. Vaile (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1826, near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, and Rachel Cox, b. 4, 12, 1826, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., same state. P. O., 1891, Industry, Ill. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 7, 31, 1885. (ii) Nina, b. 2, 16, 1891.

The children of David G., and his dau. Martha, were b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

6981. William H. Hodgen⁹ (Maria,^s John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. there, 8, 18, 1856, **Mary E. Abernathy** (Christian), b. 6, 29, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Abernathy (farmer), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Hannah Throckmorton, b. same, 1801. William H. and wife, in 1857, removed to and settled on a farm in McDonough Co., that state, where he d. 12, 13, 1868, and was bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co. Children were each b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

10341. Clara A., b. 5, 24, 1857; m. William Welch, 2, 4, 1877.
10342. Florence A., b. 3, 25, 1859; d. 9, 23, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.; unm.
10343. Emory C., b. 6, 6, 1860; m. Belle Rudy, 2, 15, 1885.
10344. Waretia, b. 2, 2, 1862; d. there, 5, 18, 1863.
10345. Elvia E., b. 1, 14, 1863; m. John W. Swango, 1, 14, 1883.
10346. James P., b. 1, 22, 1865; m. Clara Wilt, 12, 24, 1891.
10347. Mary L., b. 7, 20, 1867; m. Thomas Duncan, 7, 3, 1884.

6990. John M. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,^s John⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 8, 26, 1846; m. in Coles Co., Ill., 2, 12, 1873, **Mary Myers**, b. there, 1848; a member of the Methodist Church; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer) and Nancy McCarty; both b. in Ohio. In 1874 John M. Harlan and wife em. to Nebraska. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

John N., b. in Coles Co., 2, 17, 1874.
 Infant son, d. 1876.

6991. Martha F. Harlan⁹ (Armstead,^s John⁷), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 12, 1848; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 9, 12, 1868, **Curtis E. Sheldon** (Christian), b. in Ohio, 10, 9, 1845; a son of Seth A. Sheldon (farmer) and Sarah Chapen. Curtis Sheldon and family em. to Nebraska in 1875. Martha spelled her name "Harland." Issue:

Harriett, b. 11, 27, 1869; d. 5 Mo., 1874.
 William, b. 1, 26, 1872.

Richard M., b. 5, 26, 1874.
 Eddie, b. 1876; d. 3, 5, 1893.
 —, b. 3, 19, 1879.
 Ashley, b. 11, 12, 1882.
 Walter.
 Odie.
 Earl.

6992. **William M. Harlan** ⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John ⁷), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 12, 22, 1851; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 11, 1877, **Vanda Myers**, b. 1856; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Nancy McCarty. Vanda Myers was a younger sister to the wife of John M. Harlan (No. 6990). William M. Harlan m. (2) at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark., 11, 22, 1897, **Ellen Hull**, b. in Gage Co., Neb., 11, 9, 1872; a dau. of Rolander Hull (farmer), b. at Noble, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 2, 10, 1846, and Adeline Messengill, b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 3, 8, 1855. Both William M. Harlan and Ellen Hull resided at Rogers at the time of marriage. They reside there, 1912, and are members of the Christian Church. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Blanche, b. 3, 12, 1879.
 Infant son, d. 1881.

Mary B., b. 8, 9, 1899.

6994. **Ashley R. Harlan** ⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 11, 24, 1855; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 27, 1881, **Isora Danner** (Christian), b. in Coles Co., Ill., 12, 3, 1861; a dau. of Cumbrose Danner (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1818, and Mary Johnson, b. 6, 26, 1826, both in Ohio. Ashley R. Harlan em. to Nebraska in 1874, and in 1902 the family moved to Idaho. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Olive, b. 3, 13, 1833.
 Raymond E., b. 12, 19, 1887.
 Opal J., b. 10, 29, 1892.
 Paul A., b. 6, 18, 1896.

6995. **Arthur B. Harlan** ⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. at Norman, Kearney Co., Neb., 12, 15, 1881, **Margaret Elizabeth Blayney** (Christian), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 1, 1863; a dau. of William Blayney (farmer), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1831, and Margaret Elizabeth Holt, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 4, 15, 1838. Arthur moved with his parents at the age of two into Illinois, and in 1872 to Nebraska. Both resided there at the time of marriage and the children were b. there. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Margaret May, b. 2, 24, 1883; d. 1, 27, 1887.
 Mary Eldora, b. 1, 16, 1886; m. W. B. Seitz. Residence, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.
 Harry Clifford, b. 12, 23, 1887; m. 7, 14, 1902, Emily Gawley. Residence, Vale, Ore.

Lewis Blayney, b. 5, 22, 1889; m. 11, 16, 1912, Clyde Maberry. They have a dau., May, b. 1, 22, 1913. Residence, Vale, Ore.

Iva Louella, b. 4, 1, 1891.

Robert Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1893.

6996. **Marah Harlan**⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John⁷), teacher, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 6, 30, 1878, **Frank F. Taylor**, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Frank F. Taylor's mother's name was — Wade. In 1874 Marah Harlan (her family spelled it "Harland") had em. to Nebraska, and in 1904 they moved to Oregon. Residence, 1912, Portland. Issue:

Harry W., b. 4, 24, 1879.

Dallas, b. 5, 12, 1882.

Rose W., b. 11, 30, 1883.

Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1885.

Valeria, b. 1890.

Ada, b. 7, 12, 1893.

6997. **James J. Harlan**⁹ (Armstead,⁸ John⁷), farmer, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 11, 24, 1860; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 2, 21, 1886, **Mary Boyle** (Catholic), b. in Birmingham, England, 8, 4, 1867. Her father was of English descent and her mother of Irish descent. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

James P., b. 10, 16, 1886.

Agnes, b. 5, 29, 1888; d. 2, 1, 1892.

Leslie, b. 11, 14, 1891.

Eddie, b. 4, 14, 1893.

7016. **George Barton Harlan**⁹ (Leven L.,⁸ George Barton⁷), merchant, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 10, 28, 1831; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., same state, 1841; d. there, 8, 11, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Cowden** (Methodist), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 4, 11, 1832; living, 1892; a dau. of George A. Cowden (farmer), b. in Allen Co., Ky., 3, 19, 1801, and Jane Holliday, b. same, 12, 29, 1801. Issue:

10348. Emma V., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Lyons, 6, 23, 1874.

10349. William L., b. 11, 23, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1857.

10350. Walter W., b. 12, 7, 1857; d. 1, 7, 1858.

10351. Elizabeth, b. 7, 2, 1858; d. 8, 2, 1858.

10352. Mary, b. 8, 3, 1861; m. John W. Kemper, 12, 19, 1881.

10353. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. Charles H. Sanders, 11, 21, 1886.

10354. Allie, b. 12, 29, 1865; m. Charles H. Barton, 9, 30, 1886.

10355. Frank M., b. 1, 9, 1868; unm., 1892.

10356. Dot C., b. 10, 9, 1871; unm., 1891.

10357. Sadie R., b. 11, 3, 1873; unm., 1892.

10358. Georgia B., b. 12, 30, 1875; unm., 1892.

George B. Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he became of age, when he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, 7th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and was with his regiment encamped at Alton, Ill., when he was disabled and returned home. In 1873 he moved to Kemper, Jersey

Co., Ill., where he engaged in the mercantile business. He was appointed postmaster of that place, and remained there until 1883, when he returned to Chesterfield, Macoupin Co. Mrs. Harlan, in 1892, resided at Barrett, that county.

7018. William S. Harlan⁹ (Leven L.,^s George Barton⁷), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 12, 7, 1835; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1841; d. there, 11, 12, 1886, at Chesterfield; bur. there, in Keller Family Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 29, 1860, in St. Charles Co., Mo., **Harriet B. Harlan** (No. 7034), Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1845, in Barren Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Harlan (No. 2774). Issue:

- 10359. Florence, b. 2, 28, 1862; m. Charles Madaris, 1, 27, 1881.
 - 10360. James W., b. 12, 17, 1863; m. 3, 13, 1880, Alma Harlan (No. —).
 - 10361. Frederick T., b. 4, 3, 1866; m. Katie Clark, 8, 4, 1894.
 - 10362. Hobart B., b. 3, 28, 1868; m. Ida Johnson, 8, 30, 1893.
 - 10363. Maggie B., b. 5, 25, 1870; d. there, 4, 14, 1883.
 - 10364. Ira B., b. 5, 29, 1876.
 - 10365. Maude, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. there, 2, 27, 1881.
 - 10366. Eunice B., b. 12, 14, 1884.
 - 19367. Willie, b. 5, 19, 1887; d. there, 7, 10, 1887.
- All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7102. James Asbury Saxton⁹ (John,^s James⁷), banker, and editor of *Canton Repository*, b. 5, 1, 1816, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 16, 1887; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery, near Canton. He m. 8, 31, 1846, at Canton, **Catherine Dewalt** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 18, 1827; d. there, 3, 14, 1873; bur. there, at Westlawn; a dau. of George and Christiana (Harter) Dewalt. Issue:

- 10368. Ida, b. 6, 8, 1847, at Canton; m. there, 1, 25, 1871, William McKinley, b. 1, 29, 1843, at Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., from gunshot wounds; bur. 9, 19, 1901, in Westlawn Cemetery at Canton; a son of William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison.

"Two girls blessed this union. One died when still a baby, and the other after it had reached four years and had become the joy of the house."—*Halstead's Life of McKinley*.

- 10369. Mary B., b. 12, 15, 1848, same; m. there, 7, 23, 1876, Marshall C. Barber.
- 10370. George Dewalt, b. 10, 31, 1850, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1898.

7104. Hannah Jane Saxton⁹ (John,^s James⁷), Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1820, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 2, 22, 1895, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 6, 26, 1838, at Canton, **Thomas Goodman** (fire insurance, Presbyterian), b. 2, 2, 1816, at Leicestershire, England; living, 1898; a son of Samuel Goodman (minister), b. 12, 28, 1775, and Ann Muddiman, b. 11, 5, 1778; both in England. Issue:

- 10371. John Saxton, b. 6, 13, 1839; m. Mary Myers, 1, 25, 1860.
- 10372. Emily, b. 12, 21, 1840; m. Charles Vent, 5, 22, 1862.
- 10373. Ann Margaret, b. 12, 29, 1842; unm., 1898.
- 10374. Mary Frances, b. 10, 25, 1844; m. H. Lafayette McWilliams, 6, 29, 1871.

10375. William Alfred, b. 5, 31, 1847; m. Mary Helen Chase, 4, 19, 1877.
 10376. Ellen Griswold, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. Harry B. Grier, 5, 18, 1875.
 10377. Thomas C., b. 9, 7, 1854; m. Mary J. Wampler, 9, 11, 1877.
 10378. Laura E., b. 1, 2, 1859; m. Albert S. Glasgow, 11, 29, 1883.

7105. **George Reynolds Saxton**⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), printer, b. 7, 31, 1823, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. 2, 20, 1849, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, **Kate B. Short**, b. 5, 10, 1826, at Canton; living, 1898; a dau. of John Short (merchant) and Harriet S. Nogden, of Canton. Issue:

10379. Flora F., b. 9, 3, 1851, at Canton; m. there, 10, 1, 1873, Worth Smith, and d. 4, 13, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio.
 10380. Mary Laird, b. 12, 26, 1854, same; m. William Conrad, 6, 30, 1875.
 10381. James Asbury, b. 10, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1898.

7107. **Joseph Simmons Saxton**⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), fire and life insurance, Presbyterian, b. 10, 7, 1829, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He m. there, 10, 7, 1851, **Harriet A. Danner** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 15, 1830; living, 1898; a dau. of Jacob Danner (gunsmith), b. 11, 28, 1793, in York Co., Pa., and Anna M. Slusser, b. 4, 1, 1803, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Residence, 11 Mo., 1898, Canton, Ohio. Issue:

10382. Anna Laura, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. there, 12, 23, 1853.
 10383. John Madison, b. 7, 24, 1857; unm., 1898.
 10384. Charles E., b. 1, 19, 1860; m. Kittie Van Keuren, 1, 19, 1887.
 10385. Helen B., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. Appleton H. Danforth, 10, 25, 1887.
 All b. at Canton, Stark Co.

7108. **Thomas Wilson Saxton**⁹ (John,⁸ James⁷), publisher of the *Canton Repository*, b. 10, 9, 1831, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 1, 1884; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. there, 3, 30, 1857, **Maria S. Slanker** (Lutheran), b. 2, 10, 1831, Canton, Ohio, 1901; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Issue:

10386. Herbert, b. 9, 23, 1859, at Canton; m. Lucy Moore, 9, 28, 1883.
 10387. Samuel, b. 6, 6, 1870, same; m. there, 6, 20, 1891, Carrie Burnett, who d. 2, 24, 1892, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery.

7135. **Laura Ferguson**⁹ (Elizabeth R.,⁸ George Harlan⁷), Episcopalian, b. 1, 4, 1842, at Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo.; removed with her parents in 1856 to Kansas City, same state; m. there, 4, 17, 1858, **S. Howard Calhoun** (civil engineer, Episcopalian), b. 8, 8, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 3, 19, 1875, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. in the cemetery near there; a son of Andrew Hamilton Calhoun (editor) and Maria Yates. Issue:

10388. May, b. 5, 1, 1862, in Franklin Co., Ark.; removed with her mother to Kansas City, Mo., 1875; m. there, 11, 14, 1881, Richard Robertson (abstractor of titles), b. 4, 20, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; a son of Richard Robertson (steamboat captain), b. 10, 9, 1820, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., and Virginia Cromwell, b. 7, 13, 1827, at

Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Richard, b. 11, 12, 1882. (ii) Laura Lee, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iii) Virginia, b. 2, 13, 1889. (iv) Howard, b. 4, 1, 1892. All in Kansas City.

10389. Jennie Howard, b. 11, 14, 1872, at Shreveport, La.; unm., 1892.

7147. **Francis Marion Harlan** ⁹ (Joseph,^s James ⁷), farmer, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 9, 1856, **Mary Oldfield** (Methodist), b. 9, 9, 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1912; a dau. of James Oldfield (farmer), b. 1815, at London, England, and Mary A. Clark, b. 1808, in Scott Co., Ind. In 1867 Francis M. and wife removed to and settled upon a farm in Lincoln Co., Mo. P. O., 1912, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo. Issue:

10390. William Norton, b. 7, 10, 1857; unm., 1912.

10391. Frank M., b. 10, 15, 1859; unm., 1912.

10392. Kate K., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. A. W. Duff, 1, 1, 1885. Residence, 1912, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.

10393. Stella C., b. 9, 19, 1865; m. at Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11, 13, 1889, Charles E. Thompson (bookkeeper), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 21, 1863; a son of Samuel Newton Thompson (merchant), b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1818, and Susan Drake Palmer, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., date unknown. The family are members of the Christian Church. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (i) Arthur, b. 9, 24, 1890.

10394. Joseph J., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Lincoln Co.; m. Elizabeth Cox, 8, 31, 1892. Residence, 1912, Troy, Mo.

10395. Sarah Blanche, b. 9, 28, 1869, in Lincoln Co.; m. Harry Lewis, 11, 13, 1892. Residence, 1912, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.

10396. Mary Josephine, b. 2, 4, 1872, in Lincoln Co.; d. 8, 8, 1892.

10397. Melissa P., b. 4, 30, 1876, in Lincoln Co.; m. E. H. Thurman, 9, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

7212. **Mary Elizabeth Harlan** ⁹ (Levi,^s George ⁷), Christian, b. 1, 27, 1837, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, **Albert G. Burr** (Christian), b. 11, 8, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 6, 10, 1882, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George Burr (farmer), b. in New York State, and of Phebe Sweet, b. in Genesee Co. At the time of their marriage Albert and Mary each resided in Winchester. In 1868 they removed to Carrollton, and after his death, in 1884, Mary and her family moved to Jacksonville, Ill. Albert G. Burr was an attorney-at-law, and at the time of his marriage was a member of Congress. He was afterwards judge of the Circuit Court. Mary Elizabeth d. at Carrollton in the spring of 1913; bur. there. Issue:

10398. Mary Belle, b. 4, 14, 1869; m. Charles H. Eldred, 4, 16, 1894.

10399. Albert G., b. 5, 3, 1870; m. Abbie Huffaker, 4, 16, 1895.

10400. Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1872; d. at Carrollton, 4, 23, 1884.

10401. William Brown, b. 1, 23, 1879; m. 4, 9, 1909, Helen Jennings.

All b. in Greene Co.

7219. **Esther Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,^s Daniel ⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 14, 1828; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 6, 29, 1848, **Samuel K.**

DeArmoun (farmer, Methodist), b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1819; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1896; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He was a son of William DeArmoun (blacksmith), b. in Pennsylvania, and Nancy Kennedy, b. in that state, 1787. At the time of his marriage to Esther Harlan he was living in Marion Co., Ohio, and she resided in Crawford Co. They em. with their parents in 1855 to Butler Co. Esther resides, 1912, at Dumont. Issue:

- Cinderella, b. in Crawford Co., 12, 24, 1849; m. Oscar A. Chambers. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.
- W. James, b. same, 10, 8, 1851; m. Laura Cline. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nancy Ann, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 26, 1856; m. John Harper. Residence, 1912, Dumont.
- Mary Alice, b. same, 4, 29, 1861; m. George Sutton. Residence, 1912, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Jehu Harvey, b. same, 10, 17, 1865; d. there, 7, 6, 1898; m. Catharine Reed.
- Ida Belle, b. same, 6, 15, 1867; m. Frank Longnecker. Residence, 1912, New Rockford, N. D.
- Alva Morris, b. same, 8, 19, 1869; m. Carrie Leese. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Mrs. Esther (Harlan) DeArmoun (No. 7219) gives the following:

Father and mother, my brothers and sisters, including James, wife and two children, my husband and I with two children, drove five teams through from Ohio, and landed in Butler Co., Ia., July 3, 1855, in a grove called Jamison's Grove, near the west fork of Cedar River. My oldest sister, Sarah, married George Nace, and they came with us as far as Dewitt Co., Ill., where she took sick and d., which made the way sad. After she was laid to rest, Mr. Nace went back to Ohio, and we took up again our sad journey to our new home. On our trip we had some very exciting times . . . no bridges crossed the streams and rivers, and we had to ford them with our teams and cattle. Then it was far between settlements, and wolves, panthers, bears, deer, elk and coyotes abounded; even the old Red Man was here yet, and we were on the lookout all of the time to see him stick his head out from behind some tree or bush. But the prairies we crossed were beautiful. The groves were decorated with lovely flowers, even roses, God's way of cheering the lonely traveller and of making the way glad and cheerful.

We had some chickens with us, and on one occasion one got out of the box in which she was confined. One of us went to look for her; she was coming behind the wagon as fast as she could and did not want to be left. When we got to our journey's end we had to watch the chickens; whenever the wagons drove away they would follow; and when we moved into our new home the cattle acted like mad when they found the camp broken up, so you see that even animals enjoy camp life and do not like to give it up.

After father had bought a farm (at \$1.25 per acre) we began to unload our wagons. We drove stakes into the ground and with the covers of our wagons made a house to live in until the fore part of October, when we moved into the new house—built of logs covered with clapboards and with a stick chimney for a fire-place. The farm we bought and which I still own joined father's on the west. James bought a farm joining us on the south. Jehu touched James on the west, while brother George located three-fourths of a mile further west, in Franklin Co.

We spent many happy days in our new home. We raised seven children into manhood and womanhood. We had many hardships to contend with, and had to go thirty-five miles

to Cedar Falls, now a large city, to do our milling and to buy our supplies. The forty-one which Samuel and I lived on the old homestead were filled with many joys and some sorrows. I stood by his death bed on April 8, 1896, and some two years later our son Harvey was taken from us. This caused me to leave the old home, and I bought a new home in the town of Dumont, two and one-half miles from the farm. Here I have lived most of the time alone.

After brother James lost his first wife, he and I spent some time in traveling in some of the eastern states and visiting our old home in Ohio. Then we spent the next winter in the west, in Nebraska, Washington and Oregon; we enjoyed another sight at Portland, Ore., at the World's Fair of 1905, which was indeed a grand treat to us, besides the many other places we visited with relatives and friends. James died Dec. 14, 1911, and since then I have spent most of the time at home.

I shall be eighty-seven years on the fourteenth day of next January [1915], and it has been the custom for the children and grandchildren to hold an annual birthday dinner at my house. On my last birthday the dinner was held at the home of my eldest dau., Cinderella Chambers, where I am now making my home. I am in feeble health; I would not desire to live always, but would greatly desire to remain with my children and grandchildren for many years yet, if God will permit, but cannot hope to stay with them a great while longer.

With love for everyone, I am now closing this little history.—ESTHER DEARMOUN.

7220. **James Harlan**⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 8, 30, 1829; d. at Dumont, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 14, 1911; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 8, 11, 1851, **Matilda Crissinger**, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1830; d. at Dumont, 7, 20, 1896; both are bur. in Harlan Cemetery, Dumont. She was a dau. of John Crissinger (shoemaker), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Catharine Reed, also b. there. Both James and Matilda were living in Crawford Co. at the time of marriage. They em. with his parents, Jehu Harlan and wife, to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

Jehu Jefferson, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1853; m. 4, 25, 1878, Ellie Thompson. Residence, 1912, Canby, Minn.

Catharine Freeloove, b. 3, 5, 1855; m. 11, 16, 1875, William Jasper Canon. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Sarah Ellen, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 1, 27, 1857; d. there, 8, 31, 1859.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Butler Co., 9, 23, 1858; d. there, 8, 26, 1859.

Hannah Jane, b. same, 7, 27, 1861; m. 12, 27, 1884, Martin Luther Norman. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

John Crissinger, b. 3, 25, 1863; m. date unknown, Flora Boots. Residence, 1912, Aredale, Butler Co., Ia.

James Thaddeus, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1890, Fannie Mason. Residence, 1912, Bristow, Butler Co., Ia.

Ollie Day, b. 3, 5, 1868; m. 3, 5, 1891, Jacob Ffaltzgraff. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

7221. **George Harlan**⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, stock raiser, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1833; d. at Garfield, Whitman Co., Wash., 2, 21, 1907; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1860, **Charlotte Stacy**, b. in Indiana, 12, 17, 1842; a dau. of Charles Stacy (farmer) and Clara Howe. George Harlan em. with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855; to Kansas, 1868; and to Washington in 1877. The children were b. in Butler Co. Issue:

Milton, b. 4, 7, 1861; m. Sarah Cox. Residence, Winona, Wash.
James Franklin, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. Mary Hale. Residence, Garfield,
Wash.

Charles, b. 1, 21, 1864.

Ida May, b. 11, 22, 1866.

7222. **Jehu Harlan**⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), stock raiser, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1834; d. at Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb., 6, 20, 1911; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1866, **Isabelle J. Hartgrave** (United Brethren), b. in Johnson Co., Ia., 8, 22, 1848; a dau. of John Riley Hartgrave (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sina Ann Stacy, b. in Indiana. Jehu Harlan moved with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. All except the youngest child were b. in Butler Co. In 1887 the family moved to Rock Co., Neb., where the youngest was b. Issue:

Carrie Adell, b. 12, 1, 1867; m. 9, 27, 1884, William Crook. Residence, Dumont, Ia.

James Evans, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1891, Mina Sybrenat. Residence, Ingleston, Neb.

Cora Alice, b. 9, 8, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1891, Charles G. Ammon. Residence, Hammond, Neb.

John Riley, b. 9, 20, 1874.

Ina May, b. 11, 24, 1876.

Maggie Belle, b. 5, 24, 1879.

Edith Jane, b. 12, 27, 1884.

Hugh Austin, b. 2, 6, 1886.

Mary Mable, b. 12, 2, 1887.

7225. **Nathan Harlan**⁹ (Jehu,⁸ Daniel⁷), farmer, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1844; d. at Aredale, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 28, 1910; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1866, **Jane Allen** (Baptist), b. in Putnam Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1846; a dau. of David Allen, b. in North Carolina, 6, 9, 1804, and Nancy Hogan, b. in Kentucky, 11, 2, 1811. Nathan Harlan em. to Butler Co. with his parents in 1855. Issue:

Walter Leslie (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 3, 14, 1867; m. at Dumont, that county, 7, 3, 1889, Mary Meecham, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1870; a dau. of John Meecham (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Lois Dillingham, b. in New York State. Both Walter and Mary resided in Aredale, Ia., at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Butler Co. Issue: (i) C—— C——, b. 6, 18, 1890; m. Hazel Roberts. Residence, 1912, Aredale. (ii) E—— W——, b. 8, 25, 1894. (iii) Lulu, b. 8, 16, 1892. (iv) W—— L——, b. 11, 24, 1904.

Mary Edna (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 12, 2, 1868; m. at Hampton, Ia., 11, 26, 1887, Owen E. Mickel (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 3, 1867; a son of Gifford Mickel, b. 1823, and Lavina Sperry, b. 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn E., b. in Butler Co., 7, 10, 1888; m. Mary Brown. (ii) Dale, b. same, 11, 24, 1890; m. Ethel Van Allen. (iii) Carl, b. same, 1, 29, 1898. (iv) Altie, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 7, 18, 1900. (v) Owen H., b. in Emmons Co., N. D., 6, 21, 1910.

- Ralph N. (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 8, 1870; m. 5, 24, 1894, Belle Banister, b. 3, 7, 1871; a dau. of Preston Banister, b. in Illinois, 1, 23, 1824, and Elsinu Nutt, b. in Canada, 5, 23, 1839. Issue: (i) Guy B., b. 10, 20, 1894; m. Maud M——. Residence, Rockford, Ia. (ii) Elsinu Jane, b. 6, 3, 1904. Residence, Rockford. (iii) Nathan, b. 1, 8, 1906. Residence, Rockford.
- Minnie J., b. in Butler Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1872; m. there, 3, 27, 1895, Robert D. Miller, b. in Illinois, 11, 10, 1870; a son of Andrew Miller and Fannie Scott, both b. in Ireland. They are members of the Evangelical Church. Issue: (i) Fleeta Fern, b. 1, 19, ——. (ii) Maud M., b. 5, 28, ——; d. 5, 29, ——.
- Mina Nena, b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 10, 4, 1899; m. 11, 26, 1896, Orid Comer.
- Jacob K. (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 10, 22, 1878; m. at Geneva, Ia., 12, 27, 1900, Minnie Sanderson, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 10, 19, 1875; a dau. of Charles Sanderson, b. in New York State, and Amy J. Andrews, b. in Illinois. Both Jacob and Minnie resided in Franklin Co. at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Harold Eldon, b. at Thornton, Ia., 4, 21, 1902.
- Weldon W., b. 11, 22, 1880; d. 8, 17, 1891.

7226. **Clarinda Harlan** ⁹ (Jehu,^s Daniel⁷), Methodist, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1848; m. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 8, 1869, **Elias Belt** (farmer), b. in Indiana, 9, 29, 1846; a son of Richard Belt, b. there, and Betsey Cole, b. in Pennsylvania. Richard Belt was by trade a blacksmith. Clarinda Harlan em. with her parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

- Nancy Ann, b. in Black Hawk Co., Ia., 10, 14, 1870; d. in Miller Co., Mo., 1, 27, 1905; m. W. A. Gideon.
- Florence Filena, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 8, 17, 1872; d. there, 12, 4, 1874.
- Genette Elizabeth, b. there, 11, 21, 1874; d. in Hancock Co., 1, 29, 1882.
- Effa Emma, b. in Franklin Co., 2, 2, 1877; m. 11, 24, 1892, J. S. Canon.
- Nellie L., b. in Hancock Co., 2, 16, 1879; m. 11, 20, 1901, A. W. Snyder.
- Lillie May, b. same, 1, 28, 1881; d. there, 5, 3, 1894.
- Elsie Clarinda, b. same, 2, 10, 1884; d. 4, 18, 1894.
- Clarence E., b. same, 3, 8, 1886.
- Baby Bay, b. same, 7, 3, 1888; d. 7, 9, 1888.
- William E., b. same, 9, 7, 1889; m. 1, 1, 1913, Girtie Dillen.
- Melvin E., b. 9, 24, 1892.

7274. **Ann Rebecca Parks** ⁹ (Mary Porterfield,^s George⁷), Presbyterian, b. 2, 14, 1824, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 10, 18, 1842, **William Edwards** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 5, 21, 1820, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 12, 26, 1889, at Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co.; bur. there. He was a son of William Edwards (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1777, and Lydia Rudy, b. 9, 23, 1785. The widow resided, 1890, at Bunker Hill. Issue:

10410. J. William, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Mary E. Conant, 11, 8, 1871.
10411. L. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1845; m. H. Clark Burton, 11, 8, 1871.
10412. Elizabeth Jane, b. 10, 24, 1847; m. John S. Randolph, 11, 8, 1871.
10413. Susan Endora, b. 10, 26, 1850; unm., 1890.
10414. Catherine A., b. 12, 21, 1852; unm., 1890.

10415. Thomas W., b. 2, 10, 1855; d. there, 1, 22, 1864.

10416. Charles E., b. 12, 27, 1866; unm., 1890.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7277. **Martha Augusta Parks** ⁹ (Mary Porterfield,^s George ⁷), Presbyterian, b. 12, 21, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 4, 19, 1849, **Joseph H. Trabue** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 11, 1825, place of birth unknown; d. 11, 11, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. in that county in the cemetery at McCune. He was a son of Haskins and Olympia (Wilson) Trabue. At the time of their marriage Joseph and Martha each resided in Macoupin Co. They settled there upon a farm and remained until after the births of the children, when they removed to Crawford Co., Kans. Martha resided, 1891, at McCune. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1850; m. 1, 22, 1891, Thomas Evans.

J. Walter, b. 10, 11, 1852; d. 12, 21, 1870.

W. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1854; unm., 1890.

James Parks, b. 4, 29, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1885, Elinor Welch.

Annie L., b. 9, 27, 1859; unm., 1890.

Edward H., b. 9, 26, 1861; unm., 1890.

Josephine A., b. 11, 21, 1867; unm., 1890.

Martha Agnes, b. 2, 13, 1870; unm., 1890.

7511. **Samuel Clay Harlan** ⁹ (Henry Clay,^s Jacob ⁷), manufacturer, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, at Columbia, Tenn., **Hallie Fry** (Christian), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 1, 3, 1887; a dau. of John W. Fry (banker), b. in Giles Co., 7, 10, 1879, and Annie Horne, b. there, 8, 7, 1863. Issue:

Anne Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1912.

7527. **Clarissa A. Harlan** ⁹ (Jacob,^s Henry ⁷), Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 12, 1846; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, **Isaac Mann Dunn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Kentucky, 8, 2, 1845; d. in Garrard Co., that state, in the summer of 1906; bur. at Lancaster, same county. He was a son of Jefferson Dunn, b. 1808, and of Nancy Baughman, b. in Boyle Co., date unknown. Clarissa Harlan Dunn resides, 1912, at Danville, Ky. Issue:

Atlanta Harlan (manufacturer, Christian), b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 15, 1866; m. near there, 12, 22, 1886, Oscar Lee Gregory (manufacturer, Christian), b. in Boyle Co., 8, 10, 1865; a son of David Gregory (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Ky., and Amelia Benit, b. at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. They have one dau., Lillian C., b. 8, 16, 1890; m. 11, 24, 1909, Maury Robinson. They reside, 1912, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.

Nancy Baughman, b. 8, 15, 1868; m. Oscar W. Hickman. Residence, 1912, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.

John Harlan, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. Louise Maas. Residence, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.

7534. **Charles H. Harlan** ⁹ (Robert,^s Henry ⁷), farmer, Christian, b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 8, 15, 1848; m. at Santa Rosa, Mo., 9, 21, 1871, **Catherine Polk** (Christian), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 9, 4, 1848; d. in Hereford Co., Texas, 5, 19,

1903. She was a dau. of Wilson Polk and Rosan Housley. Both resided at Santa Rosa at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ada, b. 8, 29, 1872; m. Samuel Wise.
 Anna, b. 4, 18, 1874; m. C. D. Moore.
 B. C., b. 9, 19, 1876; m. Alice Pitman.
 Wilson P., b. 2, 2, 1880; m. Jesse Turner (deceased).
 James Garfield, b. 5, 20, 1882.
 Josephine Estella, b. 4, 23, 1885; m. A. R. Underwood.
 Pauline Lulu, b. 4, 20, 1887; m. A. E. Osborn.
 George B., b. 9, 22, 1892; m. Helen D——.
 Amanda J., b. 4, 8, 1878; d. 5, 31, 1879.
 Charles Newton, b. 7, 18, 1889; d. 3, 1, 1891.

7559. **Alamander M. Harlan**⁹ (Jeremiah,^s Henry⁷), real estate, insurance, Methodist South, b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 3, 4, 1874; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 3, 4, 1896, **Flora Potter** (Methodist), b. in Cooper Co., 1, 31, 1877; a dau. of Abe Potter (farmer), b. there, 11, 9, 1827, and Sarah Erwin, b. there, 9, 2, 1847. Both Alamander and Flora resided in Cooper Co. at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Sedalia, Mo. Issue:

Paul B., b. in Cooper Co., 10, 10, 1897; d. 3, 14, 1903.
 Samuel P., b. in Cooper Co., 1, 5, 1899.
 Alamander J., b. in Benton Co., Mo., 8, 17, 1901.
 Howard H., b. in Pettis Co., Mo., 9, 20, 1906.

7739. **Marcella Thomas**⁹ (Lydia,^s Joseph⁷), Methodist, b. 2, 13, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 5, 3, 1853, **Robert W. Sullivan** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1824, in that county; d. 2, 9, 1891, at Ashton, Md.; bur. there, in Woodside Cemetery; a son of Dennis. In 1892 Marcella was residing at Ashton, Md. Issue:

10425. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 2, 11, 1872, John C. King (carpenter), b. 5, 27, 1849, in Howard Co., Md.; a son of William and Rebecca (Thompson) King. P. O., 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 19, 1873, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 5, 23, 1882, in Montgomery Co. (ii) R. Edward, b. 1, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co.; d. there, 9, 17, 1884. (iii) William J., b. 8, 4, 1876. (iv) Lawrence A., b. 7, 11, 1879. (v) Charles L., b. 5, 24, 1881. All except the eldest were b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
10426. Joseph T., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. 9, 6, 1876, at Moorestown, N. J., by ceremony of Friends, Sarah C. Rogers, b. 2, 6, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Amos C. Rogers, b. 1832, and Martha C. Collins, b. 1834; both in New Jersey. Children were all b. in Moorestown. Children: (i) Marshall Phillips, b. 5, 6, 1878. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 12, 1880. (iii) Alice R., b. 1, 5, 1883. (iv) Mabel C., b. 2, 20, 1887.
10427. Annie E., b. 1, 4, 1857, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Ashton, Md.
10428. Florence M., b. 3, 20, 1860, same; m. there, 6, 28, 1882, at Ashton, Samuel B. Wetherald (merchant), b. there, 3, 20, 1853; a son of Samuel B. Wetherald, b. 1825, at Washington, D. C., and Anna V. Parker, b. 1832, at Portsmouth, Va. Residence, 1892, Sandy Spring, Md. Children: (i) Harry, b. 11, 28, 1884. (ii) Helen, b.

- 12, 20, 1886. (iii) Dorothy, b. 7, 20, 1890. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
10429. Frank B., b. 9, 28, 1862, same; d. there, 11, 24, 1878; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Burying Grounds.
10430. R. Milton, b. 7, 30, 1865, same; m. 10, 4, 1887, at Burlington, N. J. J. Catherine Turner, b. 12, 11, 1863, in Mercer Co., that state; a dau. of Joseph. R. Milton is a machinist, and in 1892 was residing at Camden, N. J. Child: (i) Elton E., b. 7, 10, 1889, at Camden, N. J.
10431. Ida P., b. 2, 25, 1869, same; unm., 1890.
- 7740. Richard P. Thomas**⁹ (Lydia,^s Joseph⁷), manufacturer, a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Baltimore, that state, 1854. He m. there, 9, 29, 1857, by Presbyterian ceremony, **Harriet Cowman** (a Friend), b. 12, 16, 1836, at Alexandria, Alexandria Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Cowman (merchant), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and Mary Ann Edmunson, b. at Washington, D. C. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Issue:
10432. Herbert, b. 11, 6, 1859, at Baltimore; m. there, 10, 18, 1883, Carrie Munder (Episcopalian), b. there, 3, 26, 1861; a dau. of Charles F. Munder, b. there, 6, 15, 1825, and Priscilla Price. Herbert is a bookkeeper and member with Friends. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Helen Munder, b. 9, 6, 1885. (ii) Charles Frederick, b. 1, 16, 1888. (iii) Edith, b. 10, 3, 1891. All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
10433. Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1860; d. there, 7, 10, 1861.
10434. Mabel, b. 6, 24, 1862; d. there, 2, 26, 1865.
10435. Harvey C., b. 8, 5, 1864; m. Annie H. Horner, 4, 26, 1892.
10436. Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1867; unm., 1892.
10437. R. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1876; unm., 1892.
All b. at Baltimore City, Md.
- 7820. Hannah A. Trago**⁹ (Sarah,^s Joseph⁷), Friend, b. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 5, 2, 1843; m. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 11, 2, 1865. **Hiram Platt** (machinist, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1838, in Lancashire, England; living, 1912; a son of Simeon Platt (spinner), b. in England, date unknown, and of Sarah Lilley, b. same, 1815. Soon after marriage Hiram Platt and wife em. to Beaver Co., Pa., where the children were b. Issue:
- Percival, b. 8, 4, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1902, Susan Benson. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Arthur Vincent, b. 7, 12, 1874; m. Eugenia E. Berube, 1, 28, 1908. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.
- Raymond, b. 9, 7, 1881; d. 10, 27, 1882.
- 7879. Lucretia Mott Read**⁹ (Margaret,^s Lewis⁷), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1841; d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 4, 23, 1893; bur. there; m. near London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1, 25, 1866, **Francis Julius Fitzwilliam** (dealer in drygoods), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 7, 11, 1840; living, 1912; a son of William McKee Fitzwilliam (merchant), b. 7 Mo., 1813, in Washington Co., Pa., and Hannah Kelley, b. at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio, 1815. At the time of marriage Francis J. Fitzwilliam resided at Bainbridge and Lucretia M. Read

at London. They immediately settled at Bloomington, Ill. All children b. there. Issue:

William Read, b. 11, 15, 1866; unm., 1912.

Anna, b. 9, 3, 1868; living, 1912; m. at Bloomington, 12, 28, 1887. Wilbur Fisk Crawford (banker), b. at Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me., 3, 30, 1851 (deceased); a son of George Crawford and Mary Booker, natives of that county. In 1888 Wilbur and Anna settled in Cameron, Milam Co., Tex., where they were residing, 1890. At least one child: Wilbur Francis, b. 8, 31, 1889. Anna m. (2) date unknown, James W. Bass. Residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. No further information at hand.

May, b. 8, 8, 1870; living, 1912; m. 1, 8, 1901, Frank M. Crawford (deceased); m. (2) date unknown, J. B. Smith. Residence, 1912, Chicago, Ill. No further record.

Francis Joel, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. in Franklin Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1910; m. 1897, Alice Cary. No further record of the family.

7880. **Anna L. Read** ⁹ (Margaret,^s Lewis ⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 4, 8, 1843; m. at her father's home, in Madison Co., 10, 26, 1870, **John C. Coblentz** (druggist, Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 24, 1843; a son of John Philip Coblentz (physician and chemist), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 5, 13, 1818, and Catharine Zeitzer, b. at Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1819. At the time of marriage John C. Coblentz resided at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and Anna L. Read near London, Madison Co., Ohio. They settled in McLean Co., Ill., and the children were b. at Bloomington, that county. Issue:

Robert Read, b. 1, 30, 1876; d. at Bloomington, 12, 26, 1878.

Mabel, b. 11, 4, 1878; unm. Residence, 1912, Washington St., Bloomington.

7881. **Joel Lewis Read** ⁹ (Margaret,^s Lewis ⁷), Methodist, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 11, 30, 1845; d. at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, 5, 6, 1910; m. in Madison Co., 2, 14, 1877, **Mary H. Thornburg** (Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 7, 4, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of George Washington Thornburg, b. in Greene Co., Ohio, 6, 4, 1823, and Mary Ann Wright, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1, 1, 1823. G. W. Thornburg was a physician. Joel L. Read was a farmer near London, Madison Co.; both he and Mary H. Thornburg resided in the county at the time of marriage. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

Robert, b. 2, 8, 1878.

Laura Elizabeth, b. 3, 15, 1880.

Harlan, b. 9, 16, 1882.

Joel Lewis, b. 1, 16, 1887.

Helen May, b. 3, 25, 1889.

There is no further information at hand concerning any of the above children. Joel L. Read, Sr., enlisted, 8, 12, 1862, in Company A, 113th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal; sergeant, Sept., 1863; promoted to sergeant major, June 12, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was not yet seventeen years of age. He participated in several hard fought battles, among them being Chickamauga, Ga. He was also with Sher-

man on his March to the Sea. In 1890 he was residing on his farm near London, Madison Co., Ohio.

8013. Elizabeth C. Woodward⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), b. 3, 14, 1831, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 3, 10, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Benjamin Gregg** (farmer), b. 5, 8, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; a son of John Gregg (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1809, in Mill Creek Hundred, and Sarah Ann Walker, b. 2, 22, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10438. Irvin W., b. 10, 8, 1860, in New Castle Co.; m. 3, 7, 1889, Reba Brockin, b. 7, 13, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Benjamin W., b. 3, 19, 1890. (ii) Lester Holton, b. 3, 25, 1891; d. 8, 16, 1892. (iii) William Edwin, b. 2, 21, 1893. (iv) Elma R., b. 11, 28, 1896. All b. in New Castle Co.

10439. John Welmer, b. 1, 1, 1864, same; m. Sara L. Garrett, 4, 16, 1891. Child: (i) Vera Lorena, b. 10, 26, 1892.

10440. Joseph M., b. 2, 2, 1866, same; m. Ella M. Shakespeare, 2, 16, 1893. Children: (i) Elva E., b. 1, 6, 1894. (ii) Ralph S., b. 4, 1, 1897.

"Benjamin Gregg is a farmer and owns the same farm that was the home of his Grandmother Gregg, who was Mary Wells, a daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells, and was born 12, 26, 1787. She married Benjamin Gregg, who purchased this farm, and which was their home with their ten children until their death. Benjamin died 2, 13, 1835, and Mary died 5, 31, 1869. Their eldest son, John, who married Sarah A. Walker (1834), purchased the farm and it was the home of their four children. After the marriage of their eldest son Benjamin it became his home, and continues to be at this time (1898), although his youngest son, J. Morton Gregg, attends to the farming."

8014. Frederick Klair Woodward⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), carpenter, farmer. b. 1, 22, 1833, near Milltown, New Castle Co., Del. He m. there, 3, 12, 1857, in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington, **Ann C. Lynam** (Methodist), b. 2, 13, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred, same county; d. there, 3, 18, 1858, near Brandywine Springs; bur. in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Newport, Del.; a dau. of David Lynam (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1810, and Elnor Flinn, b. 11, 10, 1815; both in New Castle Co., Del. Frederick moved to North Christiana Hundred in 1862, and to Mill Creek Hundred in 1865. He m. (2) 3, 8, 1866, at West Chester, Pa., **Hannah M. Mitchell** (No. 8728), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas Mitchell (No. 4004) and Mabel Hoopes. P. O., 1898. Union, Del. Issue:

10441. Irvin C., b. 3, 7, 1858, near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Ella May Lynam, 1, 10, 1884.

10442. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 1, 28, 1895; bur. at Hockessin Friends' Burying Grounds; unnm.

10443. Mabel Hoopes, b. same, 8, 15, 1869; unnm., 1898.

10444. Joseph Mitchell, b. 3, 3, 1872, same; unnm., 1898.

10445. Ida E., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; m. Morris Thompson, 3, 25, 1896.

10446. John J., b. 9, 27, 1876, same; unnm., 1898.

10447. T. Leslie, b. 6, 22, 1879, same; unm., 1898.
 10448. Victor A., b. 8, 15, 1881, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1881; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.
 10449. Sarah M., b. 11, 11, 1884, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1885; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.
 10450. Harvey C., b. 3, 2, 1887, same.

8015. **John H. Woodward**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), farmer, b. 11, 8, 1834, on "the homestead farm," in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 9, 1894, at Newport, same county; bur. in the cemetery at White Clay Creek, that county. He m. 3, 1, 1860, near Newport, **Ellen B. Lynam**, b. there, 2, 9, 1839; a dau. of John R. Lynam (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1808, near Newport, and Eliza McFarlan, b. 11, 10, 1811, near Wilmington; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children b. in that county. Issue:

10451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1862; m. there, 2, 12, 1883, J. Howard Mitchell; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1884. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1887. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890. (iv) Irvin J., b. 3, 16, 1892; d. 7, 13, 1893. (v) Emilie L., b. 6, 10, 1894.
 10452. Anna Mary, b. 12, 24, 1864; m. there, 12, 24, 1894, Alfred C. Sterling, a son of Ephriam and Comfort A. Sterling, of near Glasgow, Del. Child: (i) Clara A., b. 1, 14, 1896.
 10453. Emilie M., b. 11, 17, 1867; m. there, 12, 29, 1892, John T. Richards, a son of Joshua and Emma, of near State Road, Del. Children: (i) Grace, b. 2, 10, 1894. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 9, 1896. (iii) John Woodward, b. 4, 12, 1897.

8018. **George Klair Woodward**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Abner⁷), farmer, b. 11, 19, 1840, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1865, near Newport, **Emily Switzer**, b. 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 10, 1872, near Rockland, New Castle Co.; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Henry and Maria (Bigler) Switzer. George K. m. (2) 12, 20, 1876, near Mount Chanin, Del., **Ellen D. Hendrickson**, b. 4, 21, 1853, near Wilmington; a dau. of Joseph Hendrickson (farmer), b. there, 1805, and Adeline P. Chandler, b. 8, 19, 1817, near Centreville; all in New Castle Co. Issue:

10454. Albert B., b. 11, 25, 1865; m. there, 5, 7, 1891, Laura Dilworth, a dau. of James and Elma (Kinsey) Dilworth. Children: (i) Elma L., b. 7, 27, 1892. (ii) Norman, b. 3, 24, 1894; d. 3, 27, 1895.
 10455. Clara, b. 1, 22, 1867, same; m. there, 4, 14, 1892, David S. Klair, a son of Frederick and Sylvia. Children: (i) Emily, b. 8, 1, 1893. (ii) Hannah S., b. 9, 19, 1895. (iii) Estella, b. 10, 18, 1897.
 10456. Estell, b. 12, 12, 1869.
 10457. Eugene H., b. 3, 9, 1878.
 10458. Adeline H., b. 7, 30, 1880.
 10459. Margaret S., b. 10, 20, 1883.
 10460. George K., b. 8, 7, 1886.
 10461. Joseph Paul, b. 2, 28, 1889.
 10462. Abner, b. 6, 25, 1893.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

8137. Amanda Keech⁹ (Mary Woodward,^s Rachel⁷), Methodist, b. 8, 28, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Marshallton, **Joseph B. Smith** (funeral director), b. same, 12, 6, 1838; living, 1892; a son of Robert Emmet Smith (tobacconist), b. 6, 6, 1805, at Philadelphia, and Eliza Hidleson, b. 1, 7, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, West Chester. Issue:

10463. F. Ella (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1860, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 19, 1882, at West Chester, William A. Brooke, b. 5, 2, 1855, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of J. Sloan Brooke (carriage builder), b. 2 Mo., 1818, and Rebecca Bones, b. 1820; both in Chester Co., Pa. William A. Brooke is a carriage builder, and in 1892 was residing in West Chester. Children: (i) Robert E., b. 12, 5, 1884. (ii) A. Bushong, b. 2, 22, 1888. (iii) Nellie Sloan, b. 9, 17, 1890. All b. at West Chester.

10464. H. Guss, b. 8, 1, 1862.

10465. Anna Sloan, b. 6, 7, 1865.

10466. Mary E. (Methodist), b. 5, 7, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1889, at West Chester, F. Lawrence Eyre (clerk), b. 5, 24, 1861, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of David Wilson Eyre, b. 12 Mo., 1832, and Mary Phipps Swayne, b. 4, 30, 1832; both in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Wallace D., b. 8, 27, 1890, at West Chester.

10467. William B., b. 3, 10, 1870.

10468. J. Burton, b. 12, 11, 1871.

10469. Maude Agnes, b. 12, 8, 1880.

All b. at West Chester; all unm., except F. Ella and Mary E.; all residing that year in West Chester, Pa.

8577. Phebe Emma Harlan⁹ (Jones Israel,^s Benjamin Jones⁷), Friend, b. at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1860; m. at the pastor's residence, West Whiteland, 7, 12, 1886, **John H. Trimble** (Episcopalian), b. 9 Mo., 1867; d. at Trimble homestead, Whiteland, 4, 4, 1908; bur. there, in St. Paul's Cemetery. He was a son of Thomas Rogers Trimble, d. 1858, and Catharine May Albright, d. 1882. At the time of marriage both resided in Chester Co., John H. Trimble at West Whiteland. They later moved to Philadelphia. The children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

Thomas Rogers, b. 12, 1, 1887; m. at Elkton, Md., 2, 24, 1914, Pearl Elizabeth Wheeler, youngest dau. of Frank Wheeler, b. 9, 4, 1848, and Mary L. Tehne, b. 12, 1, 1851. Residence, West Philadelphia. Jones Marshall, b. 10, 31, 1889; unm., 1912.

Phebe Emma m. (2) at Wilmington, Del., 2, 21, 1905, **S. Hadley Martin** (farmer, Friend), b. at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1856; a son of Simon Martin (farmer), b. at Pocopson, Chester Co., 8, 28, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Kennett Square, and of Deborah Pennock, b. at Pocopson, 9, 16, 1812; d. 11, 11, 1877; bur. at Kennett Square. S. Hadley Martin resided at Marlborough at the time of marriage. No issue.

8578. Marshall Jones Harlan⁹ (Jones Israel,^s Benjamin Jones⁷), superintendent of railway yards, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1864; m. at Wood-

haven, Long Island, 4, 24, 1905, **Adele K. Kumpf**, b. 3, 17, 1866; a dau. of Francois Raymond Kumpf (clerk), b. 3, 27, 1833, and Adele Villaumie, b. 9, 9, 1840. Marshall Jones moved to Long Island in 1904. Both resided there at the time of marriage. No issue.

Marshall Jones Harlan is the scion of a noble race. In his veins runs the blood of the sturdy Quaker . . . the vision of his mother enlightened his whole nature; her preaching and teaching were a constant inspiration to the young man, and to-day he owes all his success in life to her noble traits of character. He did not have much of this world's good, but this was a fine spur to activity and proved a rich blessing.

8798. Mary Alice Harlan ⁹ (Stephen Porter, John Harris ⁷), Presbyterian, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 3, 3, 1847; m. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1867, **Alexander Stuart Anderson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at Tuscarora, Juniata Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1836; living, 1892; a son of T. W. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1803, and Nancy S. Quinn, b. 10, 10, 1810; a grandson of John and Sarah E. (Knox) Quinn. Issue:

- 10470. Luella, b. 2, 16, 1868.
- 10471. Ida Maude, b. 7, 25, 1869.
- 10472. Nannie May, b. 4, 17, 1871.
- 10473. Robert Porter, b. 9, 26, 1873.
- 10474. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 27, 1875.
- 10475. Sadie Matilda, b. 10, 20, 1877.
- 10476. Alexander Stuart, b. 1, 11, 1880.
- 10477. William Albert, b. 12, 15, 1882.
- 10478. Marietta, b. 7, 26, 1884.
- 10479. Harry Livingston, b. 7, 26, 1884 (twin to Marietta).

9041. Joseph Thomas Richards ⁹ (Isaac Stubbs, ⁸ Thomas ⁷), Friend, b. near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 12, 1845; living, 1892; m. at Wilmington, Del., by the Rev. Enoch Stubbs, 11, 26, 1873, **Martha E. Earnest** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Kent Co., Md., 12, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Henry Wooster Earnest, b. at Salem, N. J., and Mary Ann Waters, b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 10480. Mercy, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1875; m. there, 6, 3, 1896, Dr. Norman Sturgis Essig, b. in West Philadelphia, 11, 6, 1869; a son of James Essig, M. D., D. D. S., and Mary Augusta Sturgis, of Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa. He is a graduate of the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania, and resides at Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Charles James, b. 3, 12, 1899.
- 10481. Mamie, b. same, 10, 18, 1876; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 8, 30, 1877.
- 10482. Joseph Earnest, b. at Elizabeth, 3, 8, 1881.
- 10483. Amy, b. at Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1883.
- 10484. Martha, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1888; d. there, 10, 21, 1888.

Joseph T. Richards was b. upon a farm. He was educated at West Nottingham Academy, in Chester Co., Pa., and later, by a special course in Philadelphia, he became a civil and mining engineer. In Aug., 1869, he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, where he has since remained. He is a man of large experiences in his chosen profession, and has great ability as a builder and manager of railroads. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.

APPENDIX.

1. **Thomas Harland**³ (James,² William¹), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when, with his brothers and others, he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was bur. in the b. g. at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2 Mo., 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Segoe, County Armagh, **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), d. 3 Mo., 1690, in County Down; a dau. of George Bullock of the Parish of Donnahlong. They had issue:

- 2, Ananias, b. 4, 19, 1682.
3. Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1683.
4. Patience, b. 6, 18, 1685; m. James Alderice, 1, 6, 1707.
5. Christian, b. 12, 16, 1687; d. 9, 2, 1764; m. John Gibson.
6. Katherine, b. 9, 12, 1689.

Thomas Harland m. (2) 11, 8, 1702, **Ailice ffoster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They had issue:

7. James, b. 9, 3, 1703. Supposed to have been the father* of George Harlan, who m. Mary Harris. See his line (No. 12).
8. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1705.
9. Abigail, b. 2, 24, 1708.

Among those present at the first marriage of Thomas Harland, and who signed the certificate, were these:

TIMOTHY KIRK.
ALPHONSUS KIRK.
ROBERT KIRK.
ELIZABETH KIRK.
DEBORAH KIRK.

THOMAS HARLAND.
KATHERINE HARLAND.
GEORGE HARLAND.
ISABELLA HARLAND.
ROGER KIRK.

5. **Christian Harland**⁴ (Thomas,³ James²), b. 12, 16, 1687, in Ireland; d. "the 2nd of 9th month, 1764," in Pennsylvania, and was bur. at Center. She m. date unknown, **John Gibson**, b. in County Cumberland, England, "8th of 2nd. month" 1688; d. "in Penna. the 13th of 3d month 1754 and was buried at Center Meeting house." They had children:

10. Thomas, "son of John and Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland y^e 18th day of y^e 2nd month old stile 1723, and died y^e 2nd day of y^e 2nd month 1814." He came to America with his parents at the age of six. He d. and was bur. at Connellsville, Pa.; m. date unknown, Hannah ——. Thomas and Hannah were the parents of ten children: (i) John, b.

* There was a James Harland who secured lands in America in 1701. He was not the father of Thomas, George and Michael; he may have been a brother. It is true that he is not mentioned as being present at either the marriage of George or Thomas, but for that matter, neither was Michael.

“30th day of y^e 11th month 1752 new stile and died y^e 17th of 6th month 1823.” (ii) Joshua, b. “26th of y^e 12th month 1754, and died 19th of y^e 4th month 1823.” (iii) Lydia, b. “24th day of y^e 4th month 1757 and died the 22th of y^e 12th month 1764 and was buried at Center.” (iv) —, b. 8, 14, 1759; d. 5, 1, 1762. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1762; d. 3, 13, 1833; m. James Lea, a son of James and Margaret Lea. “Benevolent & cheerful She was always happy . . . and will be remembered . . . by her numerous posterity.” (vi) Nathaniel, b. 2, 6, 1764. (vii) Susanna, b. 8, 2, 1766. (viii) Christiana, b. 9, 24, 1768. (ix) Phebe, b. 4, 23, 1771; d. 5, 24, 1809. (x) Samuel, b. “y^e 11th of y^e 11th month 1775 in the morning.”

11. Elizabeth, “daughter of John and Christiana Gibson was born in Ireland y^e 9th of y^e 12th month 1724 old stile and died the wife of Thomas Chandler.”

Dear friends:

In Brotherly Love we tenderly Salute you And hereby let you know that the Bearers hereof John Gibson & Christian his wife were both born of honest parents And educated in the way of Truth from their youth, But when grown up to age did not keep to their watch, but unknown to their friends and relations did accomplish their marriage with a priest, for which transgression friends did publickly testifie against them, and for the above reason * . . . not a certificate from our men & womens meetings: They have frequented our assemblies for worship, and leaves this without any scandall known to us:

We think them worthy of notice of friends where their lots may be cast: And they having Inclination to transport themselves and their two children to America We recommend them to your care for Council and Admonition as in wisdom of Truth may seem meet . . .

Lurgan Clanbrazil in y^e
North of Ireland this 6th day
of y^e 5th mo. 1729.
To friends in Pennsylvania
or elsewhere

Signed in their behalf.

Jⁿ. HOOPE.
THOS. FLETCHER.
JOHN TURNER.
GABRIELL WINTER.
ANDREW TAGART.
JOSEPH BERRY.
JOHN ILES.
PETER JOHNSTON.

From our Men & Womens Meetings held in Lurgan
County of Armagh & Province of Ulster in Ireland
27th 7 mo. 1737.

*Dear Friends
Brethern & Sisters*

After the Salutation of our deare Love this is to acquaint you that We Rec^d yours of the 5th of 12th month 1736 Concerning John Gibson and Christian his wife also their paper of Condemnation. We are truly glad to hear of their coming under judgment and acknowledgement of their outgoings and we hope it is real & that their repentance will be further Manifested by a humble walking before the Lord and amongst his people. Deare Friends we approve of & have good unity with your Christian care and tenderness toward them & we hope it will Continue for their growth and preservation for we Earnestly desire their coming nearer in the Unity of the Spirit w^{ch} is the bond of peace.

So not having else to add We Greet you in Sincerety & Bid you farewell.

* Original torn. Original in possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

12. **George Harlan**⁵ (James,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² William¹), farmer, Friend, b. near Lurgan, in the Parish of Shankill, County of Armagh, Ireland. He came to America about the year 1761 and settled first in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, 11, 23, 1763, **Mary Harris** (Friend), a dau. of John Harris. After the birth of the children they moved into the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting, and later, about 1810, into Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., where they probably d. They were the parents of the following children, though the order may not be the correct one:

13. George, m. Hannah Ridgeway; (2) — — —.
14. Martha, m. John Henry Book, 4, 10, 1804.
15. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Orr.
16. Thomas, b. 177—; d. 1852; m. Elizabeth Gregg.
17. Joshua, m. Ann Farr.
18. Henry, m. Lydia Gause.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 16, 1787:

"Mary Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting for herself and children, George, Thomas and Joshua."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 8, 1804:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, received a certificate to Little Britain Monthly Meeting in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1810:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, produced a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting dated 8th of 5th month last which was accepted."

13. **George Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., date unknown; d. probably at Philadelphia. He m. 1794, "by magistrate," **Hannah Ridgeway** (widow), b. 1754; d. 10, 16, 1807, at Philadelphia; bur. there. George Harlan m. (2) but the name of the wife could not be secured. He was the father of the following children, of whom nothing further is known:

Hannah.
Louisa.
Clarissa.
George.

Mrs. John Scott, Jr., of Philadelphia, is a descendant of George Harlan and Hannah Ridgeway; line of descent not traced.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"George Harlan complained of for his marriage by a magistrate." At the same meeting, under date of 1, 15, 1795, he was disowned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 12, 1797:

"George Harlan, formerly disowned, now offers an acknowledgment."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 16, 1797:

"... produced a few lines from Friends in Philadelphia. His acknowledgment is accepted."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, 1798:

"George Harlan, Jr., received a certificate to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

Northern District Monthly Meeting:

"George Harlan and wife Hannah, and Daughter * Henrietta Ridgeway received a certificate to Southern District Monthly Meeting, 9, 28, 1802."

Southern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia:

"Hannah Harlan, wife of George, buried tenth month, 16, 1807, aged 53 years."

14. **Martha Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. probably at Philadelphia. She m. by ceremony of Friends at "North" Meeting House, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1804, **John Henry Book** (tailor), b. at Pymont, Germany, 1767; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 29, 1840; bur. there; a son of Lord Thusey (?) and Margaret Book. John and Martha were the parents of the following children, but nothing further is known:

William Savery, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1805; m. Anna Eliza Parkham, 9 Mo., 1833.

Mary Harlan, b. same, 6, 13, 1806; m. 1857, George Wilson. She was yet living in 1892, and resided at Philadelphia.

Henry Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1810; d. at New York City, date unknown; m. Elizabeth Harned.

Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1813; d. 2, 14, 1814.

Henrietta Ridgeway, m. 1839, John Hill.

The marriage of John Henry Book and Martha Harlan was witnessed by George Harlan, his wife, James Starr and seventy-two others.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 13, 1788:

"Martha Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"Martha Harlan received a certificate directed to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

15. **Elizabeth Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; resided in and probably d. near Unionville, Chester Co. She m. **Thomas Orr**, of whom, after diligent search, nothing more could be learned. Thomas Orr was not a member with Friends. Elizabeth, in Kennet Monthly Meeting, under date of 10, 2, 1804, was complained of for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. She was disowned 1, 8, 1805, at Hockessin Meeting. They had the following issue:

19. Sarah, m. Jesse Orr. No further record.

20. George, m. Hannah Wickersham, dau. of Lydia Wickersham (No. 1833).

21. Martha, m. Philip Wickersham.

22. Mary, m. Ezekiel Webb (No. 2674).

* Stepdaughter.

16. **Thomas Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), millwright, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 1773/4; d. 1852, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802 or 1803, **Elizabeth Gregg** (No. 1497), b. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1783; d. in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 17, 1840; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Gregg (No. 401) and Mary Yarnall. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 4, 1803, "Thomas Harlan, son of George, complained of for promoting a horse race by laying a wager thereon." He was disowned 8, 11, 1803. Issue:

23. Albina, b. 8, 26, 1804; living, 1890; m. Isaac Hicklin. No further record.
24. William, b. 10, 17, 1806; d. about 1870, at Paducah, Ky.
25. Mary, b. 10, 28, 1808; d. 10, 16, 1886; m. John Marshall.
26. Thomas, b. 10, 3, 1810.
27. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 28, 1814; d. 7, 11, 1871; m. James A. McConkey.
28. George, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 4, 18, 1879; m. Susan Little.
29. Gregg, b. 7, 15, 1819.
30. Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1824; unm., 1892.
31. Martha Jane, b. 3, 9, 1827; m. — Grove. Residence, 1892, Hoopeston, Ill.

17. **Joshua Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), miller, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., **Ann Farr**, a dau. of William (?) Farr. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 8, 1808, Joshua Harlan was complained of "for marriage by a hireling minister to one not a member. He has been written to." He was disowned, 5, 3, 1808. This was probably several years after his marriage, after he had removed from the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting and settled in Snyder Co. Joshua and Ann had issue:

32. James, m. Mercy McCarty.
33. Joshua, b. 1799; d. 8, 17, 1876; m. Maria McCarty.
34. John, m. Mary Ann Cake.
35. Isaac, enlisted in "Captain John Snyder's company of Rifle Volunteers of Union County, Pennsylvania." On Nov. 14, 1814, he was "in actual service at Camp Dupont," and bore the rank of sergeant. He was never m.
36. Thomas, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872; m. Hannah Lemmons.
37. Lydia, d. at Muncy; m. Ebenezer Elliott. They had two children: John and Jane. All are deceased, 1892.
38. Sarah, d. in Snyder Co.; m. Solomon Fisher, d. in Snyder Co. The parents of four children: John, Peter, Henry and Harriett.

18. **Henry Harlan**⁶ (George,⁵ James⁴), b. date unknown, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, **Lydia Gause**, a dau. of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Soon after their marriage they settled in the "Red Stone Settlement," Fayette Co., Pa. Later they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, where it is presumed that they d. Issue:

39. Ezekiel, b. 10, 21, 1789; m. Polly Kirk.
40. William, m. Sarah Hoopes.
41. Mary, m. — Woodward. No further record.

25. **Mary Harlan** ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George ⁵), Friend, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 28, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., 10, 16, 1886; bur. there. She m. **John Marshall**, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 7, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, 5, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Robert Marshall, b. 9, 15, 1771, and Mary Hoopes. John Marshall was a member with Friends, and at his death was the president of the National Bank at Kennett Square. His first wife was Sarah Philips (No. 4344). Issue:

42. Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1845; m. Jesse P. Hannum.
43. Anna B., m. Eldridge Fogg (deceased). No issue:

27. **Sarah Ann Harlan** ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George ⁵), b. 11, 28, 1814, in Lancaster Pa.; d. there, in Peach Bottom Twp., 7, 11, 1871; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 2, 5, 1840, **James A. McConkey** (merchant), b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 9, 1818; d. there, 1 Mo., 1887; bur. at Penn Hill. He was a son of Jesse McConkey (merchant and hotel keeper), d. 4, 7, 1855, and of Priscilla Bull, d. 4, 15, 1829. James and Sarah had issue:

- Albina, b. 10, 27, 1840; d. 11, 11, 1840.
Priscilla Bull, b. 3, 14, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1862; m. Levi Haines.
Clara Harlan, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 10, 29, 1871; m. Owen C. Guiney.
Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1847; d. 10, 23, 1870; unm.
James M., b. 4, 2, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1882, Clara B. Ewing, b. 4, 21, 1857; a dau. of Phinehas Ewing (farmer) and Mary Shank. He was a merchant and resided in 1897 at Kennett Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Ralph Ewing, b. 7, 4, 1884. (ii) James Eldridge, b. 12, 8, 1885.
Kate W., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 2, 19, 1880, William H. Dodson. In 1892 she resided at Delta, York Co., Pa. Issue: (i) James, d. in infancy. (ii) Clara. (iii) Bertha.

28. **George Harlan** ⁷ (Thomas,⁶ George ⁵), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1817; d. there, in Little Britain Twp., 4, 18, 1879; probably bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1843, **Sarah Little**, d. 12, 19, 1885. Issue:

- Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; d. 6, 4, 1854.
Clayton, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. 5, 21, 1876; m. 10, 6, 1875, Priscilla Stubbs, b. 11, 21, 1839; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary Haines, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. No issue.

32. **James Harlan** ⁷ (Joshua,⁶ George ⁵), hatter, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; removed to Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. there. He m. in that county, **Mercy McCarty** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 8, 1798; d. there, at White Pine; bur. in Muncy Burying Grounds; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1763, and Mary —, b. 5, 10, 1766. Issue:

44. John, b. 11, 4, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1876; m. Sarah Straub, 2, 10, 1845.
45. Annie, m. Benjamin Barnfield. No further record.
46. Elizabeth, d. 1875; m. Lorenzo Newberry. No further record.
47. Thomas, b. 2, 26, 1822; unm., 1892. He enlisted as a private, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company H, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was discharged Aug. 9, 1861, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability.

48. Ellen, m. John P. May. No further record.
 49. Joseph, m. Mary O'Connell. No further record.
 50. George, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. Jane Pepperman, 1869. No further record.
 51. Mary, d. 1870; m. Theodore Johnson. No further record.
 52. Martha, d. 1880; m. James Haveman. No further record.
 53. James, b. 3, 6, 1837; m. Elizabeth Grove, 10, 13, 1868.
 54. Margaret.

33. **Joshua Harlan** ⁷ (Joshua,⁶ George⁵), painter, Methodist, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 1799; d. at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1876; bur. there. He m. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., that state, **Maria McCarty**, b. there, date unknown; d. there, 6, 7, 1883; bur. at Jersey Shore; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty and Mary —, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Issue:

55. William Farr, b. 9, 1, 1826; m. Christiana Waltman, 4, 10, 1851.
 56. Nelson, b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., date unknown; enlisted in the Union Army, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He d. at Camp Pierpont, Va., 12, 15, 1861. He was never m.
 57. Mary Ann.
 58. Harriet.
 59. Sarah, m. William Neff. No further record.
 60. Catherine, m. M. P. O'Neal. No further record.
 61. Jane, m. E. Rorebaugh. No further record.
 62. Parmelia, m. John Gans. No further record.

34. **John Harlan** ⁷ (Joshua,⁶ George⁵), tailor, b. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., that state. He m. date unknown, at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Cake**. They were the parents of:

Isaac.
 John.
 Ellen.

John Harlan was a private in "Capt. Abraham Schafer's Company, Second Brigade, Second Division, Pennsylvania Militia." This was in the summer of 1814. On Sept. 23, 1861, John Harlan enlisted in Company I, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, as first lieutenant, from Schuylkill Co., Pa. He resigned July 13, 1862.

John Harlan, Jr., enlisted for three years, Sept. 23, 1861, from Schuylkill Co. Promoted from sergeant major to second lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862; to first lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1862; to captain, March 1, 1862, in Company A, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out at the close of the war.

36. **Thomas Harlan** ⁷ (Joshua,⁶ George⁵), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 1814; d. at Iola, Columbia Co., same state, 7, 28, 1872; bur. there, in Pine Summit Cemetery. He m. date unknown, **Hannah Lemmons** (Methodist), b. in Columbia Co.; d. there, at Iola, 1888; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

George, b. in Lycoming Co., 6, 1, 1831; enlisted, 8, 28, 1861, in Company D, 106th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Company K; absent, wounded, at muster-out. He served in the war until 6, 3, 1864, when he lost his right arm in action at Cold Harbor, Va. He was taken to the hospital at Philadelphia, thence to Chicago, where he d.; unm.

John, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 27, 1834; m. and removed to Missouri. He served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion, but further record was not furnished.

Mary Jane, b. at Wetherby, Carbon Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1835; m. David Fry. No further record.

Margaret, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 29, 1836; m. John Love, 1855. No further record.

Isaac, b. in Lycoming Co., 11, 15, 1841; m. Louisa Vanlew. He served in the Union Army, but we have no further record of his life or family.

Amos, b. in Montour Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1843; m. Olive Kyle; served in the Union Army. No further record.

William, b. in Montour Co., 8, 4, 1845; m. Mary Jane Shultz. Enlisted in Company B, 8th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. He was county commissioner of Lycoming Co. from 1873 to 1879. Residence, 1892, Jersey Shore, that county.

Sarah, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1846; m. Elijah M. Kisner. No further record.

39. **Ezekiel Harlan** ⁷ (Henry,⁶ George ⁵), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1789; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., that state, and later to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 15, 1793, **Polly Kirk**. No further information of her could be obtained. Issue:

63. Elwood, b. in Columbiana Co., 12, 4, 1814. He m. date unknown, Rebecca Hambleton. They had issue: (i) George, b. 10, 4, 1841. (ii) Thomas E., b. 11, 19, 1843. (iii) Henry, b. 9, 13, 1845. (iv) Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1848. (v) Ezekiel, b. 10, 24, 1849. (vi) Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1852.

64. Emily, b. in Columbiana Co., 11, 6, 1815; m. — Brown. No further record.

65. Edith, b. same, 2, 17, 1818; m. 11, 9, 1837, Thomas C. Hambleton.

66. Hannah, b. same, 3, 17, 1820; m. — Fawcett. No further record.

67. Phebe, b. same, 3, 17, 1820 (twin to Hannah); m. — McMillan. No further record.

68. Lydia, b. 9, 5, 1822; m. — Bowman. No further record.

69. Samuel, b. 8, 6, 1825.

70. Sarah, b. 6, 13, 1827.

71. Drusilla, b. 1, 15, 1830.

72. Ann, b. 2, 19, 1833; m. — Pearson. No further record.

73. Henry, b. 3, 11, 1837.

40. **William Harlan** ⁷ (Henry,⁶ George ⁵), b. in Fayette Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. date unknown, **Sarah Hoopes**, a dau. of Elisha Hoopes. They had children:

74. Chalkley.
 75. Mary.
 76. Elizabeth.
 77. Lewis, m. Nancy Jane McGonigal. No further record.
 78. George, b. 9, 7, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1862; m. Susanna Borton, 1, 31, 1857.

42. **Elizabeth Marshall** ^s (May,^r Thomas ^o), Friend, b. in Chester (?) Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1845; m. 1, 5, 1864, **Jesse P. Hannum** (farmer, justice of the peace, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 26, 1839; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Hannum and Mary ——. They had children:

- Mary Pyle, b. 8, 8, 1866.
 Lydia M., b. 1, 19, 1868.
 Ann Fogg, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 1, 30, 1871.
 Charlotte Kennedy, b. 11, 24, 1877.

44. **John Harlan** ^s (James,^r Joshua ^o), carpenter, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1820; d. there, at White Pine, 11, 7, 1876; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 10, 1845, **Sarah Straub** (Methodist), b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., 7, 28, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Charles Straub (tailor), b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1805, and of Betsey Baker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1800. Issue:

- Annie, b. 8, 14, 1846; m. Coleman Weigle.
 Perry, b. 11, 23, 1849; m. Amelia Leitoleman.
 Survet B., b. 8, 29, 1860; m. Clara Lawhead.

53. **James Harlan** ^s (James,^r Joshua ^o), farmer, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1837; m. there, at Salladsburg, 10, 13, 1868, **Elizabeth Grove** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 9, 12, 1845; living, 1892; a dau. of John Grove (farmer), b. in Germany, and Rebecca Frucht, b. 3, 25, 1808, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

- Carrie E. V., b. 8, 9, 1869.
 Ada F., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1869.
 Watson W., b. 8, 20, 1880.

James Harlan enlisted as a private in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on 6, 21, 1861, for three years. He was wounded at Gaines Mill, Va., 6, 27, 1862; discharged, 7, 16, 1862, with the loss of one arm.

55. **William Farr Harlan** ^s (Joshua,^r Joshua ^o), painter, Methodist, b. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1826; m. at Ulster, Bradford Co., that state, 4, 10, 1851, **Christiana Waltman** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 10, 3, 1835; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph Waltman and Mary Goos; both b. in Lycoming Co. William Farr Harlan enlisted as a private, 9, 17, 1861, for three years, in Company D, 89th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

- Harry, b. 6, 23, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1878.
 Hattie, b. 5, 14, 1854; m. S. M. Bond.
 Niles, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. Lottie Rogers.
 William Farr, b. 7, 1, 1858; m. Celia Clark.
 Howard, b. 8, 23, 1861; m. Georgia Pearce.

65. **Edith Harlan** ^s (Ezekiel,⁷ Henry ⁶), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1818; m. there, 11, 9, 1837, **Thomas C. Hambleton**, b. 1, 1, 1813; a son of William Hambleton, b. 10, 23, 1758, and Rebecca Cam. In 1887 the family were living near Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

William K., b. 6, 9, 1839; m. 9, 12, 1863, Rebecca McPherson.

Harlan E., b. 6, 8, 1841; unm., 1887.

Mary, b. 6, 12, 1843; m. John B. McPherson.

Samuel, b. 1, 1, 1846; m. Alice C. Slade, 6, 28, 1877.

Eunice, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 2, 4, 1852.

Ada, b. 6, 13, 1850; d. 1, 28, 1875; unm.

78. **George Harlan** ^s (William,⁷ Henry ⁶), farmer, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1836. He went to Williams Co., Ohio, 1854; m. 1, 31, 1857, at Waldron, Mich. (but while residing in Williams Co.), **Susanna Borton** (Methodist), b. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 9, 12, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of John Borton and Elizabeth Taylor, farmers and natives of Burlington Co., N. J. Issue:

Frank, b. in Williams Co., 11, 21, 1857; d. there, 3, 3, 1858.

Sarah E., b. 2, 20, 1859, in Williams Co.

Lydia O., b. 10, 13, 1860, in Williams Co.

George, b. 1, 17, 1863; d. 12, 8, 1864.

George Harlan enlisted as a private in Company H, 100th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted 8, 5, 1862, for three years, but d. at Lexington, Ky., 10, 27, 1862. His body is interred in Sec. 3, grave 112, National Cemetery at Lexington.

THE HARLANDS OF ENGLAND.*

The Harlands of England seem to have been pretty much of a Yorkshire family. Old wills confine the name much to the North Riding of Yorkshire, and they speak of the estates of Sutton, Huby, New Parke, etc. Sutton Hall, some eight miles north of York, was in the family before the Restoration, and Huby, and possibly New Parke, were granted to a certain Captain Richard Harland about the close of the civil wars.

The illustration shows the south end of Sutton Hall. From here one can see the steeple of York Minster. A large park, a mile and a quarter in length, comes up to the house. It is a grand stretch of land, with clusters of small trees here and there. The park is nearly level and there is a drive around it.

Centuries ago a great forest extended north from the city of York for twenty or thirty miles. It was Crown Land, and was called The Forest of Galtres.

In the North Riding, some twenty-five or thirty miles from York, is an old village called Kirby Moorside (formerly Kirkmorshed). Six miles further north is the village of Rosedale and between the two is one vast moor, a part of which, centuries ago, was called "Harland's Moor." On the east and west sides there are

* From papers and letter furnished by William L. Vosler, of Butler Co., Pa.

about thirteen thousand acres, all of which belonged to a James Harland, and Rosedale was at one time a portion of the Sutton Hall estate.

Across the road from the Hall is Sutton Church. The records of Harlands at the Church is very incomplete. The building is a small one, built of stone, and in the aisles and floor and inside walls are marble tablets bearing inscriptions upon their faces. There are probably fifteen of these.

To the Memory of Richard Harland Esq^r who died in the Year 1689, Aged 97. He was a truly brave and honest man; He first engaged himself in the Troop of Noblemen and Gentlemen, associated to guard their Sovereign's person at York, and had the honor to serve as a Lieutenant in that Body. The Civil wars increasing he adhered to the Royall Cause. In many battles & Skirmishes, particularly that fatal one of Marston-moor; He greatly distinguished himself, and during the usurpation he with many others of the unfortunant suffered Fines & Imprisonment until the yeare 1660 when Monarchy, Religion, and Liberty were restored together. This monument was erected by his Great grand son Philip Harland Esq in the yeare 1766.

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Harland wife of Richard Harland Esq & Daughter of Philip Seaman of West Ellay Gentleman and Ann Daughter of Thomas Langley of Grinston Gent. Was buried at Ellay Dec. y^e 16th 1718. She was a Gentlewoman of merrit & had many excellent virtues.

At y^e entrance to this Chancel rest y^e remains of John Harland Esq. Y^e youngest sone of Captain Richard Harlan. He was a tender Husband an Indulgent Father, a sincere Friend, strictly Honest and truly Orthodox. Born y^e 14th Day of February 1640. Died May y^e 6th 1730.

And also of Mary his virtuous wife. She was a devout Christian and very Charitable; she was one of y^e daughters of Everingham Cressey Esq, of Brickin. Born y^e 7th Day of September 1644, and Died July y^e 28 1703.

And Anna their daughter who was born y^e 2nd of June 1680. Died Unmarried and was buried near this place. In great Duty to the memories of her excellent parents and tender affection to her Dear Sister Anna y^e Constant companion of her life this was placed by Elizabeth Y^e youngest surviving Daughter and Sole Executrix to her late father.

This marble is erected to the memory of Richard Harland late of Sutton in the Forest of Galtres Esq. By order of the Last Will of the late Philip Harland Esq. He was a learned & eminent Counsellor at Law. An Upright Magistrate a tender Husband a loving Father and a Sincere Friend. He left Issue by three marriages four sons. By the first Philip By the Second John & By the Third Richard & Charles & Died on the 9th Day of May 1750 Aged 74 Years. Neare the same place lies the Remains of his Sister Mrs Elizabeth Harland A truly virtuous & pios Christian. She Died on the 21st Day of April 1768 Aged 87 Years.

Near this place are deposited the Remains of Philip Harland and his wife. Emminent examples of Conjugal and Parental Affection. To perpetuate their own gratitude and to do justice to such Respectable Characters their two surviving Daughters Elizabeth & Anne have erected this monument. He Died November y^e 26th 1766 Aged 59 years. She May y^e 5th 1763 Aged 52 years.

In Memory of John Harland Esq who Died the 7th Day of January 1772 in the 45th year of his age and lies here interred. He was the son of Richard Harland Esq and married Ann y^e Daughter of Robert Norman Esq who caused this monument to be erected and by whom he left Issue, Ann their only child.

Here lies the Remains of the Reverend Charles Harland who departed this Life the 13th of September 1784 in the 49th year of his age. He lived revered and died regreted by his Friends and acquaintances particularly by his Executrix who hath placed this memorial as a Testimony of her regards.

Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Henry Goodrick Baronet late of Ribston in this County. He was twice married and his Remains are here deposited near those of the Relatives of his Second wife Anne* Daughter of the Late Philip Harland Esq by whom this monument was erected. He died October 24. 1801 in the 82 year of his age.

Near this place are Interred the Remains of Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet. He married Anne the youngest Daughter and Co-heiress of Philip Harland Esq. He Died on the 26th of February A. D. 1810, Aged 54 years. As a Testimony of her affection and sincere Respect for his many virtues this monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

Near this place are Deposited the Remains of Dame Ann H. Harland widow of the Late Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet who Died 29th of June 1826. Aged 81 years.

Page 706. Interregnum.
Committee for Compounding.

Vol. G.C. pp. 706&7. To the Honourable Committee of Goldsmith Hall in London.
20 Nov 1645 For Compounding with Delinquents.

The Humble Petition of Richard Harland of Sutton upon the Foresst in County of Yorke Showeth y^t y^e Petitioner was heretofore in Arms on y^e Kings Part but upon rendition of the city of Yorke deserted that Service & rendered himself to the Parliament & his Estates remayned under Sequestration.

He therefore most humbly prayeth your Honors to direct your h's † to the Committee of Yorke to certifiye your Petitioners Estate & he shall ever Pray.

A full & tru Particular of the Estate Real & Personal of Richard Harland of Sutton in y^e forrest of Galtres in y^e Countie of Yorke for w^{ch} he Desires to Compound.

He is possessed for the remayne of a terme whereof there is twelve yeares to come off & in a capittall Massauge & certain Lands & tenements situate in Sutton aforesaid w^{ch} he holds by Grant from Queen Elizabeth bearing date the 23 Day of February in the one & fortyeth yeare of her Reign.

To hold from the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angell 1618 For the tearme of Forty yeares at the Rent of Six Pounds

* Ann Harland, daughter of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, and widow of the Rev. Henry Goodrick, at one time owned these estates. She married for her second husband Charles Hoare, in 1802, who at once assumed the name and the arms of Harland. He was created a Baronet in 1810, and died in 1810, without issue. Ann survived and died in 1826, leaving the Sutton Hall estates to his nephew, William Charles Hoare, who also assumed the name of Harland. He, too, died without issue, in 1863. By the terms of the will the Sutton Hall estate at the death of William Charles Hoare Harland went to the present possessor, Admiral Duncombe, who is now (1885) an old man. There are four thousand acres in the estate and Duncombe has been offered ninety thousand pounds for it.

† Eyes.

eight shillings & four oence & seized to him & his Heirs of the same Lands after the Expiration of the said tearme & the Deathe of George Kirke Esquier who hath a Grant thereof by Letters Pattennts from his Majesty * after the end of the said tearme for his own life and his wifes w^{ch} s^d Lands on or and above the s^d rents are yearley worth.

That he is possessed of a Parcell of wood or timber wth 500 Pounds. That the compounder by his Deed Pole ultimo July: 13th Carol: in consideration of 400 Pounds w^{ch} thence remaind in the Hands of Ann Straker the Relict of Edward Straker Deceased whom the Compounder married did Grant & Assigne to Thomas Maisterman his Executors in Trust for the use of William & Ann Straker All the aforesaid premises To Hold the same for & during the residue of s^d tearme untill the s^d sum of 400 be satisfied being Legacies & portions due unto the s^d children whereof he craves allowances. This is a true & full particular of my Estate Real & Personal for w^{ch} I desire to Compound & doe submit unto & undertake to satisfye such fine as by this committee for compositions w^{ch} delinquents shall be imposed & sett to pay in order & discharge of the freedom of my Estate And alsoe I affirme that I never was a member of the Hobble House of Commons nor Popish Recusant nor Popishlye affected nor Counsellor nor Advocate att same commons nor counsell nor attorney nor protector nor other officer toward the same.

RICHARD HARLAND.

20 Nov 1645.

Richard Harland Senior Sutton on the Forest County of Yorke. Compounds for delinquency in bearing Arms on the Kings Side w^{ch} he de-searted on the Surrender of Yorke.

1660

Oct.

Richard Harland For the Keeping of the Mannor House now in possession of Col Robert Lilburne one of the Kings Judges who has fled and who made great spoyle of wood & game therein. Was Servant of the Late King & suffered imprisonment &c. &c.

First Petetion of Richard Harland.

The Premises Considered.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye.

The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Gent. Humbly Showeth.

That Whereas your Majestyes Mannor House now in possession of y^e Col Robert Lilburne one of his Late Majestyes Judges and now fled who hath made great spoyle of y^e wood & game therein & w^{ch} y^t continues by his servants & others to your majestyes great damage.

That in regard your Petitioner hath been a faithful servant unto your majesty & your majestyes Loyal Father of blessed memory & hath given signall testiomneys of y^e same for w^{ch} he has been a very g^{rt} suffer by severall imprisonments & otherwise.

May it therefore please your most sacred majesty to Vouchsafe & commit the care & keeping of the s^d House & Parke unto y^r Petitioner who will wth all fidelitye & diligence preserve the same for y^r Majestyes service. And y^r Petitioner shall ever pray for y^r Majes^{tyes} Long & happy reign.

RICHARD HARLAND.

* Charles the First.

1661
 Jan.
 CHARLES II.
 Second Petetion of
 Richard Harland.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye. The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Captain. Showeth That your Petetioner hath been a constant & faithful engager giving signall Testymonyes of his Loyalty & fidelity in these late & dangerous times by assisting & acting with severall Loyal persons & well wishers to your majestyes father of ever blessed memory & to your most excellent majestye in order to oppose & suppress those treacherous designs of such as acted against your majestye for w^{ch} your Petetioner hath not been the least in suppressing as may or appeared. That the keeping & preserving of your majestyes Mannor House in Yorke is in y^e possession of one Harward a person that hath been much employed by y^e Late usurper & a notorious known enemy to your said majestye. Therefore & for that your Petetioner hath heretofore made his humble request by Petetion concerning y^e same Your Petetioner humbly prayeth your majestye to signifye your pleasure or command that your Petetioner or some fitt person may have the keeping of the s^d Mannor House to preserve the same for your majestyes service. And your petetioner shall ever Pray.

RICHARD HARLAND.

CHARLES II by the GRACE of GOD.
 To ALL to WHOM these Present shall Come.

GREETING:

Whereas We by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date y^e Fifth of February last past for the Consideration therein menconed did give & grant unto our Beloved Subject Humphrey Haward Gent. the office of Keeper of our Mansion House within or neare our city of Yorke & to our Mannor thereunto belonging & appertaining & him the s^d Humphry Haward the keeper of our Mansion House aforesaid for us our Heirs & successors did make ordain & Constitute by these s^d Letters Pattennts. To hold y^e s^d office during his natural life as by the s^d Letters Pattennts may at large appeare. Which s^d Humphrey Haward is still living. And whereas wee by our Letters Pattennts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date the last Past for divers good causes us thereunto moveing suspend & discharge the said Humphrey Haward of & from the exercise use or execution of y^e s^d place. Commanding him the s^d Humphrey Haward that he should no longer attend in & upon the s^d office or place or any way intermeddle in y^e Execution thereof during our pleasure. And further we did by the s^d Letters Pattennts constitute & appoint our well Beloved subject Captain Richard Harland to attend in & upon the s^d office & by myself or his sufficient deputy or deputyes to execute all & every trust to y^e s^d office incident or any other way belonging or appertaining or w^{ch} the s^d Humphrey Haward before our Suspension & discharge could might or ought to have performed fulfilled or executed for & during such suspension & discharge by us given to y^e s^d Humphrey Haward as aforesaid

1661
 Grant to Captⁿ Richard
 Harland of the Office of
 Keeper of the Manor
 House of Yorke.
 Docquet Book P. 180.

& until our pleasure therein should be further expressed & declared. As in & by the s^d last recited Letters Pattennts may att large appeare.

Now Know Y^{eo} that wee for divers good causes & considerations us hereunto moveing of our Special Grace cause knowledge & mere motion have given & granted & by these presents for us our Heirs & successors do give & grant unto the s^d Captain Richard Harland the office of Keeper of our Mansion House in our s^d city of Yorke or neare y^e same adjoyning. And to our Mannor there belonging or appartaining. And him y^e s^d Richard Harland keeper of our Mansion House of Yorke aforesaid wee doe for us our Heirs & successors make ordain & constitute by these presents. To have hold & enjoy the aforesaid office of keeper of our s^d Mansion House of Yorke unto y^e s^d Richard Harland immediately from y^e makeing of these our Letters Pattennts. In case y^e s^d office be now void Then from and after the end or determination of y^e estate & interest of y^e s^d Humphrey Haward in & to y^e office afores^d or when & so soon the s^d office shall be void & in y^e hands & dispensation of us our Heirs or successors by death surrender or forfeiture or in any other manner or by any other ways or means shall happen to be void during his natural life. Together with all allowances Profitts Privlidges & Advantages to y^e s^d office belonging or appartaining. And in as full ample & beneficial manner form to all intents & purposes as the s^d Humphrey Howard or any other person or persons have or hath formerly held & enjoyed or to have held & enjoyed y^e same Although expressed.

In witness ourself att Westminster the 5th Day Feb. 1661.

“At the ‘Restoration,’ Col. Lilburne had to exchange his comfortable residence in the Manor House of York for a narrow cell in the Prison of New Gate, London.

“The Keepership of the King’s Manor was then eagerly sought for by Royalists who were scrambling for the reward they thought themselves entitled to for past services. In July, 1660, the office was granted by the Crown to a person called Humphrey Haward, who had scarcely entered into possession when a second Grant was made to Capt Richard Harland on account of his having faithfully served the King and his father, and had been a great sufferer for his Royalty. This double Grant lead to disputes & controversies between the claimants. Haward was represented to the Privy Council to be a person of evil principles, having been heard to say that ‘Regicide was no crime, and sacrilege no sin.’ So a few years afterwards an order was made for him to be removed and Harland to be put in possession. And even this arrangement was not satisfactory, and on the 8th day of May, 1665, the King desirous of putting an end to all disputes ordered that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he had long experienced should be put into the place and that Harward should depute Parry to receive all the profits & allowances of the office.” *

* Extract from a book in the Leeds Library, County of York, called “The King’s Manor House Book.”

1665.
May 8.
Vol. C.XX

The KING to Sir Thomas Cobb High Sheriff of Yorke.

Appointed Humphrey Haward House Keeper of the Mansion House at Yorke 24 July 1660 and on February 5 1661 granted the reversion to Captain Richard Harland. Many controversies arising between them on March 15 last ordered Haward removed & Harland put into possession but on further representation countermands that this order be not executed but that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he has had long experience be put into the place and Haward is to depute Parry to receive all proffitts & allowances of the office. Hope thus to put an end to all Disputes.

(Entered Book 14 f. 59)

So it seems that action was brought against Captain Richard, but instead of punishing him for his breach of trust, his king granted him a parcel of land. He was not in possession of any landed property before nor during the civil wars, and he seems to have left England about 1665. The monument at Sutton Church does not say where he was buried.

He had at least seven sons. "I believe," writes Mr. Vosler, "that one of them was Anthony, and I am confident that James, the father of George and Michael, was another. . . . Captain Richard's father was John, and John's father was Robert, and Robert's father was Henry, whose will bears the date, 1580. . . . It was Captain Richard who married Ann Straker."

If the descent outlined above be correct, then Thomas, George and Michael belong to the fifth instead of to the third generation. As most American genealogists begin numbering the generations with their appearance in this country, it would, perhaps, have been better to have designated their generation as the first.

Mr. Vosler states that he has no proof for what he believes, and it seems improbable, especially since, in a time when it was largely the custom to retain given names in the family, we find so few Richards, Henries or Roberts named in the early generations.

The compiler finds the following Harlands contemporary with George and Michael in Ireland, and can find no other parentage than Peter and Ann Harland, though it is possible that they were not. The relationship between them and the sons of James Harland is not known.

Elinor, "of Lussacarren, psh of Shankill, m. 1 mo. 5th 1684, at John Robson's house, John Towle of Killamabenty, psh of Bilmore, County Armagh." Their certificate was signed by Peter and Ann Harland, among others.

Margaret, "of Lussacarren, s^d parish" was "married at the house of Roger Webb, 9 month, 19th 1684" to "Alexander Mathews of Lurgan, psh of Shankill, County of Armagh."

The following names were among the Harlands found at York on the Register of Estates at the Probate Office:

- 1537. Thomas Harland of Tadmore Parish, Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1554. Roger Harland of Kirkbie, under Knoll.
- 1556. Cecile Harland of Wilton; buried at Welweke.
- 1567. Robert Harland of Yougilbie under Grenoo.
- 1574. John Harland of Roseby, husbandman.
- 1584. Thomas Harland of Halker Yeattes; buried at Hawnbie.
- 1588. William Harland, son of William of Farndale; buried at Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1605. John Harland of Farndale.
- 1605. Richard Harland of Glasdaile Parish; buried at Danby; fletcher.
- 1607. Agnes Harland, widow, of Barmston.
- 1608. James Harland of Glasdaile Parish, yeoman.
- 1676. William Harland of Scarboro.
- 1676. William Harland of Farndale.
- 1716. Thomas Harland of Egton Bridge.
- 1768. Elizabeth Harland of the City of Yorke, spinster.
- 1772. John Harland of Sutton on the Forest.
- 1781. Mary Harland of Holme of the Wolds, spinster.
- 1784. Charles Harland of Sutton, spinster.
- 1792. George Harland, of the Lordships of Egton, Parish of Tythe.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The following list of changes will add in some measure to the authenticity of the book, although the compiler is well aware that it cannot be complete. It will not be out of place to mention here an error occurring several times toward the beginning: *West Chester*, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, should be so spelled and not *Westchester*. The owner of this volume is advised to go through the book and mark all these changes with a pen.

Page 76, Number 125. "Thomas Worrilow's first wife was probably Grace and not Jane."—Cope's *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 939.

P. 101, No. 808. *John Hagan* should, perhaps, be *John Hogan*.

P. 117, No. 246. Perhaps an eighth dau., Rachel, of Joseph and Judith (Knight) Kirk, m. Stephen Bloomfield.

P. 131, No. 286. The extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson do not always agree with the text. The latter is assumed to be correct.

P. 143, No. 1260. Samuel L. Lefever and Adeline Brackin, after their marriage at Wilmington, Del., em. to Indiana. A dau., Ella A. (Lefever) Cook, resides, 1912, in Bartholomew Co., that state.

P. 144, No. 1261. The second son, *Augusters*, should be *Augustus*.

P. 165, No. 1501. Abraham Gregg m. (2) Elizabeth Ailes, as shown on p. 379.

P. 168, No. 1546. David Wilson m. (2) Eliza ——— and (3) Phebe Walker, as shown on p. 383.

P. 171, No. 1594. According to one informant, Robert Baldwin m. Elizabeth Clendenen.

P. 181, No. 1701. Enoch Harlan m. (2) Eliza Graham, as shown on p. 403.

P. 183, line thirteen. This is evidently an error. Perhaps *North 60 Degrees West 35 poles* should be *North 60 Degrees East 135 poles*.

P. 190, No. 1806. James B. Harlan and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin are, 1914, both deceased.

P. 192, No. 486. *Joshua Pierce* should, perhaps, be *Joshua Peirce*, as the name is so spelled by later generations. George Pierce (Peirce), the father of Joshua Pierce, of Somerset, is thought to have written it, *Pearse*. See Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, p. 679.

P. 195, No. 1868. Eli Lamborn m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, Sarah Lownes, as shown on p. 444.

P. 197, No. 1899. *Worrall Pierce* should be *Worrall Peirce*. So also on p. 450.

P. 207, No. 558. John Way, Sr., and Mary Mendenhall were m. 11, 15, 1827.

P. 207, No. 2033. John Way, Jr.'s, second wife was *Mary Elizabeth Pennington*. See p. 473.

P. 213, No. 2100. *Conrad Icks* should be *Conrad Ickes*.

P. 214, Nos. 2109 and 2112. *Crisman* should be *Crissman*.

P. 222, No. 2244. *Mahlon Wilkenson* should be *Mahlon Wilkinson*.

P. 225, No. 2292. *Araminta Hadsell* should be *Araminta Hadsall*.

P. 227, No. 704. A son, Elijah, dates of birth and death unknown, follows dau., Jane.

P. 229, No. 2372. Elias Harlan m. (2) Jane Bradbury, as shown on p. 539.

P. 232, No. 2413. The account of Caroline Harlan and Sanford Faut was taken to the eighth generation, but through an oversight was never erased from the seventh. See p. 552.

P. 243, No. 2552. Dr. George W. Thompson d. at Union City, Indiana, 8, 13, 1904. The widow resides there, 1912.

P. 255, No. 2702. Nathaniel Harlan m. (2) Maria Kenshalo, as shown on p. 606.

P. 260, No. 2773. *Clarisa C. Harlan* should be *Clarissa C. Harlan*.

P. 280, No. 3042. *Sarah E. Mitchell* should be *Sarah E. Middleton*. So also on p. 669.

P. 286, line seven. *R. H. H.* should be *R. H. M.*, the initials of Richard Homer Mead.

P. 286, No. 3127. Zariah Harlan m. Richard Journey, 12, 3, 1884.

P. 298, No. 3267. Aaron Mendenhall m. (2) Hettie A. Shoemaker. So also on p. 686.

P. 308, No. 3403. Israel H. Loller m. (2) Mary (Foulke) Fish, a dau. of *Frederick Foulke and Margaret Lowry, and widow of William B. Fish*.

P. 316, No. 3503. *James G. Hammar* should be *James G. Hammer*.

P. 334, tenth line from bottom. Change *who* to *and*; it was William Carpenter who d. in 1748.

P. 334, seventh line from bottom. *John Gregg* should be *John Carpenter*.

P. 337, No. 3746. *Esther A. Baker* should be *Esther H. Baker*.

P. 340, No. 1219. Hannah B. Wickersham Skelton is deceased. Lydia yet resides, 1912, at Kennet Square.

P. 385, No. 4429 ff. The descendants of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker were taken to the ninth generation. The words "No further record" should be erased.

P. 386, No. 4435. Harlan W. Mercer m. *Mary Ann Levis*.

P. 397, No. 1655. Sarah Hodson Harlan was b. 3, 10, 1798. A descendant furnishes list of children's births as follows. It was copied from an old church record and is supposed to be authentic: Asenath, b. 8, 29, 1819. Hannah, b. 11, 2, 1821. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1824. Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1826. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 2, 1831. Enoch Barton, b. 9, 10, 1833. Alice, b. 1, 13, 1836.

P. 397, No. 4644. *Jackson Alley* should be *Jackson Alle*. Malinda Harlan Alle d. 2, 1, 1915.

P. 398, No. 1675. *Bloomington* should be *Bloomingle*.

P. 399, No. 4659. *Vickery* should be *Vickrey*.

P. 399, No. 4659. Edwin Morrison resides, 1912, at Richmond, Indiana. He has been head of the Department of Physics at Earlham College since 1907.

P. 407, No. 4748. George W. Harlan d. at Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Mo., 1915.

P. 412, No. 4814. *Zenis Harlan* should be *Zenas Harlan*. So also on pp. 849 and 850.

P. 412, No. 4815. Naomi Ruth Harlan m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 22, 1836; d. Wilbarger Co., Tex., 11, 6, 1902; a son of Jonathan Doan and Phebe Wall. Children b. in Clinton Co. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 5, 22, 1864; d. 2, 11, 1885; m. 11, 14, 1883, B. Braziel. (ii) Emma, b. 7, 31, 1865; m. (1) ————; (2) 7, 12, 1900, Robert Wheatley. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1867; d. 9, 5, 1873. (iv) Corwin, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. 6, 28, 1897, Christie Wray.

- P. 422, No. 4911. In this paragraph the name, *Van Ducer*, is incorrectly spelled. Naomi Van Ducer's number should be 4915.
- P. 430, No. 1798. Wilson Harlan d. at his home 2, 12, 1916.
- P. 442, No. 5146. *Eugene Bartholemew* should be *Eugene Bartholomew*.
- P. 450, Nos. 5215 and 5216. *Yerks* should be *Yerkes*.
- P. 458, No. 5295. *Mark Blakesley* should be *Mark Blakeslee*.
- P. 471, No. 5438. Sarah Pearson Harvey and Mabel Lea Harvey are the children of Edwin S. Harvey, although the context is not clear.
- P. 472, No. 5447. William R. C. Hood was b. 3, 4, 1866.
- P. 474, No. 5468. The children of James Y. Cloud are: (i) Willard J., b. 10, 2, 1875. (ii) Lillian E., b. 1, 6, 1879.
- P. 477, No. 5495. Sallie E. Lamborn's number should be 9923.
- P. 478, No. 5502. Ruth Hannah Heald m. at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, in Kennet Township; a son of Thomas Hannum, b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester County.
- P. 495, No. 5710. Cornelia Harlan Wray d. 6, 20, 1905. *Napoleon Basys* should be *Napoleon Basye*.
- P. 496, No. 5716. Edwin Howe Harlan is the engineer; in the third line *son* should be *dau.*
- P. 508, No. 5815. Beulah Ann Harlan m. Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; a son of William W. Mathis (farmer), b. Nelson Co., Ky., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same.
- P. 524, Nos. 5908 and 5910. Read: Daniel and Anna Margaret (Hizer) Overleese.
- P. 526, No. 2333. *James Wood* should be *James Woods*.
- P. 527, No. 5960. Judith A. Harlan Burke d. 4, 6, 1881.
- P. 534, No. 6023. *Sarah T. Mayham* should be *Sarah McMayham*.
- P. 539, line six. James Henry Harlan's number should be 6058.
- P. 561, second line from bottom, *et alio*. *Ephriam* should be *Ephraim*.
- P. 571, No. 6384. *Blanch Boughton* should be *Blanche Boughton*.
- P. 589, No. 6560. *Lowdes Taylor* should be *Lownes Taylor*.
- P. 590, No. 6576. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 599, No. 2675. Erase *England*.
- P. 600, No. 6679. *Son* should be *dau.*
- P. 610, No. 2722. *Sarah McCall* should be *Sarah McCully*. See p. 611, No. 2725.
- P. 613, No. 6856. *Rebecca Artinbum* should be *Rebecca Artinburn*.
- P. 614, No. 2733. Thomas Milton and some of his descendants spelled the name "Harland."
- P. 646, No. 7248. Sarah Ann Cross' number should be 7228.
- P. 657, No. 7378. *Jesse Lionberger* should be *Jessie Lionberger*.
- P. 693, twelfth line from bottom. Edith Newlin Gawthorp's number should be 7843.
- P. 699, near the bottom. Max B. and Helen (Maxey) Harlan have a dau., Helen M., b. Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 1, 1914.
- P. 699, second line from bottom. Chester Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1884; m. 11, 4, 1915, Fanny Killinder (Episcopal Methodist), b. Earlestown, Eng., 9, 24, 1890; a dau. of James and Alice Killinder. They reside at Woodstock, Ohio.
- P. 707, No. 7986. *Margaret Eliza* should be *Mary Eliza*.
- P. 712, No. 8042. *Glara B. Calkins* should be *Clara B. Calkins*.
- P. 720, No. 8162. In this paragraph the word *wife* should be *husband*.

- P. 737, No. 8366. *George White Kinzer* should be *George White Ferree*.
- P. 743, No. 8421. *Henry Nuyan* should be *Henry Franklin Nuzum*.
- P. 755, No. 8560. *Mary Milnes Rodges* should be *Mary Milnes Rodgers*.
- P. 763, No. 8678. *Charles Knight* should be *Charles McKnight*.
- P. 774. The note on The Webster Family should immediately follow the account of William Hawkins Harlan.
- P. 813, No. 9295. In addition to those named, Charles Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Haller) Harlan are the parents of: (d) Ralph Kenneth, b. 5, 26, 1893; d. 1, 5, 1895. (e) Harold Lester, b. 4, 22, 1895. (f) Ruth Mildred, b. 5, 25, 1899. (g) Kenneth Nelson, b. 1, 23, 1904. Res., 1912, Millvale, Pa.
- Robert Howard and Annie Monroe (Harlan) Old have also: (c) Clara Blair, b. 4, 2, 1891. (d) Cecil Bertram, b. 12, 1, 1898.
- Percival Nelson Harlan m. 10, 15, 1896, Eva Jane Ford, b. 12, 9, 1874; a dau. of Robert William Ford, b. 11, 24, 1850, and Clarissa Elnora Fleck, b. 8, 30, 1855. Issue: (a) Blair Ford, b. 11, 1, 1897.
- P. 820, No. 9378. The error is evident; Margaretta Baldwin d. 10, 24, 1844.
- P. 849, No. 4808. *Henry Justice Oyler* should be *Henry Justis Oyler*. The last sentence should omit *and wife*.
- P. 850, No. 4814. Zenas Harlan was for many years the editor and publisher of *The Eureka Herald*. They returned to Ohio in 1914 and reside at Lebanon, Warren County.
- P. 856, line one. *Samuel Watt* should be *Samuel Watts*.
- P. 870, No. 9883. In the sentence concerning Ella M. Pusey's marriage erase (2).
- P. 875, No. 9921. *David Wissinger* should be *Daniel Wissinger*.
- P. 901, twelfth line from bottom. *Son* should be *dau*.
- P. 902, No. 5984-j. *Barnett Harry* should be *Barnett Hardy*.
- P. 906, No. 6027. *Hester Jane Ruby* should be *Hester Ann Ruby*.
- P. 920, No. 6377. Amanda Peden Harlan d. at Union City, Ind., 9 Mo., 1914.
- P. 932. Erase seventh line from bottom.
- P. 934, No. 6674. *Mary Ann Webb* should be *Mary Jane Webb*.
- P. 935, No. 6776. *Clarrisa Jane Harlan* should be *Clarissa Jane Harlan*.
- P. 941, No. 6981. *William H. Hogden* should be *William H. Hodgen*.
- P. 958, No. 9041. *Earnest* should be *Ernest*.
- P. 966, No. 40. William Harlan d. about 1850. Chalkley Harlan m. Nancy Freed. They were the parents of a large family, and have numerous descendants.